

PUBLISHED JUNE 16, 1913

(OFFICIAL COPY)

BY AUTHORITY

THE QUARTERLY
MILITIA LIST

OF THE
DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st April, 1913)

AND

APPENDIX

CONTAINING
LIST OF CADET CORPS AND RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS



OTTAWA

Printed by C. H. PARMELEE, Printer to the King's Most Excellent Majesty
1913

PRICE: THIRTY CENTS

BOOSEY & CO.'S

PERFECTED BRASS

AND

REED INSTRUMENTS

Awarded the highest honours at all the important Exhibitions from 1863 to 1902 for tone, tune, models, and excellence of workmanship.

Advantages of the Compensating Pistons.

This patent gives extra tubing to the following valve combinations, which are naturally sharp on all other makes :

First and Third Valves. First, Second and Third Valves.

First and Second Valves. Second and Third Valves.

By this invention the notes produced by these combinations are lowered to their proper pitch, producing a perfect chromatic scale. This system is invaluable on all brass instruments, particularly the bass section.

BOOSEY & CO.'S Reed and Brass Instruments are used in the finest bands in the British Army, including the Grenadier Guards, Scots Guards, Irish Guards, Life Guards, Royal Horse Guards, Royal Artillery, Royal Engineers, and the Royal Marines.

Illustrated Catalogues and Estimates sent post free upon application to

BOOSEY & CO.

295 Regent Street, London, and 9 East 17th Street, New York City.

THE QUARTERLY MILITIA LIST

OF THE

DOMINION OF CANADA

(Corrected to 1st April, 1913.)

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT.

- I.—The KING.
- II.—The Governor General, H. R. H. Secretary, Aides-de-Camp, Equerry and Comptroller of the Household and Medical Officer.
- III.—Department of Militia and Defence.
 - (1) Militia Council.
 - (2) Headquarters Staff.
- IV.—Divisional Areas and Districts.
- V.—Establishments.
 - (1) Educational and Training.
 - (2) Manufacturing.
- VI.—Special Lists.
 - (1) Officers interchanged between the British Army, the Indian Army, and the Military Forces of the British Dominions beyond the Seas.
 - (2) Officers, other than of the Active Militia, holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia.
 - (3) Officers permanently employed but not borne on any Regimental Establishment.
 - (4) Officers holding miscellaneous appointments.
 - (5) Officers employed in connection with the supervision of Military and Physical Training in Public Schools.
 - (6) Officers now serving who are Staff College Graduates.
 - (7) Officers serving who have passed the final examination of the Advanced Class, Ordnance College.
 - (8) Officers now serving who have passed the first years' course at the Ordnance College.
 - (9) Officers now serving who have obtained a first class certificate in the Long Course of Gunnery or Gunnery Staff Course prior to 1908, or have obtained the certificate of the Gunnery Staff Course subsequent to 1908.
 - (10) Officers who have passed the Militia Staff Course.
 - (11) Officers on the Active List who have qualified as interpreters in modern languages.
 - (12) Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.
 - (13) Temporary Rank.
- VII.—Gradation List of the Staff and Permanent Force.
- VIII.—Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.
- IX.—Seniority List of Chaplains of the Militia actively employed.
- X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force:
 - (1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
 - (2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
 - (3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
 - (4) The Royal Canadian Engineers.
 - (5) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
 - (6) Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.
 - (7) Permanent Army Medical Corps.
 - (8) Canadian Permanent Army Veterinary Corps.
 - (9) Canadian Ordnance Corps.
 - (10) Canadian Army Pay Corps.
 - (11) Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- XI.—Regimental Lists. Active Militia:—
 - (1) Cavalry.
 - (2) Artillery.
 - (3) Engineers.
 - (4) Corps of Guides.
 - (5) Canadian Officers Training Corps.
 - (6) Infantry and Rifles.
 - (7) Signalling Corps.
 - (8) Canadian Army Service Corps.
 - (9) Militia Army Medical Services.
 - (10) Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
 - (11) Canadian Postal Corps.
 - (12) Corps of School Cadet Instructors.
 - (13) University Students.
- XII.—Warrant Officers.
- XIII.—Reserve of Officers.
- XIV.—Graduates Royal Military College, and Gentlemen Cadets now in attendance.
- XV.—Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving in the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force. (Ex-Cadets shown in italics).
- XVI.—List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army
- XVII.—Field Officers and honorary Majors on the Retired List.
- XVIII.—Deaths.
- XIX.—Orders of Knighthood, Distinguished Service Order, Imperial Service Order, Royal Red Cross, Foreign Orders, Victoria Cross.
- XX.—Medallists.
- XXI.—War Services of Officers.
- XXII.—Cadet Corps (with index).
- XXIII.—Rifle Associations.
- XXIV.—P. O. Addresses of Officers Commanding Brigades, &c.
- XXV.—Index. (Names and places.)

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Col.		Col.
Abbreviations.....	111	List of Hon.-Colonels and Hon.-Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments.....	49
Addresses, Brigade Commdrs, etc.....	534	Medallists.....	375
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General.....	1	Medical Services.....	301
Artillery Royal Canadian.....	107	Medical Services, Retired List.....	559
“ “ Horse.....	108	Medical Corps.....	301
“ “ Garrison.....	109	Militia Council.....	3
Cadet Corps.....	411	Military Staff Clerks (Corps of).....	120
Canadian Army Pay Corps.....	120	Nursing Sisters.....	307
“ “ Service Corps (Perm'nt).....	116	Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishment.....	39
“ “ Service Corps (Militia).....	296	Officers Training Corps.....	193
“ “ Veterinary Corps (Perm'nt).....	118	Orders of Knighthood, &c.....	361
“ “ Veterinary Corps (Militia).....	314	Permanent Force.....	105
“ Postal Corps (Militia).....	316	Permanent Army Medical Corps.....	117
“ Artillery (Field).....	158	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Artillery.....	107
“ “ (Garrison).....	175	Regimental List, Royal Canadian Regiment.....	114
“ Engineers.....	182	Reserve of Officers.....	328
“ Ordnance Corps.....	119	Retired List, Field Officers, etc.....	354
“ (non permanent).....	315	“ Medical Officers.....	359
“ Officers Training Corps.....	193	Rifle Associations.....	315
Cavalry.....	121	Royal Canadian Artillery.....	107
Chaplains, Seniority List of.....	102	Royal Canadian Dragoons.....	105
Deaths.....	360	Royal Canadian Engineers.....	110
Dental Surgeons.....	307	Royal Canadian Regiment.....	114
Department of Militia and Defence.....	2	Royal Schools of Military Instruction.....	34
Divisional Areas and Districts.....	11	Royal Military College.....	33
Dominion Arsenal.....	36	Royal Military College, Gentlemen Cadets attending.....	348
Dragoons, Royal Canadian.....	105	Royal Military College Graduates and Ex-Cadets serving on the Permanent Staff or in the Permanent Force.....	349
Establishments (Educational).....	33	Royal Military College Cadets serving in Regular Army.....	351
Engineers, Royal Canadian.....	110	Royal Military College Graduates.....	343
“ Canadian.....	182	Royal Red Cross.....	372
Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to the Governor General.....	1	School Cadet Instructors (Corps of).....	317
Field Artillery.....	158	Signalling Corps.....	285
Field Ambulances.....	310	Special Lists.....	37
Field Officers of the Militia actively employed.....	94	Staff, Headquarters.....	4-10
Foreign Orders.....	373	Stations and Companies, R.C.R.....	115
Gentlemen Cadets, Royal Military College.....	348	Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).....	106
Governor General and Staff.....	1	University Students.....	319
Gradation List, Staff and Permanent Force.....	52	Victoria Cross.....	374
Guides, Corps of.....	188	Warrant Officers.....	320
Infantry and Rifles.....	194	War Service of Officers.....	376
Interpreters.....	47		
List of Officers who have attended the Royal Military College of Canada as Cadets, and who are now serving in or have retired from His Majesty's Regular Army.....	351		
List of Officers holding temporary Commissions.....	38		

(For Index of Names and Places see end of book).

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

M.D.....	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).	q s.....	Qualified for Staff Employment in consequence of Service on the Staff in the Field.
col.....	Colonel.	e.....	Qualified in a course of instruction at the London School of Economics.
lc.....	Lieutenant-Colonel.	[L].....	Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
maj.....	Major.	[I].....	Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Language.
capt.....	Captain.	*.....	Not qualified or provisional.
lt.....	Lieutenant.	h.....	After a certificate denotes honours.
p s c.....	Passed final examination Staff College, England.	∞.....	Officers who have seen Active Service.
o Eng.....	Passed Ordnance Course, Ordnance College, England.	h p.....	Half pay Imperial Service.
f Eng.....	Passed Firemasters Course, Ordnance College, England.	ret.....	On the Retired List.
g s Eng.....	Gunnery Staff Course Certificate, Gunnery School, England.	c o.....	Seconded for Service under Colonial Office.
r s a Lg.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Artillery.	temp.....	Temporary rank.
r s c Lg.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Cavalry.	A.D.C.....	Aide-de-Camp to The King.
r s i Lg.....	Long Course Certificate, Royal School of Infantry.	A.D.C.....	Aide-de-Camp to His Royal Highness the Governor General.
m s c.....	Passed Militia Staff Course.	[F].....	Officers, &c., permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
r m c.....	Graduate Royal Military College.	G.G.H.S.....	Hon. Surgeon to His Royal Highness the Governor General.
s m Eng.....	School of Musketry Certificate, England.	M.P.....	Member of Parliament.
s m.....	School of Musketry Certificate, Can.	P.C.....	Imperial Privy Councillor.
m q.....	Certificate of Military Qualification from R. M. C.	R.O.....	Reserve of Officers.
s s Eng.....	Certificate School of Signalling, Eng.	[R].....	Reward for Distinguished or Meritorious Services.
s s.....	Certificate School of Signalling, Can.	R.R.C.....	Royal Red Cross.

The names of Adjutants and of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1900," etc., denote the Honorary Distinctions permitted to be borne by such Regiments on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of Regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their appointments, in commemoration of their services.

ORDERS, &c.

K.G.....	Knight of the Order of the Garter.	G.C.I.E.....	Knight Grand Commander of Indian Empire.
K.T.....	Knight of the Most ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.	C.I.E.....	Companion of the Indian Empire.
K.P.....	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.	G.C.V.O.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victoria Order.
G.C.B.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.	K.C.V.O.....	Knight Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.
K.C.B.....	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.	C.V.O.....	Commander of the Royal Victoria Order.
C.B.....	Companion of the Order of the Bath.	M.V.O.....	Member of the Royal Victorian Order.
O.M.....	Member of the Order of Merit.	D.S.O.....	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
G.C.S.I.....	Knight Grand Commander of Star of India.	I.S.O.....	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.
C.S.I.....	Companion of the Star of India.	Knt.....	Knight Bachelor.
G.C.M.G.....	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.C.....	Victoria Cross.
K.C.M.G.....	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	(D).....	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
C.M.G.....	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.	V.D.....	Volunteer Officers' Decoration.

ALTERATIONS.

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded to the Secretary, Militia Council, Headquarters, Ottawa, through the ordinary channel of communication.

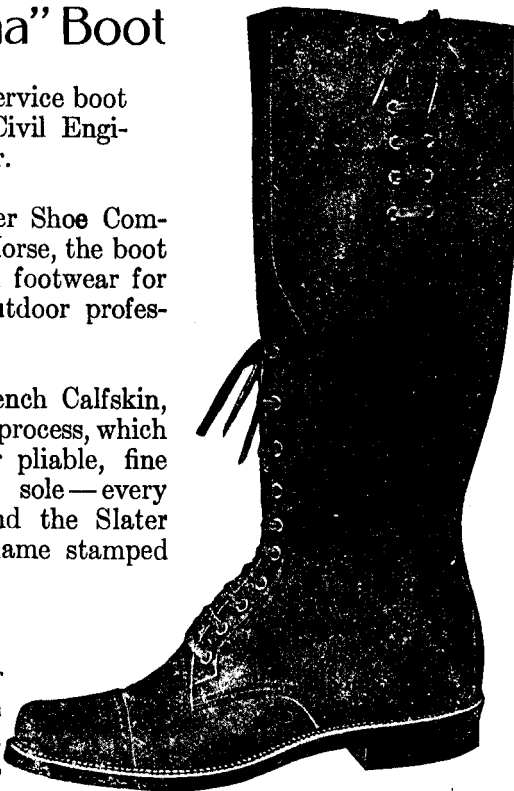
"The Greatest Service Boot in the World."

The "Strathcona" Boot

is the finest type of service boot for the Soldier, the Civil Engineer and the Surveyor.

First made by the Slater Shoe Company, for the Strathcona Horse, the boot has become the standard footwear for hard service with the outdoor professions.

Made of selected French Calfskin, tanned by special process, which makes the leather pliable, fine viscolized leather sole—every detail finished—and the Slater Shoe Company's name stamped on every boot.



Major Costigan, R.C.A., said: "I wore the Slater Strathcona Boot when marching out of Quebec. I have worn them almost continuously since. At Van Wyck's Vlet where we had three days' continuous rain, I was in water within an inch of the top of the legs, yet my feet were perfectly dry. I consider them the best service boot I have ever seen."

~~~~~  
SEND TO THE NEAREST STORE FOR BOOKLET OF SHOES.

HEAD OFFICES: THE SLATER SHOE COMPANY.  
(LIMITED.)

335

63-69 Latour Street  
MONTREAL.

Montreal, Toronto, Ottawa,  
Winnipeg, London, Quebec.

SLATER SHOE

Agencies in Canada.

ESTABLISHED 1792.

# LEWIS MOSES

65 New Oxford Street,  
LONDON, W.C., ENGLAND

MILITARY AND CIVIL TAILOR AND OUTFITTER.

LEGGINGS, HELMETS, CAPS, ACCOUTREMENTS.

We have a large selection of slightly used Military Uniforms suitable for all branches of the Canadian Militia, which we can supply at greatly reduced prices.

Estimates upon application for new and second-hand outfits

Recommended for Canadian Wear:—

|                                        |       |          |
|----------------------------------------|-------|----------|
| “British Warm”, lined Lambswool, price | - - - | \$12.50. |
| Service “Gabarnette” Waterproof, price | - - - | \$12.00. |

# BESSON & CO., LTD.

**Military Band Furnishers to the British Army  
for over Seventy Years.**

The BESSON "PROTOTYPE" BAND  
INSTRUMENTS are used by - - -

The Leading Regimental Bands × × × × ×  
The Royal Military School of Music, Kneller Hall,  
The Royal Naval School of Music, Eastney, × ×  
and by

The finest Staff and Line Bands in the Service.

**Many leading Canadian Regimental Bands  
are equipped entirely with instruments  
of the BESSON MAKE.**

**FOR TERMS APPLY:**

C. W. LINDSAY, LTD.,  
SPARKS STREET, OTTAWA.  
THOMAS ANDERSON,  
65 NORTH JAMES ST., HAMILTON.  
W. H. BURTON,  
167 SPADINA AVE., TORONTO.  
F. H. WRAY,  
303 FOXT ST., WINNIPEG,  
CHAS. LAVALLEE,  
35 ST. LAWRENCE BOULEVARD, MONTREAL.  
W. F. EVANS & Co.,  
520 HASTINGS ST., VANCOUVER.

CANADIAN  
AGENTS:

**BESSON & CO., LTD., 196-198 EUSTON ROAD LONDON, ENGLAND.**



**SMITH & WRIGHT (Limited)**

180 BREARLEY STREET, BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND

**BUTTON AND ORNAMENT MANUFACTURERS**

Telegraphic Address: "Wright, Birmingham." A1 Code used

Contractors to His Majesty's Government, to Colonial and Foreign Governments.

Makers of PEARL Shirt and Dress Buttons, Metal Trousers and Uniform Buttons, Tailors' and Ladies Vegetable Ivory Buttons, Badges, Medals, Clasps, Buckles.

Military, Naval, Volunteer, Railway, and Police Buttons and Ornaments.

## MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

The undermentioned publications can be procured upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, on the following terms:—

|                                                |                    |
|------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Militia Orders (weekly).....                   | \$ 1.00 per annum. |
| General Orders (whenever promulgated).....     | 0.50 "             |
| General Orders (printed on one side only)..... | 0.50 "             |
| Militia List (quarterly issue).....            | 1.00 "             |
| Militia List (single copies).....              | 0.30 per copy.     |

When making application, subscribers will please furnish their full name and Post Office address and duly notify the Department of any subsequent change.

Subscriptions are payable in advance and, if not renewed when due, issue will be discontinued.

No refunds are made on paid-up subscriptions and postage stamps will not be accepted in whole or in part payment.

Cheques must be made payable at par in Ottawa.

(H.Q. 207-6-3).

### MAPS.

The undermentioned Maps, issued by the Survey Division, can be obtained upon application to the Secretary, Militia Council, Ottawa, at the following rates, prepaid:

| No. | Sheet.                 | Scale.     | Price. |
|-----|------------------------|------------|--------|
| 3   | Niagara.....           | 1"—1 mile. | 50c.   |
| 4   | Grimsby.....           | " "        | " "    |
| 5   | Dunville.....          | " "        | " "    |
| 6   | Welland.....           | " "        | " "    |
| 7   | Fort Erie.....         | " "        | " "    |
|     | Merrickville.....      | " "        | " "    |
| 9   | Morrisburg.....        | " "        | " "    |
| 10  | Brockville.....        | " "        | " "    |
| 11  | Mallorytown.....       | " "        | " "    |
|     | Index.....             |            | Free.  |
| 13  | Winchester.....        | " "        | 50c.   |
| 14  | Ottawa.....            | " "        | " "    |
| 15  | Kemptville.....        | " "        | " "    |
| 16  | Russell.....           | " "        | " "    |
|     | Niagara Peninsula..... | ½"—1 mile. | 60c.   |
|     | Brockville Sheet.....  | " "        | " "    |
| 17  | Cornwall.....          | 1"—1 mile. | 50c.   |
| 18  | Alexandria.....        | " "        | " "    |
| 19  | Thurso.....            | " "        | " "    |
| 20  | Hawkesbury.....        | " "        | " "    |
| 21  | Huntingdon.....        | " "        | " "    |
| 22  | Laval.....             | " "        | " "    |
| 23  | Lachine.....           | " "        | " "    |
| 24  | Chateauguay.....       | " "        | " "    |
| 25  | Vaudreuil.....         | " "        | " "    |
| 26  | St. Johns.....         | " "        | " "    |
| 27  | Lacolle.....           | " "        | " "    |
| 28  | Lachute.....           | " "        | " "    |
| 29  | Long Point.....        | " "        | " "    |
| 30  | Simcoe.....            | " "        | " "    |
| 31  | Port Burwell.....      | " "        | " "    |
| 33  | Hamilton.....          | " "        | " "    |
| 36  | Port Stanley.....      | " "        | " "    |
| 45  | Romney.....            | " "        | " "    |
|     | Ottawa.....            | ½"—1 mile. | 60c.   |
|     | Cornwall.....          | " "        | " "    |

## ADVERTISEMENTS.

Approved advertisements will be inserted in the "Canadian Militia List Advertiser" at the following rates, payable six months in advance:—

|                        |                   |                  |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| Full page . . . . .    | \$25.00 per annum | (£5-2-9 stg.)    |
| Half page . . . . .    | 13.00             | " (£2-13-5 stg). |
| Quarter page . . . . . | 7.00              | " (£1-8-9 stg.)  |

The Canadian Militia List is issued quarterly: January, April, July and October. A gratuitous copy is sent to every advertiser.

Applications for space should be addressed to the Deputy Minister of Militia and Defence, Ottawa, Canada, and be accompanied by an accepted cheque, in favour of the Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence as per above scale for the space applied for, which cheque will be returned if the advertisement be not accepted.

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments.



# J. R. GAUNT & SON (CANADA) CO. Ltd.

63 & 65, BEAVER HALL HILL, MONTREAL  
and at 53, CONDUIT STREET, LONDON, ENG.

(ESTAB. 200 YEARS)



## OFFICERS' UNIFORMS

AND

## MILITARY EQUIPMENT

Badges, Buttons, Swords, Helmets,  
Caps, Belts, Gold Lace and  
Embroidery



All Uniforms are guaranteed  
Best London (West End) Cut and Make  
and the Gold Lace, &c., of the **FINEST QUALITY**

**PRICES MODERATE, INCLUSIVE OF DUTY.**

**CONTRACTOR to the BRITISH  
WAR OFFICE and ADMIRALTY**



**Makers of  
HIGHLAND Feather BONNETS**

**MOORE, TAGGART & Co.**

**MILITARY UNIFORM CONTRACTORS  
AND REGIMENTAL TAILORS.**

**TO OFFICERS OF ALL SERVICES.**

---

---

**SPECIALISTS**

**in Kilts and every Requi-  
site for Highland  
Regiments.**

---

---

**Telegraphic Address: Tontine, Glasgow.  
18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland.**

**(Available for Advertisements).**

**MILITARY    MUSICAL    INSTRUMENT    MAKERS**

By  
Special Appointment  
to the



War and Indian Offices  
Admiralty and  
Egyptian Government.

**GEORGE    POTTER    &    CO.**  
**ALDERSHOT**

PRICE LIST. Mailed free.

ESTIMATES. Also designs free.

INFORMATION. On any subject free.

BAND-MASTERS. Also Drum Majors, etc., selected  
and sent out.

We are Government Contractors, and having been established nearly a century, any Regiment can rely on Instruments being thoroughly serviceable and of a Regulation pattern. Practically every Battalion is, or has been, on our books in the British, Indian and Egyptian army.

**C. W. LINDSAY**

LIMITED

189 SPARKS STREET

OTTAWA

Warerooms at

MONTREAL

QUEBEC

BROCKVILLE

Our Bugles, Trumpets, etc., can  
always be obtained direct from  
Messrs. Lindsay thus saving  
delay and expense of carriage,  
customs duty, etc.



# R. J. INGLIS, LIMITED

138 PEEL ST.

**MONTREAL**

319 PORTAGE AVE.

**WINNIPEG**

---

**BREECHES MAKERS, MILITARY TAILORS**  
**AND OUTFITTERS**  
**DIPLOMATIC AND MINISTERIAL UNIFORMS**

---

|          |          |                |                    |
|----------|----------|----------------|--------------------|
| BADGES,  | BELTS,   | GOLD BELTS,    | GOLD EMBROIDERIES, |
| BUTTONS, | SWORDS,  | GOLD LACES,    | MINATURE MEDALS,   |
| CAPS,    | HELMETS, | MEDAL RIBBONS, | N. C. O. BADGES.   |

**Regimental Tailors to 12th Manitoba Dragoons**  
 Special Discounts for Regimental Work.

**Wholesale and Retail Dealers in CLOTHS, TRIMMINGS, AND**  
**ACCOUTREMENTS for Military, Naval, Police and other forces.**

**ESTABLISHED 1875.**

# GALE & POLDEN Ltd.

We are the largest Publishers in the British Empire of

## MILITARY BOOKS

which are recognised as the Standard  
Works of Military Literature. . . .



Our numerous handbooks cover an extensive range of  
subjects, including:—

Drill  
Musketry  
Signalling  
Scouting  
Topography

Fortification  
Tactics  
Strategy  
Military Law  
Equitation

Stable Management  
Cavalry  
Artillery  
Infantry  
Medical

Administration  
Military History  
Athletics  
Physical Culture  
&c., &c., &c.



OUR HANDBOOKS SPELL NOT ONLY EFFICIENCY BUT PROFICIENCY



## WRITE NOW FOR CATALOGUE

the most complete ever issued, specially  
arranged and classified, with index, post free

## GALE & POLDEN, LTD.

2 AMEN CORNER, PATERNOSTER ROW, LONDON, E.C., ENGLAND;  
WELLINGTON WORKS, ALDERSHOT, ENGLAND;  
NELSON WORKS, PORTSMOUTH, ENGLAND.

Many of our Publications can be obtained  
from the following firms in Canada:---

J. L. Connolly, 127, Barrington Street,  
Halifax, N.S.  
R. Duncan & Co., Hamilton.  
A. H. Jarvis, 157, Bank Street, Ottawa.  
Ayre & Son, St. John's, Newfoundland.

Harold A. Wilson & Co., Yonge Street,  
Toronto.  
Thompson Stationery Co., Hastings St.,  
Vancouver, B.C.  
Russell Lang & Co., Winnipeg.█



A MILITARY OUTFITTING STORE THAT COMPLETELY MEETS THE NEEDS OF ALL RANKS IN THE SERVICE.



*Military Equipments, Accoutrements, Uniforms, Helmet and Cap Makers, Outfitting, Sketching and Signalling Requisites, Whips and Sticks, Colonial Outfit.*



**Miniature Medals, Orders and Decorations.**



The Sign of Absolute Satisfaction or your money back.

**T**HIS Store is the one satisfactory Military Outfitting Store that completely meets the needs of all ranks.

Every military requisite to wear or to use, is here in qualities always dependable, marked at prices unusually moderate.

Write us your requirements.

Our Mail Order Department, handles orders, every business day in the year from customers located in every part of the globe.

They render a service, prompt and pleasing to all—*can do it for you.*

Write now for our complete Catalogue, containing over 200 illustrations of every Military Requisite. We send it free and post paid to any address.

DEPARTMENT S.

**The Aldershot Stores,**

25, Wellington Street,

**ALDERSHOT,**

ENGLAND.

Cable messages can be transmitted through the Anglo American Telegraph Co. Service, using our Registered Cable Address: "ALDERSTORE" Aldershot, "VIA ANGLO"—A.B.G. Code—4th and 5th Edn.

IF YOUR REGIMENT REQUIRES

---

**SPECIAL OR KHAKI UNIFORMS**

FOR IN OR OUT OF CAMP

Write Us and We Will Figure on Your Requirements.

**WE ARE SPECIALISTS**

And Can Supply You With The Proper Outfit

**GUARANTEED FOR SERVICE AT MINIMUM  
PRICES**

---

WE MAKE A SPECIALTY OF

**Cadet Uniforms and Outfits for the New Boys'  
Training Camp**

"MILLER OFFICIAL" BOY SCOUT UNIFORMS AND EQUIP-  
MENTS ARE USED EVERYWHERE IN CANADA.

**THE MILLER MFG. CO., Limited,**

251-253 Mutual Street (Dept. 2) Toronto, Ontario.  
Winnipeg and Montreal.

# The KING.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF,

Field Marshal *H.R.H. Arthur W.P.A., Duke of Connaught and of Strathearn, K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*

### MILITARY SECRETARY.

Lowther, Lt.-Colonel H. C., *C.M.G., M.V.O., D.S.O., q.s., (L) (F), Scots Guards*..... 13 Oct. 11

### AIDES-DE-CAMP.

Ramsay, Lieut. *Hon. A., Royal Navy*..... 13 Oct. 11  
 Long, Capt. W., *D.S.O., 2nd Dragoons (Royal Scots Greys)*..... 13 Oct. 11  
 Buller, Capt. H. C., *Rifle Brigade*..... 6 Nov 12  
 Boscawen, Lieut. *Hon. G. E. Royal Artillery*..... 6 Nov 12

### HONORARY AIDES-DE-CAMP.

(D) Smith, Lt.-Colonel H R., *C.M.G., I.S.O., ret.*..... 21 Oct 11  
 (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Colonel A. P., *C.M.G., M.V.O., R.O.*..... 21 Oct 11  
 (D) Steele, Colonel S. B., *C.B., M.V.O., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10*..... 21 Oct 11  
 (D) Landry, Lt.-Colonel J. P. (tem. colonel), *Commanding 5th Division*..... 25 Oct 11  
 (D) V.C. (D) Turner, Lt.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O., R.O.*..... 27 Nov 11  
 (D) Williams, Colonel V. A. S., *Adjutant General*..... 27 Nov 11  
 (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., *Knt, C.V.O., Commanding 6th Infantry Brigade*..... 18 June 12  
 (D) Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., (*psc*) *Commanding R.C.A.*..... 24 Feb 12  
 Macdonald, Commander W. B., *R.N.*.....

### EQUERRY AND COMPTROLLER OF THE HOUSEHOLD.

Bulkeley, Capt. T.H.R., *C.M.G., M.V.O (F), Scots Guards*..... 13 Oct. 11

### MEDICAL OFFICER.

Worthington, Major E. S., *M.V.O., Royal Army Medical Corps*..... 13 Oct 11

### HONORARY SURGEON.

Jones, Colonel G. C., *P.A.M.C., D.G.M.S.*..... 13 Nov. 11

## DEPARTMENT OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

MILITIA HEADQUARTERS

OTTAWA, ONT.

## MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

~~∞~~ (D) Colonel *Hon. S. Hughes, M.P., Canadian Militia*.....  
*Military Secretary*..... ~~∞~~ (D) *Winter, Lieut.-Colonel C. F.*..... 1 Feb 13

## DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.

~~∞~~ *Fiset, Colonel E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C.*

## MILITIA COUNCIL.

---

- ✂ (D) Hughes, Colonel, *Hon. S.*, M.P., President.
- ✂ Fiset, Colonel F., *D.S.O.*, P.A.M.C., Deputy Minister, Vice-President.
- ✂ Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., *C.B.*, (*psc*), [1] Chief of the General Staff. (First Military Member).
- ✂ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., *A.D.C.*, Adjutant General (Second Military Member).
- ✂ (D) Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General. (Third Military Member).
- Benson, Colonel T., Master-General of the Ordnance. (Fourth Military Member).
- Borden, J. W. *Esq.*, Accountant and Paymaster General. (Finance Member).

### SECRETARY,

Jarvis, E. F., *Esq.*, Assistant Deputy Minister

---

**BRANCH OF THE CIVIL MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**


---

|                                                                   |                                    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| DEPUTY MINISTER OF MILITIA AND DEFENCE.....                       | ∞ Fiset, Col. E., D.S.O., P.A.M.C. |
| Assistant Deputy Minister .....                                   | Jarvis, E. F., Esq.                |
| Secretary to Department.....                                      | Panet, Chas. L., Esq.              |
| Chief Clerk, Director of Contracts .....                          | Brown, H. W., Esq.                 |
| Chief Clerk, Supt. of Printing, Stationery and Contingencies..... | Lemieux, E. E. Esq.                |
| Inspector of Clothing.....                                        | Caldwell, J. W., Esq.              |
| Assistant Director of Contracts.....                              | McCann, J. A., Esq.                |
| Chief Registration Clerk.....                                     | Chesley, H. N. P., Esq.            |

## BRANCH OF THE CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

|                                                       |                                                                              |                          |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|
| CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF.....                       | ∞ Mackenzie, Major-General (Maj.-Gen. in C.M.) C.J.,<br>C.B., (psc) [1]..... | 1 Nov                    | 10        |
| General Staff Officer for Mobiliza-<br>tion.....      | Gwatkin, Colonel W. G., (Imp. Army) C. M. (psc).....                         | 14 July                  | 11        |
| Director of Military Operations.....                  | ∞ Paley, Major (brev. l c C.M.) G. (Rifle Brigade) (psc)<br>[1].....         | 21 Oct                   | 09        |
| Director of Military Training.....                    | Anderson, Major W. B., R.C.E. (psc).....                                     | 1 Apr<br>(extd. to 1 Oct | 12<br>13) |
| Director of Musketry.....                             | Helmer, Major (temp. l c) R.A.....                                           | 1 Jan                    | 11        |
| Asst. Director of Military Intelli-<br>gence.....     | ∞ Sitwell, Capt. L. H.....                                                   | 1 Sept                   | 10        |
| Asst. Director of Signalling.....                     | Lister, Major. F. A., R.C.R.....                                             | 1 Jan                    | 11        |
| Asst. Director of Military Surveys..                  | Anderson, Capt. T. V., R.C.E.....                                            | 1 Dec                    | 10        |
| Attached for Survey Duty as Staff<br>Lieutenants..... | { Passy, Capt. P. de L.D., R.C.E.....                                        | 1 Mar                    | 11        |
|                                                       | { Schmidlin, Lt. E. J. C., R.C.E.....                                        | 1 Sept                   | 10        |
|                                                       | { Lawrence, Lt. W. S., R.C.E.....                                            | 24 Feb                   | 12        |
| Specially employed for Musketry.....                  | ∞ Butcher, Capt. W. P..                                                      | 14 Feb                   | 11        |

---

**BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.**

|                                        |                                                               |         |    |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| ADJUTANT-GENERAL.....                  | ∞ Williams, Colonel V. A. S., A.D.C.....                      | 1 Dec.  | 12 |
| Asst. Adjutant-General.....            | Kemmis Betty, Major H., R.C.R. (psc).....                     | 1 Jan   | 11 |
| Asst. Adjutant-General.....            | Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S. (I).....                            | 14 Feb  | 11 |
| Deputy Asst. Adjutant-General.         |                                                               |         |    |
| Director General Medical Services..... | ∞ Jones, Colonel G. C., P.A.M.C., G.G.H.S.....                | 22 Dec. | 11 |
| Director of Cadet Services.....        | Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J., C.M. (r.s.c.lg.)(s.m.h.)(m.s.c.)..... | 1 Dec.  | 12 |
| <hr/> Chief Clerk..... Beard, F., Esq. |                                                               |         |    |

---

**CADET COMMITTEE.**

|                                                     |        |    |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| Hughes, Hon. Colonel J. L.....                      | 24 Aug | 12 |
| MacKay, Hon. Colonel A. H., LL.D.....               | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Aikins, Hon. Colonel J. A. M.....                   | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Davidson, Hon. Col. C. P.....                       | 25 Jan | 13 |
| Wilkie, Hon. Colonel D. R.....                      | 25 Jan | 13 |
| Dibblee, Hon. Colonel F. H. J.....                  | 22 Feb | 13 |
| Falconbridge, Hon. Colonel Hon. Sir G.....          | 22 Feb | 13 |
| Riddell, Hon. Colonel Hon. W. R.....                | 15 Mar | 13 |
| Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon G.....           | 24 Aug | 12 |
| MacMillan, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. J. W., D.D.....    | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Johnston, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. R., D.D.....        | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Burwash, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. N., M.A., D.D.....   | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Cody, Hon.-Lt. Colonel Rev. H. J., D.D., LL.D.....  | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Macdonell, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. A.....               | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Capp, Hon. Major Rev. E. H.....                     | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Pelletier, Hon. Lt.-Col. Rev. Abbe F.....           | 25 Jan | 13 |
| Parmelee, Hon. Lt.-Colonel G. W., D.C.L., LL.D..... | 25 Jan | 13 |
| Patterson, Hon. Lt.-Colonel J. H.....               | 25 Jan | 13 |



## BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

|                                                                        |                                                               |                      |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----|
| QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.....                                            | ∞ (D) Macdonald, Major-General D.A., C.M.G., I.S.O. . . . .   | 1 Nov                | 04 |
|                                                                        |                                                               | (Ext'd to 15 Nov 14) |    |
| Director of Supplies and Transport.....                                | ∞ (D) Biggar, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. L., C.P.A.S.C. . . . . | 1 Dec                | 04 |
|                                                                        |                                                               | (Ext'd to 1 Dec 13)  |    |
| Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....                      | Clarke, Capt. E. E. . . . .                                   | 1 Apr                | 13 |
| Director of Clothing and Equipment and Principal Ordnance Officer..... | ∞ Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. F., C.O.C. . . . .                | 21 May               | 10 |

## RAILWAY COMMITTEE.

|                                                             |        |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| Shaughnessy, Hon. Colonel Sir T. R., K.C.V.O. . . . .       | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Mackenzie, Hon. Colonel Sir W., Knt. . . . .                | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Mann, Hon. Colonel Sir D. D., Knt. . . . .                  | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Cochrane, Hon. Colonel Hon. F. . . . .                      | 24 Aug | 12 |
| McNichol, Hon. Colonel D. . . . .                           | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Chamberlin, Hon. Colonel E. J. . . . .                      | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Wainwright, Hon. Colonel W. . . . .                         | 24 Aug | 12 |
| (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., Knt., C.V.O. A.D.C. . . . . | 24 Aug | 12 |

## REMOUNT COMMITTEE.

|                                            |        |    |
|--------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| Sifton, Hon. Colonel Hon. C., K.C. . . . . | 24 Aug | 12 |
| Beck, Hon. Colonel Hon. A. . . . .         | 24 Aug | 12 |

## ROAD TRANSPORT COMMITTEE.

|                                      |        |    |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----|
| Davidson, Hon. Colonel A. D. . . . . | 25 Jan | 13 |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----|

---

**BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE.**

|                                               |                                                                       |                    |    |
|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|----|
| MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE..              | ∞ Benson, Colonel T.....                                              | 1 Mar              | 13 |
| Director of Artillery.....                    | ∞ Morrison, Lt. Col. E.W.B., D.S.O., C.M. (msc) (ss)<br>(acting)..... | 1 Mar              | 13 |
| Director of Engineer Services.....            | Maunsell, Lt.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.....                               | 1 Apr              | 07 |
| Asst. Director of Engineer Services           | Bogart, Major J. L. H., R.C.E.....                                    | 1 June             | 10 |
| Asst. Director of Works and<br>Buildings..... | Deroche, Major A. P., R.C.E.....                                      | 1 Dec              | 12 |
|                                               |                                                                       | (ext'd 1 Apr. '13) |    |

---

**INSPECTION STAFF.**

|                                                            |                                        |        |    |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------|----|
| CHIEF INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AM-<br>MUNITION.....           | ∞ Greville-Harston, Lt.-Colonel C..... | 1 Mar  | 08 |
| INSPECTOR OF ARMS AND AMMUNITION                           | ∞ Swift, Capt. (temp. Major) A. E..... | 22 Nov | 10 |
| INSPECTOR OF ARTILLERY AND OTHER<br>MILITARY VEHICLES..... | ∞ Hurdman, Lt.-Colonel W. G., R.O..... | 1 Sept | 07 |

---

**STANDING SMALL ARMS COMMITTEE.**

|                                                                                |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| ∞ Lt.-Colonel C. Greville-Harston, Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition..... | Chairman.  |
| Lt.-Colonel R. A. Helmer, Director of Musketry .....                           | } Members. |
| ∞ Morrison, Lt. Col. E. W. B., D.S.O. (msc) (ss) Acting Dir. of Arty.....      |            |
| Lieut.-Colonel J. E. Hutcheson, R. L.....                                      |            |
| ∞ Captain (temp. Major) A. E. Swift, Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....     |            |
| Goldwyer-Lewis, A.B., Esq., B.A.....                                           | Secretary. |

**BRANCH OF THE FINANCE MEMBER OF THE MILITIA COUNCIL.**

---

ACCOUNTANT AND PAYMASTER GENERAL...Borden, J. W. *Esq.*  
 ASSISTANT PAYMASTER GENERAL.....Ward, Lt.-Colonel W. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 07  
 ASSISTANT ACCOUNTANT.....Brown, R. P., *Esq.*  
 OFFICER IN CHARGE STORES AUDIT. ....[R] Long, Capt. (D.O.) C.E., R.C.A..... 1 May 11

### BRANCH OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

---

|                                                 |                                          |       |    |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------|----|
| INSPECTOR-GENERAL.....                          | ∞ Cotton, Major-General, W. H.....       | 1 Dec | 12 |
| <i>Staff Officer to Inspector-General</i> ..... | ∞ Heward, Brev. Lt.-Colonel E. H. T..... | 1 Nov | 04 |

---

|                                                       |                                                          |         |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| †INSPECTOR OF CAVALRY.....                            | ∞ Nelles, Lieut.-Colonel C. M., Commdg. R.C.D.....       | 1 Dec   | 12 |
| †INSPECTOR OF HORSE FIELD AND<br>HEAVY ARTILLERY..... | ∞ Burstall, Lt.-Colonel H. E., A.D.C., R.C.A., (p.s.c).. | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| †INSPECTOR OF COAST DEFENCE<br>ARTILLERY.....         | ∞ Thacker, Lt.-Colonel H. C., R.C.A., (g s Eng) [F]....  | 1 May   | 11 |
| †INSPECTOR OF ENGINEERS.....                          | Maunsell, Lieut.-Colonel G. S., R.C.E.....               | 12 July | 11 |

†In this Branch for inspection purposes only

### BRANCH OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.

---

|                             |                                 |       |    |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------|----|
| JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL..... | ∞ Smith, Colonel H.....         | 1 Oct | 11 |
| SPECIALY EMPLOYED.....      | ∞ MacDougall, Colonel J. C..... | 1 Nov | 12 |

**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

**1st DIVISIONAL AREA.**

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... (D) Hodgins, Colonel W. E. .... 1 May 11

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd grade..... (D) Gordon-Hall, Captain G.C.W. (Yorks L.I.), Brev. Major C.M. (p.s.c.)..... 16 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff)..... \* Weekes, Capt. G. N., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 Apr 12

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Ass. Adjt. General, in charge of Administration..... (D) Macdonell, Major & Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., D.S.O., R.C.R. (p.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. & Quartermaster General..... Shannon, Major L. W..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF),

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Hodgins, Lieut. F. O., R.C.E. (temp)..... 16 Dec 12

Divisional Signal Officer..... (D) Hennessy, Lt J. T., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Dean, Major E. C., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Belton, Lt.-Colonel C. W., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Hogg, Major D. H., A.M.C..... 9 Aug 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Folger, Captain K. C., C.O.C..... 20 July 12

Paymaster..... Tooley, Major E. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... Wilson, Captain J. H., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

1st DIVISION.

1st INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Acheson, Lt.-Col. G..... 1 Feb 13

Brigade Major..... Black, Lt.-Col. J. S. (m.s.c.)..... 7 Jan 99

..... 19 Feb 12

..... 15 Mar. 11

7th, 26th, 32nd and 33rd Regiments.

2ND INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Weir, Lt.-Colonel A..... 1 May 11

Brigade Major..... Milligan, Capt. H. L., 26 Regt. (misc.)..... 24 Dec. 99

..... 1 Feb 13

..... 1 Nov 09

22nd, 28th, 29th and 30th Regiments.

## 3RD INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—London, Ont.

|                            |                              |        |    |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | MacKenzie, Lt.-Col. R.....   | 1 Feb  | 13 |
|                            |                              | 28 Apr | 01 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | Welch, Lt.-Colonel T. B..... | 27 Feb | 12 |
|                            |                              | 19 May | 04 |

21st, 24th, 25th and 27th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

1st Hussars.  
 Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 12th Brigade, C. F. A.  
 2 Brigades, C. F. A. (not organized).  
 1st Howitzer Brigade, C. F. A.  
 4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A. (from 6th Divisional Area).  
 1st Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 7th Field Company, C.E.  
 1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).  
 7th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.  
 1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

*Divisional Train.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 No. 1 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 No. 16 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XIV Field Ambulance.  
 No. XV Field Ambulance.  
 1 Field Ambulance (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

24th Grey's Horse. (Divisional Mounted Troops, 3rd Division).

*Artillery.*

6th Battery, C.F.A. (1st Cavalry Brigade, 2nd Divisional Area).

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

"K" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND—*Con.*

*Signalling Corps.*

No. 1 Section.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment, C. P. A. S. C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 1 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 1 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

### DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments.

#### 2ND DIVISIONAL AREA

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe; the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

#### Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

GENERAL OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ Lessard, Major-General F. L., C.B..... 1 Dec 12

#### GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade..... ∞ Elmsley, Major J. H., R.C.D. (p.s.c.)..... 1 Jan 13  
 Divisional Intelligence Officer, (attached to General Staff)..... Mitchell, Major C. H., C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

#### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... ∞ Elliott, Major (Brev. Lt.-Col.) H.M.(g) (R.A.) C.M. 1 Mar 13  
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... ∞ Dixon, Capt. T. F. H., L.S.H. (R.C.)..... 1 Apr 13

#### SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF.)

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... ∞ Caldwell, Major A. C., R.C.E..... 1 May 11  
 Divisional Signal Officer..... Ford, Captain E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11  
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Bell, Captain A. de M., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services... ∞ Grant, Lt.-Col. J. A., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11  
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services... Fotheringham, Lt.-Col. J. T., A.M.C..... 26 Sept 11  
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... ∞ Wynne, Major J. H., C.O.C..... 1 May 11  
 Paymaster..... Forbes, Major J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 Jan 13  
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... ∞ Hall, Lt.-Colonel W. B., C.P.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

#### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

##### 1ST MOUNTED BRIGADE.

#### Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... ∞ Merritt, Lt.-Colonel W. H. (smh)..... 26 Nov. 10  
 Brigade Major..... Denison, Major G. T. (m.s.c.)..... 11 July 03  
 The Governor General's Body Guard..... 14 Dec. 09  
 2nd Dragoons..... (extd. to 14 July, 13)  
 9th Mississauga Horse.  
 6th Battery C.F.A. (from 1st Divisional Area).  
 1st Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).  
 1st Field Troop, C.E.  
 1st Wireless Detachment, C.E.  
 No. 9 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 No. XIII Cavalry Field Ambulance.



2ND DIVISION.

4TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

|                        |                                             |        |    |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Moore, Lt.-Colonel E. E. W.....         | 1 Jan  | 13 |
|                        |                                             | 3 Jan  | 05 |
| Brigade Major.....     | McCordick, Major F. C., 19 Regt. (msc)..... | 13 Dec | 12 |
|                        | 13th, 19th, 38th and 91st Regiments.        | 1 Apr  | 08 |

5TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.\*

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

|                        |                                  |                       |    |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | Thompson, Lt.-Colonel A. T.....  | 1 May                 | 09 |
|                        |                                  | (ext'd to 1 May, '13) |    |
|                        |                                  | 31 Dec                | 00 |
| Brigade Major.....     | (D) Cohoe, Lt.-Colonel J. E..... | 8 Dec                 | 09 |
|                        |                                  | (Ext'd to 1 May '13)  |    |
|                        |                                  | 25 Feb                | 04 |

37th, 39th, 44th and 77th Regiments.

6TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

|                        |                                                      |                 |     |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Pellatt, Colonel Sir H. M., Knt. C.V.O., A.D.C.. | 20 Feb          | 12  |
|                        |                                                      | 28 June         | 07  |
| Brigade Major.....     | ∞ Mason, Major J. C., D.S.O., 10th Regt.....         | 9 Dec           | 09  |
|                        |                                                      | (Ext'd to 9 Dec | 13) |
|                        |                                                      | 1 Feb           | 02  |

2nd, 10th and 48th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

Divisional Mounted Troops.

25th Brant Dragoons.  
Mounted Company, Corps of Guides.

Divisional Artillery.

Headquarters (not organized).  
2nd Brigade, C.F.A.  
13th Brigade, C.F.A.  
1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column, Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
(from 4th Divisional Area).  
2nd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

Divisional Engineers.

|                                      |                                    |        |    |
|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Engineers..... | (D) Lang, Lt. Col. W. R., C.E..... | 3 Sept | 12 |
|                                      |                                    |        |    |
| 2nd Field Company, C.E.              |                                    |        |    |
| 8th Field Company, C.E.              |                                    |        |    |
| 2nd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.       |                                    |        |    |
| 8th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.       |                                    |        |    |

Divisional Train.

Headquarters (not organized).  
No 2 Company, C.A.S.C.  
No. 12 Company, C.A.S.C.  
2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. XI Field Ambulance.  
 No. XII Field Ambulance.  
 No. XIX Field Ambulance.

## 10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (4TH DIVISION).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

|                            |                                                  |        |    |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | (D) Henderson, Lt.-Colonel A. G. (smh) (ss)..... | 16 Dec | 10 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | (D) Bick, Major C. F. 34th Regt. ....            | 1 Dec  | 06 |
|                            |                                                  | 2 Mar  | 13 |
|                            |                                                  | 22 Apr | 02 |

12th, 20th and 34th Regiments.

## 14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (5TH DIVISION).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

|                            |                                   |                    |     |
|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | ∞ (D) Wallace, Lt.-Colonel W..... | 20 Sept            | 09  |
|                            |                                   | (Ext'd. to 20 Sept | 13) |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... |                                   | 8 Mar              | 04  |

23rd, 31st, 35th and 36th Regiments.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

Headquarters and 1 Squadron, Royal Canadian Dragoons.

*Engineers.*

Right Half, 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Infantry.*"I" Coy., Royal Canadian Regt.  
97th Regiment.*Signalling Corps.*

No. 2 Section.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 1X Field Ambulance (5th Division).

No. 1 General Hospital.

No. 2 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 2 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

**3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.**

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing, south of Mattawa River (exclusive of townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... Hemming, Colonel T. D. R..... 1 Mar 13

**GENERAL STAFF.**

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... ⌘ Hordern, Major G. V. (K.R.Rif.C.) C.M. (p. s.c.):..... 7 Sept 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff) ... Richardson, Lieut.-Colonel A. W. (s.s.) C. of G..... 13 Jan. 12

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.**

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration..... ⌘ Ogilvie, Colonel G. H. (gs Eng)..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... ⌘ (D) Bennett, Major C. C.:..... 1 Apr 13

**SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (Attached to Staff).**

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Hughes, Major H. T., R.C.E..... 1 May 11

Divisional Signal Officer... Mundell, Major D. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport... Simson, Major W. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 May 11

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services... ⌘ (D) Duff, Lt.-Colonel H. R., P. A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Senior Ordnance Officer... Etherington, Major F., A.M.C..... 20 Feb 12

Paymaster... Strange, Lt.-Colonel F., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer... Lambert, Captain A. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**2ND MOUNTED BRIGADE.**

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... McLaughlin, Major A. E., 3 Dns..... 24 Nov 12  
19 Jan 09

3rd Dragoons.

4th Hussars.

5th Dragoon Guards.

"A" Battery, R.C.H.A.

2nd Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

No. 3 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. III Cavalry Field Ambulance.

**3RD DIVISION.**

**7TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.**

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Keat, Lt.-Colonel R. E..... 18 Jan 09  
(Ext'd. to 1 Sept 13)

Brigade Major..... ⌘ Hughes, Major W St P, 14 Regt..... 18 Jan 03  
1 Dec 09  
(Ext'd. to 1 Sept 13)

14th, 15th, 47th and 49th Regiments.

## 8TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

|                                      |                                   |       |    |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....               | (D) Morgan, Lt.-Colonel H. A..... | 9 Apr | 13 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....           |                                   |       |    |
| 16th, 41st, 42nd and 43rd Regiments. |                                   |       |    |

## 9TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters—Clarke, Ont.*

|                                      |                                  |                 |     |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....               | (D) Hughes, Lt.-Colonel J.....   | 1 Mar           | 06  |
|                                      |                                  | 10 Nov          | 94  |
|                                      |                                  | (Ext'd to 1 Mar | 14) |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> .....           | (D) Floyd, Lt.-Colonel W. H..... | 13 Mar          | 11  |
|                                      |                                  | 20 May          | 04  |
| 40th, 45th, 46th and 57th Regiments. |                                  |                 |     |

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

24th Grey's Horse (from 1st Divisional Area).  
 Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 8th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 9th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 10th Brigade, C.F.A.  
 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).  
 Cobourg Heavy Battery., C.G.A.  
 Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).  
 3rd Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

|                                              |                                    |        |    |
|----------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----|
| <i>Commanding Divisional Engineers</i> ..... | Meredith, Lt.-Col. C. P., C.E..... | 3 Sept | 12 |
| 3rd Field Company, C.E.                      |                                    |        |    |
| 5th Field Company, C.E.                      |                                    |        |    |
| 3rd Telegraph Detachment, C.E.               |                                    |        |    |
| 5th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.               |                                    |        |    |

*Divisional Train.*

Headquarters (not organized).  
 No. 5 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. II Field Ambulance.  
 2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Artillery.*

Brigade Headquarters, R.C.H.A.  
 "B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (4th Cavalry Brigade, 4th Divisional Area).

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Infantry*

The Governor General's Foot Guards, 58th and 59th Regiments.

*Signalling Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Section.

No. 4 Section.

*Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 1 Detachment.

No. 2 Detachment.

*Permanent Army Medical Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 10 Detachment.

No. 12 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment.

No. 4 Detachment.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps (Non-permanent).*

No. 3 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment, Kingston.

No. 4 Detachment, Ottawa.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Detachment.

### DIVISIONAL AREAS.

Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments

#### 4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinongé, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

#### Headquarters—MONTREAL, QUE.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... ∞ Denison, Colonel S. J. A., C.M.G. .... 1 Jan 13

#### GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... ∞ English, Colonel C. E. (R.A.) C. M. .... 1 May 11  
 Divisional Intelligence Officer (attached to General Staff)..... Burns, Major G. E.. C. of G. (m.s.c.)..... 1 May 11

#### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in Charge of Administration..... ∞ Leduc, Major L., R.C.R. [L] ..... 1 Apr 13  
 Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General..... Fages, Colonel J. A., (L)..... 1 May 11

#### SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer... Tyrell, Lieut. W. G (R.E.) (Bt. Capt. C.M.)..... 1 May 11  
 Divisional Signal Officer..... Germain, Captain J. A. A., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11  
 Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Stewart, Lt.-Colonel W. J., C.A.S.C..... 1 May 11  
 Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Bridges, Lt.-Col. J. W., P.A.M.C..... 1 May 11  
 Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Cameron, Lt.-Colonel K., A.M.C..... 6 June 11  
 Senior Ordnance Officer..... Panet, Major A. H., C.O.C..... 1 May 11  
 Paymaster..... Mack, Major J. C. O., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11  
 Principal Veterinary Officer..... Piche, Lt.-Colonel, M.A., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

#### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

##### 4TH EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

#### Headquarters—

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... Smart, Lt.-Colonel C. A..... 5 Dec 11  
 19 Feb 04  
 Brigade Major..... Converse, Captain W. B..... 1 Dec 11  
 11 May 04

6th Hussars.

13th Dragoons.

26th Dragoons.

"B" Battery, R.C.H.A. (from 3rd Divisional Area).

4th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment (not organized).

No. 6 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. VI Cavalry Field Ambulance.

4TH DIVISION.

10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

11TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

|                        |                                                |         |    |
|------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ (D) des Trois Maisons, Lt.-Col. J. P. A..... | 1 July  | 12 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Barry, Lt.-Col. J. J.....                      | 22 July | 99 |
|                        |                                                | 1 Aug   | 12 |
|                        |                                                | 24 Mar  | 33 |

80th, 83rd and 85th Regiments.

12TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

|                        |                                     |        |    |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ Labelle, Lt.-Colonel A. E. D..... | 22 Mar | 12 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Starke, Lt.-Colonel R.....          | 22 Mar | 97 |
|                        |                                     | 22 Mar | 12 |
|                        |                                     | 5 June | 07 |

3rd, 5th and 65th Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

- 17th Hussars.
- Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

- Headquarters (not organized).
- 6th Brigade, C.F.A.
- 7th Brigade, C.F.A.
- 1 Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).
- 1st Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.
- 4th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

|                                      |                                             |        |    |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Engineers..... | Harrison, Lt.-Col. H., C.E. (msc) (ss)..... | 3 Sept | 12 |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------|----|

- 4th Field Company, C.E.
- 1 Field Company, C.E. (not organized).
- 4th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.
- 1 Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).

*Divisional Train.*

- Headquarters (not organized).
- No. 4 Company, C.A.S.C.
- No. 15 Company, C.A.S.C.
- 2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

- No. IV Field Ambulance.
- No. V Field Ambulance.
- No. XX Field Ambulance.

OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

- 1 Squadron, R.C. Dragoons.
- 33rd Hussars.

*Artillery.*

Ammunition Park.  
 Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—  
 Headquarters.  
 2nd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (2nd Division).  
 Montreal Siege Company.

*Corps of Guides*

No. 4 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

1st Regt.  
 53rd Regt. } 15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.  
 54th Regt. }  
 64th Regt.  
 84th Regt.  
 86th Regt.

*Signalling Corps.*

No. 5 Section.  
 No. 6 Section.

*Army Service Corps.*

Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.



**DIVISIONAL AREAS.**

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

**5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.**

Headquarters—QUEBEC, P.Q.

OFFICER COMMANDING..... (D) Landry, Lt.-Col. (temp. Col.) J. P., A.D.C..... 1 July 12

GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade..... Robertson, Major W. (R.E.), C.M. (p s c)..... 1 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer,  
(attached to General Staff)..... O'Hara, Major B. L., C. of G. (m s c)..... 1 May 11

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt.-General in charge of Administration..... Doull, Major J. D., R.C.R..... 1 Apr 13

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General..... Pope, Captain E. W., R.C.R..... 1 May 11

SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.... Wright, Capt. G. B., R.C.E. (temp)..... 16 Dec 12

Divisional Signal Officer..... Lefebvre, Lt. J. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport..... Dodge, Lt.-Col. G. A., C.P.A.S.C..... 1 Oct 12

Assistant Director of Medical Services.... Clarke, Major. J. T., P.A.M.C..... 21 May 12

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Delaney, Lt.-Colonel W. H., A.M.C..... 1 May 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Morin, Lt.-Colonel J. A., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Paymaster..... Gilbert, Captain J. A., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... Duchéne, Major J. D., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

3RD EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Worthington, Lt.-Colonel E. B..... 3 Feb 12

Brigade Major..... Murray, Lt.-Colonel W. H..... 9 Nov 95

..... 22 Mar 12

..... 6 Oct 08

7th Hussars.

11th Hussars.

28th Dragoons (from 6th Divisional Area).

1 Battery, C.F.A. (not organized).

3rd Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized).

1 Field Troop, C.E. (not organized).

Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized)

No. 17 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. VII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

5TH DIVISION.

13TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

BRIGADE COMMANDER..... (D) Jones, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A..... 21 May 12

Brigade Major..... Paquet, Major E. T., 17th Regt. (m.s.c.)..... 24 Sept 97

..... 9 Dec 10

17th, 61st, 89th, and 92nd Regiments.

## 14TH INFANTRY BRIGADE (from 2nd Divisional Area).

## 15TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

|                            |                                                                               |        |    |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | (D) Wurtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F.....                                            | 1 July | 11 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | Hill, Major S. H., 8th Regt R.R. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.m.h.</i> )... 7 Nov | 7 Nov  | 11 |

8th, 9th, and (from 4th Divisional Area) 53rd, and 54th Regiments.

## DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops*

10th Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized).

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters (not organized).

5th Brigade, C.F.A.

2 Brigades, C.F.A. (not organized).

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

No. 3 (Heavy) Company, R.C.G.A.

Heavy Artillery Ammunition Column (not organized).

5th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized.)

*Divisional Engineers.*

|                                   |                  |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|
| Headquarters.....                 | } Not organized. |
| 2 Field Companies, C.E.....       |                  |
| 2 Telegraph Detachments, C.E..... |                  |

*Divisional Train.*

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 10 Company, C.A.S.C.

3 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units.*

No. X Field Ambulance (from 2nd Divisional Area).

2 Field Ambulances (not organized).

## 19TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P.Q.

|                            |                                                          |        |    |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....     | ∞ (D) Laurin, Lt.-Colonel L. N.....                      | 1 Mar  |    |
|                            |                                                          | 31 Mar | 09 |
| <i>Brigade Major</i> ..... | Rinfret, Major J. F. T. ( <i>m.sc.</i> ), 87th Regt..... | 1 May  | 06 |
|                            |                                                          | 1 May  | 06 |

4th, 18th, and 87th Regiments. (ext'd to 1 May 13)

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND

*Artillery.*

No. 4 Company, R.C.G.A.

6th Regiment, C.G.A.

*Engineers.*

Left Half 2nd (Field) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 5 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

"G" Coy. Royal Canadian Regt.

*Signalling Corps.*

No. 7 Section.

*Army Service Corps*

No. 3 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 5 Detachment, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps*

No. 7 Detachment.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

11  
11

09  
06  
3)

### DIVISIONAL AREAS.

(Units required to complete formations are shown as "not organized" and are not included in the authorized establishments).

#### 6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

The Provinces of New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, and Prince Edward Island.

##### Headquarters—HALIFAX, N.S.

OFFICER COMMANDING.....∞ Rutherford, Col. R. W. (*gs Eng.*) (*o Eng.*) ..... 1 Mar 13

##### GENERAL STAFF.

General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....∞ Hayter, Captain R. J. F., (Ches. R.) Brev. Major C.M. (*p s c*) ..... 16 June 11

Divisional Intelligence Officer.....  
(attached to General Staff).....

##### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Asst. Adjt. General in charge of Administration.....(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M..... 1 May 11

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster General.....∞ Powell, Major A. H. H..... 1 May 11

##### SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS (ATTACHED TO STAFF).

Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer....Houlston, Major J., R.C.E. (*temp*)..... 16 Dec 12

Staff Officer to C.R.C.E.....

Divisional Signal Officer..... Powers, Captain T. E., Sig. Corps..... 1 May 11

Assistant Director of Supplies and Transport.....∞ Vawdrey, Bt. Lt. Col. G. (A.S.C.) C.M.,..... 1 Oct. 13

Assistant Director of Medical Services.... Foster, Lt.-Colonel G. La F. P. A. M. C..... 1 May 11

Deputy Assistant Director of Medical Services..... Woodbury, Capt. F. V., A.M.C..... 5 Oct 11

Senior Ordnance Officer..... Weatherbie, Major S. S., C.O.C..... 1 May 11

Paymaster..... Sircom, Lt.-Colonel S. J. R., C.A.P.C..... 1 May 11

Principal Veterinary Officer..... McFatrige, Lt. H. S., C.A.V.C..... 1 May 11

##### FORTRESS STAFF.

Deputy Asst. Adjt. and Quartermaster-General..... Gibson, Captain W. W. P., R.C.R..... 1 May 11

Intelligence Officer..... \* McCleave, Lieut. A. R., 63 Regt..... 1 June 12

#### TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

##### 6TH DIVISION.

##### 10TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

##### Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER.....(D) Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. D. B. F..... 7 Nov 11  
1 Feb 04

Brigade Major..... Muirhead, Captain W. H..... 7 Nov 11

67th, 71st, 73rd and 74th Regiments.

17TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Aldershot, N.S.

|                        |                                    |        |    |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) McRae, Lt.-Colonel A. F.....   | 7 Nov  | 11 |
|                        |                                    | 8 Apr  | 02 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Morse, Captain J. E., 69 Regt..... | 24 Apr | 12 |
|                        |                                    | 29 Aug | 04 |

76th, 78th, 93rd and 94th Regiments.

18TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

*Headquarters*—Aldershot, N.S.

|                        |                                           |        |    |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | (D) Le Cain, Lt.-Colonel G. A. (s m)..... | 1 Mar  | 12 |
|                        |                                           | 1 Apr  | 04 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Andrews, Lt.-Colonel C. A.....            | 20 Mar | 12 |

69th, 75th and 82nd Regiments.

DIVISIONAL TROOPS.

*Divisional Mounted Troops.*

8th Hussars.

Mounted Company, Corps of Guides (not organized),

*Divisional Artillery.*

Headquarters.

3rd Brigade, C.F.A.

4th Brigade, C.F.A.

11th Brigade, C.F.A.

1 Howitzer Brigade, C.F.A. (not organized).

3rd Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.

6th Divisional Ammunition Column (not organized).

*Divisional Engineers.*

|                                      |                                        |        |    |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------|----|
| Commanding Divisional Engineers..... | (D) Tompkins, Lt.-Col. J. R., C.E..... | 3 Sept | 1- |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------|----|

1st Field Company, C.E.

9th Field Company, C.E.

1st Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

9th Telegraph Detachment, C.E.

*Divisional Train*

Headquarters (not organized).

No. 7 Company, C.A.S.C.

No. 8 Company, C.A.S.C.

2 Companies, C.A.S.C. (not organized).

*Divisional Medical Units*

No. I Field Ambulance.

No. VIII Field Ambulance.

No. IX Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

*Cavalry.*

14th Hussars.  
28th Dragoons (3rd Cavalry Brigade, 5th Divisional Area).  
P.E.I. Light Horse.

*Artillery.*

Headquarters and Nos. 1 and 2 Companies, R.C.G.A.  
1st Regiment, C.G.A.  
3rd Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.  
P.E.I. Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.—  
Headquarters.  
4th Heavy Battery and Ammunition Column (1st Division  
No. 1 Siege Company, C.G.A.

*Engineers.*

1st (Fortress) Company, R.C.E.

*Corps of Guides.*

No. 6 Detachment.

*Infantry.*

Headquarters, "A" to "F" and "H" Companies, Royal Canadian Regt.  
62nd, 63rd, and 66th Regiments.

*Signalling Corps.*

Nos. 8 and 9 Sections.

*Army Service Corps.*

No. 4 Detachment, C.P.A.S.C.

*Army Medical Services.*

No. 2 General Hospital.  
Nos. 6 and 8 Detachments, P.A.M.C.

*Canadian Ordnance Corps.*

Nos. 8, 9 and 12 Detachments.

*Canadian Army Pay Corps.*

No. 7 Detachment.

*Corps of Military Staff Clerks.*

Detachment.

**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.**

The Provinces of Manitoba and Saskatchewan, the Territory of Keewatin and the Districts of Thunder Bay and Rainy River.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

|                                                             |                                                                                    |                   |     |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....                            | ∞ Steele, Colonel S.B., C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.....                                   | 1 May             | 09  |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade (j or Western Canada)..... | ∞ Lipsett, Captain (Brev. Major) L. J., (R. Ir. Regt.) C.M., (p.s.c.) (e) [I]..... | 27 July           | 11  |
| District Staff Adjutant.....                                | ∞ Lawless, Capt. W. T.....                                                         | 1 Apr             | 13  |
| Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....                     | Carey, Major A. B. (RE) C.M.....                                                   | 7 Sept            | 10  |
| District Intelligence Officer.....                          | ∞ (D) Hesketh, Major J. A., C. of G.....                                           | 22 Feb            | 09  |
| District Signaller.....                                     |                                                                                    | (ext'd to 22 Feb) | 14) |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....                      |                                                                                    |                   |     |
| Assistant Director of Medical Services.....                 | ∞ Vaux, Major F. L., P.A.M.C.....                                                  | 1 May             | 11  |
| Senior Ordnance Officer.....                                | de Bury and de Bocarmé, Brev. Maj. H. R. Visart, Count, C.O.C.....                 | 1 May             | 11  |
| District Paymaster.....                                     | Gagnon, Capt. J. T. E., C.A.P.C.....                                               | 1 May             | 12  |
| Principal Veterinary Officer.....                           | Smith, Capt. H. D., C.A.V.C.....                                                   | 21 May            | 12  |

**TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.**

**6TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.**

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

|                                                        |                             |        |    |
|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....                                 | ∞ Cowan, Lt.-Col. H. J..... | 10 Dec | 12 |
| Brigade Major.....                                     |                             | 8 May  | 08 |
| 12th Manitoba Dragoons.                                |                             |        |    |
| 18th Mounted Rifles.                                   |                             |        |    |
| 20th Border Horse.                                     |                             |        |    |
| 36th Battery, C.F.A.                                   |                             |        |    |
| 6th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized). |                             |        |    |
| 2nd Field Troop, C.E.                                  |                             |        |    |
| Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).   |                             |        |    |
| No. 11 Company, C.A.S.C.                               |                             |        |    |
| No. XVI Cavalry Field Ambulance.                       |                             |        |    |

**7TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.**

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

|                                                       |                                    |        |    |
|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER.....                                | ∞ (D) Clark, Lt.-Col. F. J.....    | 8 Dec  | 12 |
| Brigade Major.....                                    | ∞ Thornton, Major E. 16th L.H..... | 1 July | 08 |
|                                                       |                                    | 27 Nov | 11 |
| 16th Light Horse.                                     |                                    |        |    |
| 27th Light Horse.                                     |                                    |        |    |
| 29th Light Horse.                                     |                                    |        |    |
| 26th Battery, C.F.A.                                  |                                    |        |    |
| 7th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized) |                                    |        |    |
| 3rd Field Troop, C.E.                                 |                                    |        |    |
| Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).  |                                    |        |    |
| No. 18 Company, C.A.S.C.                              |                                    |        |    |
| No. XXI Cavalry Field Ambulance.                      |                                    |        |    |

## 20TH INFANTRY BRIGADE.

## Headquarters—

|                        |                                    |        |    |
|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ (D) Ruttan, Lt.-Col. H. N.....   | 1 Aug  | 11 |
|                        |                                    | 1 Apr  | 10 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Burritt, Major R., 100th Regt..... | 1 Aug  | 12 |
|                        |                                    | 6 July | 12 |

79th, 90th, 100th, and 106th Regiments.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| CAVALRY.                                                                                       | INFANTRY.                                                                   | SIGNALLING CORPS. | ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.        |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| Lord Strathcona's Horse<br>(Royal Canadians),<br>22nd and 32nd Light<br>Horse, and 34th Horse. | 52nd Regiment.<br>80th "<br>95th "<br>96th "<br>98th "<br>99th "<br>105th " | No. 10 Section.   | No. 7 Detachment,<br>P.A.M.C. |
| ARTILLERY.                                                                                     |                                                                             |                   |                               |
| 13th Battery, Canadian<br>Field Artillery.                                                     |                                                                             |                   | CANADIAN ORDNANCE<br>CORPS.   |
| CORPS OF GUIDES.                                                                               |                                                                             |                   | No. 10 Detachment.            |
| No. 10 Detachment.                                                                             |                                                                             |                   |                               |



**MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.**

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

|                                             |                                              |                  |     |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|------------------|-----|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....            | ∞ Roy, Colonel A., M.V.O.....                | 1 Jan            | 13  |
| District Staff Adjutant.....                | ∞ Moore, Capt. F. W. L.....                  | 6 Oct            | 11  |
| Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....     | Lindsay, Major W. B., R.C.E.....             | 1 Apr            | 10  |
| District Intelligence Officer.....          | Bryan, Major T. W. G., C. of G.....          | 15 July          | 12  |
| (Yukon Territory)                           |                                              |                  |     |
| District Signaller.....                     | Selfe, Lieut. H. R., Sig. Corps.....         | 1 Apr            | 11  |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....      | ∞ (D) Swinford, Lt. Colonel H., C.A.S.C..... | 24 Dec           | 09  |
| Assistant Director of Medical Services..... | Hart, Major E. C., P.A.M.C.....              | 1 May            | 11  |
|                                             |                                              | (Ext'd. to 1 Nov | 13) |
| Senior Ordnance Officer.....                | Martin, Lieut. (bt. capt.) (R.A.) C. M.....  | 14 Dec           | 12  |
| District Paymaster.....                     | ∞ Foulkes, Capt. J. F., C.A.P.C.....         | 23 July          | 10  |

TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

| CAVALRY.                                                                  | ENGINEERS.                                            | INFANTRY.                                                                 | ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 30th and 31st Regts.,<br>British Columbia<br>Horse.                       | 3rd (Fortress) Coy. R.C.E.<br>6th Field Company, C.E. | 6th, 72nd, 88th, 102nd and<br>104th Regiments.<br>Earl Grey's Own Rifles. | No. XVIII Field<br>Ambulance.<br>No. 11 Detachment, P.A.<br>M.C. |
| ARTILLERY.                                                                | CORPS OF GUIDES.                                      | SIGNALLING CORPS.                                                         | CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.                                         |
| Royal Canadian Garrison Artillery (No. 5 Company).<br>6th Regiment C.G.A. | No. 11 Detachment.                                    | No. 11 Section.                                                           | No. 11 Detachment.                                               |
|                                                                           |                                                       | CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.                                              | CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.                                         |
|                                                                           |                                                       | No. 19 Company, C.A.S.C                                                   | No. 10 Detachment.                                               |

## MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

|                                             |                                                    |        |    |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.....            | (D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. (temp. Colonel) E. A..... | 1 May  | 08 |
| District Staff Adjutant.....                | ∞ Bell, Capt. A. H., L.S.H. (RC).....              | 3 Feb  | 11 |
| Commanding Royal Canadian Engineer.....     | de Kam, Major C. T., C. of G.....                  | 5 July | 11 |
| District Intelligence Officer.....          | Bruce, Lt. G. B., (s.s.) Sig. Corps.....           | 7 Oct  | 10 |
| District Signaller.....                     | Loggie, Capt. G. P., C.O.C.....                    | 1 Dec  | 12 |
| Senior Army Service Corps Officer.....      | Hilchie, Hon. Lt. H. M. C. A. P. C.....            | 8 Nov  | 12 |
| Assistant Director of Medical Services..... |                                                    |        |    |
| Senior Ordnance Officer.....                |                                                    |        |    |
| District Paymaster.....                     |                                                    |        |    |

## TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## 5TH MOUNTED BRIGADE.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

|                        |                                                         |       |    |
|------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------|----|
| BRIGADE COMMANDER..... | ∞ Belcher, Lt.-Colonel R., C.M.G.....                   | 1 Jan | 18 |
| Brigade Major.....     | Moore, Capt. P. A. (r.s.c.lg.) 15th L.H.C. A. P. C..... | 1 Jan | 18 |

15th Light Horse.  
 19th Alberta Dragoons.  
 23rd Alberta Rangers.  
 25th Battery, C.F.A.  
 5th Cavalry Brigade Ammunition Column (not organized)..  
 4th Field Troop, C.E.  
 Wireless Telegraph Detachment, C.E. (not organized).  
 No. 14 Company, C.A.S.C.  
 No. XVII Cavalry Field Ambulance.

## OTHER TROOPS IN THE COMMAND.

## CAVALRY.

21st Alberta Hussars.  
 35th Central Alberta Horse.

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

No. 13 Detachment.

## INFANTRY.

101st and 103rd Regiments

SIGNALLING CORPS.  
 No. 13 Section.

CANADIAN ORDNANCE  
CORPS.

No. 13 Detachment.

## ESTABLISHMENTS.

## ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

|                                                                                  |                                                                |                      |            |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|
| President.....                                                                   | The Honourable the Minister of Militia and Defence.            |                      |            |
| Commandant.....                                                                  | Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., (R.A.) C.M., ( <i>psc</i> ) [!]       | 12 Oct               | 09         |
| Adjutant.....                                                                    | Perreau, Capt. (Brev. Major, C.M.) C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.).....   | 27 Oct               | 11         |
| Professor of Artillery, Tactics, Reconnaissance and Military History.....        | Sedgwick, Major. F. R., (R.F.A.) C.M.....                      | 11 Aug               | 10         |
| Professor of Military Topography and Superintendent of Drill and Gymnastics..... | Shine, Major J. P., (R.M.L.I.) C.M.....                        | 1 Sept               | 11         |
| Professor of Civil Surveying, and Astronomy.....                                 | Wolff, Major A. J., (R.E) C.M.....                             | 28 July              | 10         |
| Professor of Military Engineering.....                                           | Hammond, Capt. R. C., R.E.....                                 | 28 July              | 10         |
| Professor of Physics and Chemistry.....                                          | Cochrane, Capt. J. B., R.O.....                                | 1 Oct.               | 09         |
| Professor of English.....                                                        | Laird, Rev. A. B.A.....                                        | 1 July               | 97         |
| Professor of Mathematics, and Mechanics.....                                     | Martin, I. E., Esq., B.A.....                                  | 30 June              | 85         |
| Professor of French.....                                                         | Lanos, J. M., Esq., M.L.....                                   | 1 Nov                | 04         |
| Professor of Civil Engineering and Architecture.....                             | Butler, W. R., Esq., M.I.C.E.....                              | 1 July               | 90         |
| Instructor in Mathematics.....                                                   | Dawson, Major H. J., 14th Regt.....                            | 1 Sept               | 05         |
| Instructor in Civil Surveying and Signaling.....                                 | Heymann, Lt. F. A., (R.E.) C.M.....                            | 8 Jan                | 01         |
| Instructor in Civil Engineering.....                                             | Macklem, Lt. O. T., R.O.....                                   | 10 Aug               | 11         |
| Instructor in Artillery, Military Topography, Law and Administration.....        | Plummer, Lt. M. V., (R. Art.) C.M.....                         | 15 Apr               | 08         |
| Medical Officer.....                                                             | Kilborn, Major R. K., <i>ret</i> .....                         | 10 Aug               | 11         |
| Attached for General Staff Duties.....                                           | Wood, Major (Lt.-Col. C. M.), T. B., R.G.A. ( <i>psc</i> ) [!] | ( <i>capt.</i> C.M.) | 10 Aug 11) |
| General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade.....                                            | Bryant, Major A. (Glouc. Regt.) C.M. ( <i>psc</i> )            | 2 Feb                | 06         |
| Riding Master.....                                                               | Rhoades, W. (hon. lt.) R.C.D.....                              | 1 Apr                | 10         |
|                                                                                  |                                                                | 25 Oct.              | 12         |
|                                                                                  |                                                                | 1 Apr                | 12         |

## BOARD OF VISITORS.

Chairman.

(D) Würtele, Lt.-Colonel E. F., Commanding 15th Infantry Brigade.

Members.

The Chief of the General Staff (*ex officio*).  
 Lamb, Lt.-Colonel H. J., Corps of Guides.  
 Hughes, Lieut. G. B., R.O.  
 Worrall, Rt. Rev. C. P., Bishop of Nova Scotia.  
 Dauth, Hon. Lt.-Colonel Rev. Canon.

Secretary.

Daubar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., [!], Asst.-Adj.-General.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commandant.*

∞ Nelles, Lt.-Col. C. M., R.C.D.

*Adjutant.*

∞ Bell, Brev. Capt. W. H., R.C.D.

Station—*St. Jean, Que.**Commanding.*

∞ VanStraubensee, Major C. T., R.C.D.

*Adjutant.*

Bowie, D. B. (lt) (acting)

## ROYAL SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Station—*Winnipeg, Man.**Commandant.*

∞ Macdonell, Lt.-Col. A. C., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.)

*Adjutant.*

∞ Cartwright, Capt. F. L., D.S.O., L.S.H. (R.C.)

*Note.*—This school issues certificates for Cavalry and Infantry.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

*Heavy.*Headquarters and Heavy Artillery—*Quebec, Que.**Commandant.*

∞ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E., A.D.C., R.C.A. (p s c)

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Wright, Capt. A. S., R.C.A. (p s Eng.)

*Adjutant.*

Reiffenstein, Lt. O. N., R.C.A. (acting)

*Horse and Field Artillery.*Station—*Kingston, Ont.**Commandant.*

∞ Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., D.S.O., R.C.A.

*Gunnery Instructor.*

Constantine, Capt. C. F., R.C.A. (p s Eng.)

*Adjutant.*

Boak, Capt. H. E., R. C. A.

*Coast Defence Artillery.*Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*∞ Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. C., R.C.A. (p s Eng.)  
[F].*Gunnery Instructor.*

Beeman, Capt. W. G., R.C.A. (p s Eng)

*Adjutant.*

Grant, Capt. C. R., R.C.A.

*Coast Defence Artillery.*Station—*Esquimaux, B.C.**Commandant.*

Mills, Major J. E., R.C.A. (p s Eng.)

*Note.*—This school also issues Infantry certificates.

## ROYAL SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

∞ Fages, Lt.-Col. A. O., R.C.R. [1].

*Adjutant.*

Langford, Bt. Capt. R. J. S., R.C.R.

Station—*London, Ont.**Commanding.*

Burnham, Capt. J. G., R.C.R.

*Adjutant (acting).*Station—*Toronto, Ont.**Commanding.*

∞ Kaye, Major J. H., R.C.R.

*Adjutant (acting).*Station—*Quebec, Que.**Commanding.*

Smith, Capt. E. A. S., R.C.R.

*Adjutant (acting).*Station—*Fredericton, N.B.**Commanding.*

Hamilton-Gray, Major A. C. B., R.C.R.

*Adjutant (acting).*

## SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*Houlston, Major J., R.C.E. (*temp.*)*Chief Instructor in Field Works.**Chief Instructor in Construction.**Chief Instructor in Electricity, Machinery and  
Telegraphy.*

Alabaster, Lt. E. O. (R.E.) C.M.

## ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

## PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.*

(Branch Schools at Quebec, Kingston and Toronto)

*Commandant.*

∞ Vawdrey, Bt. Lt.-Col. G., (A.S.C.) C.M.

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

Station—*Ottawa, Ont.**Commandant.*Helmer, Major (*temp. l. c.*) R.A., D. of M.

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

## PERMANENT SCHOOL OF INSTRUCTION.

Station—*Halifax, N.S.**Commandant.*

Foster, Lt.-Col. G. LaF., P.A.M.C.

## MANUFACTURING.

### DOMINION ARSENAL.

(Quebec, Que.)

|                                   |                                   |         |    |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|----|
| <i>Superintendent</i> .....       | Gaudet, Colonel F. M., R.C.A..... | 16 May  | 96 |
| <i>Asst.-Superintendent</i> ..... | Panet, Major A. de L., C.O.C..... | 13 July | 01 |
| <i>Medical Officer</i> .....      | Turcot, Major G. G., A.M.C.....   | 10 Mar  | 08 |

**OFFICERS INTERCHANGED BETWEEN THE BRITISH ARMY, THE INDIAN ARMY, AND THE MILITARY FORCES OF THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS.**

| Place.         | Name, &c.                                                                         | Date o<br>Inter-<br>change. |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Australia..... | Weatherbe, Lt.-Col. P., R.C.E.....                                                | 12 July 11                  |
| India.....     | Gilman, Capt. F., R.C.D.....                                                      | 15 Nov 12                   |
| Canada.....    | Gardiner, Capt. R., ( <i>p s'c</i> ) Indian Army (Att'd<br>R.M.C., Kingston)..... |                             |

## LIST OF OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

|                                                                                                            |                               |         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| ✓ Mackenzie, Major General C. J., <i>C.B., p. s. c.</i> , (Imp. Reg. Forces) C.M.                          | 16                            | July 10 |
| ✓ Gwatkin, Colonel W. G. ( <i>p. s. c.</i> ), (Imp. Reg. Forces), C.M.                                     | 20                            | Nov 07  |
| ✓ Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., [L] (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Commdt.) R.M.C. ( <i>p. s. c.</i> )                 | 30                            | Aug 11  |
| ✓ English, C. E., G.S.O. 2nd Gde, 4th Divn. (R.A.) C.M.                                                    | 16                            | July 12 |
| ✓ Hordern, Major G. V., (K.R. Rif. C.) C.M. ( <i>p. s. c.</i> ) (G.S.O. 2nd Gde., 3rd Div.)                | 29                            | Nov 00  |
| ✓ Vawdrey, Major G. (A.S.C.) C.M. ( <i>e.</i> )                                                            | 29                            | Nov 00  |
|                                                                                                            | (brev. l.c. C.M. 20 Feb 03)   |         |
| ✓ Wood, Major T. B. [l] (Royal Garrison Artillery) (R.M.C.) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> )                            | 15                            | Dec 02  |
|                                                                                                            | (Lt.-Col. C.M. 1 Apr 10)      |         |
| ✓ Elliot, Major H. M. ( <i>g.</i> ) (Royal Artillery) C.M.A.A.G. <i>ilc</i> Admn. 2nd Division.            | 9                             | June 08 |
|                                                                                                            | (brev. l.c. C.M. 9 June 12)   |         |
| ✓ Paley, Major G., [l], (Rifle Brigade) C.M. (Dir. M. O.) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> )                              | 8                             | July 08 |
|                                                                                                            | (brev. l.c. C.M. 8 July 12)   |         |
| Carey, Major A. B. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)                                                | 22                            | Aug 08  |
|                                                                                                            | (maj. C.M. 22 Aug 08)         |         |
|                                                                                                            | (ext'd to 22 Aug. 14)         |         |
| ✓ Shine, Major J. P. (Royal Marine Light Infantry) C.M. (R.M.C.) ( <i>g.</i> ) ( <i>o.</i> )               | 1                             | Sept 11 |
| ✓ Bryant, Major A., (Glouc. Regt.) C.M. (R.M.C.) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> )                                       | 25                            | Oct 11  |
| ✓ Perreau, Captain C. N. (R. Dub. Fus.) C.M. (R.M.C.)                                                      | 25                            | Feb 00  |
|                                                                                                            | (brev. major 27 Oct 11)       |         |
| ✓ Gordon-Hall, Captain G. C. W. (Yorks, L.I.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 1st Div.) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> )         | 9                             | June 00 |
|                                                                                                            | (brev. maj. C.M. 16 June 11)  |         |
| ✓ Kemble, Captain W. E. (Royal Artillery) C.M. (Attached R.C.A.)                                           | 15                            | June 00 |
|                                                                                                            | (brev. maj. C.M. 15 Sept 10)  |         |
| ✓ Lipsett, Captain L. J. (R. Ir. Regt.) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade Western Canada) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> )         | 21                            | Feb 01  |
| ( <i>e.</i> ) [l]                                                                                          |                               |         |
|                                                                                                            | (brev. maj. C.M. 27 July 11)  |         |
| ✓ Hayter, Captain R. J. F. (Ches. Regt.) C. M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, 6th Div) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> )             | 15                            | Nov 01  |
|                                                                                                            | (brev. maj. C.M. 16 June 11)  |         |
| ✓ Sedgwick, Major F. R. (Royal Field Artillery) C.M. (Attached R.M.C.)                                     | 5                             | Oct 12  |
|                                                                                                            | (brev. maj. C.M. 21 Mar 11)   |         |
| ✓ Robertson, Captain W. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade 5th Div.) ( <i>p. s. c.</i> )             | 22                            | July 03 |
|                                                                                                            | (major C.M. 1 Apr 10)         |         |
| ✓ Wolff, Captain A. J. (Royal Engineers) (Attached R.M.C.)                                                 | 13                            | Jan 04  |
|                                                                                                            | (maj. C.M. 28 July 10)        |         |
| Gardiner, Capt. R. (Ind. Army) C. M.                                                                       | 6                             | Mar 04  |
|                                                                                                            | (bt. major C.M. 28 Nov 12)    |         |
| Hammond, Captain R. C. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)                                                     | 31                            | Dec 05  |
|                                                                                                            | (brev. major C.M. 31 Dec 11)  |         |
| ✓ Marks, Capt. W. O., (A.S.C.) C.M.                                                                        | 30                            | Apr 06  |
| Mills, I. O. M. and Hon. Capt. J. J. (A.O.D.) C.M.                                                         | 19                            | May 06  |
| ✓ Doucet, Captain L. C. A. de B. (Royal Engineers) C.M.                                                    | 24                            | Sept 06 |
| ✓ Longstaffe, Captain F. V. (E. Surr. Regt.) C.M.                                                          | 28                            | Mar 07  |
| ✓ Birchall, Captain A. P. (Royal Fusiliers) C.M. (Attached R.C.R.)                                         | 1                             | Oct 08  |
| ✓ Ferguson-Davie, Captain F. A., (R.O.) C.M. (Attached C.A.P.C.)                                           | 28                            | Oct 02  |
| ✓ Dugmore, Captain W. F. B. R., <i>D.S.O.</i> , ( <i>ret.</i> ), (late N. Staff Regt.), (temp. major) C.M. |                               | June 03 |
| (Attached 72nd Highlanders of Canada)                                                                      | 24                            | Dec 02  |
| Martin, Lt. W. M. J., (R.A.), C.M.                                                                         | 24                            | Dec 12  |
|                                                                                                            | (brev. capt. C.M. 17 Dec 03)  |         |
| Tyrrell, Lieut. W. G. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)                                             | 24                            | June 03 |
|                                                                                                            | (brev. Capt. C.M. 24 June 08) |         |
| Plummer, Lieut. M. V. (Royal Artillery) C.M. (R.M.C.)                                                      | 24                            | June 03 |
|                                                                                                            | (brev. Capt. C.M. 10 Aug 11)  |         |
| Heymann, Lieut. F. A. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (R.M.C.)                                                      | 1                             | Oct 04  |
| Alabaster, Lieut. E. O. (Royal Engineers) C.M. (Attached R.C.E.)                                           | 31                            | Dec 06  |
| Berry, Lieut. W. W. (Victorian Rifles) C.M. (Attached 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.)                                    | 1                             | Mar 08  |
|                                                                                                            | (temp Capt. C. M. 23 Apr 10)  |         |
| Cox Lieut. G. W., (4th R. War. Rgt.) C.M.                                                                  | 23                            | May 11  |



## OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED, BUT NOT BORNE ON THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENT.

### Major Generals.

|                                                                      |    |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| ✓✓✓ (D) Macdonald, D. A., C.M.G., I.S.O., Quartermaster-General..... | 25 | June 12 |
| ✓✓✓ Cotton, W. H., Inspector General.....                            | 25 | June 12 |
| ✓✓✓ Lessard, F. L., C.B., G.O.C. 2nd Divisional Area.....            | 1  | Dec 12  |

### Colonels.

|                                                                                         |    |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| ✓✓ Rutherford, R. W., O.C. 6th Divisional Area ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) ( <i>o Eng</i> )..... | 1  | Apr 08  |
| ✓✓✓ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.....                                              | 15 | Nov 07  |
| ✓✓ Benson, T., Master General of the Ordnance.....                                      | 31 | Mar 08  |
| ✓✓ (D) Hodgins, W. E., O. C. 1st Divisional Area.....                                   | 1  | Apr 08  |
| (D) Humphrey, W. M., A.A.G., <i>ve.</i> Adm. 6th Division.....                          | 20 | Apr 09  |
| ✓✓ Roy, A., M.V.O., D.O.C., M.D. No. 11.....                                            | 1  | Apr 10  |
| ✓✓ Hemming, T. D. R., O.C. 3rd Divisional Area.....                                     | 15 | Nov 10  |
| ✓✓✓ Ogilvie, G. H., A.A.Gen., <i>ve.</i> Adm. 3rd Division, ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).....     | 15 | Nov 10  |
| ✓✓ MacDougall, J. C., Specially employed, Militia Headquarters.....                     | 30 | Apr 11  |
| ✓✓ Denison, S. J. A., C.M.G., O.C. 4th Divisional Area.....                             | 30 | Apr 11  |
| ✓✓ Steele, S. B., C.B., M.V.O. A.D.C., D.O.C.M.D. No. 10.....                           | 1  | July 12 |
| ✓✓ Fages, J. A., [L] Dep.-Asst.-Adj. and Qrm-Gen. 4th Division.....                     | 2  | July 12 |
| ✓✓ Williams, V. A. S., A.D.C., Adjutant General.....                                    | 16 | July 12 |

### Lieutenant-Colonels.

|                                                                                      |    |         |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| ✓ Dunbar, J. S., [L] Asst-Adjutant General, Headquarters.....                        | 30 | Jan 06  |
| ✓✓ Greville-Harston, C., Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.....                 | 1  | Mar 08  |
| (D) Cruikshank, E. A., (temp. colonel) District Officer Commanding M. D. No. 13..... | 1  | May 09  |
| (D) Landry, J. P., A.D.C., (temp. colonel) O.C., 5th Divisional Area.....            | 1  | July 12 |
| (D) Winter, C. F., Military Secretary.....                                           | 1  | Feb 13  |

### Majors with Brevet rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

|                                                                 |                 |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| ✓ Heward, E. H. T., Staff Officer to the Inspector General..... | 1               | Nov 04  |
|                                                                 | ( <i>lc</i> 28) | Aug 06) |

### Majors.

|                                                                 |    |         |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------|
| ✓ Helmer, R. A., ( <i>temp. l c</i> ) Director of Musketry..... | 27 | Apr 06  |
| ✓ Shannon, L. W., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 1st Division.....             | 1  | Sept 06 |
| ✓ (D) Bennett, C. C., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 3rd Division.....         | 8  | Dec 10  |

### Captains.

|                                                                            |                          |         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|
| ✓✓ Clarke, E. E., Asst. Dir. of Supplies and Transport, Head Quarters..... | 13                       | Aug 04  |
| ✓✓ Sitwell, L. H., Asst-Dir-Mil. Int.....                                  | 1                        | Sept 10 |
| ✓✓ Swift, A. E., Insp. of Arms and Ammunition.....                         | 22                       | Nov 10  |
|                                                                            | ( <i>temp. major</i> 16) | Aug 12) |
| ✓✓ Butcher, W. P., Specially Employed for Musketry.....                    | 14                       | Feb 11  |
| ✓✓ Moore, F. W. L., D.S.A., M.D. No. 11.....                               | 6                        | Oct 11  |
| ✓✓ Lawless, W. T., D.S.A., M.D. No. 10.....                                | 8                        | May 12  |
|                                                                            | ( <i>temp. maj.</i> 2)   | Jan 13) |

## OFFICERS HOLDING MISCELLANEOUS APPOINTMENTS.

| Appointment.                                                           | Name, &c.                                   | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Sup't of the Training Camp at Petawawa</i> .....                    | de la Ronde, Major S. E., <i>ret.</i> ..... | 1 June 12            |
| <i>Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics</i> ..... | Ross, Hon. Col. Sir C., <i>Bart.</i> .....  | 15 Mar 13            |

## OFFICERS EMPLOYED IN CONNECTION WITH THE SUPERVISION OF MILITARY AND PHYSICAL TRAINING IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

| Name.                                                      | Corps.                               | Division or District.   | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| ∞(D) Hosmer, Lt.-Col. E. A. C.....                         | R. O.....                            | M.D. No. 10..           | 1 Mar 13             |
| McCrimmon, Major W. A. ( <i>s.m.</i> ).....                | 7th Regt. "Fusiliers".....           | 1st Division..          | 20 Feb 13            |
| ∞Belson, Major W. H. ( <i>sm</i> ).....                    | The 16th Light Horse(Corps Reserve)  | M.D. No. 13..           | 20 Feb 13            |
| Hill, Major S. H. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ) ( <i>s.m.h.</i> )..... | 8th Regt. "Royal Rifles".....        | 4th and 5th Divisions.. | 1 Jan 13             |
| ∞Snow, Major A. B.....                                     | Corps of Guides.....                 | M.D. No. 11..           | 20 Feb 13            |
| Gillespie, Major G. H.....                                 | C. A. S. C.....                      | 1st Division..          | 20 Nov 13            |
| Paquet, Major E. T. ( <i>m.s.c.</i> ).....                 | Brigade Major 13th Inf. Bgde.....    | 5th Division..          | 1 Jan 13             |
| Archambault, Capt. L. H.....                               | 65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal".....   | 4th Division..          | 20 Feb 13            |
| Outhit, Capt. W. E. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> ).....                 | 14th King's Canadian Hussars.....    | 6th Division..          | 20 Feb 13            |
| ∞Barker, Capt. R. K.....                                   | Reserve of Officers.....             | 2nd Division..          | 20 Feb 13            |
| ∞Marshall, Capt. W. R. ( <i>sm</i> ).....                  | 13th Royal Regt. (Corps Reserve).... | 2nd Division..          | 20 Feb 13            |

## OFFICERS POSTED TO INSTRUCTIONAL CADRE.

| Rank.     | Name.            | Regiment.        | Division, &c.            | Headquarters.  |
|-----------|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| Lieut.    | Brook, R. J.     | R.C.R.           | 1st Division             | London, Ont.   |
| Capt.     | Brown, J. S.     | R.C.R.           | 2nd Division             | Toronto, Ont.  |
| Lieut.    | Caldwell, E. L.  | R.C.D.           | 4th, 5th & 6th Divisions | St. Jean, P.Q. |
| Lieut.    | Cox, G. W.       | 4th R. War. Rgt. | Western Canada           | Winnipeg, Man. |
| Capt.     | Garon, M. M. L.  | R.C.R.           | 5th Division             | Quebec, P.Q.   |
| Lieut.    | Hemming, A. K.   | R.C.R.           | 6th Division             | Halifax, N.S.  |
| Bt. Capt. | Kingsford, W. R. | R.C.D.           | 1st, 2nd & 3rd Divisions | Toronto, Ont.  |
| Capt.     | Papineau, D. B.  | R.C.R.           | 3rd & 4th Divisions      | Montreal, P.Q. |
| Capt.     | Russell, W. H.   | L.S.H. (R.C.)    | Western Canada           | Winnipeg, Man. |

## OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

| Name.                                                             | Regiment.       | Appointment.                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|
| ✂ Mackenzie, Maj. Gen. C. J., <i>C.B.</i> .....                   |                 | Chief of the General Staff.                                        |
| Gwatkin, Col. W. G.....                                           |                 | General Staff Officer for Mobilization.                            |
| Crowe, Col. J. H. V.....                                          |                 | Commandant Royal Military College.                                 |
| ✂ Burstall, Lt.-Col. H. E.....                                    | R. C. A.....    |                                                                    |
| ✂ Hordern, Major G. V.....                                        | K. R. Rif. C..  | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 3rd Div.                         |
| ✂ Wood, Major T. B. [l] (Lt.-Col. C.M.) ...                       | R. A.....       | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade <i>Royal</i><br>Military College. |
| ✂ Macdonell, Maj. and brev. Lt.-Col. A.H.,<br><i>D.S.O.</i> ..... | R. C. R.....    | A. A. G., <i>i/c.</i> Admin., 1st Division.                        |
| ✂ Eaton, Maj. D. I. V.....                                        | R. C. A.....    |                                                                    |
| ✂ Thacker, Lt.-Col. P. E.....                                     | L, S, H, (R.C.) | Attached to Central Section, Imperial Gen-<br>eral Staff.          |
| ✂ Paley, Maj. (brev. l.c.) G [l].....                             | Rifle Brigade.  | Director of Mil. Operations.                                       |
| ✂ Bryant, Major A.....                                            | Glouc. Regt..   | G. S. O., 2nd Grade, R.M.C.                                        |
| ✂ Robertson, Capt. W. (Maj. C.M.).....                            | R. E.....       | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, 5th Div.                         |
| Anderson, Maj. W. B.....                                          | R. C. E.....    | Director of Military Training.                                     |
| Kemmis Betty, Major H.....                                        | R. C. R.....    | Asst. Adjutant-General.                                            |
| ✂ Gordon-Hall, Capt. (Major C.M.), G.C.W                          | Yorks L. I....  | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, <i>London</i> .                  |
| ✂ Hayter, Capt. R. J. F. (Major C.M.).....                        | Ches. R.....    | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, <i>Halifax</i> .                 |
| ✂ Lipsett, Capt. L. J. (Brev. Major, C.M.),                       | R. Ir. Regt.    | General Staff Officer, 2nd Grade, <i>Western</i><br>Canada.        |
| ✂ Elmsley, Major J. H.....                                        | R. C. D.....    | G.S.O. 3rd Grade, Toronto.                                         |
| Gardiner, Capt R. (Brev. Major C.M.).....                         | Ind. Army....   |                                                                    |

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS, ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

| Name.                                  | Regiment.  | Appointment.                           |
|----------------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------------|
| <del>✕</del> Lafferty, Major F. D..... | R.C.A..... | Chief Instructor, R.S.A., Quebec, P.Q. |

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE.**

| Name.                                        | Regiment.    | Appointment.               |
|----------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|
| <del>✕</del> Rutherford, Col. R. G. (g)..... | .....        | O. C. 6th Divisional Area. |
| Weatherbie, Major S. S.....                  | C. O. C..... |                            |
| <del>✕</del> Kemble, Major W. E.....         | R.C.A.       |                            |
| Gillin, Capt. M. C.....                      | C. O. C..... |                            |

**OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.**

| Name.                                                   | Regiment.       | Appointment.                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| <del>X</del> Rutherford, Col. R. W. (O).....            |                 | O. C. 6th Divisional Area.          |
| <del>X</del> Ogilvie, Col. G. H.....                    | Mil. Staff..... | A. A. G. i/c. Admin., 3rd Division. |
| <del>X</del> Thacker, Lt.-Col. H. C. [F].....           | R. C. A.....    |                                     |
| <del>X</del> Wood, Major (brev. l.c. C.M.) T. B.....    | R. A.....       |                                     |
| <del>X</del> Elliot, Major (brev. l.c., C.M.) H. M..... | R. A.....       | A. A. G. i/c Admin., 2nd Division.  |
| <del>X</del> Kemble, Major W. E.....                    | R. A.....       |                                     |
| Panet, Major E. de B.....                               | R. C. A.....    |                                     |
| Mills, Major J. E.....                                  | R. C. A.....    |                                     |
| Constantine, Captain C. F.....                          | R. C. A.....    | Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.        |
| <del>X</del> Benyon, Captain J. A.....                  | R. O.....       |                                     |
| Beeman, Captain W. G.....                               | R. C. A.....    |                                     |
| Wright, Capt., A. S.....                                | R. C. A.....    | Gunnery Instructor, R. C. A.        |
| Cockburn, Capt. L. W. S.....                            | R. C. A.....    |                                     |

## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE.

| Name.                                                                  | Regiment.                           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (D) Ptolemy, Lt.-Col. W. H.                                            | R.O.                                |
| Cunningham, Lt.-Col. A. B.                                             | 14th Regt. P.W.O.R.                 |
| (D) Hill, Lt.-Col. F. W. ( <i>r.s.i.h.</i> )                           | 44th Regt.                          |
| (D) Mewburn, Lt.-Col. S. C.                                            | 13th Roy. Regt.                     |
| ≠ Mitchell, Lt.-Col. J. H.                                             | 2nd Brig. C.F.A.                    |
| (D) Mercer, Lt.-Col. M. S.                                             | 2nd Regt. Q.O.R.                    |
| Guay, Lt.-Col. J. N. R.                                                | C.A.S.C.                            |
| Gwynne, Lt.-Col. R. J. ( <i>r.s.c.lg</i> )( <i>s.m.h.</i> )            | Director of Cadet Services          |
| Thompson, Lt.-Col. R. M.                                               | 79th C.H.O.C.                       |
| O'Grady, Lt.-Col. J. W. de C.                                          | 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles"        |
| Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., D.S.O. ( <i>s.s.</i> )                    | Director of Artillery (acting)      |
| Rathbun, Lt.-Col. E. W.                                                | 9th Bde. C.F.A.                     |
| Lamb, Lt.-Col. H. J.                                                   | C. of G.                            |
| Black, Lt.-Col. J. S.                                                  | 1st Inf. Bde.                       |
| Ross, Lt.-Col. F. B.                                                   | 13th Royal Regt.                    |
| Wigle, Lt.-Col. E. S.                                                  | 21st Regt. "Essex Fusrs"            |
| Buell, Lt.-Col. W. S. ( <i>s.s.</i> )                                  | 41st Regt. "Brockville Rifles"      |
| Bacon, Lt.-Col. L. T. ( <i>s.m.</i> )                                  | 61st Regt. de Montmagny             |
| Quellet, Major J. P. G.                                                | R.O.                                |
| Harrison, Major F. C. St. B.                                           | R.O.                                |
| Roberts, Major H. L. ( <i>s.s.</i> )                                   | 91st Regt.                          |
| ≠ (D) Labatt, Major R. H.                                              | 13th Roy. Regt.                     |
| Rinfret, Major J. F. T. ( <i>s.s.</i> )                                | 97th Regt.                          |
| Davidson, Major P.                                                     | 5th Regt. R.H.C.                    |
| Beckett, Major S. G.                                                   | 9th Miss. Horse                     |
| Richardson, Major A. W. ( <i>s.s.</i> )                                | C. of Gdes.                         |
| McCordick, Major F. C.                                                 | 19th Regt.                          |
| Cunningham, Major J. F.                                                | G. G. F. G.                         |
| Date, Major W. E.                                                      | 17th D. Y. R. C. Hrs.               |
| Brown, Major W. J.                                                     | 9th Batt. C.F.A.                    |
| Vien, Major T. A.                                                      | 6th Regt. C.A.                      |
| Montreuil, Major Y. ( <i>smh</i> )                                     | 87th Regt.                          |
| Roy, Major J. N.                                                       | 61st Regt.                          |
| Harrison, Lieut.-Colonel ( <i>s.s.</i> )                               | Commandg Divl. Engrs. 4th Division. |
| Hesketh, Major J. A. ( <i>m.q.</i> )( <i>r.s.a.ly</i> )( <i>s.s.</i> ) | C. of G.                            |
| Denison, Major G. T.                                                   | 1st Cav. Bde.                       |
| Reason, Major C. H.                                                    | 1st Hussars                         |
| Carscallen, Major H. G.                                                | 2nd Bde. C.F.A.                     |
| Davidson, Major J. H.                                                  | Montreal Heavy Bde. C. G. A.        |
| Odell, Major J. W.                                                     | Coburg Co. C.G.A.                   |
| Tremain, Major H. S.                                                   | C. of G.                            |
| Burns, Major G. E.                                                     | "                                   |
| Mitchell, Major C. E.                                                  | "                                   |
| Hill, Major S. H. ( <i>s.m.h.</i> )                                    | 15th Inf. Bde.                      |
| Paquet, Major E. T.                                                    | 13th Inf. Bde.                      |
| (D) Russell, Major W. H.                                               | 40th Northumberland R               |
| Robertson, Major S. G.                                                 | 78th Pictou Regt. High-lancers      |
| Stikeman, Capt. H. F. C.                                               | 3rd Regt. V.C.R.                    |

## LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE PASSED THE MILITIA STAFF COURSE

| Name.                       | Regiment.                           |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Gunn, Capt. J. A.....       | 3rd Regt. V.C.R.....                |
| O'Hara, Capt. B. L.....     | C. of Gdes.....                     |
| Edwards, Capt. C. MacP..... | 43rd Regt.....                      |
| Affleck, Capt. R. G.....    | 79th C.H. of C.....                 |
| Burrill, Capt. R.....       | 100th "W. G.".....                  |
| Barry, Capt. F. D.....      | " ".....                            |
| Weekes, Capt. G. N.....     | C. of G.....                        |
| Pellatt, Capt. R.....       | 2nd Q.O.R.....                      |
| McCuaig, Capt. D. R.....    | 5th Regt. "R.H. of C".....          |
| Milligan, Capt. H. L.....   | 26th Regt. "M.L.I.".....            |
| Bywater, Capt. A. E.....    | 49th Regt. "H.R.".....              |
| Mackenzie, Capt. L. H.....  | 78th Pictou Regt. High-landers..... |



**OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE  
QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN LANGUAGES.**

## FRENCH.

## (1st Class.)

Crowe, Colonel J. H. V., *p.s.c.*, (R.A.) Commandant R.M.C.  
Fages, Colonel J. A., D.A.A. & Q.M.G. 4th Division.  
Wood, Lt.-Colonel T. B. (*p.s.c.*), Gen. Staff Officer, R.M.C.  
LeDuc, Major L., R.C.R.  
Papineau, Captain D. B., R.C.R.

## (2nd Class.)

Dunbar, Lt.-Colonel J. S., A.A.G., Headquarters.  
Fages, Lt.-Colonel A. O., R.C.R.  
Paley, Major Bt. Lt.-Col. G. (*p.s.c.*) (Rifle Brigade) D.M.O.

## SPECIAL LISTS.

## TEMPORARY RANK.

## Colonels.

|                                        |         |    |                                            |
|----------------------------------------|---------|----|--------------------------------------------|
| ∞ Jones, G. C., <i>G.G.H.S.</i> .....  | 23 May  | 10 | Whilst Director General Medical Services.  |
| ∞ (D) Biggar, J. L.....                | 30 Apr  | 11 | Whilst Director of Supplies and Transport, |
| (D) Cruickshank, E. A.....             | 30 June | 12 | Whilst D. O. C., Military District No. 13. |
| (D) Landry, J. P., <i>A.D.C.</i> ..... | 1 July  | 12 | Whilst O. C. 5th Divisional Area.          |

## Lieutenant Colonels.

|                   |       |    |                              |
|-------------------|-------|----|------------------------------|
| Helmer, R. A..... | 1 Oct | 10 | Whilst Director of Musketry. |
|-------------------|-------|----|------------------------------|

## Majors.

|                    |        |    |                                          |
|--------------------|--------|----|------------------------------------------|
| ∞ Swift, A. E..... | 16 Aug | 12 | Whilst Inspector of Arms and Ammunition. |
|--------------------|--------|----|------------------------------------------|

## HONORARY RANK.

(Granted under the provisions of para. 198, K.R. &amp; O., C.M.)

## Colonels.

|                                               |        |    |                                                            |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------|----|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Shaughnessy, Sir T. R., <i>K.C.V.O.</i> ..... | 17 Aug | 12 | Railway Committee.                                         |
| Mackenzie, Sir W., <i>Knt.</i> .....          | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                                                        |
| Mann, Sir D. D., <i>Knt.</i> .....            | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                                                        |
| Cochrane, Hon. F.....                         | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                                                        |
| McNicol, D.....                               | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                                                        |
| Chamberlin, E. J.....                         | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                                                        |
| Wainwright, W.....                            | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                                                        |
| Sifton, Hon. C., <i>K.C.</i> .....            | 17 Aug | 12 | Remount Committee.                                         |
| Beck, Hon. A.....                             | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                                                        |
| Hughes, J. L.....                             | 17 Aug | 12 | Cadet Committee.                                           |
| MacKay, A. H., <i>LL.D.</i> .....             | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                                                        |
| Davidson, A. D.....                           | 27 Dec | 12 | Road Transport Committee.                                  |
| Davidson, C. P.....                           | 28 Dec | 12 | Cadet Committee.                                           |
| Wilkie, D. R.....                             | 28 Dec | 12 | " "                                                        |
| Dibblee, F. H. J.....                         | 28 Jan | 13 | " "                                                        |
| Falconbridge, Hon. Sir G.....                 | 28 Jan | 13 | " "                                                        |
| Ross, Sir C., <i>Bt.</i> .....                | 15 Feb | 13 | Consulting Officer, Small Arms, Ammunition and Ballistics. |
| Riddell, Hon. W. R.....                       | 15 Feb | 13 | Cadet Committee.                                           |

## Lieutenant Colonels.

|                                             |        |    |                                |
|---------------------------------------------|--------|----|--------------------------------|
| Dauth, Rev. Canon G.....                    | 17 Aug | 12 | Cadet Committee.               |
| MacMillan, Rev. J. W., <i>D.D.</i> .....    | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                            |
| Johnston, Rev. R., <i>DD.</i> .....         | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                            |
| Burwash, Rev. N., <i>M.A., D.D.</i> .....   | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                            |
| Cody, Rev. H. J., <i>D.D., LL.D.</i> .....  | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                            |
| Macdonell, J. A.....                        | 17 Aug | 12 | " "                            |
| Allan, J.....                               | 5 Nov  | 12 |                                |
| Clarke, W.....                              | 5 Nov  | 12 |                                |
| Griesbach, A. H.....                        | 5 Nov  | 12 |                                |
| Hutcheson, J. E.....                        | 6 Dec  | 12 | Standing Small Arms Committee. |
| Pelletier, Rev. Abbe F.....                 | 6 Dec  | 12 | Cadet Committee.               |
| Parmelee, G. W., <i>D.C.L., LL.D.</i> ..... | 6 Dec  | 12 | " "                            |
| Patterson, J. H.....                        | 19 Dec | 12 | " "                            |

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.  
HONORARY COLONELS.

| Name.                                                                                                                                              | Corps.                                                   | Date.      |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| THE KING.....                                                                                                                                      | (The Royal Canadian Dragoons.....)                       | 12 Dec 08  |
| His Royal Highness The Governor General of Canada.                                                                                                 | {43rd Regt. "The Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"          | 27 Feb 02  |
| Aberdeen, Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.                                                                                           | 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers"                            | 1 Dec 98   |
| Aikins, J. A. M.                                                                                                                                   | 99th Manitoba Rangers                                    | 1 Nov 11   |
| Argyll, Rt.-Hon. The Duke of, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D.                                                                                 | 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry"                       | 25 Aug 00  |
| Argyll, Her Royal Highness, The Duchess of                                                                                                         | The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.....                  | 7 Mar 11   |
| Asylmer, Major General, Rt.-Hon. Matthew, Lord, ret.                                                                                               | 11th Hussars.....                                        | 2 Jan 00   |
| Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.C.B., psc [R].                                                                                                | 19th St. Catharines Regiment.....                        | 25 May 05  |
| × (D) Borden, Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surg. Gen. in Army                                                                              | Army Medical Corps.....                                  | 1 Aug 01   |
| Borden, Rt.-Hon. R. L., P.C., K.C., LL.D.                                                                                                          | 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles"                              | 31 Oct 12  |
| Burland, Lt.-Col. J. H., R.O.                                                                                                                      | McGill Contingent, Canadian Officers Training Corps..... | 14 Feb 13  |
| × Cockshutt, H.                                                                                                                                    | 35th Brant Dragoons.....                                 | 24 Feb 13  |
| × Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal, H. R. H. Arthur W.P.A. A.D.C. to the King.                                                              | 6th Regt. The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"            | 3 May 00   |
| Dufferin and Ava, The Most Hon. The Marquess of                                                                                                    | 38th Regt. Dufferin Rifles of Canada.....                | 28 Oct 09  |
| × Donaldson, Lieut. General Rt. Hon. The Earl of, K.C.V.O., C.B. [R].                                                                              | 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.....                     | 15 Sept 03 |
| × French, General Sir John D. F., G.C.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. Gen                                                                         | 26th Stanstead Dragoons.....                             | 2 July 10  |
| × (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O.                                                                                                  | 13th Regiment.....                                       | 15 June 01 |
| × Hamilton, General Sir L. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O.                                                                                                   | 48th Regt. "Highlanders"                                 | 14 Mar 11  |
| × Holmes, Col. J. G., ret.                                                                                                                         | 102nd Regt., Rocky Mountain Rangers.....                 | 28 Oct 09  |
| × Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., Visct., K.F., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.                                             | Royal Canadian Engineers.....                            | 10 Aug 12  |
| × (D) Landry, Col. Hon. P., ret.                                                                                                                   | 61st Regt. de Montmagny.....                             | 26 Apr 09  |
| Lazier, Major T. C., ret.                                                                                                                          | 101st Regt. "Edmonton Fusiliers"                         | 29 Aug 12  |
| × (D) Macdonald, Hon. Colonel A. H., ret.                                                                                                          | 1st Brig. Canadian Field Artillery.....                  | 1 Jan 05   |
| MacKinnon, D. A.                                                                                                                                   | 82nd Aberveit Light Infantry Regiment.....               | 21 Jan 09  |
| × (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Col. J., ret.                                                                                                       | 36th Peel Regiment.....                                  | 2 July 10  |
| × McMillan, Hon. Sir D. H., K.C.V.G.                                                                                                               | 12th Manitoba Dragoons.....                              | 15 Apr 04  |
| × Minto, The Rt.-Hon. The Earl of, K.G., G.C.M.G., P.C., [F].                                                                                      | 90th Regt. Winnipeg Rifles.....                          | 1 Feb 99   |
| × (D) Otter, Major Gen. W. D., C.V.O., C.B., ret.                                                                                                  | Corps of Guides.....                                     | 7 Mar 11   |
| × (D) Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S., Earl of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterloo, K.C., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D. [R] [F]. | The Royal Canadian Artillery.....                        | 1 Apr 01   |
| Strathearn and Mount Royal, Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.                                                                               | 2nd "Queens Own Rifles of Canada"                        | 17 Aug 00  |
|                                                                                                                                                    | {The 15th Light Horse.....}                              | 24 Nov 09  |
|                                                                                                                                                    | {3rd Regt. "Victoria Rifles of Canada"                   | 10 Jan 98  |
|                                                                                                                                                    | {74th Cameron Highlanders of Canada.....}                | 21 Mar 10  |
|                                                                                                                                                    | {Lord Strathcona's Horse" (Royal Canadians).....}        | 19 Aug 11  |

## SPECIAL LIST.

| Name.                                                                | Corps.                                                                     | Date.                  |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| >> (D) Turnbull, Col. J. F. <i>ret.</i>                              | 10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"                                        | 27 May 09              |
| >> Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O.                         | { Canadian Army Service Corps.<br>{ Canadian Permanent Army Service Corps. | 15 Apr 04<br>11 Aug 05 |
| <b>HONORARY COLONELS. (Continued).</b>                               |                                                                            |                        |
| <b>HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.</b>                                 |                                                                            |                        |
| Alkins, Hon. Col. J. A. M.                                           | 90th Regt "Winnipeg Rifles"                                                | 21 Dec 10              |
| Allan, Sir H. M., Kt., C.V.O.                                        | 1st Batt. 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"                          | 15 Mar 11              |
| Amvot, G. E.                                                         | 61st Regiment of Montmagny                                                 | 11 June 09             |
| >> (D) Bowell, Colonel Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., <i>ret.</i>     | 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles"                                               | 19 Mar 03              |
| Brown, E.                                                            | 100th "Winnipeg Grenadiers"                                                | 26 May 11              |
| Cameron, D. C.                                                       | 79th Cameron Highlanders of Canada                                         | 21 Mar 10              |
| Casgrain, Hon. J. B. P.                                              | 83rd Joliette Regiment                                                     | 14 Apr 09              |
| Cox, H. C.                                                           | 9th Mississauga Horse                                                      | 1 June 11              |
| (D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. E. A. D.O.C., M.D. No. 13                   | 44th Lincoln and Welland Regiment                                          | 23 Mar 05              |
| Curran, Lt.-Col. A. E., R.O.                                         | 1st "Halifax" Regt. Canadian Artillery                                     | 12 July 98             |
| Davies, Hon. Sir J. H., K.C.M.G.                                     | 4th "Prince Edward Island" Regt. Canadian Artillery                        | 27 May 98              |
| >> (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., <i>ret.</i>                           | The Governor General's Body Guard                                          | 1 Feb 99               |
| >> (D) Dornville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., <i>ret.</i>                      | 8th "Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars"                              | 10 Aug 04              |
| Dyment, A. E.                                                        | 97th Regt. "Algonquin Rifles"                                              | 14 Feb 07              |
| Fisher, J. H., M.P.                                                  | 25th Brant Dragoons                                                        | 21 Feb 13              |
| Forget, J. D. R., M.P.                                               | 65th Carabiniers "Mont-Royal"                                              | 6 Sept 07              |
| >> (D) Forsyth, Colonel J. B., <i>ret.</i>                           | 10th "Queen's Own Canadian Hussars"                                        | 14 June 98             |
| >> Girouard, Brev. Col. Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., B.S.O. R. of O. [F.] | 18th Regt. Franc-tireurs du Saguenay                                       | 3 Mar 03               |
| (D) Gourdeau, Major F. F. E., <i>ret.</i>                            | 5th "The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards"                                   | 1 Mar 00               |
| Grafton, J. J.                                                       | 77th Wentworth Regiment                                                    | 20 Mar 06              |
| Hobbs, T. S.                                                         | 1st Hussars                                                                | 21 June 10             |
| >> (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 9th Inf. Brig.                           | 46th Durham Regiment                                                       | 22 Oct 03              |
| (D) Humphrey, Col. W. M., A.A.G., <i>inc. Admin.</i> , 6th Division. | 66th Regt. "Princess Louise Fusiliers"                                     | 6 June 98              |
| (D) Jekill, Lt.-Colonel H., R.O.                                     | 11th Regt. "Argenteuil Rangers"                                            | 1 June 11              |
| >> Laurier, Rt.-Hon. Sir Wilfrid, G.C.M.G., P.C.                     | 9th Regt. "Volontaires de Quebec"                                          | 1 Sept 09              |
| Little, Lt.-Col. J. W., <i>ret.</i>                                  | 7th Regt. "Fusiliers"                                                      | 7 Nov 11               |
| (D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R.O.                                  | 71st York Regiment                                                         | 15 May 06              |
| Macdonald, E. M., M.P.                                               | 78th Pictou Regiment "Highlanders"                                         | 12 Mar 10              |
| Macdonnell, J. A.                                                    | 72nd Highlanders of Canada                                                 | 31 Mar 11              |
| Mackay, Hon. R.                                                      | 5th Regt. "Royal Highlanders of Canada"                                    | 17 May 00              |
| Mackenzie, Sir W. Kt.                                                | 45th Victoria Regiment                                                     | 22 July 06             |
| Macpherson, W. M.                                                    | 8th Regt. "Royal Rifles"                                                   | 3 Sept 06              |
| McBride, Hon. Sir R., K.C.M.G., Premier of British Columbia.         | 31st Regt. British Columbia Horse                                          | 8 Dec 11               |
| McGibbon, D. L.                                                      | 6th Brigade, Canadian Field Artillery                                      | 14 Feb 13              |
| McRae, A. D.                                                         | 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles"                             | 11 Sept 12             |
| Moore, Sir D. D., Kt.                                                | "20th Regt. Halton Rifles"                                                 | 11 Mar 08              |

LIST OF HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS OF REGIMENTS. 51

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

| Name.                                                                     | Corps.                                      | Date.      |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| Moodie, J. R.                                                             |                                             |            |
| >> (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., ret.                                        | 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.            | 15 Sept 03 |
| >> (D) Nelles, Lt. Col. R. L., ret.                                       | 13th Royal Regiment.                        | 19 June 07 |
| >> (D) O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., ret.                                      | 37th Regt. "Haldimand Rifles"               | 15 June 01 |
| Fellatt, Col. Sir H. M., <i>Knt C.V.O.</i> , A.D.C., Commandg 6 Inf. Bde. | 35th Regt. "Simcoe Foresters"               | 6 July 08  |
| (D) Robertson, D. M., M.V.O., R.O.                                        | 2nd Regt. "Queens Own Rifles of Canada"     | 7 June 12  |
| Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P.                                                   | 45th Regiment "Highlanders"                 | 24 Apr 11  |
| Ross, J.                                                                  | 32nd Manitoba Horse.                        | 15 May 12  |
| >> Rousseau, Lt.-Col. J. A., R.O.                                         | 34th "Fort Garry Horse"                     | 19 Mar 13  |
| >> Saunders, Major B. J., R.O.                                            | The Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars.  | 17 May 00  |
| >> (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., C.M.G., I.S.O., A.D.C., ret.                | 4th Regt. "Chasseurs Canadiens."            | 26 Mar. 09 |
| (D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O.                | 101st Regt. "Edmonton Fusiliers."           | 15 Aug 12  |
| Somerville, A. E.                                                         | 14th Regt. "The Prince of Wales Own Rifles" | 30 Mar. 98 |
| Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., ret.                                              | 43rd "Duke of Cornwall's Own Rifles"        | 28 May 12  |
| Walker, E. C.                                                             | 26th Regt. "Middlesex Light Infantry"       | 26 June 12 |
| >> Wayling, Lt.-Col. J., ret.                                             | 76th Regt. Colchester and Hants Rifles.     | 15 Feb 12  |
| White, Lt.-Col. J., ret.                                                  | 62nd Regt. "St. John Fusiliers"             | 1 Oct 97   |
|                                                                           | 21st Regt. "Essex Fusiliers"                | 24 Jan 06  |
|                                                                           | 23rd Alberta Rangers                        | 14 June 11 |
|                                                                           | 12th Regt. "York Rangers"                   | 21 Nov. 06 |
|                                                                           | 22nd Regt. "The Oxford Rifles."             | 1 June 12  |

## GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                                   | Date of Birth.                                                                                                                          | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant. | Captain.                                     | Major                                              | Lt-Colonel.         | Colonel.                              | General Officer.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | STAFF SERVICE, ETC. |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| MAJ.-GENERALS                                           |                                                                                                                                         |                                 |                                              |                                                    |                     |                                       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                     |
| MacKenzie, Colin<br>John, CB psc (Imp<br>Reg Forces) CM | 26 Nov 61<br>2nd Lt<br>16 Ft 22 Jan 81<br>78 Ft 18 May 81<br>Lt Sea Highrs<br>1 July 81<br>Adit Sea Highrs<br>17 Oct 87 to<br>18 Apr 89 | Sea Highrs<br>25 Oct 89         | Brev<br>27 Apr 92<br>Sea Highrs<br>12 Dec 99 | Brev<br>29 Nov 00<br>hp 10 Sep 02<br>fp 10 Sept 02 | Subst.<br>29 Nov 03 | MG 16 Jul 10<br>Can Mil<br>16 July 10 | Spec Serv Burmese Exped<br>24 Jan 97 to 12 Nov 87<br>ADC to Com-in-Chf. E Ind.<br>19 Apr 90 to 28 May 92<br>DAAG Bengal Bombay<br>2 Jun 92 to 24 Oct 96<br>DAAG S Africa<br>21 Oct 99 to 17 Feb 00<br>Dir of Mil Intell S Africa<br>18 Feb 00 to 30 May 00<br>Mil Gov Johannesburg S Afr<br>31 May 00 to 18 May 01<br>Act'g. Asst Insp-Gen graded.<br>Rate XI, Scale B, Art. 115,<br>Rl. Wt.<br>26 Oct 00<br>S Africa<br>19 May 01 to 28 July 01<br>AQMGS 5th Div 2nd Army<br>Corps; AQMG 5th Div S<br>Comd; AQMG 5th Div E<br>Comd<br>10 Sept 02 to 12 June 05<br>AAGHQ of Army<br>13 June 05 to 28 Feb 07<br>Brig-Gen 4th Brig Aldershot<br>Army Corps; Brig Comdr<br>6th Brig Aldershot Comd<br>1 Mar 07 to 15 Oct 10<br>Chf of the Gen Staff and 1st<br>Mil Member of the Mila<br>Council Dom'n of Canada<br>1 Nov 10 |                     |

| NAME.                                                    | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                            | Captain.                                                         | Major                                              | Lt-Colonel.                  | Colonel.                               | General Officer. | STAFF SERVICE, ETC                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| MAJOR-<br>GENERALS—cont.                                 |                |                                                                                            |                                                                  |                                                    |                              |                                        |                  |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| >> (D) Macdonald,<br>Donald Alexander,<br>C.M.G., I.S.O. | 31 Oct 45      | Ensign Rifle Co<br>of Cornwall<br>30 Jan 63<br>Lt. Rifle Co of<br>Cornwall<br>7 Apr 65     | 26 Oct 66<br>Adj 59 Regt<br>25 June 69                           | Brev<br>26 Oct 71<br>RL Brev<br>Major<br>3 July 74 | 25 May 77                    | 1 Nov 00                               | MG<br>25 June 12 | DGO<br>12 QMG<br>1 July 03<br>15 Nov 04                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| >> Cotton, William<br>Henry                              | 7 Jan 48       | 2nd Lt Que GA<br>23 Mar 66<br>Lt Ott GA<br>21 Aug 68                                       | 2 Oct 68<br>Sch of Gun<br>26 Oct 71<br>"A" Batt CA<br>10 July 74 | Brev<br>1 June 72                                  | 1 June 77<br>RCA<br>1 Aug 82 | 1 Nov 00                               | MG<br>25 June 12 | Ass Ins Art<br>Comdt RSA<br>DOC MD No 3<br>Ins Art<br>DOC MD No 4<br>AAG for Art HQ<br>15 July 97<br>OC Ottawa Brigade<br>1 Nov 97<br>QMG<br>MGO<br>Comdg West Ontario<br>GOC 2nd Div Area<br>1 Apr 08<br>Insp. General<br>1 May 11<br>1 Dec 12 |
| >> Lessard François,<br>Louis, C.B.,                     | 9 Dec 60       | 2nd Lt QG Art<br>9 Apr 80<br>Lt QG Art<br>30 June 81<br>65 Regt 4 Jan 84<br>CSC 11 June 84 | 11 June 88                                                       | RCD<br>25 Aug 94                                   | 1 Oct 88<br>RCD<br>1 July 99 | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>Subst<br>1 Apr 07 | MG<br>1 Dec 12   | Ins Cav<br>to 31 Mar 07<br>Comdt RSC<br>to 31 Mar 07<br>South Africa, 1899-1900. At-<br>tached to Staff OC Cav-<br>alry Division<br>10 Dec 99-28 Mar 00<br>AG<br>1 Apr 07<br>GOC 2nd Div Area<br>1 Dec 12                                       |

| NAME.                                        | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                             | Captain.                                                                                                                    | Major.                                                                                                                      | Lt-Colonel.                                              | Colonel.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | STAFF SERVICE, Etc. |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| COLONELS.<br>HUGHES, Hon Samuel.             | 8 Jan          | 52 Lt 45 Regt<br>16 May 73                                                                                                  | 45 Regt 5 July 78<br>45 Regt 5 July 88                                                                                      | 45 Regt 9 July 97                                                                                                           | 15 May 02                                                | A.A.G. South Africa, 1899 and 1900<br>Asst. to Inspector-General, L. of C.<br>South Africa, Jan to Mar, 1900<br>A.A.G. (Intell.), South Africa,<br>Feb to April 1900<br>A.A.G. (Intell.), South Africa<br>May to July, 1900<br>Railway Intelligence<br>19 Nov 03 to 10 Oct 11 |                     |
| Fiset, Eugène, D.<br>S.O.,                   | 74 Mar         | 74 Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt<br>11 July 90<br>2 Lt 89 Regt<br>30 Sept 94<br>Lt 89 Regt<br>20 July 95<br>Sur Lt 89 Regt<br>18 Oct 98 | .....<br>Maj 89 Regt Brev<br>23 May 98 17 May 01<br>Sur Maj 89 AMS<br>Regt 23 July 03<br>8 May 99<br>Maj A.M.S.<br>1 Mar 00 | .....<br>Maj 89 Regt Brev<br>23 May 98 17 May 01<br>Sur Maj 89 AMS<br>Regt 23 July 03<br>8 May 99<br>Maj A.M.S.<br>1 Mar 00 | .....<br>Mil Staff<br>1 July 03<br>P.A.M.C.<br>2 July 04 | .....<br>Staff Adjt Med Services<br>1 Nov 02<br>DGMS<br>23 July 03<br>Deputy Minister<br>22 Dec 06                                                                                                                                                                            |                     |
| Rutherford, Robert<br>William (Eng), (o Eng) | 57 Aug         | 57 2 Lt 66 Regt<br>18 Apr 79<br>Lt 66 Regt<br>9 Apr 80<br>RCA 10 Aug 83                                                     | 66 Regt<br>22 June 83<br>RCA 10 Oct 93<br>RCA 30 Mar 95<br>RCA 8 Jan 96                                                     | .....<br>Brev 8 Jan 99<br>RCA 1 May 05                                                                                      | .....<br>RCA 15 Nov 07<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Apr 08          | .....<br>AAG for Artillery at Hd Qrs<br>1 July 01<br>Dir of Artillery<br>1 Dec 04-15 Nov 07<br>Comdt RSA<br>15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08<br>Ins of Art 15 Nov 07 to 31 Mar 08<br>MGO 1 Apr 08<br>O.C. 6 Div'l Area 1 Mar 13                                                         |                     |



| NAME                              | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and rank.                                             | Captain.                                                                                                   | Major                                 | Lt-Colonel                                                        | Colonel.                                 | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COLONELS—Con.                     |                |                                                                       |                                                                                                            |                                       |                                                                   |                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| Gwatkin, Willoughby-Garnons (psc) | 11 Aug 59      | Lt Manch R<br>10 May 82<br>Adjut Manch R<br>18 Apr 88 to<br>17 Apr 92 | Manch R<br>17 Jan 90                                                                                       | Manch R<br>7 Apr 90                   | Brev<br>6 Jan 04<br>h p 5 Oct 05<br>i p 5 Oct 05<br>h p 21 Oct 09 | Brev<br>20 Nov 07<br>Subst<br>7 Dec 09   | Staff Capt, Egypt<br>24 Jan 98 to 29 Apr 98<br>Staff Capt H-Q of Army<br>11 Mar 99 to 10 Jan 00<br>DAAAG H-Q of Army (temp)<br>11 Jan 00 to 21 Jan 01<br>Staff Capt (Mobb) H-Q of Army<br>22 Jan 01 to 14 Oct 02<br>DAQMG (Mobb) H-Q of Army<br>15 Oct 02 to 31 Oct 03<br>Dir of Opns & Staff Duties<br>(Gen Staff Off 2nd grade<br>Canadian Mills<br>5 Oct 05 to 20 Oct 09<br>Gen Staff Off 1st grade E<br>5 Mar 10<br>Gen Staff Off (Mobb)<br>Militia H-Q Canada<br>14 July 11 |
| >< Smith, Henry                   | 1 Aug 37       | Ens Cobourg<br>R. Co. 21 Feb 62<br>Lt Cobourg Co<br>16 Mar 66         | Capt and Adjut<br>40th Regt<br>5 Oct 66<br>Capt and Adjut<br>40th Regt<br>11 Aug 82<br>I.S.C.<br>21 Dec 83 | Brev<br>5 Oct<br>Militia<br>11 Aug 82 | 19 July 87                                                        | 87 31 Mar                                | 08 Brig Maj 6th Division, Ont.<br>12 Jan 72—1 May 76<br>A.A.G. to N.W.F.F. 14 May 85<br>Comdt R.S.I. 19 July 87<br>D.O.C. M.D. No. 1, 1 May 88<br>Mil Sec 15 Oct 03—27 Dec 04<br>Specially employed<br>27 Dec 04—1 Oct 11<br>Judge Advocate-General 1 Oct 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| Benson, Thomas                    | 22 Apr 60      | Mil<br>RCA<br>26 June 83<br>21 Aug 83                                 | Brev<br>RCA<br>21 Aug 83<br>5 Feb 96                                                                       | Brev<br>21 Aug 95<br>RCA<br>1 July 02 | Brev<br>21 Aug 99<br>RCA<br>1 May 05                              | RCA<br>1 Apr 08<br>Mil Staff<br>4 Nov 09 | Comdt RSA<br>Ins of Art<br>Comdg E'rn Ontario<br>OC 3rd Div Area<br>Master General of the Ordnance<br>1 Apr 08<br>1 Apr 08<br>4 Nov 09<br>1 May 11<br>1 Mar 13<br>1 Apr 02<br>17 Aug 03<br>1 Sept 09<br>1 May 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| >< (D) Hodgins, William Ferguson. | 3 Oct 51       | Lt 2 Bn<br>12 Oct 77                                                  | Capt 2 Bn<br>13 Jan 81<br>Capt & Adj<br>GGFG<br>28 Sept 83                                                 | GGFG<br>2 Aug 89                      | GGFG<br>25 Oct 94<br>RO 28 Oct 99                                 | Mil Staff<br>20 Apr 09                   | OC Ottawa Brig<br>DOC MD No 4<br>DOC MD No 1<br>OC 1st Div Area                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |

| NAME.                                    | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                     | Captain.                    | Major.                            | Lt.-Colonel                           | Colonel.                           | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>                    |                |                                                     |                             |                                   |                                       |                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| (D) Humphrey, William Marshall           | 52 July 8      | Ensign 66 Regt 8 Oct 69<br>Lieut 66 Regt 20 Sept 72 | 66 Regt 11 July 73          | 66 Regt 30 May 84                 | 66 Regt 29 Mar 89<br>RC 7 Apr 98      | Mil Staff 1 Apr 10                 | DSA MD 9 1 July 01<br>DAAG of MP 1 May 05<br>CSO MP 1 Apr 08<br>DOC MD No 8 1 Sept 09<br>AAG i.c. Adm 6th Div 1 May 11                                                                                               |
| ≪ Roy, Alexandre<br>MVO                  | 59 Sept 23     | Lt 65 Regt 8 Oct 80<br>29 Apr 81                    | 65 Regt 25 July 82          | Mil Staff 12 Dec 88               | Mil Staff 8 Oct 95                    | CM 15 Nov 10                       | BM MD No 6 12 Dec 88<br>DSO MD No 5 2 June 92<br>DOC MD No 6 15 July 97<br>DOC MD No 7 1 Aug 05<br>CSO Quebec Com'd 10 Aug 08<br>Comd'g Quebec Com'd 20 Dec 10<br>OC 4th Div Area 1 May 11<br>DOC MD No 11 1 Jan 13  |
| Hemming, Thomas<br>Davis Robinson.       | 62 Nov 6       | Mil ISC 27 Nov 83<br>21 Dec 83                      | Brev 21 Dec 88              | Brev 8 June 97<br>RCRI 17 July 97 | Brev 21 Dec 99<br>Mil Staff 1 Sept 09 | CM 15 Nov 10                       | CSO Eastern Ontario 1 Aug 07<br>DOC MD No 3 1 Sept 09<br>AAG i.c. Adm 2nd Div 1 May 11<br>O.C. 3rd Div 1 Area 1 Mar 13                                                                                               |
| ≪ Ogilvie, George<br>Hunter (g s Eng)    | 60 Apr 25      | Mil RCA 27 June 82<br>29 Oct 85                     | Brev 29 Oct 85<br>1 July 98 | Brev 29 Oct 97<br>RCA 2 Oct 03    | Brev 17 May 01                        | CM 15 Nov 10<br>Mil Staff 1 May 11 | DSA MD No 8 15 May 07<br>DSA MD No 12 1 Sept 09<br>AAG i.c. Adm 3rd Div 1 May 11                                                                                                                                     |
| ≪ MacDougall, James Charles<br>(s m Eng) | 63 July 16     | 14 Regt 13 May 81<br>I S C 29 Oct 83                | 83 14 Bn 1 Jun              | Brev 29 Oct 97<br>RCRI 29 Sept 99 | Brev 29 Oct 01<br>RCR 1 Sept 10       | CM 30 Apr 11                       | S Africa, Ry Transp. Officer L of C 8 Feb 00—25 May 00<br>DAAG (L of C) 26 May 00—21 Nov 00<br>CSO Maritime Provinces 1 Sept 09<br>AAG i.c. Adm 4th Div 1 May 11<br>Specially employed Militia Headquarters 1 Nov 12 |

| NAME.                                     | Date of Birth.      | 1st Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                           | Captain.                                                               | Major.                                                               | Lt.-Colonel                    | Colonel.     | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COLONELS—Con.                             |                     |                                                                                           |                                                                        |                                                                      |                                |              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Devison, Septimus Julius Augustus, C.M.G. | 3 Sept 59           | Lt (KO) 1st Stafford 21 Feb 80<br>Lt 4th S Staffordshire Regt 24 July 80<br>ISC 7 June 88 | 4th S Staffordshire Regt 31 Dec 81<br>Brev 7 June 92<br>RCRI 1 Sept 99 | 4th S Staffordshire Regt 4 Jan 93<br>Brev 12 Nov 98<br>RCR 12 Nov 04 | Brev 1 Feb 02<br>RCR 1 Sept 10 | CM 30 Apr 11 | ADC to General HRH The Duke of Connaught 1 Aug to 12 Sept 97<br>ADC to H.E. Gov Gen of Canada 1st Feb 97 to 12 Nov 98<br>ADC to F.M. Roberts, &c, Com in Chf S Africa 25 Jan 00 to 4 Mar 01<br>ADC to HRH the Prince of Wales during his tour through Canada Sept.-Oct 1901<br>CSO Western Ontario 1 May 05-1 Sept 10<br>Comdt RCR 1 Sept 10<br>OC 4th Divn 1 Jan 13<br>ADC to Lt. Gov Punjab 26 Apr 92 to 6 Mar 97<br>Staff Capt (Unrel) H-Q of Army (temp) 2 Dec 99 to 7 Feb 01<br>D A Q M G (Unrel) H-Q of Army 8 Mar 02 to 31 Dec 02<br>Chf Inst. R. Mil Acad<br>Chf Inst. (Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Acad<br>15 Apr 04 to 15 Aug 08<br>Comdt (Gen Staff Off 1st grade) R Mil Coll Canada 23 Sept 09 |
| Crowe, John Henry Verinder p.s.c (L)      | 62 Lt R Art 14 Sept | R Art 22 Feb 82                                                                           | R Art 17 Apr 90<br>R Art 13 Nov 99                                     | R Art 28 Dec 07<br>Can Mil 23 Dec 07                                 | Subst. 30 Aug 11               |              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |

| NAME.                                                                 | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and rank.                                                  | Captain.                               | Major.                                | Lt.-Colone                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Colonel.               | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                                                                                |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| COLONELS—Con.<br>Steele, Samuel<br>Benfield, C.B., M.<br>V.O., A.D.C. | 5 Jan          | 49 Ensign 35 Regt<br>6 July 66                                             | .....                                  | Alb. Fld F'ce<br>Apr 85               | Hon lc Yukon<br>10 Aug 98<br>Brev Yukon<br>16 Sept 99<br>Comm't Lt<br>Strathcona's<br>Corps Jan 00<br>Hon lc Imp<br>Army<br>15 Mar 01<br>Brev Col CM<br>17 May 01<br>Mil Staff<br>15 June 07<br>Hon Col<br>15 June 07<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Apr 10 | CM<br>1 July 12        | D O C M D No 13<br>D O C M D No 10<br>Comdt. L. S. H. (R. C.) Comd. &<br>Administer M. D. No. 10<br>D O C M D No 10<br>1 Apr 10<br>1 Apr 10                                                        |
| Fages, John<br>baill [L.]                                             | 28 Feb         | 54 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>16 Dec 81<br>1 Lt 86 Regt<br>24 Nov 82<br>RCA 14 Dec 83 | 87 Regt<br>22 June 83<br>RCA 25 Feb 98 | Brev<br>14 Dec 95<br>RCA<br>1 July 02 | Brev<br>14 Dec 99<br>RCA<br>18 Oct 05<br>Mil Staff<br>1 May 11                                                                                                                                                                                | Mil Staff<br>2 July 12 | D A A & Q M G 4th Divn<br>1 May 11                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Gaudet, Frederic<br>Mouderet                                          | 11 Apr         | 67 Lt R O<br>29 June 87<br>RCA 27 Dec 87                                   | Brev<br>27 Dec 90<br>RCA 6 Feb 01      | Brev<br>12 Nov 98<br>RCA<br>1 May 05  | Brev<br>27 Dec 03<br>RCA<br>1 Apr 08                                                                                                                                                                                                          | CM<br>16 July 12       | Supt Dom Arsenal<br>Inspector Small Arms<br>16 May 96<br>1 July 03                                                                                                                                 |
| English, Charles<br>Ernest                                            | 26 Feb         | 61 Lt R A<br>27 July 80                                                    | R Art<br>14 Jan 89                     | R Art<br>8 Sept 98                    | Imp Army<br>Local Lt-C<br>30 Dec 03<br>RCA<br>13 Nov 06<br>CM<br>30 Dec 03<br>Mil Staff<br>1 May 11                                                                                                                                           | CM<br>16 July 12       | Off in charge, Danger Bldgs R.<br>Lab Woolwich<br>1 Apr. 88<br>to 18 Sept 91<br>Prof R Mil Col Canada<br>18 Sept 91 to 23 Sept 98<br>Ins Gar Art<br>1 Apr 10<br>G S O 2nd G'de 4th Div<br>1 May 11 |
| Williams, Victor<br>Arthur<br>ADC                                     | 2 June         | 66 Lt (prov) R S M I<br>28 Sept 89<br>R C D<br>1 Lt R S M I<br>10 June 90  | 10 June 93<br>Brev<br>1 June 98        | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>RCD<br>1 July 01 | Brev<br>21 June 04<br>RCD<br>1 Apr 07                                                                                                                                                                                                         | CM<br>16 July 12       | C S O Eastern Ontario<br>Ins Cav<br>1 May 05 to 31 Mar 07<br>Adjutant General<br>1 Aug 07<br>1 Dec 12                                                                                              |

| NAME.                         | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                   | Captain.                                   | Major.                                          | Lieut. Colonel.                                                                 | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LIEUT-COLONELS                |                |                                                                              |                                            |                                                 |                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                         |
| ∞(D) Biggar, James Lyons.     | 16 July 56     | 15 Regt 22 Feb 81                                                            | 15 Regt 20 Apr 81                          | 15 Regt (hon) 27 June 96<br>Mil Staff 1 July 01 | CASC 1 Dec 01<br>Mil Staff 1 Dec 01<br>C P A S C 1 Dec 03<br>Temp Col 30 Apr 11 | Staff Officer for Canada at Chief Base and L. of C., S. Africa 17 June 00 to Jan 01<br>DAAG for CASC, Hdqrs 1 July 01<br>AQM G, Hdqrs 1 Dec 01<br>D of S and T 1 Dec 04 |
| Weatherbe, Paul.....          | 18 Nov 69      | R O 25 June 91                                                               | U L Brighton, King 24 May 00<br>28 June 01 | Hon U L 17 May 01<br>Ottawa Eng 1 July 02       | R C E 1 July 03<br>D E S 1 Dec 04                                               | D C F S 1 July 03<br>D E S 1 Dec 04 to 28 Feb 07                                                                                                                        |
| Strange, Frank                | 11 Oct 65      | Prov 2 Lt 14 Regt 30 Oct 85<br>2 Lt 14 Regt 11 Dec 86<br>Lt 14 Regt 7 Apr 87 | Hon Capt 2 Aug 89                          | Hon 1 Aug 01                                    | O S C 1 July 03<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                               | SOO 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                                                                                             |
| ∞(D) Duff, Hew Ramsay         | 20 Sept 57     | .....                                                                        | Capt and Qr-Mr 4th Hussars 1 Sept 82       | Sur Maj 4 Hrs 18 July 84                        | P A M C 2 July 04                                                               | A M O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                                                                                           |
| Belton, Cassius Wilkin-son    | 11 Apr 61      | .....                                                                        | .....                                      | Sur Maj R C R 17 June 97                        | P A M C 2 July 04                                                               | A M O 1st Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                                                                                           |
| ∞Jones, Guy Carleton G.G.H.S. | 28 Dec 64      | Sur Lt 1st Regt CA 7 Mar 96<br>Halifax B Coy 3 Oct 98                        | .....                                      | Halifax Bearer Coy 3 Nov 99<br>AMS 1 Mar 00     | Brev 14 Sept 03<br>AMS 1 June 04<br>P A M C 1 Oct 05                            | DGMS 22 Dec 06                                                                                                                                                          |
| Morin, Jacques Alfred...      | 14 June 60     | 2 Lt 17 Regt 14 May 96<br>Lt 17 Regt 9 July 96                               | 17 Regt 24 Sept 97                         | 17 Regt 8 July 98                               | 17 Regt 2 Dec 02<br>O S C 21 Nov 05<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                           | S O O 5th Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                                                                                           |

| NAME.                             | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                          | Captain.                                                                                               | Major.                                                                        | Lieut-Colonel.                           | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                 |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LT-COLONELS-Con.                  |                |                                                                                     |                                                                                                        |                                                                               |                                          |                                                                                                                                     |
| Dunbar, James Secre-<br>tan (I)   | 1 Sept 63      | Prov 2 Lt 8 Regt<br>26 Jan 83<br>2 Lt 8 Regt<br>5 Mar 83<br>Lt 8 Regt<br>14 Mar 84  | 8 Regt<br>19 Mar 86<br>8 Regt<br>12 Oct 93<br>Mil Staff<br>1 June 02                                   | 8 Regt<br>12 Oct 93<br>Mil Staff<br>1 June 02                                 | Mil Staff<br>30 Jan 06                   | D S A M D No 7 1 July 02<br>D A G Quebec Command<br>30 Jan 06<br>D A G Headquarters<br>1 Sept 10<br>A A G Headquarters<br>14 Feb 11 |
| Grant, James Alex-<br>ander       | 25 Sept 56     | Asst Surg<br>G G F G 27 Feb 85                                                      | Surg Capt<br>G G F G 7 Feb 95                                                                          | Sur Maj<br>G G F G<br>8 May 99<br>RO 1 Aug 00                                 | A M C<br>3 Feb 04<br>P A M C<br>1 May 06 | P M O M D No 4 3 Feb 04<br>to 1 May 06<br>A M O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                             |
| Heward, Edward<br>Hampton Turner. | 17 Jan 52      | 2 Lt G G B G<br>2 Apr 79<br>Lt G G B G<br>2 May 79<br>Lt Cav Sch Corps<br>21 Dec 83 | Brev C M<br>21 Dec 88<br>Brev Coy M I<br>11 June 91<br>Brev C D<br>27 June 92<br>Can Mil<br>27 Sept 97 | Un List<br>1 Feb 01<br>Mil Staff<br>1 Nov 04                                  | Brev<br>28 Aug 06                        | Staff Officer to I G 1 Nov 04                                                                                                       |
| Bridges, James White-<br>ette.    | 15 July 63     | .....                                                                               | .....                                                                                                  | Sur Maj<br>71 Regt<br>26 June 93<br>A M S<br>1 Aug 00<br>P A M C<br>2 July 04 | P A M C<br>21 Nov 07                     | P M O M D No 8 27 Apr 03<br>2 July 04<br>P M O Q C 1 Sept 10<br>A M O 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11                                       |
| Foster, Gilbert LaFay-<br>ette.   | 29 May 71      | Sur Lt 68 Regt<br>9 Aug 97                                                          | 68 Regt<br>15 Aug 01                                                                                   | 68 Regt<br>26 Sept 02<br>P A M C<br>1 Oct 05                                  | P A M C<br>21 Nov 07                     | A M O 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                                                       |

| NAME.                              | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                              | Captain.                                    | Major.                                          | Lieut-Colonel.                                                                      | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                              |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| L.T.-COLONELS—Cont.                |                |                                                         |                                             |                                                 |                                                                                     |                                                                                  |
| >< Greville-Harston, Charles       | 10 Aug 48      | RMLI 9 Aug 66<br>10 Regt 14 Dec 83                      | 10 Regt 27 Feb 85                           | Ret List 20 Apr 94                              | R O 21 Nov 04<br>Mil Staff 1 Mar 08                                                 | B.M. to N W F F 14 May 85<br>Chf Insp of Arms and Ammun 1 Mar 08                 |
| >< Burstall, Henry Edward, (p s c) | 26 Aug 70      | Lt (prov) R C A 29 Oct 89<br>Lt R C A 18 Apr 92         | Brev R C A 18 Apr 95<br>R C A 6 Feb 01      | Brev 17 May 01<br>R C A 1 May 05                | R C A 1 Apr 08                                                                      | Ins H & F Art 1 Apr 10<br>Comdt RSA Horse, Fd and Heavy Art 6 May 11             |
| Dodge, George Allison              | 3 Nov 64       | 2 Lt 68 Regt 4 Mar 82<br>Lt 68 Regt 15 Aug 84           | 68 Regt 30 Aug 89<br>C A S C (P U) 1 Dec 03 | C P A S C 18 July 05                            | C P A S C 18 Aug 08                                                                 | A D of S and T 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11<br>A D of S and T 5th Div'l Area 1 Oct 12 |
| (D) Cruikshank, Ernest Alexander.  | 29 June 54     | 2 Lt 44 Regt 30 Aug 81<br>Pr Fasnign 44 Regt 28 Sept 77 | 44 Regt 28 Mar 84                           | Brev 28 Mar 94                                  | 44 Regt 25 Feb 99<br>5 Inf Bde 13 Oct 05<br>Col C M 20 Apr 09<br>Mil Staff 1 May 09 | D O C M D No. 13 1 May 09                                                        |
| Ward, Walter Reginald.             | 24 Oct 69      | R Navy 15 Jan 86 to 4 Jan 94                            | .....                                       | Hon Maj Mil Staff 15 Jan 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07 | C A P C 1 Apr 10                                                                    | Asst P M G 1 Jan 07                                                              |

| NAME.                                     | Date of Birth.                      | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                        | Captain.                          | Major.                                                                          | Lieut. Colonel.                                     | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
|-------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LT-COLONELS— <i>Con.</i>                  |                                     |                                                                                   |                                   |                                                                                 |                                                     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Wood, Thomas<br>Birchall <i>p c s</i> [L] | 26 July 65 Lt R Art                 | 9 Dec 84                                                                          | R Art 14 Mar 94                   | R Art 15 Dec 03                                                                 | Can Mil 1 Apr 10                                    | Spec Serv S Africa<br>19 Feb 00 to 5 Apr 00<br>Staff Off (graded D A A G) to Asst<br>Inst Gen L of C S A<br>6 Apr 00 to 25 Jan 01<br>Brig Maj R Art S Dist<br>Staff Off<br>11 Apr 02 to 22 Sept 03<br>D A Q M G S Dist<br>D A Q M G S Comd<br>23 Sept 03 to 31 May 05<br>Staff Off for Def E Comd<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade<br>Coast Def E Comd<br>1 June 05 to 22 Sept 07<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Coll<br>Canada<br>2 Apr 10 |
| Sircom, Stephen John<br>Rupert            | 1 Oct 58 Lt 2nd Hal Gar Art 63 Regt | 11 Apr 78<br>Ret 18 Apr 84<br>2 Lt 63 Regt<br>6 Nov 85<br>Lt 63 Regt<br>17 Aug 88 | 16 Oct 91                         | 63 Regt<br>28 Nov 98<br>Hon Maj<br>MH Staff<br>1 July 05<br>C A P C<br>1 Jan 07 | Brev 1 Jan 11<br>C A P C<br>1 Apr 11                | Pay'mr 6th Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
| Fages, Alfred Octave [I]                  | 10 Feb 61 R C R I                   | 26 Jan 83 Brev<br>13 Mar 91 R C R                                                 | 13 Mar 95 Brev<br>1 Sept 99 R C R | 13 Mar 03 Brev<br>1 May 05 R C R                                                | 13 Mar 11 Brev<br>1 Jan 13 R C R                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Hall, Williamurray                        | 25 June 49 R C A                    | 29 Jan 87<br>R C D 1 July 93<br>Vet Maj R C D<br>1 Apr 03                         |                                   | Hon Vet Maj<br>27 June 96<br>Vet Lt Col<br>22 Mar 10                            | Hon Vet Lt Col<br>1 May 05<br>C P A V C<br>1 Apr 11 | P V O 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |



| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                         | Captain.                                    | Major.                                                 | Lieut-Colonel.                                                        | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                           |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.<br>Massie, James.....  | 25 June 50     | R C A 9 May 87<br>Vet Maj R C A 1 Apr 03                                           |                                             | Hon Vet Maj 27 July 96                                 | Hon Vet Lt Col 1 May 05<br>Vet Lt-Col 18 Aug 10<br>C P A V C 1 Apr 11 | P V O 3rd Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                 |
| Thacker, Herbert<br>Cyril (g s Eng) [F] | 16 Sept 70     | Mil R C A 25 June 91<br>10 Oct 93 R C A                                            | 10 Oct 93 R C A<br>1 Mar 01                 | R C A 1 May 05                                         | R C A 1 May 11                                                        | Dir of Artillery 15 Nov 07<br>to 1 May 11<br>Comdt RSA Coast Def Art 1 May 11 |
| Panet, Henri Alex-<br>andre, D.S.O.     | 24 July 69     | Mil R C A 25 June 91<br>2 May 94 R C A                                             | 2 May 94 Brev<br>1 July 02 R C A            | 17 May 01<br>R C A 1 May 05                            | .....<br>R C A 1 May 11                                               | Staff Adjutant, R.M.C.<br>A A G<br>D A G                                      |
| Maunsell, George Stop-<br>ford          | 2 July 65      | 2nd Lt 8 Hrs 18 June 86<br>Lt 8 Hrs 18 June 86 Ottawa Eng                          | 22 Oct 86 R C E<br>1 July 02                | 1 July 03 R C E                                        | R C E 12 July 11                                                      | A D G E S 1 July 03<br>A D E S 1 Dec 04<br>D E S 1 Apr 07                     |
| Macdonald James<br>Fraser               | 28 Aug 68      | Prov 2nd Lt 37 Regt 18 May 94<br>2nd Lt 37 Regt 30 Sept 94<br>Lt 37 Regt 1 June 95 | 15 Jan 98 R C E<br>1 July 03 O S C<br>O S C | 37 Regt 28 May 01<br>O S C 28 Aug 06<br>O S C 2 Dec 07 | C O C 26 July 11                                                      | D C E and P O O 21 May 10                                                     |

| NAME.                                                 | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                             | Captain.                                                               | Major.                                                            | Lieut-Colonel.       | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| LT-COLONELS—Con.                                      |                |                                                                                                        |                                                                        |                                                                   |                      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ∞ Vawdrey, George (e)                                 | 6 July 72      | 2 Lt Leic Regt<br>20 Feb 92<br>Lieut<br>1 Jan 94                                                       | A S Corps 20 Apr 98<br>Brev<br>AS Corps<br>1 Apr 05<br>CM<br>29 Nov 00 | Brev<br>29 Nov 00<br>AS Corps<br>1 Apr 05<br>CM<br>29 Nov 00      | Brev CM<br>20 Feb 12 | DAAG, SA 28 Dec 01 to 28 Nov 02<br>DAD of T, SA, 1 May 06 to 28 Aug 08<br>DAD of S & T, SA<br>29 Aug 08 to 30 Apr 09                                                                                                      |
| ∞ Thacker, Percival<br>Edward (p.s.c.)                | 28 Oct 73      | RCRI 1 Apr 95                                                                                          | Brev<br>RCMR<br>1 Oct 04                                               | RCMR<br>5 Mar 07<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Oct 09                          | LSH (RC)<br>1 Apr 12 | AAG<br>1 Apr 09<br>Dir of Mil Training<br>1 Jan 11<br>Attd Central Section Imperial Gen-<br>eral Staff<br>1 Apr 12                                                                                                        |
| ∞ Macdonell, Archi-<br>bald Cameron, D.S.O.           | 6 Oct 64       | Lt Coy M I 6 Apr 88<br>to 28 Sept 89<br>CM<br>29 June 88                                               | .....                                                                  | Lt-Col RO<br>1 Aug 01<br>RCMR<br>5 Mar 07<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Oct 09 | LSH (RC)<br>1 Apr 12 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ∞ Macdonell, Archi-<br>bald Hayes, D.S.O.<br>(p.s.c.) | 6 Feb 8        | 2 Lt 10 Regt 30 Jan 89<br>Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90<br>CRI<br>22 Apr 92                                     | Brev<br>R C R<br>1 Nov 02                                              | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>RCR<br>15 Sept 05                            | Brev<br>21 Apr 12    | DAAG, MP<br>5 Jan 07<br>DAAG, MP<br>7 Jan 08<br>CSOWO<br>1 Sept 10<br>AAG ic. Adm 1 Div.<br>1 May 11                                                                                                                      |
| ∞ Carpenter, Albert<br>Edward.                        | 2 Sept 67      | 2 Lt (pro) 13 Rgt<br>17 June 87<br>Lt 13 Regt 4 Jan 89<br>ISC (pro)<br>RCRI<br>16 Sept 89<br>2 June 93 | Brev<br>3 June 96<br>1 Nov 02                                          | Brev<br>16 Sept 01<br>RCR<br>15 Sept 05                           | Brev<br>22 Apr 12    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| ∞ Elliot, Harry Mac-<br>intyre, (g)                   | 3 Dec 67       | 2nd Lt R Art<br>17 Feb 88<br>Lt R Art<br>17 Feb 91                                                     | R Art<br>17 Aug 98<br>Can Mil<br>9 June 08                             | R Art<br>9 June 08<br>Can Mil<br>9 June 08                        | Brev<br>9 June 12    | Inst Sch of Gunnery<br>6 Jan 03 to 31 May 05<br>Inst (1st Cl) Sch of Gunnery<br>1 June 05 to 28 Mar 06<br>Empld with Can Forces<br>29 Mar 06 to 29 Mar 09<br>Dir of Art'y<br>1 May 11<br>AAG ic Admn. 2 Div'n<br>1 Mar 13 |

| CT | NAME.                               | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                    | Captain.                                          | Major.                                                                                           | Lieut-Colonel.         | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|----|-------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|    | LT-COLONELS—Con.                    |                |                                                                                                               |                                                   |                                                                                                  |                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|    | (D) Landry, Joseph Philippe, A.D.C. | 25 June 70     | Prov Lt 61 Regt<br>1 June 88<br>Lt 61 Regt 8 July 93                                                          | 61 Regt<br>16 Mar 94<br>61 Regt<br>9 June 99      | 61 Regt<br>1 Aug 01<br>11 Inf Bde<br>11 Mar 07<br>Col CM<br>15 Nov 10<br>Perm Staff<br>1 July 12 | O C 5 Divl Area        | 1 July 12                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| ∞  | Paley, George p.s.c.                | 27 Jan 72      | 2nd Lt Rif Brig<br>12 Mar 92<br>Lt Rif Brig<br>4 Apr 94                                                       | Rif Brig<br>28 Dec 98                             | Rif Brig<br>8 July 08                                                                            | Brev CM<br>8 July 12   | ADC (temp) to GOC Woolwich Dist<br>4 Feb 02 to 5 Sept 02<br>Staff Capt H-Q of Army<br>Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H-Q of Army<br>2 Feb 05 to 19 Sept 06<br>DAQMG H-Q of Army<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade H-Q of Army<br>20 Sept 06 to 1 Feb 09<br>Spec Empld H-Q of Army<br>2 Feb 09 to 7 Mar 09<br>Dir of M Opns and Staff Duties<br>(Gen Staff Off 2nd grade) Can Mila<br>121 Oct 09 |
| ∞  | Neiles, Charles Macklem.            | 31 Aug 65      | 2 Lt (profr)<br>38 Bn<br>21 Aug 83<br>RCD<br>Lt 38 Regt 5 Nov 86<br>RCD<br>27 Nov 97                          | 38 Bn<br>29 Nov 89<br>Brev<br>1 Nov 04<br>RCD     | Brev<br>17 May 01<br>RCD<br>25 July 05                                                           | RCD<br>1 Dec 12        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
| ∞  | (D) Winter, Charles Francis.        | 3 Feb 63       | Imp Army 7 R F and<br>C M F Police, 2 yrs<br>314 days in ranks<br>2 Lt GGFG<br>29 Jan 86<br>Lt GGFG 23 Mar 88 | GGFG<br>5 Dec 90<br>25 Aug 94<br>1 Dec 96<br>GGFG | Brev 5 Dec 00<br>GGFG<br>2 Apr 06<br>Mil Staff<br>25 Oct 07                                      | Mil. Staff<br>1 Feb 13 | DAAG H Qs<br>25 Oct 07<br>DAAG QC<br>1 Sept 10<br>AAG ic. Adm 5th Div 1 May 11<br>Mil. Sec., Hdqrs.<br>1 Feb 13                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |

| NAME.                                                     | Date of Birth.                                                   | 1st Appointment and Lieut. | Captain.                                                                                          | Major.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                  |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| <p>MAJORS.</p> <p>Hordern, Gwyn Venables<br/>(p.s.c.)</p> | <p>27 June 70<br/>Lt K R Rif C<br/>10 June 91<br/>20 June 94</p> | <p>K R Rif C 4 Dec 92</p>  | <p>Brev 29 Nov 00<br/>Adj't K R Rif C<br/>19 Mar 01—<br/>9 Dec 04<br/>K R Rif C<br/>20 Aug 08</p> | <p>Employed with Egyptian Army<br/>8 Feb 99—25 Nov 99<br/>Gen Staff Off, 3rd Grade, H.-Q. of<br/>Army 2 Apr 07—13 Sept 07<br/>Brig Maj, 7th Brig, S Comd.<br/>14 Sept 07<br/>Gen Staff Off, 2nd Grade, 3rd<br/>Div, Canada 7 Sept 11</p> |                                      |
| <p>Brousseau, Joseph Docile</p>                           | <p>23 Dec 68</p>                                                 |                            |                                                                                                   | <p>Sur Maj 1 F Bat<br/>21 Mar 98<br/>Major A M S<br/>1 Mar 00<br/>Lt-Col A M S<br/>12 Mar 04<br/>P A M C<br/>10 Mar 05</p>                                                                                                               | <p>A M O 5th Div 1 Area 1 May 11</p> |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

67

| NAME.                                | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                                                                              | Captain.                                | Major.                                        | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                               |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                   |                |                                                                                                                                                                         |                                         |                                               |                                                                                                                                   |
| Estes, Daniel Isaac Vernon, (p.s.c.) | 19 Sept 69     | 89 Bn<br>2 Bat. C F A<br>12 Nov 94<br>Capt 2 Bat C F A<br>1 Feb 96<br>Maj 2 Bat C F A                                                                                   | Brev<br>R C A<br>8 July 96<br>1 July 02 | R C A 31 May 05                               | S. Africa 1900.<br>By S O D'Aar, 10 May—6 June.<br>Sp service with Major General<br>Baden-Powell, Mafeking, 5 June<br>—6 July     |
| Vaur, Francis Leonard                | 12 July 72     | Lt 42 Regt.<br>30 June 92<br>Lt A M C 6 Jan 00                                                                                                                          | A M C<br>Hon Capt Imp<br>Army 5 Dec 00  | A M C 15 Jan 02<br>P A M C<br>1 Sept 05       | Asst D O and S D<br>Dir of Mil Training<br>1 July 05<br>1 Apr 08<br>—1 Jan 11                                                     |
| Leslie, James Norman Stuart          | 6 Aug 68       | 2 Lt 3 Regt.<br>26 June 91<br>3 Regt 1 Dec 93<br>Lt R C A 9 June 98                                                                                                     | Brev<br>R C A<br>9 June 98<br>2 Jan 03  | R C A 1 Dec 05                                | Extra A D C to G O C Mil Canada.<br>23 Aug 98 to 29 Dec 99<br>S. Africa, Brig Maj of Artillery at<br>relief of Mafeking May 1900. |
| Ogilvie, Alexander Thomas            | 17 Apr 67      | Lt 90 Regt<br>29 Nov 89<br>Lt 90 Regt 1 July 90<br>Lt 3 Regt 20 Nov 91<br>Capt 3 Regt<br>19 Aug 92<br>2 Lt 3 FB 23 Dec 96<br>Capt 3 F B 27 Feb 97<br>Lt R C A 28 Feb 98 | Brev<br>R C A<br>28 Feb 01<br>1 July 02 | R C A 1 Dec 05                                |                                                                                                                                   |
| Helmer, Richard Alexis               | 12 Oct 64      | Lt 43 Regt<br>30 June 94                                                                                                                                                | 43 Regt<br>21 Mar 96                    | 43 Regt<br>2 May 99<br>Mil Staff<br>27 Apr 06 | DAAG for M<br>AAG for M<br>AAG<br>D of M<br>27 Apr 06<br>1 Oct 08<br>17 May 10<br>1 Jan 11                                        |

| NAME.                       | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                  | Captain.                                                                                                                                                                             | Major.                              | STAFF SERVICE., Etc.                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>          |                |                                                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                     |                                                                                                           |
| Houlston, John.....         | 11 Aug 68      | R O<br>Lt 86 Regt<br>26 June 90<br>22 Apr 92                                                | Maj. 86 Regt<br>22 June 94<br>Lt-Col 86 Regt<br>18 Jan 00<br>R CE<br>4 July 04                                                                                                       | RCE<br>4 July 06                    | Comd Enagr 5th Div'l Area<br>1 May 11                                                                     |
| Panet, Arthur Hubert.....   | 19 Apr 77      | Prov 2 Lt G G F G<br>19 Mar 01<br>2 Lt G G F G<br>3 June 01<br>Lt G G F G<br>3 June 01      | OSC<br>1 July 03<br>OSC<br>30 Aug 06<br>COC<br>2 Dec 07                                                                                                                              | OSC<br>30 Aug 06<br>COC<br>2 Dec 07 | S O O 4th Div'l Area<br>1 May 11                                                                          |
| Wynne, John Herbert.....    | 25 May 54      | Prov 2 Lt Regt C A<br>13 May 92<br>Q M 2 Regt C A<br>1 Dec 93<br>Lt 2 Regt C A<br>13 Nov 97 | 2 Regt C A<br>21 June 98<br>Maj 2 Regt C A<br>31 Aug 03<br>O S C<br>1 July 03                                                                                                        | OSC<br>30 Aug 06<br>COC<br>2 Dec 07 | S O O 2nd Div'l Area<br>1 May 11                                                                          |
| Shannon, Lewis William..... | 3 Feb 59       | Lt 14 Regt<br>31 July 82<br>Lt 14 Regt<br>1 Aug 82                                          | 14 Regt<br>27 June 84<br>Maj. 14 Regt<br>31 Dec 90<br>Maj RO<br>14 July 96<br>Brig-Maj. 5 Inf Brig<br>1 May 02<br>Brig-Maj 7 Inf Brig<br>1 Mar 06<br>Hon Cap Mil Staff<br>19 July 06 | Mil Staff<br>1 Sept 06              | DSA M D No. 1<br>DAA and QMG 1 Div<br>1 Sept 06<br>1 May 11                                               |
| Druva, Lorne.....           | 25 July 71     | Lt QO H 30 Mar 95<br>2 Lt AMS<br>1 Mar 00<br>Lt AMS<br>28 Jan 01                            | AMS<br>1 Jan 02<br>PAMC<br>1 Oct 05                                                                                                                                                  | PAMC<br>20 Oct 06                   |                                                                                                           |
| Elmsley, James Harold.....  | 13 Oct 78      | Lt G G B G<br>RCD<br>5 Jan 98<br>15 June 98                                                 | Brev<br>RCD<br>15 June 01<br>25 July 05                                                                                                                                              | RCD<br>20 June 07                   | ADC to Major Gen Com'de 1 M I<br>Bde S Africa 8 Apr 4 July 00<br>CSO 3rd Grade 2nd Div'l Area<br>1 Jan 13 |

| NAME.                                      | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                                                                        | Captain.                                                            | Major.                       | STAFF SERVICE, Etc.                                                                                                                                                                                                   |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                         |                |                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                     |                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Doill, John Doull.....                     | 17 Apr 74      | 2 Lt Yorks LI<br>29 Aug 94<br>30 Jan 98                                                                                                                           | Yorks LI<br>23 Apr 00<br>7 Oct 05<br>RCR<br>23 Apr 00<br>CM         | RCR 1 Aug 07                 | AAG <i>ite</i> Admn. 5 Divn. 1 Apr 13                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Panet, Antoine de Lotbinière.....          | 1 Mar 66       | Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>23 Aug 94<br>2 Lt 87 Regt<br>RO<br>14 May 96                                                                                                 | 87 Regt<br>CASC<br>30 May 02<br>RO<br>19 Jan 03<br>1 July 03<br>OSC | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07 | Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 3 July 00                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| Weatherbie, Sidney Seymore, (o. Eng.)..... | 28 Apr 76      | OSC 1 July 03                                                                                                                                                     | OSC 1 Dec 03                                                        | OSC 1 Aug 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07 | S O O 6 Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Caldwell, Alexander Clyde.....             | 3 June 74      | RO 27 Jan 98<br>14 Regt 13 May 01<br>Ottawa Eng<br>7 Aug 02                                                                                                       | Capt C of G 1 Apr 03<br>Maj C of G 2 Feb 04<br>RCE 7 Mar 05         | RCE 1 Oct 07                 | Staff C R E western lines of communication, S A Dec. 99—Feb 00. On Staff Field Intelligence Dept, S A April—Nov 00. Int Staff Officer 1 July 03. Asst D of I, 1 July 05-1 May 09<br>Comd Engr 2nd Div'l Area 1 May 11 |
| Hart, Edward Charles.....                  | 16 June 70     | .....                                                                                                                                                             | Surg Maj 5 Regt CA<br>PAMC 23 Dec 98<br>PAMC 1 May 06               | 11 Dec 07                    | .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
| Mack, John Clarkson.....                   | 18 Jan 72      | (Previous full pay service 28 Sept 92 to 24 Mar 96. Res of off (recalled) 8 d 25 Mar 96.)<br>2nd Lt R Garr R<br>9 Mar 01<br>27 Aug 02<br>Lt R Garr R<br>28 Aug 02 | RGR 28 Nov 03<br>N I Jan R 5 May 06<br>Re-<br>CM 1 Apr 06           | CAPC 6 May 08                | Empld with Army Pay Dept 2 May 03 to 30 Apr 05<br>Empld with Army Accts Dept 1 May 05 to 31 Mar 06<br>Officer Paying Pensions, H.Q.<br>Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                 |

| NAME.                                    | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                           | Captain.                                                           | Major.                                        | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                          |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                       |                |                                                      |                                                                    |                                               |                                                                                              |
| Lafferty, Francis Delamere (p.a.c. Eng). | 23 Jan 76      | Lt RO<br>RCA<br>25 June 96<br>2 May 99               | Brev<br>RCA<br>2 May 01<br>1 Dec 04                                | RCA<br>19 May 08                              | DSAMD NO 5<br>Staff Adjt RMC<br>26 July 04<br>1 Mar 05<br>to 16 Sept 08                      |
| Carey, Arthur Basil.                     | 3 Mar 73       | 2nd Lt R Eng<br>Lt R Eng<br>24 July 91<br>24 July 94 | R Eng<br>24 July 02                                                | Can Mila<br>22 Aug 08<br>R Eng 24 July 11     | DE, MD Nos. 10 and 13<br>7 Sept 10                                                           |
| Shine, John Piercey.                     | 9 Feb 75       | 2nd Lt R Mar<br>Lt R Mar<br>1 Sept 93<br>1 July 94   | R Mar<br>1 Apr 00                                                  | Brev Can Mila<br>1 Sept 08<br>R Mar 1 Sept 11 | Supt Gymnasia S Dist (temp)<br>3 May 01 to 25 Sept 02<br>Prof R Mil Coll Canada<br>1 Sept 08 |
| Murphy, Thomas Joseph Francis.           | 21 Dec 64      | Lt A M S<br>4 Nov 01                                 | A M S<br>PAMC<br>1 June 04<br>1 Oct 05                             | PAMC<br>1 May 09                              |                                                                                              |
| Kaye, John Henry.                        | 28 June 69     | RCRI 23 Feb 98                                       | Brev<br>RCR<br>28 Feb 01<br>1 Dec 04                               | RCR<br>1 Sept 09                              |                                                                                              |
| Tooley, Edwin Richard.                   | 4 Aug 72       | Lt 2 Batt CFA<br>17 Jan 08                           | Capt 8 Brig CFA...<br>Armn Column<br>1 June 05<br>1 Jan 07<br>CAPC | CAPC<br>1 Apr 10                              | Pay'mr 4th Div'l Area 1 May 11                                                               |



| NAME.                           | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                        | Captain.                                                                            | Major.                                                 | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |
|---------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>              |                |                                                                                   |                                                                                     |                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Shanly, Coote Nisbitt.....      | 23 Nov 62      | Lt 10 Regt 26 Apr 97<br>Capt 10 Regt 7 Feb 01                                     | Hon Capt Mil Staff 31 July 05<br>CAPC 1 Jan 07                                      | CAPC 1 Apr 10                                          | Pay'mr 2nd Div <sup>1</sup> Area 1 May 11                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| Robertson William (p.s.c.)..... | 21 Oct 72      | 2nd Lt R Eng 22 July 92<br>Lt R Eng 22 July 95                                    | R Eng 22 July 03                                                                    | Can Mila 1 Apr 10                                      | Staff Capt H-Q of Army 3 Feb 08 to 15 Nov 08<br>Gen Staff Off 3rd grade H-Q of Army<br>Gen Staff Off 3rd grade War Office 16 Nov 08 to 31 Mar 10<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade R Mil Coll of Canada 1 Apr 10<br>GSO 2nd Grade 5th Div 1 June 11 |
| Kemble, William Edward, E.O.    | 5 Mar 74       | 2nd Lt R Art 15 Nov 94<br>Lt R Art 15 Nov 97                                      | R Art 15 June 00                                                                    | Can Mila 15 Apr 10                                     | ADC to Maj-Gen Inf Brig S Africa 13 Nov 99 to 22 Dec 99<br>Spec Serv S Africa 24 Jan 00 to 1 May 00<br>Adj't Militia<br>Adj't Spec Reserve 4 May 06 to 6 July 08                                                                             |
| Jacques, Harry Melville.....    | 12 Nov 73      | Lt 68 Regt 1 Oct 05                                                               | PAMC 4 Aug 06                                                                       | PAMC 8 May 10                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| Hallick, William.....           | 11 June 65     | Imp Army<br>In ranks 12 yrs 227 d.<br>WO 3 yrs 124 d.<br>AC of O 27 Jan 00<br>AOD | DC of O 29 Nov 00<br>AOD 20 May 07<br>CM 29 Nov 00<br>CM 21 May 10<br>COC 2 July 10 | C of O, AOD 20 May 07<br>CM 29 Nov 00<br>COC 2 July 10 | Staff Off at Corps Hqd-Ofs 11 Nov 09                                                                                                                                                                                                         |

72 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                         | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                              | Captain.                                                      | Major.                                      | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                            |                |                                                                                                         |                                                               |                                             |                                                                                                                                                  |
| Wolff, Arnold Johnston.....                   | 1 Sept 73      | 2nd Lt R Eng<br>10 Feb 93<br>Lt R Eng<br>10 Feb 96                                                      | R Eng<br>13 Jan 04                                            | Can Milia<br>28 July 10                     | Prof R Mil Coll Canada<br>28 July 10                                                                                                             |
| Anderson, William Beaumont (psc).....         | 9 Sept 77      | RO<br>24 June 97<br>43 Regt 16 Dec 99<br>97 Regt 2 Apr 01                                               | 97 Regt<br>C of G<br>RCE<br>27 Oct 02<br>9 May 03<br>7 Mar 05 | RCE 15 Nov 10                               | Int Staff Officer<br>1 July 03<br>AD of S 1 May 06 to 7 Sept 08<br>DAQMG MP<br>10 Mar 11<br>GSO 3rd Gr. Hal. Fort<br>1 May 11<br>DMT<br>1 Apr 12 |
| Kemmis Betty, Hubert (psc).....               | 27 Nov 73      | Lt 21 Regt<br>22 Aug 96<br>Capt 21 Regt<br>24 Mar 99<br>RCRI<br>11 Dec 99                               | Brev<br>RCR<br>1 Dec 02<br>25 July 05                         | RCR 16 Nov 10                               | GSO 3rd Grade Hdqtrs Army<br>10 June 09<br>AAG<br>1 Jan 11                                                                                       |
| Hamilton-Gray, Arthur Cavendish Ben-<br>tinck | 23 Sept 76     | 2 Lt 3 Regt CA<br>23 Feb 97<br>Lt RCR<br>29 Sept 97<br>Leins R<br>15 Dec 97<br>Lt Leins R<br>11 July 00 | RCR<br>1 Nov 05                                               | RCR 16 Nov 10                               |                                                                                                                                                  |
| (D) Bennett, Charles Corbishley....           | 14 Jan 60      | Lt 12 Bn<br>1 Aug 79<br>2 Lt 2 Bn<br>1 Sept 82                                                          | Capt 2 Bn<br>11 Mar 87<br>Capt 5 Regt CA<br>29 Dec 96         | Mil Staff<br>8 Dec 10                       | DSAMD 11<br>16 Dec 09<br>DAA and QMG 2nd Div<br>1 May 11<br>DAA & QMG, 3rd Div.<br>1 Apr 13                                                      |
| Van Straubensee, Charles Turner.....          | 17 Jan 76      | RCD<br>12 Apr 98                                                                                        | Brev<br>RCD<br>12 Apr 01<br>1 Nov 05                          | RCD 21 Jan 11                               |                                                                                                                                                  |
| Sedgwick Francis Roger.....                   | 5 July 76      | 2nd Lt R Art<br>21 Mar 96<br>Lt R Art<br>21 Mar 99                                                      | R Art<br>15 Jan 02                                            | Can Milia<br>21 Mar 11<br>R Art<br>5 Oct 12 | Empld with W Afr Frontier Force<br>17 Dec 01 to 13 Sept 05<br>Prof R Mil Coll Canada<br>11 Aug 10                                                |

| NAME.                                                               | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                     | Captain.                                                          | Major.                            | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                                                  |                |                                                                |                                                                   |                                   |                                                                                                                                                             |
| Forbes, John Richard.....                                           | 6 May 62       | Lt 68 Regt<br>11 May 95<br>Lt 68 Regt 28 June 97               | 68 Regt<br>Hon Capt Mil<br>Staff<br>CAPC<br>1 July 06<br>1 Jan 07 | CAPC 1 Apr 11                     | Paymaster 2nd Div 1 Jan 13                                                                                                                                  |
| Clarke, John Thomas.....                                            | 27 Feb 70      | Lt AMC<br>1 July 00                                            | AMC<br>PAMC<br>27 Sept 07                                         | AMC<br>21 Mar 04<br>PAMC 1 Apr 11 | ADMS 5th Div 21 May 12                                                                                                                                      |
| Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).....              | 24 Aug 81      | RO<br>RCA<br>19 June 02<br>11 Nov 02                           | RCA                                                               | RCA 1 May 11                      |                                                                                                                                                             |
| Mills, James Edgar ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).....                          | 3 Nov 78       | Lt 16 FB<br>19 Feb 00<br>Lt 16 F B 21 July 02<br>RCA 14 Aug 03 | RCA                                                               | RCA 1 May 11                      |                                                                                                                                                             |
| Lindsay, William Bethune.....                                       | 3 Nov 80       | RO<br>RCE<br>25 June 00<br>1 July 04                           | RCE                                                               | RCE 1 May 11                      | DE, MD No. 11 1 Apr 10                                                                                                                                      |
| ∞ Gordon-Hall, Gordon Charles Wil-<br>liam ( <i>p. s. c.</i> )..... | 30 Apr 75      | 2nd Lt Yorks LI<br>10 Oct 94<br>Lt Yorks LI<br>28 May 98       | Yorks LI<br>Can Mila<br>9 June 00<br>9 June 00                    | Brev Can Mila<br>16 June 11       | DAAG Malta 6 Aug 04 to 31 Oct 04<br>DAA & QMG Malta 1 Nov 05 to 5 Aug 08<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 1st Div<br>Can Mila 16 June 11                          |
| ∞ Hayter, Ross John Finnis ( <i>p. s. c.</i> ).....                 | 28 Feb 75      | 2nd Lt Ches R<br>28 Aug 95<br>Lt Ches R<br>6 Apr 98            | Ches R                                                            | Brev Can Mila<br>16 June 11       | ADC to Lt-Gen S Africa<br>7 Nov 00 to 24 Sept 02<br>DAA & QMG Malta<br>10 Feb 06 to 15 Mar 10<br>Gen Staff Off 2nd grade 6th Div<br>Camp Militia 16 June 11 |

| NAME.                                                 | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                         | Captain.                                        | Major.                                        | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                                    |                |                                                                                    |                                                 |                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ✂ Lipeatt, Louis James (p.s.c.)                       | 15 June 74     | 2nd Lt R Ir Regt<br>10 Oct 94<br>Lt R Ir Regt<br>25 July 97                        | R Ir Regt<br>21 Feb 01<br>Can Mila<br>31 Feb 01 | Brev<br>Can Mila<br>27 July 11                | DAQMG S Africa<br>18 Mar 05 to 31 Oct 05<br>DAA & QMG, S Africa<br>1 Nov 05 to 28 Feb 07<br>ADC to Maj-Gen 6th Div E Connd<br>1 Mar 07 to 11 May 07<br>ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder-<br>shot Army Corps<br>ADC to Maj-Gen 2nd Div Alder-<br>shot Connd 12 May 07 to 16 Mar 08<br>Emploid with Canadian Milis as Gen<br>Staff Off 2nd grade Western<br>Canada<br>27 July 11 |
| Potter, Jacob Leslie                                  | 16 Apr 77      | Lt AMC<br>22 Oct 07                                                                | PAMC<br>7 Jan 08                                | PAMC<br>1 Sept 11                             | Prof RMC Canada<br>23 Aug 05—22 Aug 10<br>Garr Adjt St. Lucia<br>14 Aug 02—22 Aug 05<br>5 Oct 11 SOO, MD, No. 10<br>1 May 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
| de Bury and de Boearmé, Henry Robert<br>Visait, Count | 11 June 72     | 2nd Lt RA<br>4 July 92 RA<br>Lt RA<br>4 July 95 COC                                | RA<br>1 Feb 00<br>1 May 11                      | Brev<br>Can Mila<br>5 Oct 11                  | Co. of Gent. Cadets, 21 Jan 03<br>R.M.C.<br>10 1 Dec 04<br>Bde. Major, 12th Bde.,<br>6 Divn., S. Comm., }<br>2 Dec 04<br>Bde. Major, 8th Bde., }<br>to 27 Jan 07<br>4 Divn., S. Comm.<br>GSO 2nd Gde, Coast Def.,<br>E. Comm.<br>16 July 08<br>GSO 2nd Gde, RMC,<br>Canada.<br>25 Oct 12                                                                                   |
| ✂ Bryant, Alan (p.s.c.)                               | 10 Apr 69      | Lt. Glouce. Regt.<br>29 Mar 90<br>1 July 91                                        | Glouce. Regt.<br>24 Feb 00<br>CM<br>25 Oct 11   | Glouce. Regt.<br>25 Oct 11<br>CM<br>25 Oct 11 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            |
| ✂ Perreau, Charles Noel                               | 19 Dec 74      | 2nd Lt R Dub<br>Fus<br>28 Sept 95<br>Lt R Dub Fus<br>4 June 97                     | R Dub Fus<br>25 Feb 00                          | Brev CM<br>27 Oct 11                          | Adjte Militia<br>10 July 02—9 July 07<br>27 Oct 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |
| Lister, Frederick Alexander                           | 17 Sept 73     | Prov 2 Lt 27 Regt.<br>11 Aug 97<br>2 Lt 27 Regt.<br>2 Dec 97<br>R.C.R.I. 14 Mar 98 | Brev<br>RCR<br>14 Mar 01<br>1 Dec 05            | RCR<br>9 Nov 11                               | Asst. Insp of Signalling 3 Feb 04<br>DAAG for Signalling<br>20 Mar 06—1 May 09<br>AAG for Signalling 22 Oct 10<br>Asst Dir of Signalling 1 Jan 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |

| NAME.                            | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                         | Captain.                                                                                       | Major.                      | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                                       |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>               |                |                                                                                                    |                                                                                                |                             |                                                                           |
| LeDuc, Louis [L.]                | 30 Nov 67      | 2 Lt (prov) 9th V Q<br>28 July 94<br>30 June 96<br>Lt 65th Regt<br>24 Oct 96<br>RCRI 12 Apr 98     | Brev<br>RCR<br>12 Apr 01<br>1 Dec 05                                                           | 9 Nov 11                    | DSA MD No 7<br>1 Apr 08—29 Nov 10<br>AAG i/c Admn., 4th Divn.<br>1 Apr 13 |
| Dean, Edward Charles             | 28 Jan 68      | Capt CASC<br>19 May 03<br>CPASC 29 May 06                                                          | CPASC<br>21 May 08                                                                             | CPASC<br>10 Nov 11          | AD of S and T 1 Div'l Area<br>1 May 11                                    |
| Simson, William Amor             | 25 Nov 72      | 2 Lt 63 Regt<br>15 Feb 01<br>Lt 63 Regt 13 July 01<br>Capt 63 Regt<br>19 Sept 04<br>CPASC 1 Aug 06 | CPASC<br>21 May 08                                                                             | CPASC<br>10 Nov 11          | AD and S of T 3 Div Area<br>1 May 11                                      |
| Sullivan, William Fenton Cleaver | 5 Jan 77       | Lt 6 Regt CA<br>31 Mar 02<br>OSC<br>1 July 03                                                      | OSC<br>29 Mar 06<br>2 Dec 07                                                                   | COC<br>15 Nov 11            |                                                                           |
| Tellier, Edouard                 | 27 Nov 65      | QM 64 Regt<br>16 Mar 94<br>OSC<br>1 July 03                                                        | OSC<br>29 Aug 06<br>2 Dec 07                                                                   | COC<br>15 Nov 11            |                                                                           |
| Anderson, Albert Hudson          | 10 May 66      | Prov 2 Lt 75 Regt<br>13 Oct 93<br>2 Lt 75 Regt<br>8 Apr 94<br>Lt 75 Regt<br>25 Aug 94              | 75 Regt<br>OSC<br>1 July 03<br>Maj OSC<br>30 Aug 06<br>Maj COC<br>2 Dec 07<br>COC<br>1 Sept 06 | COC<br>15 Nov 11            |                                                                           |
| Hammond, Reginald Chalmers       | 12 Apr 72      | 2nd Lt R Eng<br>31 Dec 96<br>Lt R Eng<br>31 Dec 99                                                 | R Eng<br>31 Dec 05<br>Can Milia<br>31 Dec 05                                                   | Brev Can Milia<br>31 Dec 11 | Prof R Mil Coll, Canada<br>1 Oct 99                                       |

| NAME.                                | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                | Captain.                                                     | Major.                 | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.                                  |
|--------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con.</b>                   |                |                                                                                           |                                                              |                        |                                                      |
| Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett.....   | 18 Feb 77      | RO<br>14 Regt<br>Capt 14 Regt<br>RCE<br>24 June 97<br>30 Mar 98<br>20 Jan 99<br>1 July 04 | RCE<br>17 Nov 05                                             | RCE<br>28 Feb 12       | ADES<br>1 June 10                                    |
| MacKie, Ernest Ford, DSO.....        | 2 June 73      | Lt 90 Regt<br>Capt 90 Regt<br>RCD<br>RCMR<br>1 Apr 01<br>1 July 01                        | Brev<br>RCMR<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Apr 04<br>5 Jan 07<br>1 Oct 09 | LSH (RC)<br>1 Apr 12   | DSA MD, No. 13<br>2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11                  |
| Powell, Arthur Hamilton Hume.....    | 17 July 70     | Lt 5 Drag<br>Lt 5 Drag<br>16 June 96<br>30 Nov 96                                         | 5 Drag<br>RCD<br>2 Feb 03<br>1 Nov 05                        | Mil Staff<br>11 Apr 12 | DAAG MP<br>DAA & QMG, 6 Div<br>1 Sept 10<br>1 May 11 |
| Ketchen, Huntly Douglas Brodie.....  | 22 May 72      | RCD<br>RCMR<br>1 Apr 01<br>1 July 01                                                      | Brev<br>RCMR<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Apr 03<br>2 Feb 09<br>1 Oct 09 | LSH (RC)<br>1 May 12   | DSAMD, No. 10<br>2 Feb 09—2 Feb 11                   |
| Roy, Louis Arthur Georges Oscar..... | 5 Aug 78       | Lt 1 FB<br>Lt 1 FB<br>Capt 1 FB<br>RCA<br>15 June 95<br>1 Feb 97<br>7 Oct 02<br>14 Aug 03 | RCA<br>19 Nov 06                                             | RCA<br>28 May 12       |                                                      |
| Palmer, Alan Zouch.....              | 25 Feb 82      | Lt RA<br>Lt RA<br>RCA<br>23 May 00<br>15 Feb 02<br>-18 Feb 04<br>15 Aug 04                | RCA<br>19 Nov 06                                             | RCA<br>23 July 12      |                                                      |

| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Lieut.                                                                                    | Captain.                                      | Major.            | STAFF SERVICE, ETC.             |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|
| <b>MAJORS—Con</b>                       |                |                                                                                                               |                                               |                   |                                 |
| Conger, William Stoddard.....           | 23 Mar 78      | 2 Lt 15 Regt 18 Oct 97<br>Lt 15 Regt 17 Feb 98<br>Capt 15 Regt 29 May 99<br>Hon Capt RCR 1 Sept 05            | Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Sept 06<br>CAPC 1 Jan 07 | Brev 18 Oct 12    |                                 |
| Hughes, Henry Thoresby.....             | 1 May 72       | 2 Lt 8 Regt 31 May 02<br>2 Lt CASC 31 July 02<br>2 Lt 10 Hrs 2 Dec 02<br>Lt 10 Hrs 12 Mar 03<br>RCE 1 July 04 | RCE 23 Apr 07                                 | RCE 15 Nov 12     | Comd Engr 3 Div 1 Area 1 May 11 |
| Gardiner, Richard <i>p. s. c.</i> ..... | 31 Oct 74      | 2 Lt S Lances Regt 6 Mar 95<br>Lt Ind Army 28 Oct 97                                                          | Ind Army 6 Mar 04<br>CM 6 Mar 04              | Brev CM 28 Nov 12 |                                 |
| Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont.....      | 12 Oct 81      | Lt CE 5 May 04<br>Capt CE 22 May 06<br>Major CE 7 June 08                                                     |                                               | RCE 1 Dec 12      |                                 |
| Young, David Douglas.....               | 30 Nov 81      | Lt G B G 1 Feb 01<br>RCD 1 May 02                                                                             | Brev 1 May 07<br>RCD 1 Sept 10                | RCD 10 Mar 13     |                                 |
| Burnham, James Gilchrist.....           | 7 Apr 69       | RCR I 12 Apr 98                                                                                               | Brev RCR 1 Dec 05                             | RCR 1 Apr 13      |                                 |
| Hill, Claude Hardinge.....              | 30 Aug 81      | Lt 66th Regt 11 Apr 01<br>RCR 28 Dec 01                                                                       | RCR 1 Dec 05                                  | RCR 1 Apr 13      |                                 |

| NAME.                                      | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                   | Captain.                                          | Staff Service, etc.                                                                                                                                            |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS.                                  |                |                                                                                                     |                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                |
| ✕ Layborn, Sidney Pilton..                 | 5 Apr 70       | R C R I 30 June 98                                                                                  | Brev 30 June 01<br>C A P C 4 Feb 07               | S. Africa, 1900, Supply Officer on Staffs of Brig-G Broadwood and Lt-Gen French.<br>D S A M D No. 1<br>15 Apr 03.<br>D S A M D No. 8<br>1 Sept 06 to 4 Feb 07. |
| ✕ Ferguson-Dav e, Francis Andrews          | 15 July 67     | 2 Lt R Highrs<br>26 Feb 87<br>Lt R Highrs<br>29 May 89<br>Lt R O<br>Mar 91<br>Lt R Highrs<br>Dec 99 | R Highrs 28 Oct 02<br>Can Mila<br>28 Oct 02       |                                                                                                                                                                |
| Clarke, Emmet Edward ....                  | 29 June 73     | Prov 2 Lt 5 Drag<br>25 Nov 98<br>2 Lt 5 Drag 25 Feb 01<br>Lt 5 Drag 16 Apr 01                       | Capt 5 Drag<br>2 Feb 03<br>Mil Staff<br>10 Aug 04 | D S A M D No. 4<br>10 Aug 04<br>DAA & QMG 3rd Div<br>1 May 11<br>Act AD of S and T Hd<br>Qrs 2 Jan 13<br>ADS., T Hdqrs.<br>1 Apr 13                            |
| ✕ Marks, Wilfred Osborne..                 | 2 May 77       | 2 Lt ASC<br>22 May 00<br>Lt ASC<br>1 June 01                                                        | ASC 30 Apr 06<br>CM 30 Apr 06                     |                                                                                                                                                                |
| ✕ Doucet, Louis Claude Alexander de Brigny | 19 Dec 75      | 2 Lt R Eng<br>24 Sept 97<br>Lt R Eng<br>24 Sept 00                                                  | R Eng 24 Sept 06<br>Can Mila<br>24 Sept 06        | Empld on Anglo-German Boundary Com Yola & Lake Chad<br>17 Jan 03 to 3 Sept 04<br>Empld on Anglo-Portuguese Boundary Com, E Africa<br>3 Apr 05 to 10 Mar 06     |



GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 79

| NAME.                          | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                      | Captain.                                                                                        | Staff Service, etc.                                              |
|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS—Con.                  |                |                                                                                        |                                                                                                 |                                                                  |
| Gillin, Mark Cletus (o Eng)... | 3 Sept 81      | 2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng<br>5 Sept 02<br>Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng<br>3 Mar 03<br>O S C 22 Nov 05 | O S C 15 Dec 06<br>C O C 2 Dec 07                                                               | S.O.O. MD 11<br>I.O.O. West-ern Canada. } 5 June, '09            |
| Lambert, Aurèle Oscar.....     | 30 Aug 78      | Mil Staff 1 Aug 06                                                                     | Hon Capt Mil Staff 1 Aug 06<br>C A P C 1 Jan 07                                                 | Paymr 3 Div'l Area 1 May 11                                      |
| Papineau, Denis Benjamin [L]   | 21 Aug 82      | 2 Lt 85 Reg 31 Aug 06<br>Capt 85 Regt 23 May 04<br>R C R 18 Aug 04                     | R C R 14 Jan 07                                                                                 |                                                                  |
| Wright, Gordon Brooks.....     | 28 Sept 81     | R O 24 June 03<br>C of G 13 Oct 03<br>Lt Staff 1 Jan 04<br>R C E 1 July 05             | Erev 15 Jan 07<br>R C E 3 Nov 10                                                                | Staff Lt Survey Div 15 Aug 04—8 Nov 08<br>ADMS 9 Nov 08—1 Dec 10 |
| Gilbert, Joseph Alphonse.....  | 9 June 72      | Prov 2 Lt 89 Regt 24 June 92<br>2 Lt 89 Regt 8 July 93<br>Lt 89 Regt 31 Jan 94         | Capt 89 Regt 20 Apr 94<br>Maj 89 Regt 23 May 98<br>Lt Col 89 Regt 2 May 03<br>C A P C 26 Mar 07 | Paymr 5th Div Area 1 May 11                                      |
| Almon, William Bruce.....      | 23 Sept 75     | 2 Lt 1 Regt C A 12 Sept 98<br>Lt 1 Regt C A 1 July 01<br>R C A 2 Mar 03                | R C A 21 May 07                                                                                 |                                                                  |

| NAME.                                   | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                                            | Captain.                            | Staff Service, etc.                                   |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS— <i>Con.</i>                   |                |                                                                                                                                              |                                     |                                                       |
| Heward, Stephen Augustus...             | 28 Nov 68      | 2 Lt 10 Regt 19 Mar 89<br>Lt 10 Regt 31 Jan 90<br>Capt 10 Regt 24 Dec 91<br>R L of Capts 9 Feb 95<br>Lt 10 Regt 11 Apr 99<br>R C A 14 Aug 03 | R C A 12 July 07                    |                                                       |
| Borden, Allison Hart.....               | 31 Mar 78      | 2 Lt 68 Regt 30 Nov 02<br>Lt 68 Regt 20 Apr 04                                                                                               | R C R 1 Aug 07                      | D.A.A.G. 1 Apr 11.                                    |
| White, Basil Cherrington.....           | 26 June 80     | 6 Regt C A 31 Mar 02<br>Capt 6 Regt C A 21 July 04<br>O S C 24 Feb 06                                                                        | O S C 1 Aug 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07    | S.O.O., H.Q. Depot, Ottawa 9 May 11                   |
| Taschereau, Gustave Arthur.             | 21 Nov 73      | 2 Lt 23 Regt 14 May 96<br>Lt 23 Regt 1 Dec 97<br>Maj 23 Regt 13 May 98<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt 3 Feb 04<br>O S C 15 Sept 06                        | O S C 1 Aug 07<br>C O C 2 Dec 07    |                                                       |
| ✂ Foulkes, John Fortescue.              | 10 July 72     | 2 Lt 5 Regt C A 8 Mar 97<br>Lt 5 Regt C A 18 Nov 97<br>Capt 5 Regt C A 23 Dec 98-15 Mar 01                                                   | C A P C 1 Apr 08                    |                                                       |
| Bell, Archibald de Mowbray.             | 17 Mar 74      | 2 Lt 43 Regt 20 May 97<br>Lt 43 Regt 17 Apr 99<br>Capt 43 Regt 1 July 00<br>CPASC 22 Dec 06                                                  | CPASC 21 May 08                     | A D of S and T 2 Div Area 1 May 11                    |
| Tyrrell, William Grant.....             | 6 June 82      | 2 Lt R Eng 24 June 03<br>Lt R Eng 31 Dec 05                                                                                                  | Brev Can Mil 24 June 08             | Comd Engr 4 Div Area 1 May 11                         |
| ✂ McMillan, Alexander,<br>D.S.O.....    | 19 Nov 70      | CMR 11 Dec 02<br>RCD 14 Aug 03                                                                                                               | Brev 14 Aug 08<br>RCD 21 Jan 11     | DAAG for signalling 1 May 09-21 Jan 11                |
| Birchall, Arthur Percival.....          | 7 Mar 77       | 2 Lt R Fus 23 May 00<br>Lt R Fus 11 Apr 02<br>Adjt R Fus 25 Mar 04 to 24 Mar 07                                                              | R Fus 1 Oct 08<br>Can Mila 1 Oct 08 |                                                       |
| Gibson, William Waring<br>Primrose..... | 6 June 72      | 8 Regt 20 Apr 00<br>Capt 8 Regt 20 Apr 03<br>RCR 23 June 05                                                                                  | RCR 18 Dec 08                       | DAAG MP 1 Sept 09<br>DAA and QMG<br>Hal Fort 1 May 11 |

| NAME.                                        | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                                                             | Captain.                                 | Staff Service, etc.                                   |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS—Con.                                |                |                                                                                                                                                               |                                          |                                                       |
| ✶ Dixon, Thomas Fraser<br>Homer.....         | 6 Dec 71       | Imp Army in ranks 7<br>years 337 days<br>2 Lt 10 Regt 3 Oct 89<br>2 Lt 7 Regt 26 June 91<br>2 Lt 10 Regt 29 Mar 01<br>Lt 10 Regt 16 Sept 03<br>RCMR 8 June 04 | RCMR<br>2 Feb 09<br>LSH (RC)<br>1 Oct 09 | DSA MD 10 3 Feb 11<br>DAA & QMG<br>2nd Div'n 1 Apr 13 |
| ✶ Morrison, Frank Stanley.                   | 19 Aug 81      | 8 Hrs<br>RCD 29 Feb 04<br>23 July 04                                                                                                                          | Brev 23 July 09<br>RCD 10 Mar 13         |                                                       |
| du Domaine, Ernest Lou's...                  | 22 Sept 73     | 10 Regt<br>RCR 28 Oct 01<br>23 June 05                                                                                                                        | RCR 1 Sept 09                            |                                                       |
| Eaton, Edwin Kenelm.....                     | 14 May 79      | 68 Regt 18 Apr 00<br>Capt 68 Regt 22 Aug 04<br>RCR 23 June 05                                                                                                 | RCR 1 Sept 09                            |                                                       |
| Constantine, Charles Francis.<br>(g. s. Eng) | 21 Oct 83      | RCA 22 June 05                                                                                                                                                | RCA 1 Feb 10                             |                                                       |
| Gagnon, Joseph Thomas<br>Emile.....          | 14 Oct 85      |                                                                                                                                                               | CAPC 11 Feb 10                           |                                                       |
| Benoit, Paul Soumande.....                   | 6 July 84      | RO<br>RCE 23 June 04<br>2 July 04<br>15 Aug 03                                                                                                                | RCE 22 Mar 10                            |                                                       |
| Anderson, Thomas Victor....                  | 4 July 81      | RO 25 June 00<br>14 Regt 27 Nov 02<br>Capt 14 Regt<br>RCE 17 Aug 03<br>20 June 05                                                                             | RCE 22 Mar 10                            | ADMS 1 Dec 10                                         |
| Oser, Stratton Harry.....                    | 18 Oct 82      | RO 24 June 03<br>Lt Staff 12 May 04<br>RCE 1 July 05                                                                                                          | Brev 1 Apr 10<br>RCE 7 Feb 11            | Staff Lt Survey Div<br>12 May 04-31 May 11            |
| ✶ Bell, Arthur Henry.....                    | 16 Sept 71     | UL 28 July 05<br>RCMR 30 June 06<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09                                                                                                         | LSH (RC)<br>1 May 10                     | DSA MD 13 3 Feb 11                                    |

82 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                                    | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                         | Captain.                                     | Staff Service, etc.                                       |
|----------------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| CAPTAINS— <i>Con.</i>                                    |                |                                                                           |                                              |                                                           |
| ✕*Cartwright, Frank Lennox, DSO.....                     | 27 Mar 74      | 2 Lt 14 Regt 19 Dec 93<br>Lt 14 Regt 20 Apr 94<br>Capt 14 Regt 27 June 96 | LSH (RC)<br>15 May 10                        |                                                           |
| Elkins, William Henry Pferinger.....                     | 13 June 83     | RCA 22 June 05                                                            | Brev RCA 22 June 10<br>RCA 29 Nov 10         |                                                           |
| Kingsford, William Rupert...                             | 13 Oct 79      | 2 Lt 2 Regt QOR 31 May 00<br>2 Regt QOR 24 Aug 01<br>RCD 25 July 05       | Brev RCD 25 July 10<br>RCD 10 Mar 13         |                                                           |
| Jamieson, Archibald William                              | 27 Apr 74      | Pr 2 Lt 5 Batt CA 24 June 02<br>Pr Lt 5 Batt CA 3 Mar 03<br>RCA 1 Aug 05  | Brev RCA 1 Aug 10<br>RCA 1 May 11            |                                                           |
| Boak, Henry Eversley.....                                | 26 Dec 84      | RCA 8 Aug 05                                                              | Brev RCA 8 Aug 10<br>RCA 1 May 11            |                                                           |
| Harris, Alexis Ernest.....                               | 20 Nov 83      | RCA 8 Aug 05                                                              | Brev RCA 8 Aug 10<br>RCA 20 Jan 12           |                                                           |
| Cockburn, Lestock Wilson Swinton ( <i>g s Eng</i> )..... | 16 Aug 85      | RCA 8 Aug 05                                                              | Brev RCA 8 Aug 10<br>RCA 27 Feb 12           |                                                           |
| ✕Long, Charles Edward[R]                                 | 9 Jan 64       | In ranks 14 yrs 8 mos<br>WO 6 yrs 6 mos 23 dys<br>Lt (DO) RCA 25 Aug 05   | RCA 25 Aug 10                                | Specially employed<br>H Q 6 Oct 07<br>1 Oct 10            |
| ✕Sitwell, Lawrence Hurt..                                | 23 Aug 69      | 2 Lt 3 Durham I I 27 May 89<br>Lieut 13 Sept 90<br>Lt C of G 25 June 04   | Capt C of G 15 Mar 05<br>Mil Staff 1 Sept 10 | ADMI 1 Sept 10                                            |
| Bacon, Sheffield Grace.....                              | 10 Oct 84      | RCA 8 Aug 05                                                              | Brev RCA 26 Oct 10<br>RCA 24 Apr 12          |                                                           |
| ✕Swift, Albert Edward...                                 | 30 Jan 68      | 2 Lt 8 Regt 15 May 97<br>Lt 8 Regt 14 June 97                             | Capt 8 Regt 11 Feb 01<br>Mil Staff 22 Nov 10 | Asst Ins Small Arms 29 May 06<br>Ins Small Arms 22 Nov 10 |
| Beeman, William Gilbert ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).....          | 28 June 84     | RCA 22 June 05                                                            | RCA 29 Nov 10                                |                                                           |
| Pope, Edgar William.....                                 | 29 Sept 87     | 59 Regt RCR 20 July 05<br>RCR 20 Feb 06                                   | RCR 29 Nov 10                                | DSA, MD No. 7 29 Nov 10<br>DAA & QMG 5th Div 1 May 11     |
| Law, Adrian Aloysius Sherwood.....                       | 18 Sept 85     | 10 Regt RCR 22 Nov 04<br>RCR 5 Apr 06                                     | RCR 30 Nov 10                                |                                                           |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 83

| NAME.                                                  | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Captain.                                  | Staff Service etc.           |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>                                   |                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                           |                              |
| Eaton, Frederick Borden.....                           | 18 Dec 85      | CPASC 26 Oct 07                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | CPASC 10 Dec 10                           |                              |
| Brown, James Sutherland ...                            | 28 June 81     | 39 Regt 17 Sept 02<br>Capt 39 Regt 1 Sept 03<br>RCR 25 June 06                                                                                                                                                                                                               | RCR 11 Feb 11                             |                              |
| ✕ Butcher, William Patrick                             | 6 Feb 66       | In ranks CM 2 yrs 106<br>dys. RCR 14 yrs.<br>WO 3 yrs 347 dys.                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Hon Capt 14 Aug 03<br>Mil Staff 14 Feb 11 |                              |
| Regan, James Louis.....                                | 2 Oct 88       |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | CAPC 1 Apr 11                             |                              |
| Taschereau, Thomas Jacques<br>de Montarville.....      | 13 May 69      | Prov 2 Lt 87 Regt<br>15 June 88<br>2 Lt 87 Regt 15 July 89<br>Lt 87 Regt 27 Sept 89<br>Maj 23 Regt 22 June 94<br>Lt-Col 23 Regt<br>13 May 98<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt<br>13 May 98<br>21 Dec 03<br>Maj 92 Regt 25 June 06<br>Lt-Col 92 Regt<br>5 Dec 06<br>Vet Capt RCD<br>1 Nov 07 | CPAVC 1 Apr 11                            |                              |
| Wright, Arthur Stanley ( <i>g. s.</i><br><i>Eng.</i> ) | 22 Oct 83      | RCA 8 Aug 05                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Brev 25 May 11<br>RCA 25 May 11           |                              |
| ✕ Folger, Karl Creighton .                             | 11 Aug 81      | RCD 1 July 06<br>COC 1 Apr 11                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | COC 1 June 11                             |                              |
| Hagarty, William Grasett....                           | 2 Aug 85       | RCA 29 June 06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Brev 29 June 11<br>RCA 1 May 12           |                              |
| Gilman, Frederick.....                                 | 22 July 82     | Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04<br>RCD 1 July 06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Brev 1 July 11                            |                              |
| ✕ Bell, Walker Harden-<br>brooke                       | 28 Dec 81      | Lt 8 Hrs 29 Feb 04<br>RCD 1 July 06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | Brev 1 July 11                            |                              |
| Smith, Edward Albert Seely                             | 17 Sept 86     | Lt 62 Regt 31 Mar 05<br>RCR 1 July 06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Brev 1 July 11<br>RCR 9 Nov 11            |                              |
| Grant, Charles Roche.....                              | 19 June 80     | Lt 1 Regt CA 27 Feb 05<br>RCA 1 July 06                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Brev 1 July 11<br>RCA 1 July 12           |                              |
| Plummer, Maurice Vernon....                            | 3 Dec 81       | 2nd Lt R Art 24 June 03<br>Lt R Art 24 June 06                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | Brev 10 Aug 11                            | Ins RMC, Canada<br>10 Aug 11 |
| Lacroix, Joseph Octave.....<br>Damase                  | 20 July 83     | PAMC 1 Dec 09                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | PAMC 1 Sept 11                            |                              |
| Ohisholm, Hugh A.....                                  | 8 Feb 83       | PAMC 17 May 10                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | PAMC 1 Sept 11                            |                              |

84 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                                    | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                                                                                         | Captain.                          | Staff Service, etc.                                                                        |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>                     |                |                                                                                                                                                                           |                                   |                                                                                            |
| Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson.....             | 12 Dec 83      | RO 24 June 03<br>C of G 13 Oct 03<br>Lt Staff 1 Jan 04<br>RCE —1 Aug 05<br>19 Jan 06                                                                                      | Brev 12 Sept 11<br>RCE 5 Feb 12   | Staff Lt Survey Div<br>1 Jan 04—1 Aug 06<br>Staff Lt Survey Div<br>19 July 06 to 31 Jan 13 |
| ✕ Moore, Frederick William<br>Louis..... | 5 Apr 66       | RCA 20 Apr 91<br>Capt RCA 20 June 93<br>Capt SAC 5 Feb 01<br>Natal M Pol 04<br>Capt RO 1 Aug 09                                                                           | Mil Staff 6 Oct 11                | Actg DSA, MD 81<br>1 Sept 09 to 30 Apr 11<br>DSA, MD 11<br>1 May 11                        |
| ✕ Prideaux, Philip Edward                | 16 Nov 73      | 2 Lt WIR 25 Apr 94<br>Lt WIR 22 Apr 96<br>Capt WIR 7 May 00<br>Lt 10 Regt RG<br>15 July 04<br>OSC 22 Nov 05<br>Capt OSC 15 Dec 06<br>Capt COC 2 Dec 07<br>Lt COC 1 Mar 07 | COC 15 Nov 11                     |                                                                                            |
| Costin, Charles Barry.....               | 7 Dec 87       | Lt 36 Regt 3 May 06<br>RCR 7 Dec 06                                                                                                                                       | Brev 7 Dec 11<br>RCR 15 Apr 12    | DAAGHQ 16 Dec 11                                                                           |
| ✕ MacBrien, James Howden                 | 30 June 78     | Lt 9 TLH 31 Aug 06<br>RCD 27 Jan 07                                                                                                                                       | Brev 27 Jan 12                    |                                                                                            |
| Lawson, G C.....                         | 1 Nov 84       | PAMC 13 June 10                                                                                                                                                           | PAMC 1 Mar 12                     |                                                                                            |
| Snell, Arthur Evans.....                 | 19 Mar 76      | Lt AMC 23 June 06<br>Capt AMC 29 Oct 08<br>PAMC 19 Sept 10                                                                                                                | PAMC 1 Mar 12                     |                                                                                            |
| Russell, William Robert.....             | 21 Aug 83      | RCMR 10 Dec 08<br>LSH (RC) 1 Oct 09                                                                                                                                       | LSH (RC) 1 May 12                 |                                                                                            |
| Harris, Edward Montgomery                | 18 Sept 80     | 2 Lt 7 Regt 15 Apr 99<br>2 Lt Midd'x Regt 18 Apr 00<br>Lt Midd'x Regt.<br>17 Nov 00<br>—2 Nov 05<br>CPASC 27 Apr 08                                                       | CPASC 3 May 12                    |                                                                                            |
| Passy, Philip de Lacy Deare              | 28 May 87      | RCE 27 June 07                                                                                                                                                            | Brev. 27 June 12<br>RCE 15 Nov 12 | Staff Lieut. 1 Mar 11                                                                      |
| Greer, Horace Charles.....               | 18 Sept. 84    | 2 Lt 3 Hrs 20 Dec 05<br>Lt 3 Hrs 9 Apr 10<br>CPASC 25 Apr 10                                                                                                              | CPASC 30 June 12                  |                                                                                            |
| Griffith, Hugh Frederick<br>Richard..... | 14 Nov 85      | 2 Lt 3 Hants Regt<br>13 Mar 05<br>Lt UL 21 Aug 06<br>RCR 1 July 07                                                                                                        | Brev 1 July 12                    |                                                                                            |

GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 85

| NAME.                                           | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                                           | Captain.          | Staff Service, etc.       |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
| <b>CAPTAINS—Con.</b>                            |                |                                                                                                             |                   |                           |
| Garon, Marie Martin Lefrancois.....             | 24 Aug 84      | Lt 89 Regt 31 Mar 04<br>Capt 89 Regt 20 May 04<br>RCR 1 July 07                                             | Brev. 1 July 12   |                           |
| Langford, Robert John Spinluff.....             | 9 July 87      | RCR 20 Aug 07                                                                                               | Brev. 20 Aug 12   |                           |
| ∞Huston, George.....                            | 2 May 58       | Imp Army<br>In ranks 21 yrs 76 dys<br>Imp Army WO 7 yrs 26 dys<br>CMWO 1 yr 320 dys<br>Lt (DO) RCA 6 Oct 07 | RCA 6 Oct 12      |                           |
| ∞Willets, Charles Richard Edward.....           | 21 May 80      | Lt 66 Regt 20 Feb 06<br>RCR 1 July 06                                                                       | RCR 28 May 12     |                           |
| Vien, Louis Stanislas.....                      | 13 Apr 84      | Lt (Supy) 6 Regt CA 20 July 03<br>Capt 6 Regt CA 19 July 05<br>RCA 8 Aug 05                                 | RCA 1 Nov 12      |                           |
| ∞Fellows, William Grince II.                    | 1 Mar 65       | In ranks 19 yrs 8 mos<br>WO 3 yrs 8 mos 16 dys<br>Lt (DO) RCA 2 Dec 07                                      | RCA 2 Dec 12      |                           |
| Martin, William Michael Jamieson (o. eng.)..... | 12 Jan 81      | 2 Lt RA 24 Dec 02<br>Lt RA 24 Dec 05<br>CM 24 Dec 05                                                        | Brev CM 17 Dec 12 |                           |
| Loggie, Gerald Purvis.....                      | 31 Mar 84      | RO 22 June 05<br>RCA 1 Aug 05<br>RO 26 May 10<br>COC 3 Feb 12                                               | COC 12 Nov 12     | SOO MD No. 13<br>1 Dec 12 |

## 86 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                          | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant. | Staff Service, etc.                                  |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>            |                |                                   |                                                      |
| Heymann, Francis Albert.....   | 1 Sept 82      | 2 LtR Eng<br>Lt R Eng             | 1 Oct 04<br>23 June 07 Instr RMC, Canada<br>10 Aug 1 |
| Hill, Ernest Stillman.....     | 28 Oct 84      | RO<br>71 Regt<br>RCA<br>RCE       | 23 June 04<br>20 July 04<br>21 June 05<br>16 Oct 05  |
| Alabaster, Eric Osborne.....   | 1 Apr 87       | 2 LtR Eng<br>Lt R Eng             | 31 Dec 06<br>6 Jan 09                                |
| Browne, George Sackville.....  | 26 Nov 86      | RO<br>RCA                         | 27 June 07<br>16 Aug 07                              |
| Bowie, Douglas Bain.....       | 15 Jan 86      | RCD                               | 18 Feb 08                                            |
| Roscoe, Murray Eaton.....      | 2 Sept 89      | Lt 68 Regt<br>RCR                 | 7 Sept 06<br>22 May 08                               |
| Costin, Eric B.....            | 2 Aug 89       | Lt 68 Regt<br>RCR                 | 11 Sept 07<br>22 May 08                              |
| Cobbett, Hugh Robell Newberry. | 2 Feb 87       | Lt 5 Regt CA<br>RCA               | 15 Nov 07<br>22 May 08                               |
| Hemming, Andrew Keene.....     | 18 Nov 87      | Lt 36 Regt<br>RCR                 | 30 Oct 06<br>22 May 08                               |
| Acland, Baldwin John Dyke....  | 8 Feb 83       | 2 Lt RA<br>Lt RA<br>RCA           | 23 July 01<br>23 July 04<br>5 June 08                |
| Russell, Cecil Bell.....       | 20 Aug 86      | RO<br>RCE                         | 27 June 07<br>17 June 08                             |
| Tremaine, Arthur Victor.....   | 21 June 87     | RCA                               | 26 June 08                                           |



GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 87

| NAME.                            | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                               | Staff Service, etc.                |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>          |                |                                                                 |                                    |
| Morrison, Thomas Edmund.....     | 10 July 87     | RO<br>RCE                                                       | 26 June 08<br>3 July 08            |
| Irving, William Alexander.....   | 17 Sept 86     | RCA                                                             | 10 Dec 08                          |
| Lawrence, William Sewell.....    | 24 Feb 89      | RCE                                                             | 23 June 09                         |
| Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond.....   | 20 Dec 87      | RCA                                                             | 23 June 09                         |
| Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath | 20 Aug 89      | RCE                                                             | 23 June 09                         |
| Shaw, Alfred Ernest.....         | 21 Nov 80      | Lt 3 Drag<br>Capt 3 Drag<br>LSH (RC)                            | 1 Mar 02<br>8 June 04<br>4 Jan 10  |
| Schmidlin, Edward James Carson   | 18 Aug 84      | 2 Lt RE<br>Lt RE<br>RCE                                         | 22 June 05<br>1 Jan 08<br>9 Feb 10 |
| Greene, Murray Kirk.....         | 7 Feb 88       | RCR                                                             | 1 Apr 10                           |
| Willoughby, Algernon Edward....  | 23 Apr 85      | 2 Lt 6 Bn Warwick Regt<br>Lt 6 Bn R Warwick Regt<br>RCR         | 23 Apr 03<br>21 Mar 03<br>1 Apr 10 |
| Arnott, Titus Lawrence.....      | 2 Oct 87       | LSH (RC)                                                        | 1 Apr 10                           |
| Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John.    | 5 Dec 86       | RO<br>RCA                                                       | 24 June 09<br>1 Apr 10             |
| Mulcahy, Andrew.....             | 5 Oct 62       | In ranks 19 yrs 61 dys<br>WO 10 yrs 5 mths 3 dys<br>Lt (DO) RCA | 3 May 10                           |
| Irwin, Robert Hamilton.....      | 27 Nov 87      | RCE                                                             | 14 May 10                          |
| Alexander, Ronald Okeden.....    | 7 Aug 88       | RCR                                                             | 21 June 10                         |
| Critchley, Alfred Cecil.....     | 23 Feb 90      | Lt 3 Regt<br>LS H (RC)                                          | 30 Nov 08<br>21 June 10            |
| Lafferty, Heber Pembroke.....    | 12 Apr 90      | RCA                                                             | 23 June 10                         |

Staff Lieut 1 Sept 10

# 88 GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE.

| NAME.                              | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                           | Staff Service, etc.                                       |
|------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>            |                |                                                             |                                                           |
| Boswell, Hugh Brabazon.....        | 30 Aug 88      | RCE                                                         | 23 June 10                                                |
| Stacey, William Edward.....        | 28 Sept 89     | RCA                                                         | 26 Aug 10                                                 |
| Benson, Frederick Merrett.....     | 19 Oct 90      | Lt 1 Regt CA<br>RCA                                         | 29 Jan 09<br>1 Dec 10                                     |
| Shaw, Charles Clarkson.....        | 15 Aug 87      | Lt 2 Regt CA<br>RCA                                         | 31 Oct 08<br>1 Dec 10                                     |
| Brook, Reginald James.....         | 16 Sept 85     | 2 Lt KOYL I<br>Lt KOYL I<br>Capt 3 KOYL I<br>Capt CM<br>RCR | 8 Nov 02<br>19 Dec 03<br>1 Jan 08<br>1 Jan 08<br>4 Jan 11 |
| Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd.....        | 30 June 86     | Lt C of G<br>RCD                                            | 4 Jul 08<br>11 Apr 11                                     |
| Macculloch, Ferdinand George....   | 23 July 88     | Lt 36 Regt<br>RCR                                           | 10 Aug 10<br>15 Apr 11                                    |
| Hodgins, Frederick Owen.....       | 6 Oct 87       | RO<br>RCE<br>RCE                                            | 27 June 07<br>9 July 07 to 1 Sept 10<br>1 May 11          |
| Hethrington, Errol Ashmead.....    | 30 Jan 88      | Lt 10 Hrs<br>RCD                                            | 15 Sept 08<br>23 May 11                                   |
| Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell | 14 June 89     | RCD                                                         | 22 June 11                                                |
| Portt, Ronald Larnar.....          | 28 May 88      | RCA                                                         | 22 June 11                                                |
| MacPherson, Huntly Wilson.....     | 21 Dec 90      | RCA                                                         | 22 June 11                                                |
| Lawson, Arthur Gorham.....         | 16 Aug 91      | RCE                                                         | 22 June 11                                                |
| Stuart, Kenneth.....               | 9 Sept 91      | RCE                                                         | 22 June 11                                                |
| Henshaw, Frederick Robert.....     | 13 Dec 90      | RCE                                                         | 22 June 11                                                |
| Hutton, William Lorne.....         | 28 Nov 88      | PAMC                                                        | 28 July 11                                                |
| Gorsline, Raymond Myers.....       | 28 July 85     | PAMC                                                        | 28 July 11                                                |
| Shaw, Greville Havergal.....       | 10 Feb 91      | RCE                                                         | 9 Aug 11                                                  |
| Duhault, René.....                 | 31 July 88     | CPAVC                                                       | 20 Sept 11                                                |
| Cameron, Alexander Douglas.....    | 19 Apr 91      | Lt 19 A Dgns<br>LSH (RC)                                    | 15 Mar 10<br>19 Nov 11                                    |

## GRADATION LIST, STAFF AND PERMANENT FORCE. 89

| NAME.                                                      | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                 | Staff Service, etc.                                          |
|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>                                    |                |                                                                   |                                                              |
| Balders, Ralph Edward.....                                 | 30 Oct 88      | 2 Lt Line R<br>RCR                                                | 4 May 07<br>25 May 11                                        |
| Stethem, Hubert.....                                       | 30 Apr 88      | Lt 17th Hussars<br>Capt 17th Hussars<br>Major 17th Hussars<br>RCD | 12 Oct 07<br>28 Sept 08<br>1 June 11<br>20 Dec 11            |
| Timmis, Reginald Symonds.....                              | 16 Oct 84      | Lt GGFG<br>RCR<br>RCD                                             | 31 Mar 11<br>11 Jan 12<br>15 Nov 12                          |
| Lyne-Evans, Josiah Sherlock<br>Manington Arthur Haigh..... | 14 Dec 82      | 2 Lt 12 Lrs<br>RO<br>2 Lt (prob) 17 Lrs<br>Lt RCR                 | 18 Jan 02<br>2 Dec 04<br>20 Dec 05<br>2 Feb 12               |
| Atkinson, Joseph Henry.....                                | 5 May 85       | 2 Lt RA<br><br>Lt CFA<br>Capt CFA<br>RCA                          | 21 Dec 04<br>— June 05<br>3 June 10<br>31 May 11<br>8 Mar 12 |
| Cock, Harry Tredennick.....                                | 26 Aug 84      | 2 Lt 3rd KOYLI<br>Lieut<br>RCR                                    | 6 Dec 02<br>19 Dec 03<br>13 Mar 12                           |
| Hughes, Laughlin Macleod.....                              | 24 Dec. 89     | Lt 14 Regt<br>RCA                                                 | 9 Sept 08<br>1 May 12                                        |
| Ward, Conway Warne.....                                    | 20 Feb 84      | CAPC<br>In ranks 4 yrs 8 mos<br>Lt CASC<br>CAPC                   | 16 May 12<br>17 May 12                                       |
| Darwall, Gordon Cecil.....                                 | 2 Mar 85       | Capt 3 Northants Rgt<br>RCR                                       | 2 July 07<br>26 May 12                                       |
| Holloway, Kenneth Maitland.....                            | 26 Feb 90      | Lt 8 RR<br>RCR                                                    | 17 Nov 11<br>4 June 12                                       |
| Foy, James Cuvillier.....                                  | 7 Nov 80       | RCR                                                               | 3 June 12                                                    |
| Miller, William Miles.....                                 | 12 Sept 91     | RCE                                                               | 20 June 12                                                   |
| Hutchinson, Fredric Mellor.....                            | 5 Feb 92       | RCE                                                               | 20 June 12                                                   |
| Edwards, Joseph Plimsoll.....                              | 30 Sept 91     | RCE                                                               | 20 June 12                                                   |
| Williams, David Herbert.....                               | 20 April 92    | RCE                                                               | 20 June 12                                                   |
| Bond, Hedleigh St. George.....                             | 25 Dec 91      | RCE                                                               | 20 June 12                                                   |
| Renaud, Ernest James.....                                  | 25 July 90     | COC                                                               | 20 June 12                                                   |
| Peterson, William Gordon.....                              | 18 Nov 86      | RCR                                                               | 19 July 12                                                   |

| NAME.                            | Date of Birth. | First Appointment and Lieutenant.                                                | Staff Service, etc. |
|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------|
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>          |                |                                                                                  |                     |
| Hooper, Geoffrey Allen Burnside. | 11 May 80      | CPASC 14 Aug 12                                                                  |                     |
| Gwynne, John Norman.....         | 1 Jan 90       | CASC 1 Aug 12<br>CPASC 2 Aug 12                                                  |                     |
| ∞ Gimblett, William.....         | 27 Sept 68     | In ranks 17 yrs 90 dys<br>WO 7 yrs 114 dys<br>Lt (DO) RCA 18 Aug 12              |                     |
| ∞ Milsom, George Cyril.....      | 22 Dec 79      | 2 Lt ASC 21 Mar 00<br>Lt ASC 1 Apr 01<br>Capt ASC 15 Feb 06<br>Lt CPASC 1 Nov 12 |                     |
| Lawson, Harry Otter.....         | 6 Aug 85       | Lt RO 26 June 08<br>Lt CFA 1 July 10<br>CPASC 1 Dec 12                           |                     |

## HONORARY RANK.

| NAME.                         | Date of Birth | 1st Appointment                                                                                                          | Date of Hon. Rank, etc.                                             |
|-------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>        |               |                                                                                                                          |                                                                     |
| Sharples, John James.....     | 10 Feb 75     | 2 Lt 8 Regt<br>Lt 8 Regt<br>Capt 8 Regt<br>R C A                                                                         | 16 May 96 Hon Capt<br>13 June 96 Hon Major<br>29 Mar 98<br>1 Aug 05 |
| Slyater, James Morrow.....    | 9 Sept 76     | 2 Lt 1 Regt CA<br>Lt 1 Regt CA<br>Capt 1 Regt CA<br>RCA                                                                  | 30 Mar 00 Hon Capt<br>22 Feb 02 Hon Maj<br>25 Jan 04<br>1 Sept 05   |
| Fowlie, Alexander James.....  | 5 Aug 02      | In ranks 15 years<br>WO 6 yrs 10 mos 17 dys<br>RCR                                                                       | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt<br>19 Dec 05<br>19 Dec 10                        |
| (D) Hamilton, James.....      | 28 Nov 61     | Lt 28 Regt<br>Capt 28 Regt<br>Capt 22 Regt<br>RCA                                                                        | 3 Apr 84 Hon Lt<br>24 Apr 85 Hon Major<br>21 Oct 01<br>1 Feb 06     |
| Kilburn, Frederick Charles.   | 21 June 69    | Imp Army. In ranks 21 years<br>21 dys<br>WO 4 mos 3 dys<br>RCE                                                           | Hon Lt<br>Hon Capt<br>27 Feb 06<br>27 Feb 11                        |
| Adair, Hamilton John.....     | 22 Nov 73     | CM 13 yrs 95 days<br>WO 6 yrs 5 mos 15 dys<br>PAMC                                                                       | Hon Lt<br>29 Dec 09                                                 |
| Barratt, Harry.....           | 21 Apr 66     | Imp Army In ranks, 15 yrs 2<br>mos.<br>WO 5 yrs 10 Mos.<br>PAMC. In ranks 3 yrs 4 mos 11<br>dys.<br>WO 268 days.<br>PAMC | Hon Lt<br>25 Nov 11                                                 |
| Palmer, Frederick Arthur..... | 30 Apr 64     | Imp Army. In ranks 17 yrs 67<br>days<br>WO 4 yrs 248 days<br>RCE, WO 6 yrs 22 days<br>RCE                                | Hon. Lt<br>1 Apr 12                                                 |
| Simms, George.....            | 12 Feb 79     | Imp. Army. In ranks 12 yrs<br>CPASC In ranks 1 yr 192 dys<br>WO 5 yrs 46 dys<br>CPASC                                    | Hon. Lt<br>1 Apr 12                                                 |
| Spearing, Edwin Herbert.....  | 8 Sept 80     | Imp. Army. In ranks 7 yrs<br>143 days<br>CPASC 2 yrs 234 days<br>WO 3 yrs 230 days<br>CPASC                              | Hon. Lt<br>1 April 12                                               |
| <b>RIDING MASTER.</b>         |               |                                                                                                                          |                                                                     |
| Rhoades, William.....         | 15 Sept 74    | RC'D. In ranks 16 yrs 5 mos<br>WO 1 yr 68 dys<br>RC'D                                                                    | Hon Lt<br>1 Apr 12                                                  |

HONORARY RANK—Continued.

| NAME.                                     | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.                                                                                                                                                                             | Date of Hon. Rank, etc.               |
|-------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>DEPUTY-COMMISSARY OF ORDNANCE.</b>     |                |                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                       |
| ✂(D) Boulanger, Pierre<br>Théodore Ephrem | 11 May 55      | Capt QGA 30 Mar 81<br>Bt Maj QGA 30 Mar 91<br>Maj QFB 1 Dec 93<br>Lt-Col 1 FBCA 1 Mar 02<br>Lt-Col FA 1 May 02<br>Maj OSC 1 July 03<br>Lt-Col OSC 1 July 03<br>OSC 21 Nov 05<br>COC 1 Oct 07 | Hon Capt 1 Oct 07                     |
| <b>ASST.-COMMISSARIES OF ORDNANCE.</b>    |                |                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                       |
| ✂Bray, Arthur.....                        | 25 Feb 66      | Imp Army. In ranks 15 yrs<br>178 dys<br>WO 6 yrs 103 dys<br>Can Mil. WO 102 days<br>OSC 1 Aug 06<br>COC 2 Dec 07                                                                             | Hon Lt 1 Aug 06<br>Hon Capt 21 Apr 11 |
| Cooper, Albert Thomas.....                | 3 June 65      | In ranks 14 yrs 5 mos 2 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 11 mos 17 dys<br>OSC 1 Nov 08<br>COC 2 Dec 07                                                                                                        | Hon Lt 1 Nov 08<br>Hon Capt 1 Nov 11  |
| ✂Donaldson, Robert Loggie<br>Masterson    | 9 Dec 69       | In ranks 10 yrs<br>WO 2 yrs 1 mos 20 dys<br>OSC 1 Oct 07<br>COC 2 Dec 07                                                                                                                     | Hon Lt 1 Oct 07<br>Hon Capt 1 Oct 12  |
| Pugh, Thomas.....                         | 4 Jan 69       | In ranks 20 yrs 5 mos 16 dys<br>WO 4 yrs 6 mos<br>COC 1 Jan 08                                                                                                                               | Hon Lt 1 Jan 08<br>Hon Capt 1 Jan 13  |
| ✂Lyndon, Alfred Arthur....                | 29 Apr 72      | In ranks 19 yrs<br>WO 2 yrs 4 mos 20 dys<br>COC 1 Jan 08                                                                                                                                     | Hon Lt 1 Jan 08<br>Hon Capt 1 Jan 13  |
| Black, Fergus Nathan.....                 | 25 Aug 79      | In ranks 9 yrs 2 mos<br>WO 4 yrs 4 mos                                                                                                                                                       | Hon Lt 1 Apr 11                       |

INSPECTORS OF ORDNANCE MACHINERY.

|                              |           |              |                 |
|------------------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|
| Buttenshaw, Alfred Sydney... | 8 Dec 86  | COC 1 Aug 10 | Hon Lt 1 Aug 10 |
| Sherman, Norman Clarence..   | 4 Sept 88 | COC 1 Aug 10 | Hon Lt 1 Aug 10 |

ASSISTANT PAYMASTERS.

|                           |            |                                                                                            |                  |
|---------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| Hilchie, Hugh Morgan..... | 10 Dec 76  | Can Mil 12 yrs.<br>CAPC 2 yrs 320 dys                                                      | Hon Lt 28 Nov 11 |
| Ingall, Cyrus Milo.....   | 21 Sept 76 | Can Mil'n 11 yrs 91 days<br>RClt 3 yrs 317 days<br>CAPC 2 yrs<br>WO 3 yrs<br>CAPC 1 Apr 12 | Hon Lt 1 Apr 12  |

## CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

| NAME.                      | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment.                                                                           | Date of Hon. Rank, etc. |
|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| McNiven, David.....        | 28 Mar 77      | Can Mil In ranks 7 yrs 125 dys<br>WO 4 yrs 138 dys                                         | Hon Lt 17 Dec 11        |
| Worth, George William..... | 20 May 70      | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>CAPC 2 yrs<br>WO 3 yrs<br>CMSC 1 Apr 12                                 | Hon Lt 1 Apr 12         |
| Davis, Frank Ernest.....   | 14 July 71     | Can Mil 4 yrs 314 days<br>Perm't Force 16 yrs 86 dys<br>WO 2 yrs 155 days<br>CMSC 1 Apr 12 | Hon Lt 1 Apr 12         |

## NURSING SERVICE.

| NAME.                                 | Date of Birth. | 1st Appointment and Nursing Sister. | Nursing Matron.       | Staff Service, &c. |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| ✶ Pope, Georgina,<br>R.R.C.           | 1 Jan 62       | AMC<br>PAMC                         | 1 Aug 01<br>1 Sept 06 | PAMC 1 Apr 08      |
| ✶ Macdonald<br>Margaret               | 26 Feb 79      | AMC<br>PAMC                         | 1 Aug 01<br>2 Nov 06  |                    |
| Couillard, Della.....                 | 10 May 76      | PAMC                                | 13 Apr 08             |                    |
| Strong, Annie Cornelia.               | 12 Dec 86      | PAMC                                | 1 July 11             |                    |
| MacLatchey, Katherine<br>Osborne..... | 15 Feb 74      | PAMC                                | 30 Dec 11             |                    |

## FIELD OFFICERS.

## Major Generals.

|                                                                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| ✕ Mackenzie, Major-General C. J., <i>C.B.</i> ,<br>( <i>p s c</i> ) <i>C.G.S.</i> ..... | 16 July 10 |
| ✕ (D) Macdonald, D A, <i>CMG, ISO</i> ,<br><i>QMG</i> .....                             | 25 June 12 |
| ✕ Cotton, W. H., Inspector General.....                                                 | 25 June 12 |
| ✕ Lessard, F L, <i>CB, GOC 2nd Divisional Area</i> .....                                | 1 Dec 12   |

## Colonels (30).

|                                                                                                           |            |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| ✕ (D) Hughes, The Hon. S.....                                                                             | 15 May 02  |
| ✕ Fiset, E, <i>DSO, PAMC</i> .....                                                                        | 1 July 03  |
| (D) Pellatt, Sir Henry M, <i>Knt, CVO</i> ,<br>A.D.C., 6 Inf Brig.....                                    | 28 June 07 |
| ✕ Rutherford, R W, <i>OC 6 Div'l Area</i><br>( <i>g s Eng</i> ) ( <i>o Eng</i> ).....                     | 15 Nov 07  |
| Gwatkin, W G, <i>GSO Mobn</i> ( <i>p s c</i> ).....                                                       | 20 Nov 07  |
| ✕ Smith, H., Judge Advocate-General.....                                                                  | 31 Mar 08  |
| Benson, T, <i>MGO</i> .....                                                                               | 1 Apr 08   |
| ✕ (D) Hodgins, W E, <i>OC 1st Divisional Area</i> .....                                                   | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Humphrey, W M, <i>AAG i.c. Admin.</i><br>6th Division.....                                            | 1 Apr 10   |
| ✕ Roy, A, <i>MVO, DOC, MD No 11</i> .....                                                                 | 15 Nov 10  |
| Hemming, T D R, <i>OC 3rd Div'l Area</i> .....                                                            | 15 Nov 10  |
| ✕ Ogilvie, G H, ( <i>g s Eng</i> ), <i>AAG i.c.</i><br><i>Admin. 3rd Division</i> .....                   | 15 Nov 10  |
| ✕ MacDougall, J C., <i>Mil. Staff</i> .....                                                               | 30 Apr 11  |
| ✕ Denison, S J A, <i>CMG, OC 4th Divisional Area</i> .....                                                | 30 Apr 11  |
| (D) McLean, H H, <i>28 Drag</i> .....                                                                     | 22 June 11 |
| Crowe, J. H. V. [L], ( <i>Roy. Art.</i> ) <i>C.M.</i> ,<br>( <i>Comdt. R.M.C.</i> ) ( <i>p s c</i> )..... | 30 Aug 11  |
| ✕ Steele, S. B., <i>C.B., M.V.O., A.D.C.</i><br><i>D.O.C., M.D., No. 10</i> .....                         | 1 July 12  |
| Fages, J. A. [L], <i>Mil Staff</i> .....                                                                  | 2 July 12  |
| Gaudet, F. M., <i>R.C.A.</i> .....                                                                        | 16 July 12 |
| ✕ English, C. E., ( <i>RA</i> ) <i>C.M.</i> .....                                                         | 16 July 12 |
| ✕ Williams, V. A. S., <i>A.D.C., Adjutant General</i> .....                                               | 16 July 12 |

## Lieutenant-Colonels.

|                                                         |            |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| ✕ (D) Hughes, J, 9 Inf Brig.....                        | 10 Nov 94  |
| (D) Worthington, E. B., 3 Cav Bde.....                  | 9 Nov 95   |
| (D) Labelle, A E D, 12 Inf Bde.....                     | 22 Mar 97  |
| (D) Acheson, G., 1st Inf. Bde.....                      | 7 Jan 99   |
| ✕ (D) des Trois Maisons, J. P. A., 11th<br>Inf Bde..... | 22 July 99 |
| (D) Weir, A, 2 Inf Brig.....                            | 24 Dec 99  |
| Thompson, A T, 5 Inf Brig.....                          | 31 Dec 00  |
| ✕ (D) Biggar, J L, D of S and T.....                    | 1 Dec 01   |
| Carson, J, 1st Regt.....                                | 25 Jan 02  |
| (D) McRae, A F, 17 Inf Brig.....                        | 8 Apr 02   |
| (D) Wurtele, E F, 15 Inf Brig.....                      | 7 Jan 03   |
| (D) Kent, R E, 7 Inf Brig.....                          | 18 Jan 03  |
| Weatherbe, Paul, <i>RCE</i> .....                       | 1 July 03  |
| Strange, F, <i>COC</i> .....                            | 1 July 03  |
| ✕ Merritt, W H, 1 Cav Brig.....                         | 11 July 03 |

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                                                                                        |            |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) Mackenzie, J D B F, 16 Inf Brig.....                                                               | 1 Feb 04   |
| Smart, C A, 4th Cav Bde.....                                                                           | 19 Feb 04  |
| (D) Cohoe, J E, 5 Inf Brig.....                                                                        | 25 Feb 04  |
| ✕ (D) Wallace, W, 19 Inf Brig.....                                                                     | 8 Mar 04   |
| (D) LeCain, G A, 18 Inf Brig.....                                                                      | 1 Apr 04   |
| McKenzie, R, 3 Inf Bde.....                                                                            | 28 Apr 04  |
| (D) Floyd, W H, 9 Inf Bde.....                                                                         | 20 May 04  |
| ✕ (D) Duff, H R, <i>PAMC</i> .....                                                                     | 2 July 04  |
| Belton, C W, <i>PAMC</i> .....                                                                         | 2 July 04  |
| Stewart, W J, <i>CASC</i> .....                                                                        | 15 Aug 04  |
| (D) Moore, E. E. W., 4 Inf Bde.....                                                                    | 3 Jan 05   |
| ✕ (D) Laurin, L N, 14 Inf Brig.....                                                                    | 31 Mar 05  |
| ✕ Jones, G C, <i>DGMS, GGHS</i> .....                                                                  | 1 Oct 05   |
| Morin, J A, <i>COC</i> .....                                                                           | 21 Nov 05  |
| Dunbar, J S, [I] <i>AAG, Hdqtrs</i> .....                                                              | 30 Jan 06  |
| (D) Rennie, G S, <i>AMC</i> .....                                                                      | 10 Feb 06  |
| ✕ Grant, J A, <i>PAMC</i> .....                                                                        | 1 May 06   |
| (D) Maclaren, M, <i>AMC</i> .....                                                                      | 1 May 06   |
| Rathbun, E W, 9th Bde, <i>CFA (msc)</i> .....                                                          | 8 Mar 06   |
| (D) Cantlie, G S, 5 Regt.....                                                                          | 15 Aug 06  |
| Meighen, F S, 1st Regt.....                                                                            | 15 Aug 06  |
| ✕ Heward, E H T, <i>Mil Staff</i> .....                                                                | 28 Aug 06  |
| Langton, J. G., <i>C.A.S.C.</i> .....                                                                  | 1 Oct 06   |
| (D) Gorrell, C W F, <i>AMC</i> .....                                                                   | 13 Nov 06  |
| (D) Henderson, A G, 10 Inf Brig.....                                                                   | 1 Dec 06   |
| (D) Mowbray, J A C, 7 Regt CA.....                                                                     | 24 Dec 06  |
| Bacon, L T ( <i>sm</i> ), 61 Regt. ( <i>m s c</i> ).....                                               | 11 Mar 07  |
| Cameron, K, <i>AMC</i> .....                                                                           | 15 Apr 07  |
| Starke, R, 12th Inf Bde.....                                                                           | 5 June 07  |
| Gooderham, A E, 10 Regt.....                                                                           | 11 June 07 |
| Chauveau, C A, 89 Regt.....                                                                            | 17 June 07 |
| Oliver, A J, 29 Regt.....                                                                              | 26 July 07 |
| Fenton, F, <i>AMC</i> .....                                                                            | 27 Sept 07 |
| Chadwick, W C V, 9 MH.....                                                                             | 15 Nov 07  |
| Bridges, J W, <i>PAMC</i> .....                                                                        | 21 Nov 07  |
| Foster, G LaF, <i>PAMC</i> .....                                                                       | 21 Nov 07  |
| (D) McRae, J D, 94 Regt.....                                                                           | 1 Jan 08   |
| ✕ Belcher, R, <i>CMG, 5th CB</i> .....                                                                 | 1 Feb 08   |
| Balderson, J M, 42 Regt.....                                                                           | 1 Feb 08   |
| Beauregard, H A, 84 Regt.....                                                                          | 6 Feb 08   |
| ✕ (D) Bois, E S, 92 Regt.....                                                                          | 18 Feb 08  |
| ✕ Burstall, H E, <i>RCA, A.D.C. p s c.</i> .....                                                       | 1 Apr 08   |
| Gwynne, R J, ( <i>msc</i> ) ( <i>r s c lg</i> ) ( <i>smk</i> ) <i>Director of Cadet Services</i> ..... | 22 Apr 08  |
| ✕ Cowan, H J, 6 Cav Bde.....                                                                           | 8 May 08   |
| ✕ (D) Clark, F J, 7 Cav Bde.....                                                                       | 1 July 08  |
| Dodge, G A, <i>CPASC</i> .....                                                                         | 18 Aug 08  |
| (D) Wilson, A, 33 Regt.....                                                                            | 23 Sept 08 |
| (D) Morrill, B B, 13 Drag.....                                                                         | 28 Sept 08 |
| Murray, W H, 3 Cav Bde.....                                                                            | 6 Oct 08   |
| Savary, J E, 4 Regt.....                                                                               | 1 Nov 08   |
| Penhale, J J, 7 Brig CFA.....                                                                          | 1 Nov 08   |
| Cleland, H R, 31 Regt.....                                                                             | 10 Dec 08  |
| Sissons, F O, 21 Hrs.....                                                                              | 10 Dec 08  |
| (D) Perkins, G D, 67 Regt.....                                                                         | 31 Dec 08  |
| Buxter, E S, 37 Regt.....                                                                              | 1 Jan 09   |
| (D) Cunningham, A B, 14 Regt. ( <i>msc</i> ).....                                                      | 18 Jan 09  |
| ✕ (D) Schneider, W H, 6 Hrs.....                                                                       | 24 Feb 09  |
| Mersereau, G W, 73 Regt.....                                                                           | 1 Mar 09   |
| (D) Windeyer, R C, 36 Regt ( <i>r s ilg</i> ).....                                                     | 8 Mar 09   |



# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 95

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                                      |         |    |
|------------------------------------------------------|---------|----|
| (D) Roy, H O, 87 Regt.                               | 16 Mar  | 09 |
| McKee, H E, 97 Regt.                                 | 17 Mar  | 09 |
| (D) Bergeron, J E P, 6 Regt C A.                     | 18 Mar  | 09 |
| (D) Bourk, L P H, 80 Regt.                           | 24 Mar  | 09 |
| (D) Cruikshank, E A, DOC MD No. 13                   | 1 May   | 09 |
| × Morrison, E W B, DSO, (msc), D. of Arty. (acting). | 1 May   | 09 |
| Towers, R I, 27 Regt.                                | 1 May   | 09 |
| McLeod, H F, 71 Regt.                                | 1 May   | 09 |
| Campbell, A A, 7 Regt.                               | 1 May   | 09 |
| (D) Frazer, J Z, 2 Drag.                             | 4 May   | 09 |
| (D) Ross, J G, 5 Regt.                               | 11 May  | 09 |
| Gault, A F, 5 Regt.                                  | 11 May  | 09 |
| Robson, B, 26 Regt.                                  | 19 May  | 09 |
| (D) Birdsall, R E, 40 Regt.                          | 20 May  | 09 |
| (D) Cameron, D D, 78 Regt.                           | 21 May  | 09 |
| Parsons, N H, 14 Hrs.                                | 3 Aug   | 09 |
| (D) Hill, F W, 44 Regt (msc), (rs itg).              | 25 Aug  | 09 |
| Currie, A W, 5 Regt CA.                              | 1 Sept  | 09 |
| × (D) Allan, J A W, 12 Regt.                         | 8 Sept  | 09 |
| × (D) Preston, J A V, 46 Regt.                       | 8 Sept  | 09 |
| Miller, J B, 23 Regt.                                | 15 Sept | 09 |
| Petrie, A B, 1st Bde CFA.                            | 9 Nov   | 09 |
| Donaghy, C R, 55 Regt.                               | 22 Nov  | 09 |
| (D) Knowles, W E S, 77 Regt.                         | 3 Dec   | 09 |
| McAvity, J L, 62 Regt.                               | 31 Dec  | 09 |
| (D) Mewburn, S C, 13 Regt (msc).                     | 3 Jan   | 10 |
| Ingraham, B A, 3 Bde CFA.                            | 12 Jan  | 10 |
| Ferguson, A A, 16 Regt.                              | 10 Feb  | 10 |
| (D) Tompkins, J R, CE.                               | 14 Feb  | 10 |
| (D) McNeil, E F, 69 Regt.                            | 16 Feb  | 10 |
| Buell, W S, 41 Regt. (msc).                          | 7 Mar   | 10 |
| (D) Rossignol, J E, 61 Regt.                         | 15 Mar  | 10 |
| Riley, J J, 17 Hrs.                                  | 31 Mar  | 10 |
| Ward, W R, CAPC.                                     | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| × Hodson, G C, 22 SLH.                               | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| (D) Ruttan, H N, 20 Inf Bde.                         | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| Rankin, A D, 99 Regt.                                | 1 Apr   | 10 |
| Rattray, J G, 20 BH.                                 | 11 Apr  | 10 |
| Macdonald, A G F, 59 Regt.                           | 11 Apr  | 10 |
| (D) Craig, J J, 30 Regt.                             | 20 Apr  | 10 |
| (D) Thomson, R M, 79 Regt (msc).                     | 28 Apr  | 10 |
| (D) Chipman, H L, 66 Regt.                           | 3 May   | 10 |
| Mayberry, T R, 24 Regt GH.                           | 3 Aug   | 10 |
| Macdonald, G, 15 LH.                                 | 24 Aug  | 10 |
| Marquis, L J D, 17 Regt.                             | 21 Sept | 10 |
| × Good, W C, 4 Brig CFA.                             | 22 Sept | 10 |
| Woods, J W, GFGF.                                    | 20 Oct  | 10 |
| Somers, T S, 53 Regt.                                | 31 Oct  | 10 |
| Armstrong, W C G, 103 Regt.                          | 11 Nov  | 10 |
| Schaffner, A A, AMC.                                 | 14 Nov  | 10 |
| (D) Binnington, A, 4 Hrs.                            | 16 Nov  | 10 |
| Stuart, J D, 6 Regt.                                 | 16 Nov  | 10 |
| Burleigh, W W, 19 Regt.                              | 22 Nov  | 10 |
| (D) Leckie, R G E, 72 Regt.                          | 24 Nov  | 10 |
| Shillington, A T, AMC.                               | 24 Nov  | 10 |
| × (D) Grierson, J F, 34 Regt.                        | 16 Dec  | 10 |
| × Mitchell, J H, 2 Brig, CFA (msc).                  | 20 Dec  | 10 |
| × Sircom, S J R, CAPC.                               | 1 Jan   | 11 |
| (D) Ferguson, F S, 47 Regt.                          | 7 Jan   | 11 |
| (D) Allan, J R, 82 Regt.                             | 13 Jan  | 11 |
| O'Grady, J W de C, 90 Regt (msc).                    | 1 Feb   | 11 |
| (D) Mercer, M S, 2 Regt (msc).                       | 1 Feb   | 11 |
| Hanson, A C, 26 Drag.                                | 6 Feb   | 11 |
| × (D) McPherson, D W, AMC.                           | 11 Feb  | 11 |
| (D) Chabot, I G, 9 Regt.                             | 23 Feb  | 11 |
| (D) Rennie, R, MVO, 2 Regt.                          | 3 Mar   | 11 |
| Smith, D T, 105 Regt.                                | 11 Mar  | 11 |

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                    |         |    |
|------------------------------------|---------|----|
| × Fages, A O, RCR.                 | 13 Mar  | 11 |
| Black, J S, 1 Inf Bde (msc).       | 15 Mar  | 11 |
| (D) Ross, F B, 13 Regt (msc).      | 31 Mar  | 11 |
| × Roberts, J A, AMC.               | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| × Hall, W B, CPAVC.                | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| × Massie, J, CPAVC.                | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Kemmis, A C, 23 AR.                | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Wylde, C F, AMC.                   | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| × Ross, A E, AMC.                  | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Abbott, H R, 1 Hrs.                | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Acheson, H, 29 Horse.              | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Addie, G K, C of G.                | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Van Nostrand, A J, C of G.         | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Lordly, H R, C of G.               | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| × (D) Swinford, H, CASC.           | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Cowan, W, CASC.                    | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Guay, J N R, CASC (msc).           | 1 Apr   | 11 |
| Johnson, W A, 104 Regt.            | 10 Apr  | 11 |
| Tuxford, G S, 27 L H.              | 15 Apr  | 11 |
| Clegg, E B, 57 Regt.               | 20 Apr  | 11 |
| Hendrie, W, 48 Regt.               | 24 Apr  | 11 |
| × Thacker, H C, RCA (gs Eng) [F].  | 1 May   | 11 |
| × Punnet, H A, DSO, RCA.           | 1 May   | 11 |
| Coleman, C R, 76th Regt.           | 1 June  | 11 |
| Aiken, L F, 39 Regt.               | 1 June  | 11 |
| Rankin, H, 56 Regt.                | 8 June  | 11 |
| × Ross, J, AMC.                    | 20 June | 11 |
| McKenzie, D C, 98 Regt.            | 23 June | 11 |
| Piche, M A, CAVC.                  | 1 July  | 11 |
| Maunsell, G S, DES.                | 12 July | 11 |
| (D) Harris, A. W, CAVC.            | 22 July | 11 |
| × Macdonald, J F, COC.             | 26 July | 11 |
| (D) Ming, E, CAVC.                 | 1 Aug   | 11 |
| Johnson, L R, 2 H Bgd, CGA.        | 15 Aug  | 11 |
| Little, J A, 96 Regt.              | 31 Aug  | 11 |
| × Bott, J C L, 30 Rgt BCH (smh).   | 1 Sept  | 11 |
| Marsh, L W, 15 Regt ALH.           | 19 Oct  | 11 |
| × Carstairs, W F W, 101 Regt.      | 24 Oct  | 11 |
| Carman, R A, 16 LH.                | 28 Nov  | 11 |
| × Flick, C L, 31 Regt BCH.         | 8 Dec   | 11 |
| × Jamieson, F C, 19 AD.            | 1 Jan   | 12 |
| (D) Marshall, J A, 1 Rgt CGA.      | 1 Jan   | 12 |
| × (D) McDougall, J A 8 Hrs.        | 1 Jan   | 12 |
| × Howard, F A, 38 Regt.            | 8 Jan   | 12 |
| Douglass, W J, 32 Regt.            | 12 Feb  | 12 |
| Vicars, J R, 102 Regt.             | 16 Feb  | 12 |
| Dewar, J H, 43 Regt.               | 18 Feb  | 12 |
| Watson, D, 8 Regt.                 | 26 Feb  | 12 |
| Welch, T B, 3 Inf Bde.             | 27 Feb  | 12 |
| Rogers, C H, 3 Dns.                | 1 Mar   | 12 |
| Andrews, C A, 18 Inf Bde.          | 20 Mar  | 12 |
| Penke, A G, 4 HB CGA.              | 30 Mar  | 12 |
| LaRochele, M, 85 Regt.             | 31 Mar  | 12 |
| × Thacker, P E, LSH (RC) (psc).    | 1 Apr   | 12 |
| × Macdonnell, A C, DSO, LSH (RC).  | 1 Apr   | 12 |
| Wigle, E S, 21 Regt (msc).         | 1 Apr   | 12 |
| Gilbert, L, 7 Hrs.                 | 1 Apr   | 12 |
| Rioux, V E, 54 Regt.               | 1 Apr   | 12 |
| McLaren, J I (sm) 91 Regt.         | 2 Apr   | 12 |
| Muir, M F 25 Dns.                  | 6 Apr   | 12 |
| × Macdonell, A H, D.S.O. RCR (psc) | 21 Apr  | 12 |
| × Carpenter, A E, RCR.             | 22 Apr  | 12 |
| Lamb, H J, C of G (rnc) (msc).     | 29 Apr  | 12 |
| × Stevenson, H J, 32nd Horse.      | 15 May  | 12 |
| (D) Peuchen, A G, 2 Regt.          | 21 May  | 12 |
| (D) Jones, G E A, 13 Inf Brig.     | 21 May  | 12 |
| (D) Ketcheson, W G, 49 Regt.       | 1 June  | 12 |
| McMullen, W T, 22 Regt.            | 1 June  | 12 |

# 96 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

|                                               |            |
|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| ∞ (D) Brock, H, 10 Regt.....                  | 11 June 12 |
| ∞ (D) Sneath, F, 35th Regt.....               | 1 July 12  |
| Landry, J P, ADC, OC 5th Divisional Area..... | 1 July 12  |
| Vidito, I W, 63 Regt.....                     | 2 July 12  |
| ∞ Paley G (Rif Bde), CM, DMO, (psc)           | 8 July 12  |
| Barry, J J, 11th Inf Bde.....                 | 1 Aug 12   |
| ∞ Mitchell, J B, 100 Regt.....                | 1 Aug 12   |
| (D) Lang, W R, CE.....                        | 3 Sept 12  |
| Harrison, H (msc) (ss), CE.....               | 3 Sept 12  |
| Meredith, C P, CE.....                        | 3 Sept 12  |
| Hopkins, F H, 45 Regt (sm).....               | 6 Sept 12  |
| Hall, J, 88 Regt.....                         | 8 Sept 12  |
| Burland, W W, 3 Regt.....                     | 12 Sept 12 |
| ∞ Armstrong, B R, 3 Regt CGA.....             | 22 Sept 12 |
| de la Naudiere, C T, 83 Regt.....             | 19 Oct 12  |
| Creeftan, J J, 6 Bde CFA.....                 | 26 Oct 12  |
| Fisher, J W, CAVC.....                        | 1 Nov 12   |
| Burns, G E, C of G (msc).....                 | 9 Nov 12   |
| Nelles, C M, RCD.....                         | 1 Dec 12   |
| Young, A L, 12 Dgns.....                      | 8 Dec 12   |
| McPherson, C D, 18 MR.....                    | 10 Dec 12  |
| Delancy, W A, AMS.....                        | 16 Dec 12  |
| Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....                       | 16 Dec 12  |
| Villeneuve, T, 18 Regt.....                   | 13 Dec 12  |
| Young, T W H, 10 Bde CFA.....                 | 31 Dec 12  |
| Wetmore, O W, 74 Regt.....                    | 1 Jan 13   |
| Murray, D, 93 Regt.....                       | 1 Jan 13   |
| Mulock, T A, 75 Regt.....                     | 1 Jan 13   |
| Walker, T D, AMC.....                         | 2 Jan 13   |
| Boutelle, J H, 11 Hrs.....                    | 24 Jan 13  |
| Smith, S F, GGBG.....                         | 24 Jan 13  |
| Shannon, E G, 52 Regt.....                    | 29 Jan 13  |
| ∞ (D) Winter, C F, Mil Staff.....             | 1 Feb 13   |
| Smith, H D, 24 Regt.....                      | 19 Feb 13  |
| Smith, L A, 5 DG.....                         | 27 Feb 13  |
| Richardson, A W, C of G.....                  | 1 Mar 13   |
| Patterson, R W, 34 Horse.....                 | 19 Mar 13  |
| (D) Morgan, H A, 8 Bde.....                   | 9 Apr 13   |
| *Green, W J, 25 Regt.....                     | 1 Mar 12   |
| *McLean, D, 106 Regt.....                     | 1 Apr 12   |
| *Mercier, L P, 86 Regt.....                   | 17 Apr 12  |
| *(D) Lawrence, W, 28 Regt.....                | 7 Aug 12   |

## Majors.

|                                      |                     |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Warburton, J, MO 82 Regt.....        | 28 Sept 83          |
| (D) Jenkins, S R, MO 4 Regt CA.....  | (hon lc 1 Nov 04)   |
| ∞ Casgrain, J R, MO 21 Regt.....     | (hon lc 16 Dec 04)  |
| (D) Elliott, J E., MO 2 Bde CFA..... | (hon lc 12 Nov 04)  |
| (D) Curry, M A, MO 66 Regt.....      | (hon lc 9 Mar 87)   |
| Sheppard, H C, M.V.O., CM.....       | (hon lc 9 Mar 02)   |
| (D) Hillary, R M, MO 12 Regt.....    | (hon lc 24 Apr 91)  |
| Hooper, G R, Am Park CFA.....        | (hon lc 14 Dec 04)  |
| Lockhart, R J, MO 29 Regt.....       | 8 Oct 91            |
| ∞ (D) Weeks, W A, C of G.....        | 18 May 94           |
| Bascom, H, MO 34 Regt.....           | (hon lc 18 May 04)  |
|                                      | 9 Feb 95            |
|                                      | 15 June 95          |
|                                      | (hon lc 15 June 05) |
|                                      | 2 Apr 96            |
|                                      | 24 Sept 96          |
|                                      | (hon lc 24 Sept 06) |

## Majors—Con.

|                                         |                     |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| Palmer, R H, MO 38 Regt.....            | 22 Oct 96           |
| ∞ Taylor, P B, C Res GGFG.....          | (hon lc 22 Oct 96)  |
| Savard, E M A, MO 92 Regt.....          | 1 Dec 96            |
| (D) Webster, H B, MO 14 Hrs.....        | 5 Aug 97            |
| McCoy, S H, MO 19 Regt.....             | (hon lc 5 Aug 97)   |
| Barton, E R, C Res 2 Regt CA.....       | 9 Aug 97            |
| O'Neil, F, MO 3 Brig CFA.....           | (hon lc 9 Aug 97)   |
| ∞ King, A, 66 Regt.....                 | 26 Oct 98           |
| ∞ (D) Whitman, A 66 Regt.....           | 3 June 98           |
| Turner, H A, MO 46 Regt.....            | 1 Sept 98           |
|                                         | 26 Sept 98          |
|                                         | 17 Apr 99           |
|                                         | 19 May 99           |
|                                         | (hon lc 19 May 99)  |
| Kirkpatrick, J R, 67 Regt.....          | 12 July 00          |
| (D) Markham, A J, 8 Hrs.....            | 3 Apr 00            |
| (D) Black, F B, Cor Res 8 Hrs.....      | 3 Apr 00            |
| Trudel, L H, 80 Regt.....               | 7 June 00           |
| Ducharme, L J O, 13 Bat CFA.....        | 30 Oct 01           |
| Tourigny, O, MO 4 Regt.....             | 11 June 01          |
| Jackson, H, Cor Res 90 Regt.....        | 28 June 01          |
| ∞ (D) King, E E, MO 10 Regt.....        | 29 June 01          |
|                                         | (hon lc 27 July 01) |
| Kinnear, G S, 8 Hrs.....                | 15 Aug 03           |
| ∞ Mason, J C, DSO, 10 Regt.....         | 1 Feb 03            |
| (D) Burch, F O, jr, 2 Drag.....         | 6 Feb 03            |
| Stull, W P, Cor Res, 2 Drag.....        | 6 Feb 03            |
| ∞ Van, Luven, R M, 4 Hrs.....           | 10 Mar 03           |
| (D) Leatherland, J F, 4 Hrs.....        | 10 Mar 03           |
| Loyst, A 4 Hrs.....                     | 10 Mar 03           |
| ∞ (D) Ostell, J T, 65 Regt.....         | 22 Mar 03           |
| McGillivray, T A, 34 Regt.....          | 24 Mar 03           |
| Bick, C F, 34 Regt.....                 | 22 Apr 03           |
| (D) Perry, J, 6 Hrs, Corp Res.....      | 20 June 03          |
| Currie, J A, 48 Regt.....               | 13 Aug 03           |
| Robinson, S C, 21 Regt.....             | 17 Nov 03           |
| (D) Lord, J P, MO 17 Regt.....          | 2 Dec 03            |
|                                         | (hon lc 5 Apr 06)   |
| Cole, E C, 2 H Bde CGA.....             | 20 Dec 03           |
| (D) Skinner, W B, Cor Res 14 Regt.....  | 18 Jan 03           |
| (D) Purdy, W, 69 Regt.....              | 7 Apr 03            |
| Odell, J W, Cobourg GA (msc).....       | 27 Apr 03           |
| Moir, A, 30 Regt.....                   | 18 June 03          |
| Noble, A L, 20 Regt.....                | 12 June 03          |
| ∞ (D) Wayling, J, 12 Regt, Cor Res..... | 23 June 03          |
| Donald, D, 48 Regt.....                 | 13 Oct 03           |
| Dunsmore, W W, 7 Hrs.....               | 16 Dec 03           |
| Van, H R, 7 Hrs.....                    | 16 Dec 03           |
| Duffus, A W, 1 Regt CA.....             | 25 Jan 04           |
| Brown, E R, MO 5 Regt.....              | 26 Jan 04           |
| Hall, G, C Res 3 Drag.....              | 23 Feb 04           |
| Lyman, W E, 2 H Bde CGA.....            | 19 Mar 04           |
| Hall, W T, Cor Res 3 Drag.....          | 7 Apr 04            |
| Sharpe, D, 2 Drag.....                  | 15 Apr 04           |
| Moffatt, N R, 13 Drag.....              | 11 May 04           |
| ∞ VC Holland, E J, C. Res. 13 Drag..... | 11 May 04           |
| Barr, T F, 6 Hrs.....                   | 1 June 04           |
| (D) Russell, W H, 40 Regt (msc).....    | 14 June 04          |
| Singer, W H, 7 Batt CFA.....            | 15 June 04          |
| Irving, H, 73 Regt.....                 | 21 June 04          |
| Cameron, M C, Cor Res GGBG.....         | 28 June 04          |
| Graham, H, 36 Regt.....                 | 13 July 04          |
| Ross, C R, 68 Regt.....                 | 15 Aug 04           |
| Lawlor, T W, 12 Batt CFA.....           | 3 Oct 04            |
| Roberts, H L, 91 Regt (msc).....        | 1 Nov 04            |
| Rankine, J P, MO 28 Regt.....           | 1 Nov 04            |
| Baker, G H, 13 Drag.....                | 6 Dec 04            |
| Berdan, O L, MO 26 Regt.....            | 15 Dec 04           |

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 97

## Majors—Con.

|                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| ∞ (D) Labatt, R H, 13 Regt (msc).....     | 13 Jan 05  |
| Ritcey, D G, #89 Regt.....                | 4 Mar 05   |
| Oldham, E, MO 31 Regt.....                | 9 Mar 05   |
| Brousseau, J D, PAMC.....                 | 10 Mar 05  |
| Clingan, G, 12 Drag.....                  | 22 Apr 05  |
| Ptolemy, T C, 77 Regt.....                | 25 Apr 05  |
| Gordon, H D L, 9 M H.....                 | 3 May 05   |
| Henderson, G J, Cor Res 13 Regt.....      | 22 May 05  |
| ∞ Eaton, D I V, RCA (p s c).....          | 22 May 05  |
| ∞ (D) Curran, A, 12 Regt.....             | 31 May 05  |
| Maessie, A E, CASC.....                   | 1 June 05  |
| McLean, J S, 94 Regt.....                 | 5 June 06  |
| Fleming, J W, 12 Drag. C Res.....         | 28 June 05 |
| Harris, J A, 14 Hrs.....                  | 30 June 05 |
| Lydiard, T A, 14 Hrs.....                 | 30 June 05 |
| Tremain, H S, C of G (msc).....           | 8 July 05  |
| Yates, H B, MO 3 Regt.....                | 12 July 05 |
| Gelly, E, 6 Regt CA.....                  | 19 July 05 |
| Alger, H H, MO 49 Regt.....               | 24 July 05 |
| Ernst, P A, 7 Regt CA.....                | 27 July 05 |
| Stewart, R G, 1 Hrs.....                  | 1 Aug 05   |
| Bartlett, A A, Cor Res 4 Regt CA.....     | 9 Aug 05   |
| (D) Nicol, A G, 12 Regt.....              | 15 Aug 05  |
| (D) Vaux, F L, PAMC.....                  | 1 Oct 05   |
| ∞ Leah, C, 4 H Bde CGA.....               | 8 Oct 05   |
| ∞ Leslie, J N S, RCA.....                 | 1 Dec 05   |
| ∞ Ogilvie, A T, RCA.....                  | 1 Dec 05   |
| ∞ Orr, J E, 77 Regt.....                  | 15 Dec 05  |
| Munro, W A, 90 Regt.....                  | 21 Dec 05  |
| Turcot, G G, AMC.....                     | 10 Feb 06  |
| Hodgetts, C A, AMC.....                   | 10 Feb 06  |
| Peters, C A, AMC.....                     | 10 Feb 06  |
| McLauchlan, D, AMC.....                   | 10 Feb 06  |
| Murray, L R, MO 8 Hrs.....                | 10 Feb 06  |
| Belleau, G, 9 Regt.....                   | 5 Mar 06   |
| Malley, W J, 5 Batt CFA, Cor Res.....     | 8 Mar 06   |
| Ross, C G, Cor Res 15 LH.....             | 8 Mar 06   |
| Gilmour, K F, Cor Res 10 Hrs.....         | 17 Mar 06  |
| Atkinson, H C, 10 Hrs.....                | 17 Mar 06  |
| Robinson, J M, Cor Res 3 Regt CA.....     | 21 Apr 06  |
| Swayze, F J, 2 Drag.....                  | 24 Apr 06  |
| Barker, L W, 3 H Bde CGA.....             | 24 Apr 06  |
| Helmer, R A, D of M.....                  | 27 Apr 06  |
| Mulholland, A A, Cor Res 14 Batt CFA..... | 28 Apr 06  |
| Rinfret, J F T, 87 Regt (msc).....        | 1 May 06   |
| Denton, M C, Cor Res 7 Regt CA.....       | 1 May 06   |
| (D) Shorey, F C, Cor Res 6 Hrs.....       | 1 May 06   |
| Shorey, F C, Cor Res 6 Hrs.....           | 10 May 90  |
| Russell, W H, 13 Drag.....                | 28 May 06  |
| Power, J, 41 Regt.....                    | 5 June 06  |
| ∞ Willis, J W, 1 Regt CA, Cor Res.....    | 26 June 06 |
| Arthur, R H, MO 97 Regt.....              | 29 June 06 |
| Houliston, J, RCE.....                    | 4 July 06  |
| (D) Chisholm, W N, 31 Regt.....           | 5 July 06  |
| Farwell, W A, MO 53 Regt.....             | 9 July 06  |
| Armstrong, E N, Cor Res 5 Regt.....       | 15 Aug 06  |
| ∞ Panet, A H, COC.....                    | 30 Aug 06  |
| ∞ Wynne, J H, COC.....                    | 30 Aug 06  |
| Wayland, E R, 98 Regt.....                | 31 Aug 06  |
| Shannon, H H, CASC.....                   | 31 Aug 06  |
| Wickwire, L W, DAA & QMG 1st Div.....     | 1 Sept 06  |
| Morse, L R, MO 69 Regt.....               | 14 Sept 06 |
| Bourneau, C E, 61 Regt, C Res.....        | 9 Oct 06   |
| Munro, J R, 5 Drag.....                   | 10 Oct 06  |
| ∞ Drum, L, PAMC.....                      | 20 Oct 06  |
| Jones, J M, 82 Regt.....                  | 31 Oct 06  |

## Majors—Con.

|                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| Kidd, E, MO 4 Hrs.....                  | 27 Nov 06  |
| Gibson, J B, Cor Res 7 Brig CFA.....    | 22 Dec 06  |
| Ross, A M, 75 Regt.....                 | 1 Jan 07   |
| Genet, H A, 38 Regt.....                | 8 Jan 07   |
| ∞ Ryan, R H, 14 Hrs.....                | 1 Feb 07   |
| Armstrong, C E, Cor Res, 16 MR.....     | 28 Feb 07  |
| ∞ Whitton, D A, AMC.....                | 1 Mar 07   |
| Marlow, F W, AMC.....                   | 1 Mar 07   |
| Shillington, J W, AMC.....              | 1 Mar 07   |
| Gardner, R L, AMC.....                  | 1 Mar 07   |
| ∞ Tobin, H S, (r. m. c.) 72 Regt.....   | 12 Mar 07  |
| Davidson, P, 5 Regt (msc).....          | 12 Mar 07  |
| Churchill, W A, 6 Hrs.....              | 12 Mar 07  |
| Moloney, P J, MO 59 Regt.....           | 16 Mar 07  |
| Dyer, H M, 12 Man Drag.....             | 22 Mar 07  |
| Beckett, S G, 9 MH (msc).....           | 2 Apr 07   |
| Mackay, D A, 7 Hrs.....                 | 8 Apr 07   |
| Routh, J R, Cor Res, 5 Drag.....        | 15 Apr 07  |
| Foster, D M, 16 Batt CFA.....           | 14 May 07  |
| (D) Gray, W H, 71 Regt.....             | 15 May 07  |
| Sadler, W, CASC.....                    | 21 May 07  |
| Deacon, F H, CASC.....                  | 31 May 07  |
| (D) Sharpe, A, 47 Regt.....             | 1 June 07  |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W, 5 Regt CA.....       | 6 June 07  |
| Payne, J B, 15 Batt CFA.....            | 8 June 07  |
| Wilcox, J R, 26 Drag.....               | 12 June 07 |
| (D) Morrison, F, 74 Regt.....           | 14 June 07 |
| (D) Shaw, J W, MO 33 Regt.....          | 14 June 07 |
| ∞ Christie, A E, DSO, 16 LH, C Res..... | 16 June 07 |
| Chauveau, A J, 89 Regt.....             | 17 June 07 |
| ∞ Elmsley, J H, RCD. (p. s. c.).....    | 20 June 07 |
| Labelle, A M, 64 Regt.....              | 21 June 07 |
| Tite, J R, Cor Res 6 Regt.....          | 25 June 07 |
| Williamson, A R B, AMC.....             | 28 June 07 |
| Grant, D McK, 35 Regt.....              | 1 July 07  |
| Roy, A V, MO 6 Regt CA.....             | 5 July 07  |
| Williams, J A, AMC.....                 | 6 July 07  |
| Hogg, D H, AMC.....                     | 6 July 07  |
| Richardson, T B, AMC.....               | 6 July 07  |
| Morris, G C, 13 Drag.....               | 29 July 07 |
| ∞ Doull, J D, RCR.....                  | 1 Aug 07   |
| Panet, A de L, COC.....                 | 1 Aug 07   |
| Weatherbie, S S, COC. (o Eng).....      | 1 Aug 07   |
| ∞ Savard, E, MO 18 Regt.....            | 22 Aug 07  |
| Anderson, S B, 19 Batt CFA.....         | 5 Sept 07  |
| ∞ Label, E A, AMC.....                  | 15 Sept 07 |
| (D) Bennett, G W, 57 Regt.....          | 18 Sept 07 |
| Gilmour, C H, AMC.....                  | 27 Sept 07 |
| ∞ Caldwell, A C, RCE.....               | 1 Oct 07   |
| Smith, A W, 1 Regt CA.....              | 14 Oct 07  |
| Maclaren, C H, 2 Batt CFA.....          | 26 Oct 07  |
| Brittain, R, C of G, C Res.....         | 11 Dec 07  |
| Hart, E C, PAMC.....                    | 11 Dec 07  |
| ∞ Ussher, J F H, Cor Res 9 MH.....      | 14 Dec 07  |
| McLaren, P D, 30 Regt.....              | 20 Dec 07  |
| Mundell, D E, Sig Corps.....            | 1 Jan 08   |
| Sharpe, S S, 34 Regt.....               | 11 Jan 08  |
| MacLaren, D H, 35 Regt.....             | 15 Jan 08  |
| Stewart, C, 3 Regt, Cor Res.....        | 28 Jan 08  |
| Conrod, W H, 53 Regt.....               | 4 Feb 08   |
| (D) Johnston, T J, 3 Drag.....          | 8 Feb 08   |
| Denison, W W, GGBG.....                 | 19 Feb 08  |
| Kennedy, T J, GGBG.....                 | 20 Feb 08  |
| Ewing, J A, 2 H Bde CGA.....            | 22 Feb 08  |
| Adams, M, 16 Regt.....                  | 1 Mar 08   |
| McCullough, W, 3 Drag.....              | 1 Mar 08   |

# 98 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con.

|                                          |            |
|------------------------------------------|------------|
| Perley, H, 62 Regt.....                  | 7 Mar 08   |
| (D) > < Patterson, C E A, 85 Regt.....   | 19 Mar 08  |
| Boyer, G B, M P, 33 Hrs.....             | 20 Mar 08  |
| McCordick, F C, 19 Regt (msc).....       | 1 Apr 08   |
| Harrison, W H, 3 H Bde CGA.....          | 2 Apr 08   |
| > < Stewart, J S, 25 Batt, CFA.....      | 4 Apr 08   |
| Burritt, C J, 5 Drag.....                | 11 Apr 08  |
| McKay, J H, 26 Regt.....                 | 16 Apr 08  |
| Hewgill, W H, 16 M R, C Res.....         | 22 Apr 08  |
| > < Belson, W H, C Res 16 M R (smk)..... | 22 Apr 08  |
| McLean, D H, GGFG.....                   | 24 Apr 08  |
| Cunningham, J F, GGFG (msc).....         | 28 Apr 08  |
| Matte, J B, 9 Regt.....                  | 29 Apr 08  |
| Leonard, E I, 1 Hrs.....                 | 1 May 08   |
| Mack, J C, CAPC.....                     | 6 May 08   |
| deTonnancour, L G, 65 Regt.....          | 11 May 08  |
| Peltier, E J, 65 Regt.....               | 12 May 08  |
| Rioux, L I, 89 Regt.....                 | 16 May 08  |
| > < Lafferty, F D, RCA (pac Eng).....    | 19 May 08  |
| (D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.....          | 20 May 08  |
| Cameron, H A, 59 Regt.....               | 21 May 08  |
| Elliott, A, 12 Regt.....                 | 25 May 08  |
| Woolley-Dod, A G, 15 LH.....             | 28 May 08  |
| Bosse, J F X, MO 89 Regt.....            | 1 June 08  |
| Turgeon, J, 92 Regt.....                 | 2 June 08  |
| Henley, W, 45 Regt.....                  | 3 June 08  |
| Langrill, A S, M O 37 Regt.....          | 4 June 08  |
| Gauthier, G H, Cor Res 21 Regt.....      | 6 June 08  |
| McRae, A D, 94 Regt.....                 | 9 June 08  |
| Campbell, G M, MO 7 Regt CA.....         | 9 June 08  |
| Smith, S B, 3 H Bde CGA.....             | 18 June 08 |
| Sands, W W, MO 9 Brig CFA.....           | 29 July 08 |
| Lauterman, M, MO 6 Hrs.....              | 18 Aug 08  |
| Peltier, E, MO 85 Regt.....              | 29 Aug 08  |
| McDonald, D, MO 94 Regt.....             | 3 Sept 08  |
| (D) Rorke, H V, 31 Regt.....             | 9 Sept 08  |
| McCrimmon, W A, 7 Regt.....              | 11 Sept 08 |
| > < Normandeau, J E B, 83 Regt.....      | 17 Sept 08 |
| Caldwell, B A C, C of G.....             | 18 Sept 08 |
| Stewart, H A, 13 Drag.....               | 28 Sept 08 |
| Date, W E, 17 Hrs (msc).....             | 5 Oct 08   |
| (D) Fearman, G D, 13 Regt.....           | 9 Oct 08   |
| Hay, T, 32 Regt.....                     | 28 Oct 08  |
| Booth, S, 5 Regt CA.....                 | 3 Nov 08   |
| Raikes, R, MO 35 Regt.....               | 12 Nov 08  |
| MacCarthy, G S, MO, GGFG.....            | 1 Dec 08   |
| Ralfour, J D, MO 1 Hrs.....              | 12 Dec 08  |
| Ansley, A M N, GGBG, Cor Res.....        | 15 Dec 08  |
| Bishop, A H, 69 Regt.....                | 24 Dec 08  |
| Whitman, J A, 69 Regt.....               | 24 Dec 08  |
| Darke, J R, 4 H Bde CGA.....             | 2 Jan 09   |
| Goodwill, V L, 82 Regt.....              | 18 Jan 09  |
| McLaughlin, A E, 3 Drag.....             | 19 Jan 09  |
| Cowan, A, 35 Regt.....                   | 19 Jan 09  |
| Preece, J, 35 Regt.....                  | 20 Jan 09  |
| Creighton, J H, 75 Regt.....             | 21 Jan 09  |
| Mersereau, C J, C of G.....              | 26 Jan 09  |
| Brown, W J, 9 Batt CFA, C Res (msc)..... | 22 Feb 09  |
| > < (D) Hesketh, J A, C of G (msc).....  | 22 Feb 09  |
| McNaughton, D, 73 Regt.....              | 1 Mar 09   |
| La Rue, R, MO 61 Regt.....               | 10 Mar 09  |
| Campbell, C V, 97 Regt.....              | 17 Mar 09  |
| Boutin, L, 6 Regt CA.....                | 18 Mar 09  |
| Irvine, O A, 4 Hrs.....                  | 1 Apr 09   |
| Hamilton, F J, 36 Regt.....              | 5 Apr 09   |
| (D) Muir, W K, 25 Drag.....              | 5 Apr 09   |
| > < Gorman, F, 27 Regt.....              | 8 Apr 09   |
| Vien, T A, 1 Regt CA (msc).....          | 10 Apr 09  |

## Majors—Con.

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| > < Auldjo, W de L, 23 Regt.....       | 10 Apr 09  |
| Aylen, E D, MO 11 Regt.....            | 14 Apr 09  |
| > < Ross, J M, 24 Regt GH.....         | 23 Apr 09  |
| Bissonnette, J, H, 6 Hrs.....          | 29 Apr 09  |
| Gillmore, E T B, 8 Brig CFA.....       | 1 May 09   |
| Murphy, T J F, PAMC.....               | 1 May 09   |
| Boulter, F, 82 Regt.....               | 15 May 09  |
| Riches, C H R, 9 MH, Cor Res.....      | 18 May 09  |
| Orr, F W, 26 Regt.....                 | 19 May 09  |
| Lloyd-Jones, J B, 2 Drag.....          | 25 May 09  |
| Curtis, H G, 26 Drag.....              | 26 May 09  |
| (D) Combe, H B, 33 Regt.....           | 27 May 09  |
| > < Arnold, R H, 8 Hrs.....            | 29 May 09  |
| McLean, C E, 59 Regt.....              | 31 May 09  |
| Rose, H A, 44 Regt.....                | 31 May 09  |
| Low, C A, 14 Regt.....                 | 1 June 09  |
| Readman, O, 4 Regt.....                | 5 June 09  |
| O'Reilly, E B, MO 4 Batt CFA.....      | 13 June 09 |
| (D) Rance, H T, 33 Regt.....           | 17 June 09 |
| Montreuil, Y, 87 Regt (msc).....       | 28 June 09 |
| Ratz, J H, M O, 29 Regt.....           | 29 June 09 |
| Bentley, D B, AMC.....                 | 20 Aug 09  |
| Rumsey, A P, 14 Hrs.....               | 27 Aug 09  |
| > < Kaye, J H, RCR.....                | 1 Sept 09  |
| Carscallen, H G, 4 Batt CFA (msc)..... | 15 Sept 09 |
| (D) Le Vesconte, R C, 2 Regt.....      | 15 Sept 09 |
| Hulme, J H D, 6 Regt.....              | 27 Sept 09 |
| Mills, J, 57 Regt.....                 | 28 Sept 09 |
| Smith, G J, 25 Drag.....               | 18 Oct 09  |
| Bull, J J, 67 Regt.....                | 30 Nov 09  |
| Denison, G T, 1 Cav Bde (msc).....     | 14 Dec 09  |
| Loomis, F O W, 5 Regt.....             | 18 Dec 09  |
| Norsworthy, E C, 5 Regt.....           | 18 Dec 09  |
| Cleghorn, G S, 5 Regt.....             | 18 Dec 09  |
| Storey, D S, 23 Regt.....              | 31 Dec 09  |
| Frost, J S, 62 Regt.....               | 31 Dec 09  |
| Bishop, F C, 7 Hrs.....                | 4 Jan 10   |
| L'Heureux, J T N, 4 Regt.....          | 7 Jan 10   |
| Leonard, E W, 6 Batt CFA.....          | 17 Jan 10  |
| Shaw, J A, CASC.....                   | 27 Jan 10  |
| Croll, H A, 12 Drag.....               | 27 Jan 10  |
| Whitaker, L J, 19 AMR.....             | 30 Jan 10  |
| Carter, C, MO, 13 Regt.....            | 15 Feb 10  |
| > < Gould, H J, (am) 37 Regt.....      | 17 Feb 10  |
| > < Kelly, E T, 37 Regt.....           | 1 Mar 10   |
| McLeod, H G, 17 Batt CFA.....          | 2 Mar 10   |
| Barrager, D, 15 Regt.....              | 3 Mar 10   |
| O'Brien, M C, Cor Res 18 MR.....       | 14 Mar 10  |
| Jarvis, J G, 16 Regt.....              | 18 Mar 10  |
| > < Smart, R W, 46 Regt.....           | 29 Mar 10  |
| Tooley, E R, CAPC.....                 | 1 Apr 10   |
| Shaaly, C N, CAPC.....                 | 1 Apr 10   |
| Poussette, G F C, CASC.....            | 1 Apr 10   |
| > < Weatherbe, P, AMC.....             | 1 Apr 10   |
| Hill, W H P, AMC.....                  | 1 Apr 10   |
| Watt, W L, AMC.....                    | 1 Apr 10   |
| Harris, L C, AMC.....                  | 1 Apr 10   |
| Warren, C A A, AMC.....                | 1 Apr 10   |
| Webster, W, AMC.....                   | 1 Apr 10   |
| Parry, R Y, AMC.....                   | 1 Apr 10   |
| Law, R, AMC.....                       | 1 Apr 10   |
| Gaets, H L, 35 C.A. Horse.....         | 1 Apr 10   |
| > < Snider, I R, 99 Regt.....          | 1 Apr 10   |
| Winsby, W N, 5 Regt CA.....            | 19 Apr 10  |
| Angus, R, 5 Regt CA.....               | 19 Apr 10  |
| Bullock, T S, 20 BH.....               | 21 Apr 10  |
| > < Hughes, W St P, 14 Regt.....       | 25 Apr 10  |
| Dawson, H J, 14 Regt.....              | 25 Apr 10  |

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED. 99

## Majors—Con.

|                                      |            |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Thorne, S L, 9 MH.....               | 25 Apr 10  |
| Munro, D J C, 44 Regt.....           | 27 Apr 10  |
| Moneywell, F H, 5 Drag.....          | 30 Apr 10  |
| Gabriel, G F, 36 Regt.....           | 30 Apr 10  |
| Reason, C H, 1 Hrs (msc).....        | 3 May 10   |
| Robertson, S G, 78 Regt (msc).....   | 3 May 10   |
| Jacques, H M, PAMC.....              | 8 May 10   |
| Boyle, R L, 15 LH.....               | 9 May 10   |
| Mariotti, G W, 19 AMR.....           | 13 May 10  |
| Ralston, G H, 14 Batt CFA.....       | 14 May 10  |
| Roy, J N, 61 Regt (msc).....         | 17 May 10  |
| Long, J, 6 Hrs.....                  | 17 May 10  |
| Cooke, E W, 13 MR.....               | 17 May 10  |
| Gillespie, A, MO 45 Regt.....        | 25 May 10  |
| Maxfield, W E, 12 Drag.....          | 25 May 10  |
| Kennedy, L L, 67 Regt.....           | 28 May 10  |
| Medd, S T, 3 Drag.....               | 1 June 10  |
| Gray, C H, 47 Regt.....              | 1 June 10  |
| Elliot, H C S, MO 10 Bde CFA.....    | 1 June 10  |
| Hooker, L M, 6 Hrs.....              | 1 June 10  |
| Coglan, F T, 11 Batt CFA.....        | 2 June 10  |
| McTavish, F C, AMC.....              | 4 June 10  |
| Miltimore, J M, 13 Drag.....         | 7 June 10  |
| Turnbull, W R, 91 Regt.....          | 13 June 10 |
| Tremblay, T L, 18 Regt., C. Res..... | 21 June 10 |
| Hewitson, S W, AMC.....              | 22 June 10 |
| (D) Kingsmill, H A, MO, 7 Regt.....  | 22 June 10 |
| Griesbach, W A, 19 AMR.....          | 27 June 10 |
| Groves, W A, 30 Regt.....            | 30 June 10 |
| Hallick, W, COC.....                 | 30 June 10 |
| Etherington, F, AMC.....             | 2 July 10  |
| Steeves, E O, MO 74 Regt.....        | 6 July 10  |
| Dunlop, E A, 42 Regt.....            | 8 July 10  |
| Margison, A A H, 67 Regt.....        | 16 July 10 |
| Kent, H V, AMC.....                  | 24 July 10 |
| Taylor, C H, 67 Regt.....            | 25 July 10 |
| Blair, H C, 76 Regt.....             | 27 July 10 |
| Graham, R H, 78 Regt.....            | 1 Aug 10   |
| Stewart, R G, 43 Regt.....           | 21 Sept 10 |
| Gillies, A B, 42 Regt.....           | 23 Sept 10 |
| Thompson, W E, 63 Regt.....          | 4 Oct 10   |
| Bell, W G, 79 Regt., C Res.....      | 10 Oct 10  |
| Hamilton, H S, 7 Regt CA.....        | 29 Oct 10  |
| Anderson, W B, RCE, (psc).....       | 1 Nov 10   |
| Kemmis Betty, H, RCR.....            | 15 Nov 10  |
| Hamilton-Gray, A C B, RCR.....       | 16 Nov 10  |
| Hart-MoHarg, W, 6 Regt.....          | 16 Nov 10  |
| Tait, J S, 72 Regt.....              | 16 Nov 10  |
| Taurotte, L H, 80 Regt.....          | 24 Nov 10  |
| Beauchamp, G E, AMC.....             | 25 Nov 10  |
| (D) Bennett, C C, Mil Staff.....     | 1 Dec 10   |
| Canlie, J A, 79 Regt.....            | 8 Dec 10   |
| Wainwright, S F A, 71 Regt.....      | 8 Dec 10   |
| Robitaille, C, 17 Regt.....          | 1 Jan 11   |
| Van Straubenzie, C T, RCD.....       | 5 Jan 11   |
| Mitchell, W G, 2 Regt.....           | 21 Jan 11  |
| Smith, J A, 20 BH.....               | 1 Feb 11   |
| Jenkins, H, 21 AH.....               | 4 Feb 11   |
| Lang, N, 29 LH.....                  | 4 Feb 11   |
| May, E G, 15 LH.....                 | 4 Feb 11   |
| Bowen, F C, 53 Regt.....             | 4 Feb 11   |
| Mutrie, R J, 30 Regt BCH.....        | 9 Feb 11   |
| Osborne, F A, 101 Regt.....          | 15 Feb 11  |
| Tennille, D J, 27 LH.....            | 24 Feb 11  |
| McLean, C H, 28 Drag.....            | 25 Feb 11  |
| Boyes, G H, 2 Regt.....              | 28 Feb 11  |
| Fletcher, R H, 7 Brig, CFA.....      | 1 Mar 11   |
| Elliott, J H, 20 BH.....             | 3 Mar 11   |
|                                      | 3 Mar 11   |

## Majors—Con.

|                                          |            |
|------------------------------------------|------------|
| Andros, R C, 20 BH.....                  | 6 Mar 11   |
| Theriault, J E, 19 Drag.....             | 10 Mar 11  |
| Embury, J F L, 95 Regt.....              | 11 Mar 11  |
| Bryan, W C, 23 AR.....                   | 19 Mar 11  |
| Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs.....                  | 20 Mar 11  |
| Dickson, J A, MO, 91 Regt.....           | 29 Mar 11  |
| Knight, S, 47 Regt.....                  | 1 Apr 11   |
| Forbes, J R, CAPC.....                   | 1 Apr 11   |
| Lyndon, W A, 23 AR.....                  | 1 Apr 11   |
| Clarke, J T, PAMC.....                   | 1 Apr 11   |
| Aikin, J A, 29 Horse.....                | 1 Apr 11   |
| Mitchell, C H, C of G (msc).....         | 1 Apr 11   |
| Leonard, R W, C of G.....                | 1 Apr 11   |
| (D) Chambers, E J, C of G.....           | 1 Apr 11   |
| Cruikshank, G R, AMC.....                | 1 Apr 11   |
| Scott, W A, AMC.....                     | 1 Apr 11   |
| Mackid, L S, AMC.....                    | 1 Apr 11   |
| Hendry, W B, AMC.....                    | 1 Apr 11   |
| Hatch, A F, CASC.....                    | 1 Apr 11   |
| O'Brien, E C, CASC.....                  | 1 Apr 11   |
| Ormon, D M, 18 MR.....                   | 5 Apr 11   |
| Ashton, E J, 22 SLH, Corps Res.....      | 6 Apr 11   |
| Sparling, H C, 9 MH.....                 | 12 Apr 11  |
| Wright, T W, 16 LH.....                  | 19 Apr 11  |
| Panet, E de B, RCA (g s Eng).....        | 1 May 11   |
| Mills, J E, RCA.....                     | 1 May 11   |
| Lindsay, W B, RCE.....                   | 1 May 11   |
| Currie, C J, AMC.....                    | 2 May 11   |
| Balfour, T B, 1 Hrs.....                 | 2 May 11   |
| Brown, H B, 23 AR.....                   | 6 May 11   |
| Burke, D C, 15 L H, C Res.....           | 8 May 11   |
| Fox, G A, 26 Drag.....                   | 10 May 11  |
| Williams, A C, 18 MR.....                | 15 May 11  |
| Macdonald, T H, AMC.....                 | 15 May 11  |
| Ronan, M F, 18 Batt, CFA.....            | 15 May 11  |
| Kinsman, H F, 1 Hrs.....                 | 22 May 11  |
| Sears, W, 5 Batt CFA.....                | 22 May 11  |
| Murphy, G P, CASC.....                   | 26 May 11  |
| Goldsmith, P G, M.O., 2 Regt.....        | 27 May 11  |
| Sutherland, D M, 24 GH.....              | 29 May 11  |
| Ashburnham, T, Earl of 28 Dns.....       | 31 May 11  |
| Archibald, G W, 20 BH.....               | 1 June 11  |
| DesDostiers, L J, CASC.....              | 1 June 11  |
| Forest, J, 11 Hussars.....               | 1 June 11  |
| Biggs, S P, CE.....                      | 1 June 11  |
| Bedell, T C D, 56 Regt.....              | 8 June 11  |
| Ostiguy, P, AMC.....                     | 9 June 11  |
| Walker, D, 57 Regt.....                  | 11 June 11 |
| Melrose, W, 26 Drgns.....                | 12 June 11 |
| Schnarr, C N, 98 Regt.....               | 13 June 11 |
| Day, F P, 28 Dns.....                    | 15 June 11 |
| Kimmins, A E, 77 Regt.....               | 17 June 11 |
| Douglas, T, MO, 3 Dns.....               | 20 June 11 |
| Ross, G, ISO, CPC.....                   | 1 July 11  |
| laKam, C T, C of G.....                  | 4 July 11  |
| Tetreault, J S, 54 Regt.....             | 4 July 11  |
| Armstrong, F L, 6 Brig, 21 Batt CFA..... | 7 July 11  |
| Hardy, E B, AMC.....                     | 18 Jul 11  |
| Stockwell, R F, 11 Hrs.....              | 21 July 11 |
| Trail, W A, 19 Regt.....                 | 5 Aug 11   |
| Davey, J E, AMC.....                     | 10 Aug 11  |
| Farmer, G D, AMC.....                    | 10 Aug 11  |
| Hill, S H, 8 Regt (mac) (amh).....       | 17 Aug 11  |
| Barrow, S, 10 Hrs.....                   | 28 Aug 11  |
| Young, S C, 96 Regt.....                 | 31 Aug 11  |
| Potter, J L, PAMC.....                   | 1 Sept 11  |
| Ings, A E, PEILH.....                    | 1 Sept 11  |
| Fillmore, W A, 93 Regt.....              | 14 Sept 11 |

# 100 FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED.

## Majors—Con

|                                     |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|
| deBury, & Bocarme, HRV, Count, COC. | 5 Oct 11   |
| Gascoigne, F A de L, 3 Regt.        | 11 Oct 11  |
| McColl, E L, GGBG.                  | 12 Oct 11  |
| Weeks, W S, 101 Regt.               | 24 Oct 11  |
| Davidson, J H, 2 HB, CGA (msc).     | 25 Oct 11  |
| Milot, J A, 83 Regt (smh) (s s).    | 31 Oct 11  |
| Guerin, T, 17 Hrs (s s).            | 4 Nov 11   |
| Lister, F A, RCR.                   | 9 Nov 11   |
| LeDuc, L, RCR III.                  | 9 Nov 11   |
| Dean, E C, CPASC.                   | 10 Nov 11  |
| Simson, W A, CPASC.                 | 10 Nov 11  |
| Sullivan, W F C, COC.               | 15 Nov 11  |
| Tellier, E, COC.                    | 15 Nov 11  |
| Anderson, A H, COC.                 | 15 Nov 11  |
| Simard, J N, 84 Regt (sm).          | 30 Nov 11  |
| King, W B M, 7 Batt CFA (rsa lg).   | 1 Dec 11   |
| Edgar, N S, 16 LH.                  | 13 Dec 11  |
| Ketcheson, W H, 49 Regt.            | 1 Jan 12   |
| Snow, A B, C of G.                  | 2 Jan 12   |
| Ashton, A N, 38 Regt.               | 8 Jan 12   |
| Paquet, E T, 17 Regt.               | 25 Jan 12  |
| Dudley, H W, 3 Dns.                 | 1 Feb 12   |
| Boggs, E D, 40 Regt.                | 2 Feb 12   |
| Ross, L, 29 LH, C Res.              | 3 Feb 12   |
| Smyth, W O, 27 LH.                  | 5 Feb 12   |
| Moore, P A, 15 LH.                  | 10 Feb 12  |
| Collisson, W H T, 15 LH.            | 10 Feb 12  |
| Blanchard, C F, 60 Regt.            | 15 Feb 12  |
| Mylks, G W, MO '14 Regt.            | 17 Feb 12  |
| Dodds, W O H, 1 Regt.               | 20 Feb 12  |
| Chabot, E, 92 Regt.                 | 27 Feb 12  |
| Bogart, J L H, RCE.                 | 28 Feb 12  |
| Hill, H, 22 SLH.                    | 7 Mar 12   |
| Argue, J F, MO, 43 Regt.            | 15 Mar 12  |
| Cameron, J A, 5 Dns.                | 16 Mar 12  |
| Outhit, W E, 14 Hrs (smh).          | 20 Mar 12  |
| James, C W, 23 AR.                  | 29 Mar 12  |
| Leard, L B, 82 Regt.                | 31 Mar 12  |
| Mackie, E F, DSO, LSH (RC).         | 1 Apr 12   |
| Wallace, F W, 26 Can Horse.         | 1 Apr 12   |
| Smith, J R, 76 Regt.                | 1 Apr 12   |
| Townsend, J W, 39 Regt.             | 1 Apr 12   |
| Campbell, A R, 105 Regt.            | 1 Apr 12   |
| Bell, J W, 91 Regt.                 | 2 Apr 12   |
| Farrell, W, 46 Regt.                | 8 Apr 12   |
| Powell, A A H, DAA & QMG8 Div.      | 11 Apr 12  |
| Allan, J C, CASC.                   | 13 Apr 12  |
| MacKintosh, C, 28 Dns.              | 15 Apr 12  |
| Matheson, J S, M O, 12 Dns.         | 15 Apr 12  |
| Burch, D., 39 Regt.                 | 29 Apr 12  |
| Ketchen, H D B, LSH (RC).           | 1 May 12   |
| Fletcher, D, 32 Regt.               | 1 May 12   |
| MacKay, A, MO 36 Regt.              | 11 May 12  |
| Birdwhistle, R J, 43 Regt.          | 11 May 12  |
| Bissailon, P R, 85 Regt.            | 14 May 12  |
| Chabot, J L, MO 5 Dns.              | 14 May 12  |
| Buchanan, V C, 5 Regt.              | 15 May 12  |
| Leggett, T H, CASC.                 | 20 May 12  |
| Becher, A V, MO 6 By CFA.           | 21 May 12  |
| Fane, F W W, 19 A Dns.              | 25 May 12  |
| Smith, S B, 3 Regt CGA, C Res.      | 25 May 12  |
| Anderson, S W, 3rd Dns.             | 27 May 12  |
| Brown, W J, 15 Regt.                | 27 May 12  |
| Roy, L A G O, RCA.                  | 28 May 12  |
| McLaren, J, 12 Dns.                 | 1 June 12  |
| Burgess, F O, 22 Regt.              | 1 June 12  |
| Kingsmill, W B, 10 Regt (rnc).      | 1 June 12  |
| Hogan, E V, MO 1 Regt CGA.          | 15 June 12 |

## Majors—Con.

|                                    |            |
|------------------------------------|------------|
| Wallbridge, C M, 49 Regt.          | 15 June 12 |
| Bell, F McK, MO, 5 Dns.            | 28 June 12 |
| Connolly, B G, M O 42 Regt.        | 28 June 12 |
| Begin, J N, 61 Regt.               | 1 July 12  |
| Harris, J C, 5 Regt CGA.           | 1 July 12  |
| McGowan, J T, 3 Regt CGA.          | 4 July 12  |
| Burritt, R, 100 Regt (msc).        | 6 July 12  |
| Bryan, T W G, C of G.              | 15 July 12 |
| Palmer, A Z, RCA.                  | 23 July 12 |
| Alexander, G S, 100 Regt.          | 1 Aug 12   |
| Forster, F J R, 28 Regt.           | 7 Aug 12   |
| Osler, H F, 79 Regt.               | 26 Aug 12  |
| Melville, W W, CE.                 | 3 Sept 12  |
| Gunn, J A, (m s c) 3 Regt.         | 12 Sept 12 |
| Langille, J A, 75 Regt.            | 21 Sept 12 |
| Caskey, J C, AMC.                  | 2 Oct 12   |
| Macdougall, E A, 9 By CFA.         | 17 Oct 12  |
| Conger, W S, CAPC.                 | 18 Oct 12  |
| Aitken, R T D, CASC.               | 13 Nov 12  |
| Hughes, H T, RCE.                  | 15 Nov 12  |
| McKenna, J A, CE.                  | 30 Nov 12  |
| Deroche, A P, RCE.                 | 1 Dec 12   |
| Therion, E H, 64 Regt.             | 6 Dec 12   |
| Delorme, H, 64 Regt.               | 10 Dec 12  |
| Hall, G R (r m c) 24 By CFA.       | 31 Dec 12  |
| Becher, H C, (sm) 7 Regt.          | 1 Jan 13   |
| Dillon, W P, AMC.                  | 9 Jan 13   |
| Connell, E K, C of G.              | 14 Jan 13  |
| Brown, J E, C of G.                | 15 Jan 13  |
| (D) Higinbotham, G M, MVO, 2 Regt. | 15 Jan 13  |
| Parsons, J L R, C of G.            | 16 Jan 13  |
| McLeod, W, C of G.                 | 17 Jan 13  |
| Thornton, E, 16 LH.                | 23 Jan 13  |
| Manners, Hon C H, 16 LH.           | 24 Jan 13  |
| Simmonds, R B, 66 Regt.            | 24 Jan 13  |
| Lewis, O L, 24 Regt.               | 19 Feb 13  |
| Fee, J J H, 45 Regt.               | 21 Feb 13  |
| O'Hara, B L, C of G (m s c).       | 24 Feb 13  |
| Cressy, W J, 97 Regt.              | 28 Feb 13  |
| Young, D D, RCD.                   | 19 Mar 13  |
| Gray, A C, 34 Horse.               | 19 Mar 13  |
| Burnham, J G, RCR.                 | 1 Apr 13   |
| Hill, C H, RCR.                    | 1 Apr 13   |
| Kealy, O W, 21 A Hrs.              | 10 Dec 12  |
| Clarke, J, 99 Regt.                | 1 Apr 13   |
| Mason, E G, 103 Regt.              | 1 Apr 13   |
| Bell, R A G, 103 Regt.             | 1 Apr 13   |
| Ross, W J., 2nd Dns.               | 10 Apr 13  |
| Bishop, W G V, 26 Batt CFA.        | 17 Oct 12  |
| Macphail, A, CE.                   | 1 Nov 12   |
| Strong, J L S, 27 LH.              | 15 Jan 13  |
| Williams, C, 24 Regt GH.           | 1 Apr 13   |
| Ross, L, 29 LH.                    | 1 Apr 13   |
| Benwell, E G, 21 AH.               | 1 Apr 13   |
| Kerfoot, H W, 56 Regt.             | 10 June 12 |
| Duchêne J D, CAVC.                 | 1 July 12  |
| Allen, M V, 30 Regt BCH.           | 1 Sept 12  |
| Moberly, G, 30 Regt BCH.           | 1 Sept 12  |
| Clarke, C, 30 Regt BCH.            | 5 Dec 12   |
| Fell, J P, CE.                     | 8 Dec 12   |
| Wilson, H T, 31 Regt BCH.          | 8 Dec 12   |
| Mackenzie, K G, 31 Regt BCH.       | 8 Dec 12   |
| Mathews, H H, 31 Regt BCH.         | 9 Jan 13   |
| Gillespie, G H, CASC.              | 26 Jan 13  |
| Pawlett, F, 16 LH.                 | 18 Mar 13  |
| Yates, W M, 27 LH.                 | 26 Mar 13  |
| Keating, J B, CASC.                | 26 Mar 13  |

# FIELD OFFICERS OF THE MILITIA ACTIVELY EMPLOYED 101

## Majors—Con.

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| *Lachance, F, 36 By CFA.....   | 1 Apr 12  |
| *Corelli, A H, CASC.....       | 1 Apr 12  |
| *Rierdon, W R, 34 By CFA.....  | 1 Apr 12  |
| *(D) Leonard, H F, 25 Dns..... | 1 Apr 12  |
| ∞ *Leitch, J S, 106 Regt.....  | 1 Apr 12  |
| *Clare, H J, 106 Regt.....     | 1 Apr 12  |
| *Coles, W G, CASC.....         | 1 Apr 12  |
| *Farncomb, F W, CE.....        | 1 Apr 12  |
| *Louthood, R W, 86 Regt.....   | 17 Apr 12 |
| *Paige, G W, 7 Bde CFA.....    | 25 Apr 12 |
| *Seale, J E, 17 Hrs.....       | 1 May 12  |
| *Smith, S E, 17 Hrs.....       | 1 May 12  |
| *Maasiah, C H, 17 Hrs.....     | 1 May 12  |
| *Read, I R, 17 Hrs.....        | 1 May 12  |

## Majors—Con.

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| *Newton, F Y, 32 Horse.....    | 15 May 12 |
| *Gill, J A, 32 Horse.....      | 15 May 12 |
| *Boulton, D'O E, 32 Horse..... | 15 May 12 |
| *Harvey, H, 32 Horse.....      | 15 May 12 |
| *Green, J T, 32 Horse.....     | 15 May 12 |
| *Pragnell, G S T, 31 BCH.....  | 31 May 12 |
| *Lewis, E N, 31 By CFA.....    | 1 July 12 |
| *McCrimmon, J D, 28 Regt.....  | 7 Aug 12  |
| *Miller, H I, 35 CA Horse..... | 13 Jan 13 |
| ∞ *Wayne, J G, 52 Regt.....    | 29 Jan 13 |
| *Lindsay, J H, 52 Regt.....    | 29 Jan 13 |
| *Dingwall, F J, 34 Horse.....  | 19 Mar 13 |
| *Ross, A M S, 34 Horse.....    | 19 Mar 13 |
| *Northwood, G W, 34 Horse..... | 19 Mar 13 |

# 102 SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

| Name.                                                          | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Lt.-Col. | Unit.                   |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| J. W. Macmillan.....                                           |                                                 | 16 Jan 13                          |                                      | 63 Regt.                |
| G. A. Fornaret.....                                            | 17 Oct 96                                       | 17 Oct 06                          |                                      | 13 "                    |
| R. Ashton.....                                                 | 9 Dec 96                                        | 9 Dec 06                           |                                      | 38 "                    |
| J. C. Davidson.....                                            | 23 Dec 96                                       | 25 Jan 07                          |                                      | 57 "                    |
| G. A. Rix.....                                                 | 13 Feb 97                                       | 19 Feb 07                          |                                      | 34 "                    |
| A. H. Creegan.....                                             | 8 Mar 97                                        | 8 Mar 08                           |                                      | 16 "                    |
| J. C. Tolmie.....                                              | 11 June 97                                      | 11 June 07                         |                                      | 21 "                    |
| S. F. Robinson.....                                            | 19 Aug 97                                       | 19 Aug 07                          |                                      | 26 "                    |
| R. Ker.....                                                    | 10 Nov 97                                       | 10 Nov 07                          |                                      | 19 "                    |
| T. R. Davis.....                                               | 30 Nov 97                                       | 30 Nov 07                          |                                      | 27 "                    |
| J. Ridley.....                                                 | 3 Dec 97                                        | 3 Dec 07                           |                                      | 29 "                    |
| C. E. Sharp.....                                               | 23 Feb 98                                       | 12 Sep 10                          |                                      | 10 "                    |
| T. F. Fullerton.....                                           | 21 Mar 98                                       | 10 Apr 08                          |                                      | 82nd Regt.              |
| J. G. Stuart.....                                              | 7 June 98                                       | 7 June 08                          |                                      | 1 Hussars.              |
| E. Davis.....                                                  | 1 Feb 99                                        | 1 Feb 09                           |                                      | 7 Regt.                 |
| F. C. Piper.....                                               | 21 Feb 99                                       | 21 Feb 09                          |                                      | 37 "                    |
| J. W. Hodgins.....                                             | 5 May 99                                        | 5 May 09                           |                                      | 33 "                    |
| S. G. Poole.....                                               | 5 June 99                                       | 24 Jan 10                          |                                      | 59 "                    |
| W. J. Armitage.....                                            | 4 Oct 99                                        | 5 Oct 09                           |                                      | 66 "                    |
| W. G. Lane.....                                                | 11 Dec 99                                       | 11 Dec 09                          |                                      | 93 "                    |
| W. Witten.....                                                 | 21 Dec 99                                       | 21 Dec 09                          |                                      | 35 "                    |
| T. J. Thompson.....                                            | 8 Jan 00                                        | 10 Jan 00                          |                                      | 49 "                    |
| G. J. Starr.....                                               | 1 Jan 00                                        | 1 Jan 10                           |                                      | 14 "                    |
| E. H. Capp.....                                                | 13 Feb 01                                       | 13 Feb 11                          |                                      | 43 "                    |
| P. M. O'Leary.....                                             | 6 Apr 01                                        | 6 Apr 11                           |                                      | 8 "                     |
| J. C. Farthing, Rt. Rev., M.A., D.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal. |                                                 | 3 Dec 11                           |                                      | 3 "                     |
| J. Ardill.....                                                 | 20 May 01                                       |                                    |                                      | 31 "                    |
| H. Kittson.....                                                | 29 June 01                                      | 29 June 11                         |                                      | G.G.F.G.                |
| O. V. Marois.....                                              | 13 Feb 02                                       | 13 Feb 12                          |                                      | 61 Regt.                |
| E. B. Moore.....                                               | 24 Feb 02                                       | 24 Feb 12                          |                                      | 69 "                    |
| J. Hepburn.....                                                | 1 Sept 03                                       |                                    |                                      | 11 Hussars.             |
| W. Beattie.....                                                | 10 Dec. 03                                      |                                    |                                      | 40 Regt.                |
| C. C. Owen.....                                                | 15 Jan 04                                       |                                    |                                      | 6 "                     |
| F. L. Whitley.....                                             | 11 May 04                                       |                                    |                                      | 13 Dragoons             |
| A. C. Hill.....                                                | 17 May 04                                       |                                    |                                      | 25 Regt.                |
| P. J. Fillion.....                                             | 30 May 04                                       |                                    |                                      | 87 Regt.                |
| R. J. Glassford.....                                           | 10 June 04                                      |                                    |                                      | 30 "                    |
| D. C. McIntosh.....                                            | 18 June 04                                      |                                    |                                      | 42 "                    |
| L. J. Morin.....                                               | 2 July 04                                       |                                    |                                      | 83 "                    |
| G. R. Beamish.....                                             | 22 Feb 05                                       |                                    |                                      | 15 "                    |
| H. Montgomery.....                                             | 9 Mar 05                                        |                                    |                                      | 71 "                    |
| J. W. Jones.....                                               | 11 Apr 05                                       |                                    |                                      | 47 "                    |
| A. L. Burch.....                                               | 1 May 05                                        |                                    |                                      | 36 "                    |
| D. R. Drummond.....                                            | 2 Oct 05                                        |                                    |                                      | 91 "                    |
| J. Bergeron.....                                               | 30 Dec 05                                       |                                    |                                      | 18 "                    |
| T. E. Chilcott.....                                            | 13 Feb 06                                       |                                    |                                      | 23 "                    |
| H. R. Bigg.....                                                | 15 Feb 06                                       |                                    |                                      | 10 Hussars.             |
| W. O. Raymond, Ven. Archdeacon, D.D.                           | 15 Feb 06                                       |                                    |                                      | 3 NB Hussars<br>Bde CA. |
| W. T. Cluff.....                                               | 7 Apr 06                                        |                                    |                                      | 28 Regt.                |
| G. F. Scott.....                                               | 2 May 06                                        |                                    |                                      | 8 "                     |
| R. Macnamara.....                                              | 8 May 06                                        |                                    |                                      | 77 "                    |
| R. B. Taylor.....                                              | 1 Aug 11                                        |                                    |                                      | 5 Regt Roy<br>Hrs of C. |
| E. A. Deschamps.....                                           | 11 May 06                                       |                                    |                                      | 65 Regt.                |
| W. T. Herridge.....                                            | 15 May 06                                       |                                    |                                      | 5 Dm. Gds.              |
| E. J. Roy.....                                                 | 10 Aug. 06                                      |                                    |                                      | 89 Regt.                |
| T. C. Brown.....                                               | 1 Feb 07                                        |                                    |                                      | 48 "                    |



# SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA. 103

| Name.                           | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Major. | Unit.              |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| R. B. Cochrane.....             | 13 Feb 07                                       |                                    | 22 Regt.           |
| J. W. Wallace.....              | 20 Feb 07                                       |                                    | 45 "               |
| E. A. W. Gill.....              | 3 Mar 07                                        |                                    | 12 Dragoons        |
| E. B. Hooper.....               | 30 Mar 07                                       |                                    | 62 Regt.           |
| M. J. L. Vien.....              | 14 May 07                                       |                                    | 17 "               |
| C. H. McKim.....                | 21 May 07                                       |                                    | 98 "               |
| H. I. Lynds.....                | 31 May 07                                       |                                    | 8 Hussars.         |
| S. P. Matheson, D.D., LL.D..... | 1 Jan 08                                        |                                    | 90 Regt.           |
| J. O. Murray.....               | 1 Jan 08                                        |                                    | 90 "               |
| L. J. Donaldson.....            | 6 Feb 08                                        |                                    | 1 Regt Cart        |
| H. A. Gray.....                 | 18 Mar 08                                       |                                    | 19 Dragoons        |
| S. Neales.....                  | 20 Mar 08                                       |                                    | 74 Regt.           |
| E. A. Langfieldt.....           | 15 Apr 08                                       |                                    | 3 Dragoons         |
| J. A. Beattie.....              | 21 Apr 08                                       |                                    | 18 M. R.           |
| E. Denoncourt.....              | 1 May 08                                        |                                    | 86 Regt.           |
| F. H. Graham.....               | 4 May 08                                        |                                    | 102 "              |
| L. O. Roberge.....              | 9 May 08                                        |                                    | 84 "               |
| W. L. Baynes-Reed.....          | 26 May 08                                       |                                    | 9 Miss. Horse      |
| J. W. J. Andrew.....            | 1 July 08                                       |                                    | 24 G. Horse.       |
| D. C. McQueen.....              | 1 Sept 08                                       |                                    | 101 Regt.          |
| G. Wood.....                    | 23 Jan 09                                       |                                    | 73 "               |
| J. H. Kidd.....                 | 1 Mar 09                                        |                                    | 46 "               |
| D. Baris.....                   | 25 Mar 09                                       |                                    | 4 Regt.            |
| T. J. Hamilton.....             | 1 Apr 09                                        |                                    | 32 "               |
| H. F. D. Woodcock.....          | 5 Apr 09                                        |                                    | 25 Dragoons        |
| H. H. Bedford-Jones.....        | 28 May 09                                       |                                    | 41 Regt.           |
| H. E. Bray.....                 | 22 Jan 10                                       |                                    | 39 Regt.           |
| C. W. Gordon, D.D., LL.D.....   | 1 Feb 10                                        |                                    | 79 "               |
| J. S. Broaghall.....            | 1 Mar 10                                        |                                    | G.G.B.G.           |
| J. F. Stewart.....              | 4 Mar 10                                        |                                    | 16 L. Horse.       |
| G. C. Hill.....                 | 31 Mar 10                                       |                                    | 95 Regt.           |
| J. M. Wallace.....              | 1 Apr 10                                        |                                    | 20 B. Horse.       |
| G. B. Hall.....                 | 1 Apr 10                                        |                                    | 23A. Rangers       |
| A. H. Moore.....                | 1 Apr 10                                        |                                    | 26 Dragoons        |
| T. Fraser.....                  | 1 Apr 10                                        |                                    | 99 Regt.           |
| C. W. E. Horne.....             | 1 Apr. 10                                       |                                    | 103 "              |
| A. H. Denoon.....               | 3 May 10                                        |                                    | 78 "               |
| J. S. B. Dickson.....           | 3 June 10                                       |                                    | 7 Hussars;         |
| A. O. MacRae.....               | 13 Jun 10                                       |                                    | 15 L. Horse.       |
| C. Rosconi.....                 | 13 Jun 10                                       |                                    | 85 Regt.           |
| C. W. Hedley.....               | 14 July 10                                      |                                    | 96 "               |
| J. MacKay.....                  | 24 Nov 10                                       |                                    | 72 "               |
| E. C. Tanguay.....              | 20 Dec 10                                       |                                    | 54 "               |
| J. M. Almond.....               | 21 Mar 11                                       |                                    | 6 Hussars.         |
| E. B. Smith.....                | 1 Apr 11                                        |                                    | 29 L. Horse        |
| L. J. E. Naffel.....            | 11 Apr 11                                       |                                    | 30 Regt.           |
| L. C. Samson.....               | 21 Apr 11                                       |                                    | 92 "               |
| F. B. Heeney.....               | 2 May 11                                        |                                    | 100 "W.G."         |
| J. H. MacDonald.....            | 20 May 11                                       |                                    | 71 Regt.           |
| W. E. Martell.....              | 20 June 11                                      |                                    | 75 "               |
| C. A. Seager.....               | 1 Sept 11                                       |                                    | 30 B.C.H.          |
| A. J. V. Paré.....              | 3 Sept 11                                       |                                    | 9 Regt.<br>V. de Q |
| W. G. Swayne.....               | 5 Oct 11                                        |                                    | 56 Regt.           |
| J. Thompson.....                | 8 Dec 11                                        |                                    | 31st B.C.H.        |
| M. C. Campbell.....             | 30 Dec 11                                       |                                    | 27 L. Horse        |
| S. W. Schurman.....             | 2 Mar 12                                        |                                    | 67 Regt.           |
| A. B. Higginson.....            | 5 Mar 12                                        |                                    | 20 "               |
| J. S. Henderson.....            | 19 Mar 12                                       |                                    | 104 "              |
| W. E. English.....              | 23 Mar 12                                       |                                    | 22 S.L.H.          |
| B. W. Pullinger.....            | 1 Apr. 12                                       |                                    | 105 Regt.          |

# 104 SENIORITY LIST OF CHAPLAINS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

| Name.                                                 | Date of first Appointment ranking as Hon. Capt. | Date of Appointment as Hon. Maj. | Unit       |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| C. C. McIntosh.....                                   | 26 Apr 12                                       |                                  | 94 Regt.   |
| W. Barton.....                                        | 6 May 12                                        |                                  | 5 Regt CGA |
| E. L. Kirkpatrick.....                                | 15 May 12                                       |                                  | 32 Horse   |
| T. F. L. Evans, Very Rev., Dean of Montreal.....      | 27 May 12                                       |                                  | 1 Regt.    |
| J. M. Horton.....                                     | 31 May 12                                       |                                  | 2 Dns.     |
| R. S. W. Howard.....                                  | 1 June 12                                       |                                  | 24 Regt.   |
| N. E. Elsworth.....                                   | 14 June 12                                      |                                  | 21 Horse   |
| A. M. Mill.....                                       | 1 July 12                                       |                                  | 11 Bde CFA |
| W. T. Suckling.....                                   | 12 Aug 12                                       |                                  | 14 Hrs.    |
| R. L. Coffin.....                                     | 26 Aug 12                                       |                                  | 76 Regt    |
| J. C. Roper, Rt. Rev. Bp. of Columbia, M.A., D.D..... | 23 Jan 13                                       |                                  | 88         |
| C. Carruthers.....                                    | 1 Feb 13                                        |                                  | 19 A. D.   |
| A. C. Calder.....                                     | 1 Feb 13                                        |                                  | 16 L. H.   |
| G. A. Wells.....                                      | 19 Mar 13                                       |                                  | 34 Horse   |
| A. E. Runnells.....                                   | 1 Apr 13                                        |                                  | 4 Hrs.     |

## CAVALRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

"North West, Canada, 1885."

"South Africa, 1900."

A Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons.

Uniform, Scarlet.                      Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec 83—G. O. 30 May, 84).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Stations.

"A" Squadron, St. Jean, Que.

"B" Squadron, Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

THE KING.

## Lieut-Colonel.

|                   |          |
|-------------------|----------|
| ⚔ Nelles C M..... | 1 Dec 12 |
|-------------------|----------|

## Majors (2).

|                               |                      |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| ⚔ Elmsley, J H. (p.s.c.)..... | 20 June 07           |
| ⚔ Van Straubensee, C T.....   | (seconded 21 Jan 11) |
| ⚔ Young, D D.....             | 21 Jan 11            |
|                               | 10 Mar 13            |

## Captains (2).

|                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| ⚔ McMillan, A, DSO..... | 21 Jan 11            |
| ⚔ Morrison, F S.....    | 14 Aug 08            |
|                         | 10 Mar 13            |
|                         | 23 July 09           |
| ⚔ Kingsford, W R.....   | (seconded 13 Dec 12) |
|                         | 10 Mar 13            |
|                         | 25 July 10           |

## Lieutenants (8).

|                         |                      |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Gilman, F.....          | 11 July 06           |
|                         | (capt 11 July 11)    |
|                         | (seconded 15 Nov 12) |
| ⚔ Bell, W H.....        | 1 July 06            |
|                         | (capt 1 July 11)     |
| ⚔ MacBrien, J H.....    | 27 Jan 07            |
|                         | (capt 27 Jan 12)     |
|                         | (seconded 13 Dec 12) |
| a Bowie, D B.....       | 18 Feb 08            |
| a Caldwell, E L.....    | 11 Apr 11            |
| b Hethrington, E A..... | 23 May 11            |
| b Codville, F H M.....  | 22 June 11           |
| a Stethem, H.....       | 20 Dec 11            |
| b Timmis, R S.....      | 15 Nov 12            |
|                         | 2 Feb 12             |

## Adjutant.

|                                 |           |
|---------------------------------|-----------|
| ⚔ Bell, W H, (brev capt).....   | 13 Dec 12 |
| Bowie, D. B. (lt) (acting)..... | 1 Dec 12  |

**"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).**

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms surrounded by scroll encircled by wreath. Tudor Crown and "Perseverance" above.

*Uniform, Scarlet. Facings, Green.*

(Organized, 1 July, 01).

*Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.*

**STATIONS.**

"A" Squadron—Winnipeg, Man.  
"B" " " " "

*Honorary Colonel.*

*The Right Honourable Lord Strathcona and Mount Royal, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., 19 Aug 11*

*Lieut-Colonel.*

~~∞~~ Thacker, P E, (psc)..... 1 Apr 12  
(seconded 1 Apr 09)  
~~∞~~ Macdonell, A C, DSO..... 1 Apr 12

*Major.*

~~∞~~ Mackie, E F, DSO..... 1 Apr 12  
~~∞~~ Ketchen, H D B..... 1 May 12

*Captains (2).*

~~∞~~ Dixon, T F H..... 2 Feb 09  
(seconded 3 Feb 11)  
~~∞~~ Bell, A H..... 1 May 10  
(seconded 3 Feb 11)  
~~∞~~ \*Cartwright, F L, DSO..... 15 May 10  
Russell, W R..... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (6).*

Shaw, A E..... 4 Jan 10  
Arnott, T L..... 1 Apr 10  
Critchley, A C..... 21 June 10  
Cameron, A D..... 19 Nov 11

*Adjutant.*

~~∞~~ \*Cartwright, Capt F L, DSO..... 12 Dec 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

Duhault, Lt. R, CPAVC..... 21 Oct 11

ARTILLERY.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

The Royal Arms and Supporters with a Gun. "Canada" (above),  
 "Quo fasquet gloria ducunt" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Blue. Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 20 Oct., 71).

(Organized as a regiment 10 Aug., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

✕ V.C. Field Marshal, The Right Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford,  
 K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V D. [R] [F] 1 Apr., 01.

Regimental List.

Officer Commanding Regiment.

✕ Burstall, Lt Col H E, ADC, (psc) . 28 May 12

Gaudet, F M . . . . . Lieut-Colonels (3).  
 . . . . . 1 Apr 08  
 . . . . . 27 Dec 03  
 . . . . . (colonel 16 July 12  
 . . . . . (seconded 18 May 96)

✕ Burstall, H E, ADC, (p s c) . . . . . 1 Apr 08

✕ Thacker, H C, (g s Eng) [F] . . . . . 1 May 11

✕ Panet, H A, DSO . . . . . 1 May 11

Majors (6).

✕ Eaton, D I V, (p s c) . . . . . 31 May 05

✕ Ogilvie, A T . . . . . 1 Dec 05

✕ Leslie, J N S . . . . . 1 Dec 05

✕ Lafferty, F D, (pac Eng) . . . . . 19 May 08

✕ Panet, E de B (g s Eng) . . . . . 1 May 11  
 . . . . . (seconded 23 Jan 12)

Mills, J E (g s Eng) . . . . . 1 May 11

Roy, L A G O . . . . . 28 May 12

Palmer, A Z . . . . . 23 July 12  
 . . . . . (seconded 27 Feb 12)

Captains (10).

Almon, W B . . . . . 21 May 07

Heward, S A . . . . . 12 July 07

Constantine, C F (g s Eng) . . . . . 1 Feb 10

Elkins, W H P . . . . . 29 Nov 10

Beeman, W G (g s Eng) . . . . . 22 June 10

Jamieson, A W . . . . . 29 Nov 10

Boak, H E . . . . . 1 May 11

Wright, A S (g s Eng) . . . . . 1 Aug 10

Harris, A E . . . . . 8 Aug 10

Cookburn, L W S (g s Eng) . . . . . 25 May 11

Bacon, S G . . . . . 20 Jan 12

Hagarty, W G . . . . . 8 Aug 11

Bacon, S G . . . . . 27 Feb 12

Bacon, S G . . . . . 8 Aug 10

Hagarty, W G . . . . . 24 Apr 12

Hagarty, W G . . . . . 26 Oct. 10

Grant, C R . . . . . 1 May 12

Grant, C R . . . . . 29 June 11

Vien, L S . . . . . 1 July 11

Vien, L S . . . . . 1 July 11

Vien, L S . . . . . 1 Nov 12

Lieutenants (24).

Browne, G S . . . . . 16 Aug 07

Cobbett, H R N . . . . . 22 May 08

Acland, B J D . . . . . 5 June 08

Tremaine, A V . . . . . 26 June 08

Irving, W A . . . . . 10 Dec 08

Reiffenstein, N O . . . . . 23 June 09

Ringwood, T D J . . . . . 1 Apr 10

Lafferty, H P . . . . . 23 June 10

Steacy, W E . . . . . 26 Aug 10

Benson, F M . . . . . 1 Dec 10

Shaw, C C . . . . . 1 Dec 10

Fortt, R L . . . . . 22 June 11

MacPherson, H W . . . . . 22 June 11

Atkinson, J H . . . . . 8 Mar 12

Hughes, L M . . . . . 1 May 12

Chief Instructor.

✕ Lafferty, F D, (maj) (p.a.c. Eng) . . . 28 May 12

Gunnery Instructors (3).

Constantine, C F (capt) (g s Eng) . . . 1 Sept 11

Wright, A S (capt) (g s Eng) . . . . . 1 Feb 11

Beeman, W G, (capt) (g s Eng) . . . . . 28 May 12

Adjutants (3).

Boak, H E, (capt) . . . . . 1 Apr 12

Grant, C R (capt) . . . . . 31 Dec 12

Reiffenstein, N O (lt) (acting) . . . . . 18 Jan 13

Quartermasters (3).

Sharples, J J . . . . . 1 Aug 05

. . . . . (hon maj 12 Feb 10

Slyater, J M . . . . . 1 Sept 05

. . . . . (hon maj 22 Feb 12)

(D) Hamilton, J . . . . . 1 Feb 06

. . . . . (hon maj 12 Feb 10)

District Officers (4).

✕ [R] Long, C E . . . . . 25 Aug 05

. . . . . (capt 25 Aug 10)

. . . . . (seconded 26 Sept 11)

✕ Huston, G . . . . . 6 Oct 07

. . . . . (capt 6 Oct 12)

✕ Fellows, W G . . . . . 2 Dec 07

. . . . . (capt 2 Dec 12)

✕ Mulcahy, A, (lt) . . . . . 3 May 10

✕ Gimblett, W (lt) . . . . . 18 Aug 12

Attached.

✕ Kemble, W E (maj) (RGA) CM (g s  
 Eng) . . . . . 15 Apr 10

## STATIONS, REGIMENTAL STAFF AND BATTERIES OF COMPANIES.

Kingston, Ont.

Royal Canadian Horse Artillery Brigade.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <p style="text-align: center;"><b>Regimental Staff.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Commanding.</i></p> <p>∞ Panet, H A, DSO (<i>lc</i>).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Gunnery Instructor.</i></p> <p>Constantine, C F (<i>capt</i>) (<i>g s Eng</i>).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Adjutant.</i></p> <p>Boak, H E (<i>capt</i>).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Quartermaster.</i></p> <p>Hamilton, J (<i>hon maj</i>).</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>District Officer.</i></p> <p>∞ Gimblett, W.</p> <hr style="width: 10%; margin: 10px auto;"/> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>"A" BATTERY.</b></p> <p style="text-align: center;"><i>Major.</i></p> <p>∞ Leslie, J N S.</p> | <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Vien, L S.</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Lieutenants</i> (3).</p> <p>Benson, F M.<br/>Macpherson, H W.<br/>Hughes, L. M.</p> <hr style="width: 10%; margin: 10px auto;"/> <p style="text-align: right;"><b>"B" BATTERY.</b></p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Major.</i></p> <p>∞ Eaton, D I V (<i>p s c</i>).</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Captain.</i></p> <p>Elkins, W H P.</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><i>Lieutenants</i> (3).</p> <p>Hagarty, W G (<i>capt</i>).<br/>Browne, G S.<br/>Lafferty, H P.<br/>Atkinson, J H.</p> |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|

ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

Quebec, P.Q.

Commanding.

✕ Burstall, Lt Col H E, ADC, (psc)..

Chief Instructor.

✕ Lafferty, F D, (maj) (pac Eng).

Gunnery Instructor.

Wright, S A (capt) (gs Eng).

Adjutant.

Reiffenstein N O (lt) (acting).

Quartermaster.

Sharples, J J, (hon maj).

District Officer.

✕ Fellows, W G (capt).

No. 3 COMPANY (HEAVY).

Roy, L A G O.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants (4).

Acland, B J D,  
Tremaine, A V,  
Irving, W A,  
Reiffenstein, N O.

No. 4 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

Captain.

Almon, W B.  
Cockburn, L W S (gs Eng).

Lieutenants (4).

Halifax, N.S.

✕ Thacker, Lt Col H C (gs Eng) (F).

Gunnery Instructor.

Beeman, W G (capt) (gs Eng).

Adjutant.

Grant, C R (capt).

Quartermaster.

Slyater, J M (hon maj).

District Officer.

✕ Huston, G (capt).

No. 1 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

✕ Ogilvie, A T.

Captains (2).

Heward, S A.  
Bacon, S G.

Lieutenants (4).

Ringwood, T D J.

Shaw, C C.  
Fortt, R L.

No. 2 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

✕ Kemble, W E (RGA) CM (gs Eng)  
(attached).

Captains (2).

Jamieson, A W.

Lieutenants (4).

Cobbett, H R N.  
Steacy, W E.

Esquimalt, B.C.

No. 5 COMPANY (COAST DEFENCE).

Major.

Captains (2).

Mills, J E (maj) (gs Eng).  
Harris, A E.

Lieutenants (2).

District Officer.

✕ Mulcahy, A (lt).

## ENGINEERS.

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

(Organized 1 July, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa.

Honorary Colonel  $\times$  Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H. H., *Visct.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*,  
*G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, 10 Aug. 12.

| Rank and Name.                          | Date of Rank and of Seconding | Appointments                            |            | Station.   |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------|------------|
|                                         |                               | Nature of                               | Date of    |            |
| <b>LIEUT.-COLONEL (1).</b>              |                               |                                         |            |            |
| <i>Weatherbe, Paul</i> .....            | 1 July 03                     | Service under the Australian Govern-    | 12 July 11 | Australia. |
| <i>(Seconded)</i> .....                 | 12 July 11                    | ment.                                   |            |            |
| <i>Maunsell, G. S.</i> .....            | 12 July 11                    | Officer Administering R.C.E.....        | 12 July 11 | Ottawa.    |
|                                         |                               | Director of Engineer Services.....      | 20 Feb 07  |            |
| <b>MAJORS (6).</b>                      |                               |                                         |            |            |
| <i>Houliston, J.</i> .....              | 4 July 06                     | C R C E, 6th Division (temp.).....      | 16 Dec 12  | Halifax.   |
| $\times$ <i>Caldwell, A. C.</i> .....   | 1 Oct 07                      | C R C E, 2nd Division.....              | 12 Apr 11  | Toronto.   |
| <i>Anderson, W. B. (p. s. c.)</i> ..... | 15 Nov 10                     | Director of Military Training Head-     | 1 Apr 12   | Ottawa.    |
| <i>(Seconded)</i> .....                 | 12 Dec 08                     | quarters.                               |            |            |
| <i>Lindsay, W. B.</i> .....             | 1 May 11                      | C R C E, M.D. Nos. 10 and 13.....       | 1 Sept 12  | Winnipeg.  |
| <i>Bogart, J. L. H.</i> .....           | 28 Feb 12                     | Asst. Director of Eng. Ser.....         | 1 June 10  | Ottawa.    |
| <i>(Seconded)</i> .....                 | 1 June 10                     |                                         |            |            |
| <i>Hughes, H. T.</i> .....              | 15 Nov 12                     | C R C E, 3rd Division.....              | 12 Apr 11  | Kingston.  |
| <i>Deroche, A. P.</i> .....             | 1 Dec 12                      | Asst Director of Works and Buildings... | 1 Dec 12   | Ottawa.    |
| <b>CAPTAINS (6).</b>                    |                               |                                         |            |            |
| <i>Anderson, T. V.</i> .....            | 22 Mar 10                     | Asst. Director Military Surveys.....    | 1 Dec 10   | Ottawa.    |
| <i>(Seconded)</i> .....                 | 1 Dec 10                      |                                         |            |            |
| <i>Wright, G. B.</i> .....              | 3 Nov 10                      | C R C E 5th Division (temp.).....       | 16 Dec 12  | Quebec.    |
| <i>Oaler, S. H.</i> .....               | 7 Feb 11                      | D.O. 3 Halifax.....                     | 3 Apr 11   | Halifax.   |
| <i>Van Tuyl, L. G.</i> .....            | 5 Feb 12                      | O.C. 1st (Fort) Co.....                 | 1 July 12  | "          |
| <i>Passy, P. de L. D.</i> .....         | 15 Nov 12                     | Attached for Survey duty as Staff Lieut | 1 Mar 11   | Ottawa.    |
| <i>(Seconded)</i> .....                 | 27 June 12                    |                                         |            |            |
|                                         | 1 Mar 11                      |                                         |            |            |
| <b>LIEUTENANTS (13).</b>                |                               |                                         |            |            |
| <i>Hill, E. S.</i> .....                | 16 Oct 05                     | O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co.....     | 5 May 11   | Quebec.    |
|                                         |                               | D.O. Citadel.....                       | 25 Feb 11  |            |
| <i>Russell, C. B.</i> .....             | 17 June 08                    | Division Officer, Mar. Provinces.....   | 1 Dec 10   | Halifax.   |
| <i>Morrison, T. E.</i> .....            | 3 July 08                     | O.C. Right Half, 2nd (Field) Co.        |            |            |
|                                         |                               | D.O. Stanley Barracks.....              | 15 Oct 10  | Toronto.   |



ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

| Rank and Name.                                  | Date of Rank and of Seconding                              | Appointments.                                                                   |            | Station.          |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|-------------------|
|                                                 |                                                            | Nature of.                                                                      | Date of.   |                   |
| <b>LIEUTENANTS—Con.</b>                         |                                                            |                                                                                 |            |                   |
| Lawrence, W. S. (Seconded)                      | 23 June 09                                                 | Attached for Survey duty                                                        | 24 Feb 12  | Ottawa.           |
| Dunbar, J. B. P.                                | 2 Apr 12                                                   |                                                                                 |            |                   |
| Schmidlin, E. J. C. (Seconded)                  | 23 June 09                                                 | Asst. to C.R.C.E. 3rd Division                                                  | 2 Nov 12   | Kingston.         |
| Irwin, R. H. (Seconded)                         | 9 Feb 10                                                   | Attached for Survey duty as Staff Lieut.                                        | 1 Sept 10  | Ottawa.           |
| Boswell, H. B.                                  | 14 May 10                                                  | 1st (Fort) Co.                                                                  | 15 Aug 12  | Halifax.          |
| Hodgins, F. O.                                  | 23 June 10                                                 | 1st (Fort) Co.                                                                  | 14 Dec 12  | Halifax.          |
| Lawson, A. G. (Seconded)                        | 1 May 11                                                   | C.R.C.E., 1st Division (temp.)                                                  | 16 Dec 12  | London.           |
| Stuart, K. (Seconded)                           | 22 June 11                                                 | Under instruction                                                               | 15 Sept 11 | Chatham, England. |
| Henshaw, F. R. (Seconded)                       | 15 Sept 11                                                 | S.M.E., Chatham                                                                 | 15 Sept 11 | Chatham, England. |
| Shaw, G. H. (Seconded)                          | 22 June 11                                                 | Under instruction                                                               | 15 Sept 11 | Chatham, England. |
| Miller, W. M. (Seconded)                        | 15 Sept 11                                                 | S.M.E., Chatham                                                                 | 6 Mar 12   | Chatham, England. |
| Hutchinson, F. M. (Seconded)                    | 9 Aug 10                                                   | Under instruction                                                               | 14 Sept 12 | Chatham, England. |
| Edwards, J. P. (Seconded)                       | 6 Mar 12                                                   | S.M.E., Chatham                                                                 | 14 Sept 12 | Chatham, England. |
| Williams, D. H. (Seconded)                      | 20 June 12                                                 | Under instruction                                                               | 14 Sept 12 | Chatham, England. |
| Bond, H. St. G. (Seconded)                      | 14 Sept 12                                                 | S.M.E., Chatham                                                                 | 14 Sept 12 | Chatham, England. |
|                                                 | 20 June 12                                                 | Under instruction                                                               | 14 Sept 12 | Chatham, England. |
|                                                 | 14 Sept 12                                                 | S.M.E., Chatham                                                                 |            |                   |
| <b>ADJUTANT (1).</b>                            |                                                            |                                                                                 |            |                   |
| Benoit, P. S. (capt)                            | 22 Mar 10                                                  |                                                                                 | 22 Oct 12  | Ottawa.           |
| <b>QUARTERMASTERS (2).</b>                      |                                                            |                                                                                 |            |                   |
| Kilburn, F C (hon capt)                         | 27 Feb 11                                                  | Quartermaster and Officer i/c Stores, Supt. of Signals, Officer i/c Telephones. | 27 Feb 08  | Halifax, N.S      |
| Palmer, F A (hon lt)                            | 1 Apr 12                                                   | D.O. 1                                                                          | 1 Apr 12   | Halifax, N.S      |
| <b>ATTACHED.</b>                                |                                                            |                                                                                 |            |                   |
| Carey, A. B. Major (R.E.), C.M.                 | 22 Aug 08 (ext'd to 22 Aug 14)                             | C.R.C.E., Military Dist. No. 11                                                 | 1 Sept 12  | Victoria.         |
| Doucet, L. C. A. de B., Capt. (R.E.), C.M.      | 24 Sept 06 with Can. till 31 May 13                        | O.C. 3rd (Fort) Co. R.C.E.                                                      | 1 Sept 12  | "                 |
| Tyrrell, W. G., Lieut. (R.E.), Bvt. Capt., C.M. | 24 June 08                                                 | C.R.C.E., 4th Division                                                          | 12 Apr 11  | Montreal.         |
| Alabaister, E. O. Lieut. (R.E.), C.M.           | 17 Sept 13 ext'd to 6 Jan 09 with Can. Mil. till 31 May 13 | Officer i/c Electric Lights                                                     | 1 July 11  | Halifax.          |

## STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

## Headquarters—Ottawa.

## Regimental Staff.

Officer Administering, R. C. Engrs. .... Lt.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E. .... 12 July 11  
 Adjutant, R. C. Engrs. .... Capt. P. S. Benoit, R.C.E. .... 22 Mar 10

## Engineer Services.

Director of Engineer Services. .... Lieut.-Col. G. S. Maunsell, R.C.E. .... 12 July 11  
 Asst. Director of Engineer Services. .... Major J. L. H. Bogart, R.C.E. (seconded) .... 28 Feb 13  
 Asst. Director of Works and Buildings. .... Deroche, Major A. P., R.C.E. .... 1 Nov 13  
 Employed under Director of Engineer Services. .... > Capt. L. C. A. de B. Doucet (R.E.) C.M. .... 24 Sept 08

## Military Surveys.

Asst. Director of Military Surveys. .... Capt. T. V. Anderson, R.C.E. (seconded) .... 22 Mar 10  
 Attached for Survey Duty as Staff Lieuts. { Capt. P. de L. D. Passy, R.C.E. (seconded) .... 27 June 07  
 (Lieut. E. J. C. Schmidlin, R.C.E. (seconded) .... 9 Feb 10  
 Attached for Survey duty. .... Lieut. W. S. Lawrence, R.C.E. (seconded) .... 23 June 09

## 1ST DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Headquarters—London, Ont.

C.R.C.E. .... Lieut. F. O. Hodgins, R.C.E. (temp.) .... 1 May 11

## 2ND DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

C.R.C.E. .... > Major A. C. Caldwell, R.C.E. .... 1 Oct 07  
 Division Officer, Stanley Barracks. .... } Lieut. T. E. Morrison, R.C.E. .... 3 July 08  
 O.C. Right Half 2nd (Field) Co. R.C.E. .... }

## 3RD DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

C.R.C.E. .... Major H. T. Hughes, R.C.E. .... 15 Nov 12  
 Asst. to C.R.C.E. .... Lieut. J. B. P. Dunbar, R.C.E. .... 23 June 09

## 4TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

C.R.C.E. .... Lieut. and Brev. Capt. W. G. Tyrrell (R.E.) C.M. .... 23 June 08  
 24 June 08

## 5TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

## Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

C.R.C.E. .... Capt. G. B. Wright, R.C.E. (temp.) .... 3 Nov 10  
 Division Officer, Citadel. .... } Lieut. E. S. Hill, R.C.E. .... 16 Oct 08  
 O.C. Left Half, 2nd (Field) Co. .... }

**STATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.**

6TH DIVISIONAL AREA.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

|                                            |                                          |            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
| C.R.C.E.                                   | Major J. Houliston, R.C.E. (temp.)       | 4 July 06  |
| Commandant S.M.E.                          | Lieut. C. B. Russell, R.C.E.             | 17 June 08 |
| Division Officer, Maritime Provinces       | Capt. G. B. Wright, R.C.E.               | 1 July 12  |
| S.O. to C.R.C.E.                           | Capt. S. H. Osler, R.C.E.                | 7 Feb 11   |
| Division Officer, No. 3 Division           | Lieut. E. O. Alabaster (R.E.) C.M.       | 6 Feb 09   |
| O. i c Electric Lights                     |                                          |            |
| Quartermaster and Officer i c Stores       |                                          |            |
| Superintendent of Signals and Officer, i c | Hon. Capt. F. C. Kilburn, R.C.E.         | 27 Feb 11  |
| Telegraphs                                 |                                          |            |
| O.C. 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax               | Capt. L. G. Van Tuyl, R.C.E.             | 5 Feb 12   |
| Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax        | Lieut. R. H. Irwin, R.C.E.               | 14 May 10  |
| Attached to 1st (Fort) Co., Halifax        | Lieut. H. B. Boswell, R.C.E.             | 23 June 10 |
| Division Officer No. 1                     | Qr.Mr. and Hon. Lt. F. A. Palmer, R.C.E. | 1 Apr 12   |

MILITARY DISTRICTS NOS. 10 AND 13.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

|          |                             |          |
|----------|-----------------------------|----------|
| C.R.C.E. | Major W. B. Lindsay, R.C.E. | 1 May 11 |
|----------|-----------------------------|----------|

MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

|                         |                               |           |
|-------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|
| C.R.C.E.                | Major A. B. Carey (R.E.) C.M. | 22 Aug 08 |
| O.C. 3rd (Fortress) Co. |                               |           |

*R.C.E. Officers not employed with the Corps.*

|                                       |                                                         |                         |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Lieut.-Col. Paul Weatherbe, R.C.E.    | Employed with Commonwealth Forces, Australia (seconded) | 1 July 03<br>12 July 11 |
| Major W. B. Anderson, R.C.E. (p.s.c.) | Director of Military Training, Headquarters (seconded)  | 1 Apr 12                |

*Officers Attending Courses in England.*

(All seconded).

|                         |                                             |            |
|-------------------------|---------------------------------------------|------------|
| Lieut. A. G. Lawson     | Under instruction, S.M.E., Chatham, England | 22 June 11 |
| Lieut. K. Stuart        |                                             | 22 June 11 |
| Lieut. F. R. Henshaw    |                                             | 22 June 11 |
| Lieut. G. H. Shaw       |                                             | 9 Aug 11   |
| Lieut. W. M. Miller     |                                             | 14 Sept 12 |
| Lieut. F. M. Hutchinson |                                             | 14 Sept 12 |
| Lieut. J. P. Edwards    |                                             | 14 Sept 12 |
| Lieut. D. H. Williams   |                                             | 14 Sept 12 |
| Lieut. H. St. G. Bond   |                                             | 14 Sept 12 |

## INFANTRY.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

"North West Canada, 1885, Saskatchewan."  
"South Africa, 1899-1900, Paardeberg."

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Blue.

(Organized 21 Dec., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Colonel.

## Regimental List.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

4 ∞ Fages, A O [l]..... 1 Jan 13  
13 Mar 11

## Majors (5).

∞ Macdonell, A H, DSO (p s c)..... 15 Sept 05  
17 May 01  
(seconded 5 Jan 07)  
(l c 21 Apr 12)  
4 ∞ Carpenter, A E..... 15 Sept 05  
(l c 22 Apr. 12)  
16 Sept 01  
∞ Doull, J D..... 1 Aug 07  
(seconded 1 Apr 13)  
2 ∞ Kaye, J H..... 1 Sept 09  
Kemis Betty, H (psc)..... 16 Nov 10  
(seconded 1 Jan 11)  
3 Hamilton-Gray, A C B..... 16 Nov 10  
Lister, F A..... 9 Nov 11  
(seconded 22 Oct 10)  
∞ Le Duc, L [l]..... 9 Nov 11  
(seconded 1 Apr 13)  
1 Burnham, J G..... 1 Apr 13  
4 Hill, C H..... 1 Apr 13

## Captains (10).

4 Papineau, D B [l]..... 14 Jan 07  
Borden, A H..... 1 Aug 07  
(seconded 13 Dec 12)  
Gibson, W W P..... 18 Dec 08  
(seconded 1 Sept 09)  
4 du Domaine, E L..... 1 Sept 09  
2 Eaton, E K..... 1 Sept 09  
Pope, E W..... 29 Nov 10  
(seconded 29 Nov 10)  
2 Law, A A S..... 30 Nov 10

## Captains (10)—Con.

2 Brown, J S..... 11 Feb 11  
5 Smith, E A S..... 9 Nov 11  
1 July 11  
Costin, C B..... 15 Apr 11  
7 Dec. 11  
4 ∞ Willets, C R E..... 28 May 11

## Lieutenants (20).

1 Griffith, H F R..... 1 July 07  
(capt 1 July 07)  
5 Garon, M M L..... 1 July 07  
(capt 1 July 07)  
Langford, R J S..... 20 Aug 07  
(capt 22 May 08)  
3 Roscoe, M E..... 22 May 08  
2 Costin, E B..... 22 May 08  
4 Hemming, A K..... 1 Apr 10  
4 Greene, M K..... 1 Apr 10  
5 Willoughby, A E..... 21 June 11  
5 Alexander, R O..... 4 Jan 11  
1 Brook, R J..... 15 Apr 11  
4 Macculloch, F G..... 25 Nov 11  
1 Balders, R E..... 11 Jan 12  
4 Lyne Evans, J S M A H..... 13 Mar 12  
4 Cook, H T..... 26 May 12  
2 Darwall, G C..... 3 June 12  
4 Foy, J C..... 4 June 12  
4 Holloway, K M..... 19 July 12  
4 Peterson, W G..... 19 July 12

## Adjutant.

Langford, R J S (bt capt)..... 1 Apr 11

## Quartermasters (1).

4 Fowlie, A J (Halifax)..... 19 Dec 08  
(hon capt 19 Dec 10)

## Attached.

Birchall, A P (Capt) (R Fus) CM..... 1 Oct 08  
2 Cox, Lieut G W (R War Rgt) CM..... 23 May 11

STATIONS AND COMPANIES.

No. 1 Station.

Headquarters—London Ont.

"K" Company.

Major.

Burnham, J. G.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Griffith, H. F. R. (*bt capt.*)  
 Brook, R. J.  
 Balders, R. E.

No. 2 Station.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

"P" Company.

Major.

∞ Kaye, J. H.

Captain.

Eaton, E. K.  
 Law, A. A. S.  
 Brown, J. S.

Lieutenants (2).

Costin, E. B.  
 Darwall, G. C.

No. 3 Station.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

"H" Company.

Major.

Hamilton-Gray, A. C. B.

Captain.

Lieutenants (2).

Roscoe, M. E.

No. 4 Station.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Six Companies ("A" to "F").

Lieut-Colonel Commanding.

∞ Fages, A. O.

Major.

∞ Carpenter, A. E. (*bt. l.c.*)  
 Hill, C. H.

Adjutant.

Langford, R. J. S. (*bt capt.*)

Captains (6).

Papineau, D. B. [L].  
 Birchall, A. P. (*attached*).  
 du Domaine, E. L.  
 ∞ Willetts, C. R. E.

Lieutenants (12).

Hemming, A. K.  
 Greene, M. K.  
 Macculloch, F. G.  
 Lyne Evans, J. S. M. A. H.  
 Coek, H. T.  
 Foy, J. C.  
 Holloway, K. M.  
 Peterson, W. G.

No. 5 Station.

Headquarters—Quebec. Que

"G" Company.

Major.

Captain.

Smith, E. A. S.

Lieutenants (2).

Garon, M. M. L. (*bt capt.*)  
 Willoughby, A. E.  
 Alexander, R. O.

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Dec., 03).

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

7 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.

No. 5 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 6 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 7 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—~~W~~Ward, Col. Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 11 Aug., 05.

## Lieut-Colonel.

~~W~~(D) Biggar, J L..... 1 Dec 03  
 1 Dec 01  
 (seconded 31 Dec 04)  
 3 Dodge, C A..... 18 Aug 08

## Major (2).

6 Dean, E C..... 10 Nov 11  
 2 Simson, W A..... 10 Nov 11

## Captains (4).

5 Bell, A de M..... 21 May 08  
 4 Eaton, F B..... 10 Dec 10  
 3 Harris, E M..... 3 May 12  
 2 Greer, H C..... 30 June 12

## Lieutenants (6).

4 Gwynne, J N..... 2 Aug 12  
 3 Hooper, G A B..... 14 Aug 12  
 5 ~~W~~Milsom, G C..... 1 Nov 12  
 4 Lawson, H O..... 1 Dec 12

## Quartermasters (2).

4 ~~W~~Simms, G (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 12  
 1 Spearing, E H (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 12

## Attached.

4 ~~W~~Vawdrey, Lt Col G (ASC) CM..... 20 Feb 12  
 Stewart, Lt Col W J, CASC..... 1 May 12  
 13 Dec 09  
 4 ~~W~~Marks, Capt W O (ASC) CM..... 30 Apr 06

PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 2 July, 04).

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments.

Detachments Headquarters.

- No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 4 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.
- No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.
- No. 6 Detachment—Fredericton, N.B.

- No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man. z
- No. 8 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 9 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
- No. 10 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
- No. 11 Detachment—Calgary, Alberta.
- No. 12 Detachment—Petawawa, Ont.

∞ Piset, Col. E, DSO,..... 2 July 04  
(seconded 31 Dec 04)

Lieut.-Colonels (4).

- 3 ∞ (D) Duff, H R..... 2 July 04
- 1 Belton, C W..... 2 July 04
- ∞ Jones, G C, GGHS..... 1 Oct 05  
(temp col 23 May 10)
- 2 ∞ Grant, J A..... 1 May 06  
(seconded 23 May 10)
- 4 Bridges, J W..... 21 Nov 07
- 8 Foster, G LaF..... 21 Nov 07

Majors (8).

- 8 Brousseau, J D..... 10 Mar 05
- 7 ∞ Vaux, F L..... 1 Oct 05
- H.Q. ∞ Drum, L..... 20 Oct 06
- 9 Hart, E C..... 11 Dec 07
- 4 Murphy, T J F..... 1 May 09
- 8 Jacques, H M..... 8 May 10
- 5 Clarke, J T..... 1 Apr 11
- 2 Potter, J L..... 1 Sept 11

Captains (5).'

- 6 Lacroix, J O D..... 1 Sept 11
- 8 Chisholm, H A..... 1 Sept 11
- 5 Lawson, G C..... 1 Mar 12
- 2 Snell, A E..... 1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (2).

- 8 Hutton, W L..... 28 July 11
- 8 Gorsslie, R M..... 28 July 11

Quartermasters (2).

- 10 Adnir, H J (hon lt)..... 29 Dec 09
- 8 ∞ Barratt, H (hon lt)..... 25 Nov 11

Nursing Matron.

- 8 ∞ Pope, Miss Georgina, RRC..... 1 Apr 08

Nursing Sisters (4).

- 5 ∞ Macdonald, Miss Margaret..... 21 Nov 06
- 8 Couillard, Miss Della..... 13 Apr 98
- 8 Strong, Miss Annie Cornelia..... 1 July 11
- 8 MacLatchey, Miss Katherine Osborne.30 Dec 11

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Maroon.*

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910).

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

*Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

5 Detachments.

No. 1 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—St. Jean, P.Q.

No. 4 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

No. 5 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.

*Lieut-Colonels (2).*1 ~~∞~~ Hall, W B..... 1 Apr 11*(vet lc 22 Mar 10)*2 ~~∞~~ Massie, J..... 1 Apr 11*(vet lc 18 Aug 10)**Captain.*3 Taschereau, T J de M..... 1 Apr 11  
*(vet capt 1 Nov 07)**Lieutenants (2).*5 Duhault, R..... 20 Sept 11  
.....



CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Organized 1 July 03).

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

- No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.
- No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 4 Detachment—Ottawa, Ont.
- No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.
- No. 7 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.

- No. 8 Detachment—St. John, N.B.
- No. 9 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 10 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.
- No. 11 Detachment—Esquimalt, B.C.
- No. 13 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.

Principal Ordnance Officer.

Macdonald, Lt-colonel J F..... 21 May 10

Lieut-Colonels (3).

3 Strange, F..... 1 July 03  
 7 Morin, J A..... 21 Nov 05  
 Macdonald, J F..... 26 July 11  
 (seconded 21 May 10)

Majors (7).

5 Panet, A H..... 30 Aug 06  
 Wynne, J H..... 30 Aug 06  
 Panet, A de L..... (extd to 18 Nov 14)  
 9 Weatherbie, S S (o Eng)..... 1 Aug 07  
 4 Hallick, W..... (seconded 1 Dec 03)  
 9 Sullivan, W F C..... 1 Aug 07  
 7 Tellier, E..... 2 July 10  
 8 Anderson, A H..... 21 May 10  
 15 Nov 11  
 15 Nov 11

Captains (8).

5 Gillin, M C (o Eng)..... 15 Dec 06  
 4 White, B C..... 1 Aug 07  
 4 Taschereau, G A..... 1 Aug 07  
 10 de Bury and de Bocarmé, H. R.  
 V, Count..... 1 May 11  
 4 Folger, K C..... (maj 5 Oct 11)  
 3 Priccaur, P E..... 1 June 11  
 13 Loggie, G P..... 15 Nov 11  
 12 Nov 12

Lieutenants (4).

4 Renaud, E J..... 20 June 12

Deputy Commissary of Ordnance.

10 Boulanger, P T E (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 11

Asst. Commissaries of Ordnance (6).

11 Bray, A..... 1 Aug 07  
 (hon capt 21 Apr 11)  
 7 Cooper, A T..... 1 Aug 07  
 (hon capt 1 Nov 11)  
 1 Nov 06  
 2 Donaldson, R L M..... 1 Oct 07  
 (hon capt 1 Oct 12)  
 5 Pugh, T..... 1 Jan 08  
 (hon capt 1 Jan 13)  
 10 Lyndon, A A..... 1 Jan 08  
 (hon capt 1 Jan 13)  
 13 Black, F N (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 11

Inspectors of Ordnance Machinery (3).

9 Buttenshaw, A S (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 10  
 1 Oct 11  
 11 Sherman, N C (hon lt)..... 1 Aug 10  
 1 Oct 11

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Weatherbie, S S (maj) (o Eng)..... 11 Dec 08  
 Gillin, M C (capt) (o Eng)..... 11 Dec 08

Attached.

Inspector of Ordnance Machinery.

(2nd Class).

Mills, J J (hon capt) (AOD) CM..... 16 Feb 12  
 19 May 06

Inspecting Ordnance Officer, Esquimalt.

Martin, Lieut (bt capt) W M J, (RA) CM29 Nov 12  
 24 Dec 02

## CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Yellow.

(Organized G.O. 1 Dec., 06).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.  
Officer Administering—Assistant Paymaster-General.

10 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.  
No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  
No. 3 Detachment—Headquarters.  
No. 4 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.  
No. 5 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q.No. 6 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.  
No. 7 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  
No. 8 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man.  
No. 9 Detachment—Calgary, Alta.  
No. 10 Detachment—Victoria, B.C.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Ward, W R..... 1 Apr 10  
(seconded 1 Apr 10)  
Sircom, S J R..... 1 Apr 11  
1 Jan 11

## Majors (4).

5 Mack, J C O..... 6 May 08  
1 Tooley, E R..... 1 Apr 10  
3 Shanly, C N..... 1 Apr 10  
2 Forbes, J R..... 1 Apr 11

## Captains (7).

3 Lambert, A O..... 1 Jan 07  
8 Conger, W S..... 1 Jan 07  
(maj 18 Oct 12)  
4 & Layborn, S P..... 4 Feb 07  
30 June 01

## Captains (7)—Con.

6 Gilbert, J A..... 26 Mar 07  
10 & Foulkes, J F..... 1 Apr 08  
8 Gagnon, J T E..... 11 Feb 10  
7 Regan, J L..... 1 Apr 11

## Lieutenant.

2 \*Ward, C W..... 17 May 12

## Assistant Paymasters.

9 Hiltchie, H M (hon lt)..... 26 Nov 11  
3 Ingall, C M (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 12

## Attached.

& Ferguson-Davie, F A (capt) (RO)  
CM..... 18 Oct 08  
(Off Paying Imp Pensions, Hdqtrts.)

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

(Organized 1 Sept., 05).

Honorary Lieutenants (3).

McNiven, D..... 17 Dec 11  
Worth, G. W..... 1 Apr 12  
Davis, F. E..... 11 Apr 12

## CAVALRY.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

## DRAGOONS.

1st Mounted Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Dec., 55).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Toronto.  
B Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Brampton.  
D Squadron—Aurora.Uniform, Blue.  
Plume, White.Facings, White.  
Lace, Silver.Honorary Lieut-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Denison, Colonel G. T., *ret.*, 1 Feb., 99.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

|                                     |            |                                             |                                          |
|-------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Smith, S F.....                     | 24 Jan 13  | Wickson, F A ( <i>lt</i> ).....             | 1 Mar 13                                 |
| <i>Major.</i>                       |            | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                       |                                          |
| .....                               |            | $\infty$ (D) Thompson, A E S.....           | 19 May 04<br>( <i>hon maj</i> 13 May 02) |
| <i>Majors (4)</i>                   |            | <i>Medical Officer.</i>                     |                                          |
| b Denison, W W.....                 | 19 Feb 08  | MacMillan, Capt. R J, AMC.....              | 24 Dec 10                                |
| c Kennedy, T L.....                 | 20 Feb 08  | <i>Paymaster.</i>                           |                                          |
| a McColl, E L ( <i>s m</i> ).....   | 12 Oct 11  | Fudger, R B ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....        | 8 Feb 10                                 |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>                |            | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>                  |                                          |
| b Taylor, A E ( <i>s m</i> ).....   | 16 Aug 08  | Campbell, Lt J A, CAVC.....                 | 21 Dec 12                                |
| d Sprague, D E.....                 | 10 July 06 | <i>Chaplain.</i>                            |                                          |
| e Streight, J E L.....              | 1 Mar 10   | Broughall, Rev J S ( <i>hon capt</i> )..... | 1 Mar 10                                 |
| a Proctor, F T.....                 | 1 May 11   | <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>                       |                                          |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>            |            | <i>Reserve Regiment.</i>                    |                                          |
| b Fletcher, E S.....                | 10 Apr 09  | <i>Majors (4).</i>                          |                                          |
| b Rawlinson, W L.....               | 1 June 09  | Cameron, M C.....                           | 9 July 06                                |
| a Warwick, R D.....                 | 25 Apr 10  | Ansley, A M N.....                          | 28 June 04                               |
| a Monk, W M C ( <i>r m c</i> )..... | 23 June 10 |                                             | 12 Oct 11                                |
| a Kirkpatrick, A D.....             | 26 July 10 |                                             | 15 Dec 08                                |
| a Coleman, W E L.....               | 31 Mar 11  | <i>Captains (4).</i>                        |                                          |
| c Jarvis, G A.....                  | 1 May 11   | $\infty$ Warren, D L.....                   | 10 Dec 06                                |
| c Jarvis, W D P.....                | 1 May 11   |                                             | 9 Aug 01                                 |
| d Symons, J H ( <i>r m c</i> )..... | 22 Nov 11  | Wallace, C L.....                           | 24 Jan 07                                |
| d McCormick, E.....                 | 1 Apr 12   |                                             | 2 June 05                                |
| c Wickson, E A.....                 | 16 Nov 12  | Button, E A.....                            | 14 Feb 10                                |
| c Mackenzie, A A.....               | 15 Feb 13  |                                             | 1 Feb 08                                 |
| b Watt, E H.....                    | 1 Apr 11   | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                    |                                          |
| d Jarvis, E.....                    | 24 Apr 11  | Holcroft, H S.....                          | 25 Apr 06                                |
| d Simpson, E A.....                 | 1 Sept 12  |                                             | 30 Apr 02                                |
| b Simpson, J D.....                 | 10 Oct 12  | Jones, T R.....                             | 8 Jan 07                                 |
| a Walker, H C.....                  | 29 Sept 11 |                                             | 31 Mar 02                                |
| d Pollock, L E.....                 | 2 Apr 12   | Selby, W J P.....                           | 4 Feb 07                                 |
|                                     | 10 Feb 13  |                                             | 31 Jan 05                                |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                    |            | Mackenzie, J P.....                         | 12 Apr 07                                |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>      |            |                                             | 31 Oct 06                                |
| Kirkpatrick, A D ( <i>lt</i> )..... | 1 Apr 12   |                                             |                                          |

## 1st HUSSARS.

Unallotted.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A<sup>1</sup>Squadron—London.B<sup>1</sup>Squadron—London.

C Squadron—Courtwright.

D Squadron—Amherstburg.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Hobbs, T. S., 21 June, 10.

## Lieut-Colonel.

Abbott, H R..... 1 Apr 11

## Major.

Stewart, R G..... 22 May 11  
1 Aug 05

## Majors (4).

a Leonard, E I (r m c)..... 11 May 08  
b Reason, C H (msc)..... 3 May 10  
d Balfour, T B..... 2 May 11  
c Kinsman, H F..... 22 May 11

## Captains (4).

a Abell, H N..... 25 May 08  
Merrison, J G..... 17 May 10  
d Hillier, R..... 19 May 11  
b Reason, A E..... 29 June 12

## Lieutenants (16).

a McEwen, C F..... 31 Jan 08  
a Gunn, K W (rnc)..... 8 Apr 10  
d Thomas, L M..... 30 Nov 10  
c Brown, J A..... 28 Feb 11  
d Heaton, E..... 2 May 11  
c Lampman, C G..... 13 Apr 12  
a Spencer, A C..... 27 May 11  
a Gunn, S L (rnc)..... 24 Aug 12  
b Taylor, F A..... 15 Apr 12  
d \*Gidley, W G..... 19 May 10  
b \*Percival, M B..... 12 June 11  
b \*Johnson, A L..... 24 Oct 12  
b \*Henkes, S R..... 4 Nov 12  
a Thompson, H A (rnc)..... 24 Aug 12  
b Parkinson, S..... 5 Nov 12  
d \*Lea, C..... 23 Jan 13

## Adjutant

Merrison, J G (capt)..... 17 May 10

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

McComb, T (hon maj)..... 6 June 10

## Medical Officer.

Balfour, J D..... 24<sup>1</sup>Mar 08  
(maj 12 Dec 08)

## Paymaster.

Whitsitt, J T (hon Lt)..... 6 June 10

## Veterinary Officer.

## Chaplain

Stuart, Rev J G..... 7 June 08  
(hon maj 7 June 08)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

## Captains (4).

Gillson, H..... 11 May 08  
12 Feb 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Towers, N E..... 10 June 08  
29 Sept 08  
Jordan, A D..... 8 Apr 10  
27 Apr 08  
Brown, W E..... 2 Feb 12  
23 May 04

**2nd DRAGOONS.**

1st Mounted Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—St. Catharines.  
B Squadron—St. Ann's.C Squadron—Hamilton.  
D Squadron—Welland.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Fraser, J Z..... 4 May 09

*Major.*(D) Burch, F O..... 25 May 09  
6 Feb 02*Majors (4).*d Sharp, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Swayze, F J..... 24 Apr 06  
Jones, J B L..... 25 May 09  
c \*Ross, W L..... 19 Apr 10  
b Brooks, W C..... 1 Dec 11*Captains (4).*d Dell, D..... 15 Apr 04  
a Sheppard, H C..... 25 May 04  
b Patterson, G G..... 14 June 04  
c Robinson, S D..... 13 Apr 12*Lieutenants (16).*d Henderson, H N (s m)..... 28 Feb 02  
Cudney, R E (ss)..... 28 Feb 03  
b Walker, H L..... 29 Feb 04  
a Ball, G A..... 29 Feb 04  
a Welstead, W A..... 1 Feb 05  
b Patterson, E E..... 1 Feb 05  
d McDonagh, W S H..... 28 Feb 06  
b Teeter, E W..... 28 Feb 10  
c Ross, C H..... 27 June 11  
c Farmer, T W..... 27 June 11  
c \*Ewing, A M..... 10 Oct 11  
c \*Clemens, H K..... 1 Dec 11  
d \*Clark, J A..... 31 May 12  
b \*Stares, A L..... 25 May 12  
d \*Bald, J C..... 23 Apr 09  
a \*Lutz, R H..... 1 Apr 12  
c \*Carr, L A..... 25 May 12*Adjutant.*

Jones, J B L (major)..... 1 Dec 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Cudney, R E (lt) (ss)..... 1 Dec 11

*Quartermaster.*

Kniseley, W W (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 05

*Medical Officer.*Wilson, F W E..... 22 June 07  
(capt 22 June 08)*Paymaster.**Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Horton, Rev J M (hon capt)..... 31 May 12

**CORPS RESERVE.**

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Stull, W P..... 28 Sept 09  
6 Feb 02*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Waddell, J A..... 17 July 08  
28 Feb 06  
15 June 11  
Clark, A M..... 29 Feb 04

## 3rd "THE PRINCE OF WALES' CANADIAN DRAGOONS."

2nd Mounted Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Colborne.  
B Squadron—Millbrook.C Squadron—Peterborough.  
D Squadron—Wellington.

Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Yellow—Plume, Black and Red.

Lieut-Colonel.

Rogers, C H..... 1 Mar 12

Major.

(D) Johnston, T J..... 8 Feb 08

Majors (4).

d McCullough, W..... 1 Mar 08

McLaughlin, A E..... 19 Jan 09

(seconded 24 Nov 12)

b Medd, S T..... 1 June 10

a Dudley, H W..... 29 Apr 11

c Anderson, S W..... 27 May 12

Captains (4).

b Medd, A W..... 1 June 10

a Campbell, E..... 5 June 12

21 Mar 00

c Cleghorn, R..... 20 Jan 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Edmison, W C..... 15 May 09

a Jones, R W F..... 3 Apr 11

c Smith, H D St A (r m c)..... 22 June 11

b Mann, A B..... 13 Apr 12

d Redner, H E..... 15 Apr 12

b \*McGill, J N..... 10 Sept 10

1 \*Greer, G G..... 10 May 11

a \*Trebilcock, P E..... 16 May 11

b \*Lundy, G W..... 1 July 11

d \*Burgener, C..... 11 Mar 12

b \*Langley, G R..... 7 May 12

d \*Gaffield, J L..... 7 May 12

c \*Johnston, T D..... 7 Oct 12

c \*Brooks, R B..... 10 Oct 12

a Hughes, E R..... 2 Jan 13

b \*Boswell, E B..... 1 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Smith, W H (hon capt)..... 11 June 06

Medical Officer.

Douglas, T..... 29 June 06

(maj 29 June 11)

Paymaster.

Clarry, E S (hon capt)..... 12 Sept 08

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Langfeldt, Rev E A (hon capt)..... 15 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Hall, W T..... 23 May 06

7 Apr 04

Captains (4).

Price, P R..... 4 July 06

23 Feb 04

Hall, G..... 30 May 07

(maj 23 Feb 04)

Campbell, W C (r m c)..... 28 Apr 11

8 Feb 08

Lieutenants (16).

Duffus, J J..... 1 Apr 12

21 May 08

## 4th HUSSARS.

2nd Mounted Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 75).

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kingston.  
B Squadron—Napanee.C Squadron—Kingston, Ont.  
D Squadron—Hainsville.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

(D) Binnington, A A.....16 Nov 10

Crainnie, W.....1 Mar 12

Major.

Medical Officer.

\*Van Luven, R M (r s c lg).....10 Mar 02

Kidd, E (maj).....27 Nov 06  
(hon l c 5 Jan 07)

Majors (4).

Paymaster.

(D) Leatherland, J F (s s).....10 Mar 02

Carruthers, J C.....21 June 10  
(hon capt 21 June 11)

b Loyst, A.....10 Mar 02

d Irvine, O A.....1 Apr 09

c Stroud, W A (s s).....20 Mar 11

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

a Knight, J S.....10 Mar 02

b Caton, H W.....1 Mar 09

Baxter, L D M.....20 Mar 11

d Hodge, E F.....1 Apr 11

c Barrett, J E C.....13 May 11

Runnels, Rev A E (hon capt).....1 Apr 13

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Finley, A A.....31 Jan 10

Guest, G H.....5 Feb 10

a Sibbit, E M.....5 Feb 10

b Loyst, F S.....31 Mar 10

c Franklin, W P.....28 Feb 11

d Drummond, J J L.....31 Mar 11

b Snider, W J.....13 Apr 12

d Thompson, G A.....1 Apr 12

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Purcell, J A.....6 Feb 07  
13 June 04

Baxter, L D M (capt).....20 Mar 11

Irvine, G H.....1 Mar 08  
13 Jan 05

Instructor of Musketry.

Coates, J W B.....1 Apr 09

10 Mar 02

Anderson, A G.....1 Jan 10  
1 Apr 09

Signalling Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

\*Guest, G H (lt).....8 Mar 10

## 5th "THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS."

2nd Mounted Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa.  
B Squadron—Ottawa.C Squadron—Alexandria.  
D Squadron—Britannia.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Hon. Colonel—Her Royal Highness The Duchess of Argyll, 7 Mar., 11.

Hon. Lieut-Colonel—(D) Gourdeau, Major F.F. E., *ret.*, 1 Mar., 00.

Lieut-Colonel.

Smith, L A.....27 Feb 13

Major.

Majors (4).

b Munro, J R.....10-Oct 06  
a Burritt, C J.....11 Apr 08  
d Honeywell, F H.....30 Apr 10  
c Cameron, J A.....16 Mar 12

Captains (4).

d ~~W~~Bradley, S M.....10 June 07  
a Sherwood, L P (*s m h*).....1 May 11  
b Blue, W A.....1 May 1  
c Merkle, D C.....1 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Langley, J A.....30 Oct 09  
d Jackson, E R.....31 Jan 10  
d Nelson, E B.....28 Feb 10  
b Askwith, L F.....31 Mar 10  
Ferguson, J H.....31 Mar 10  
\*Mills, J R.....29 Oct 10  
b Inkster, F B.....29 Oct 10  
a Bate, H N.....14 Dec 11  
a ~~W~~Ryan, T W.....13 Apr 12  
b Roger, A.....13 Apr 12  
d Kezar, G G.....3 July 12  
c \*Perkin, W J.....30 Jan 12  
a \*Skead, E S.....23 Jan 12  
d \*Grant, R G.....1 Apr 12  
a \*McLachlin, E H.....23 Dec 12

Adjutant.

Ferguson, J H (*lt*).....3 July 12

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Mills, J R (*lt*).....1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Carson, H.....14 Mar 10  
(hon capt 1 June 11)

Medical Officer.

Chabot, J L.....23 Dec 04  
(maj 14 May 12)  
Bell, F McK.....28 June 07  
(maj 28 June 12)

Paymaster.

Kirby, C T.....18 Mar 10  
(hon capt 2 Jan 11)

Veterinary Officer.

Pallister, P E (*vet lt*).....11 Mar 08

Chaplain.

Herridge, Rev. W T (*hon capt*).....15 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Routh, J R.....11 Apr 08  
16 Apr 07

Captains (4).

Bush, J W.....23 May 10  
1 June 06  
Hurdman, E A.....1 May 11  
23 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

McDougal, D J.....7 Dec 07  
28 May 04  
\*McCarthy, P.....30 Apr 09  
28 Feb 06  
Burkholder, F D.....22 Mar 10  
28 Feb 08



## 6th "DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS."

4th Mounted Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Nov., 79).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Covey Hill.  
B Squadron—Clarenceville.C Squadron—Sabrevois.  
D Squadron—Hemmingford.

Uniform, Blue—Facings, White—Plume, White.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

## Signalling Officer.

(D) Schneider, W H..... 24 Feb 09  
 .....

## Major.

## Quartermaster.

Long, J..... 17 May 10  
 .....

Tacot, G A L (*hon lt*)..... 23 Apr 12  
 .....

## Majors (4).

## Medical Officer.

Churchill, W A..... 12 Mar 07  
 Bissonnette, J H..... 29 Apr 09  
 Hooker, L McM..... 2 June 10  
 .....

Lauterman, M..... 28 June 04  
 (*maj* 18 Aug 08)  
 \*McGibbon, Lt R H, AMC..... 5 Aug 11  
 .....

## Paymaster.

Cormack, V..... 28 May 10  
 (*hon capt* 31 Mar 11)  
 .....

## Captains (4).

## Veterinary Officer.

Cookman, W S..... 20 Apr 11  
 Reeb, T A A..... 28 Apr 11  
 Irving, T L..... 1 June 11  
 Spearman, B S..... 17 Dec 12  
 .....

## Chaplain.

Almond, Rev J M..... 21 Mar 11  
 .....

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Lieutenants (16).

## Majors (4).

Blair, A A..... 28 Feb 05  
 Orr, W J..... 28 Mar 07  
 Robert, F..... 8 May 09  
 Shirley, C E..... 1 June 09  
 Hewson, C W..... 11 June 09  
 Van den Berg, J W H G..... 20 May 11  
 Hannah, G K..... 27 Apr 12  
 \*Stevenson, G H A..... 29 Mar 11  
 \*Smeaton, J L..... 14 May 12  
 \*Hoy, C C..... 20 May 12  
 Jacobs, E W..... 25 Oct 12  
 .....

Shorey, F C..... 13 Dec 10  
 10 May 06  
 (D) Perry, J..... 30 Mar 12  
 20 June 02  
 Barr, T F..... 15 Apr 13  
 1 June 04  
 .....

## Captains (4).

Strachan, W C..... 22 May 07  
 22 Mar 04  
 Adams, G J..... 27 Apr 09  
 1 June 04  
 Sully, W P..... 6 May 09  
 7 Mar 05  
 Sadik-Bey, A S..... 28 Apr 11  
 13 June 10  
 Gray, S J..... 1 Feb 13  
 16 Apr 07  
 .....

## Adjutant.

## Lieutenants (16).

Spearman, B S (*capt*)..... 17 Dec 12  
 .....

Cleland, C A..... 1 Mar 13  
 5 Feb 10  
 .....

## Instructor of Musketry.

## 7th HUSSARS.

3rd Mounted Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Oct., 67).  
(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 May, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Bishop's Crossing, P.Q.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Bishop's Crossing.

B Squadron—Bury.

C Squadron—Megantic.

D Squadron—Cookshire.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Gilbert, L..... 1 Apr 12

Major.

Quartermaster.

Dunsmore, W W..... 16 Dec 03

Macdonald, J..... 18 Sept 11  
(hon capt 1 Sept 12)

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

Van, H R..... 16 Dec 03

c Mooney, M J..... 9 June 04

a Bishop, F C..... 4 Jan 10

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

b Williams, E A..... 14 Jan 10

d Bailey, H C..... 9 Apr 12

Byers, E (hon capt)..... 22 Sept 08

Lieutenants (16).

Veterinary Officer.

a Bishop, H H..... 17 Oct 03

b Cowan, H U..... 1 Feb 05

c Cowan, G F..... 1 Feb 05

a Bishop, G D..... 15 Oct 09

a McIver, R L..... 17 Oct 09

a Shorten, J H..... 30 Apr 10

d Knowles, J M..... 30 Apr 10

d Farnsworth, T O..... 30 Nov 11

c Cook, G E..... 19 Sept 12

c Scott, S J..... 16 Nov 12

b Hamilton, G H..... 21 Aug 12

d \*Brown, H R..... 3 Jan 10

d \*Taylor, R A..... 9 Oct 11

b \*Whitehead, A..... 31 May 12

b \*Semple, S G..... 31 May 12

Chaplain.  
Dickson, Rev J S B (hon capt)..... 3 June 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Adjutant.

Captains (4).

Van, H R (maj)..... 9 June 04

(Ext'd to 30 June 13)

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

## 8th "PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS."

(Allied with King Edward's Horse, The King's Overseas Regiment.)

Divisional Mounted Troops, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 30 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Sussex.  
B Squadron—Springfield.C Squadron—Middle Sackville.  
D Squadron—Hampton.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Domville, Lt.-Col. Hon. J., ret., 10 Aug., 04.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

~~∞~~ (D) McDougall, J A ..... 1 Jan 12

\*Emmerson, H R (capt) (ss) ..... 16 June 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

(D) Markham, A J (r s c lg) ..... 3 Apr 00

March, R A (hon capt) ..... 26 Nov 09

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b Kinnear, G S ..... 15 Aug 01

Murray, L R (maj) ..... 29 May 06

c Black, J W S ..... 10 June 04

Veterinary Officer.

a ~~∞~~ Arnold R H ..... 29 May 09

Simon, W H (ret capt) ..... 9 Mar 05

Captains (4).

Chaplain.

b Campbell, W H ..... 10 June 04

Lynds, Rev H I (hon capt) ..... 31 May 07

a Emmerson, H R (ss) ..... 16 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

d Goodliffe, S J ..... 16 Feb 07

Reserve Regiment.

c Barnes, T W ..... 2 June 10

c McLean, A T ..... 16 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Majors (4).

d Hayward, W H ..... 29 Feb 04

(D) Black, F B ..... 29 May 09

a Benson, J C H ..... 28 Feb 07

Captains (4).

c Goodwin, H F ..... 15 Oct 08

Tilley, L P de W ..... 23 June 05

b Benson, E W ..... 6 Nov 08

Fawcett, F ..... 14 Nov 98

c Calhoun, S E ..... 6 Nov 08

Parks, J H (r m c) ..... 29 May 06

d Fawcett, N W ..... 6 Nov 08

\*Fairweather, P R L ..... 7 Sept 06

d Brown, W J ..... 5 June 09

\*Fairweather, P R L ..... 15 July 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Ganong, A T ..... 25 Nov 00

Irvine, W H ..... 23 Jan 07

d Oty, G N D ..... 28 May 09

Raymond, T K ..... 10 Feb 02

b \*Atkinson, W D ..... 30 July 10

Lovegrove, F F (s s) ..... 23 Apr 09

a \*Tait, W E B ..... 1 May 12

..... 6 July 11

c \*Wetmore, N H ..... 14 July 11

..... 28 Feb 07

a \*Gilechrist, J ..... 72 May 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

**9th MISSISSAUGA HORSE**

1st Mounted Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 01).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Apr., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Barrie.  
B Squadron—Toronto.C Squadron—Toronto.  
D Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Myrtle Green.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Cox, H. C., 1 June, 11.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*Chadwick, W C V (*smh*)..... 15 Nov 07  
(extended to 15 Nov 13)*Major.*Gordon, H D L (*r m c*)..... 3 May 05*Majors (4).*d Beckett, S G (*mac*)..... 2 Apr 07  
b Thorne, S L..... 25 Apr 10  
c Sparling, H C..... 12 Apr 11*Captains (4).*Wilson, N K..... 2 Nov 08  
Snider, H E (*rmc*)..... 30 Apr 09  
c Brown, W T..... 1 Dec 09  
d Angus, R F..... 6 Apr 10  
b Nordheimer, A V S (*sm*)..... 15 June 11  
25 July 10  
a Telfer, H A..... 29 Apr 12*Lieutenants (16):*c McKay, D R..... 30 Nov 07  
a Wallace, J C..... 21 Apr 08  
30 Nov 07  
d Moore, W A..... 10 Dec. 08  
d Klotz, N H..... 15 May 09  
d McCarthy, J F H (*smh*)..... 30 Nov 09  
15 Mar 02  
c Appelbe, E F..... 30 Nov 10  
b Gordon, W L L (*rmc*)..... 22 June 11  
c Marlatt, K D..... 13 Apr 12  
c Lightbourne, A H..... 16 Nov 12  
b Moorhouse, W N..... 16 Nov 12  
b \*Fleming, H A..... 16 May 10  
b \*Drake, P T..... 18 Jan 11  
a \*Myles, R G..... 31 Oct 11  
d \*Williams, J V N..... 2 Jan 12  
a \*Warren, E D..... 17 Mar 13  
c Molesworth, G N..... 16 Nov 12  
Keith, D F..... 3 Jan 12  
30 Apr 08  
d Cosgrave, L V M (*r m c*)..... 20 June 12*Adjutant.*Wilson, N K (*capt*)..... 5 Jan 09*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*\*Keith, D F (*lt*)..... 3 Jan 13*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Todd, Capt J H, AMC..... 16 Sept 11

*Paymaster.*Wilson, J M (*hon capt*)..... 29 Apr 07*Veterinary Officer.*Macdonald, Capt C S, C.A.V.C..... 6 Apr 13  
Brother, A H (*vet lt*)..... 28 Mar 08*Chaplain.*Baynes-Reed, Rev W L (*hon capt*)..... 26 May 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*Ussher, J F H..... 25 Apr 10  
14 Dec 07  
5 Apr 11  
18 May 08Riches, C H R..... 9 Apr 07  
18 June 08  
2 Nov 08  
15 May 08*Captains (4).*Anderson, D M..... 21 Mar 08  
30 Sept 07  
15 Aug 08  
14 Apr 10  
2 Jan 09  
10 Apr 09  
20 Mar 13  
28 Feb 10Archibald, T D..... 21 Mar 08  
30 Sept 07  
15 Aug 08  
14 Apr 10  
2 Jan 09  
10 Apr 09  
20 Mar 13  
28 Feb 10*Lieutenants (16).*Clark, C D..... 21 Mar 08  
30 Sept 07  
15 Aug 08  
14 Apr 10  
2 Jan 09  
10 Apr 09  
20 Mar 13  
28 Feb 10Simpson, R..... 21 Mar 08  
30 Sept 07  
15 Aug 08  
14 Apr 10  
2 Jan 09  
10 Apr 09  
20 Mar 13  
28 Feb 10Carson, C D..... 21 Mar 08  
30 Sept 07  
15 Aug 08  
14 Apr 10  
2 Jan 09  
10 Apr 09  
20 Mar 13  
28 Feb 10Strathy, J H G..... 21 Mar 08  
30 Sept 07  
15 Aug 08  
14 Apr 10  
2 Jan 09  
10 Apr 09  
20 Mar 13  
28 Feb 10Maguire, C D..... 21 Mar 08  
30 Sept 07  
15 Aug 08  
14 Apr 10  
2 Jan 09  
10 Apr 09  
20 Mar 13  
28 Feb 10

## 10th "QUEEN'S OWN CANADIAN HUSSARS."

Divisional Mounted Troops, 5th Division

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Nov., 56).

(Organized as a regiment 1 July, 03).

Headquarters—Quebec. Que.  
Four Squadrons.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Turnbull, Colonel J. F., *ret.*, 27 May, 09.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Major.

Quartermaster.

Huestis, H E (*hon capt.*)..... 28 May 09

Medical Officer.

Stevenson, Capt J, AMC..... 2 June 11

Majors (4).

Paymaster.

Atkinson, H C..... 17 Mar 06  
Barrow, S..... 28 Aug 11Poliwka, H B (*hon capt.*)..... 11 May 07

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

Lemesurier, G W..... 1 June 10

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Bigg, Rev H R (*hon capt.*)..... 15 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Scott, H E..... 22 Dec 05  
Johnston, J A..... 22 Dec 05  
Rattray, E E B..... 22 Dec 05  
Banks, W J..... 22 Dec 05  
Gooday, W A..... 22 Dec 05  
Power, J..... 22 Dec 05  
Wade, P H..... 28 Mar 07  
Gilmour, D F..... 14 Apr 07  
Anderson, R J R..... 15 Apr 07  
Turcot, P..... 23 May 10  
Gore, R J G..... 20 Apr 11  
Stanton, F M..... 28 June 12Gilmour, K F..... 6 Oct 10  
17 Mar 06

Captains (4).

Gooday, H R..... 8 July 05  
19 May 04  
Paddon, C J S W (*s m h.*)..... 23 Apr 07  
17 Mar 06

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

LeMesurier, W P..... 21 Feb 08  
22 Dec 05  
Stevenson, M S..... 27 Mar 08  
30 Apr 04

Instructor of Musketry.

**11th HUSSARS.**

3rd Mounted Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 87).

(Converted into Cavalry G. O. 1 Aug., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Richmond, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Danville.  
B Squadron—Richmond.C Squadron—Bromptonville.  
D Squadron—Sherbrooke.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~W~~Aylmer (Major General), Rt. Hon. Matthew, Lord, *ret*, 2 Jan., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Boutelle, J H ..... 24 Jan 13

Major.

Quartermaster.

~~W~~Channell, H E (*hon capt*) ..... 7 Mar 08

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

Stevenson, Lt R H, AMC ..... 1 Apr 11

c Forest, J ..... 1 June 11  
a Stockwell, R F ..... 21 July 11

Paymaster.

McIver, W E (*hon capt*) ..... 3 June 08

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

c Brown, E H ..... 15 Aug 07  
a McLeod, J R ..... 6 Aug 10  
b Brock, B W ..... 25 Jan 11Cleveland, H R ..... 1 Sept 08  
(*vet capt* 1 Sept 08)

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Hopburn, Rev J (*hon capt*) ..... 1 Sept 08a MacLeod, R M ..... 30 Sept 10  
b Fee, E D ..... 11 Mar 11  
d Tritsch, A A ..... 20 Jan 12  
d Gill, E ..... 20 Apr 12  
b Brady, M L ..... 1 Mar 13  
d Jenckes, P W ..... 3 Nov 10  
a McCallum, J A ..... 30 Mar 11  
c Martin, T ..... 18 Apr 11  
b Stewart, W S ..... 5 June 11  
a Webb, J O ..... 7 Aug 11  
a Mallette, J L V ..... 19 Feb 13  
c Drinkwater E ..... 5 Mar 13  
a Taylor, C E ..... 5 Mar 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Thomas, W R ..... 7 Nov 06  
22 May 08

Captains (4).

Cleveland, C H ..... 25 Jan 11  
25 Feb 04

Lieutenants (16).

Baker, P C ..... 24 Mar 08  
1 Sept 08  
Playfair, A W ..... 21 May 08  
30 Oct 13  
Brown, T L (*sm*) ..... 8 May 13  
30 Oct 08

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

**12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.**

6th Mounted Brigade, M. D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Virden.  
B Squadron—Souris.C Squadron—Brandon.  
D Squadron—Minnedosa.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Honorary Colonel.—~~McMillan~~, Lt.-Col. Hon. Sir D. H., K. C. M. G., *ret.*, 15 Apr., 04.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Young, A L..... 8 Dec 12

Major.

Quartermaster.

Clingan, G..... 22 Apr 05

~~Bloomfield~~, A E (*hon lt.*)..... 15 Feb 12

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

d Dyer, H M..... 22 Mar 07

Matheson, J S..... 1 July 03

b Croll, H A..... 27 Jan 10

(*maj* 15 Apr 12)b ~~Maxfield~~, W E..... 28 May 10

Paymaster.

c McLaren, J..... 22 Apr 05

Hines, J H (*hon capt.*)..... 30 June 11

c McLaren, J..... 1 June 12

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

d Davies, F M..... 22 Mar 07

Palmer, F..... 21 Feb 12

Chaplain.

Gill, Rev E A W (*hon capt.*)..... 3 Mar 07

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

a ~~Evans~~, J L..... 28 Feb 08

d Candlish, J W..... 29 Feb 08

b ~~Elliott~~, E N..... 4 Feb 11

c Ravenhill, E L B..... 23 Dec 11

a Coldwell, G A..... 27 Dec 11

a McLaren, H D..... 17 Feb 12

c Lowes, S B..... 20 Mar 12

b Watkins, P L..... 20 Mar 12

a Waller, R deW..... 15 Feb 13

b ~~Budd~~, F G..... 18 May 12d ~~Bolton~~, J B..... 2 June 12d ~~Harrison~~, R..... 1 Jan 13

Majors (4).

Fleming, J W..... 1 June 12

26 June 05

Captains (4).

Bannister, N..... 17 Apr 07

Kent, G A..... 25 May 07

Meneray, W H..... 29 Apr 08

29 Apr 08

15 June 06

~~Heriot~~, J D..... 1 June 09

29 Apr 08

Lieutenants (16).

Chennels, P L..... 4 June 08

14 Mar 05

~~King~~, J L..... 10 Feb 10

29 Feb 08

Nation, A F (*r m c.*)..... 27 Dec 12

22 June 10

Adjutant.

Croll, H A (*maj.*)..... 2 Mar 10

Instructor of Musketry.

**13th SCOTTISH LIGHT DRAGOONS.**

4th Mounted Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized as 79th Infantry G. O. 31 May, 72).

(Converted into Cavalry 19 Feb., 04).

Regimental Headquarters—Waterloo, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Cowansville.  
B Squadron—Knowlton.C Squadron—Waterloo.  
D Squadron—Stanbridge East.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Morrill, B B..... 28 Sept 08

\*Heath, W L. (lt)..... 4 June 09

Major.

Quartermaster.

Moffat, N R..... 28 Sept 08  
11 May 04Martin, M C..... 19 May 04  
(hon maj 5 June 10)

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

a Baker, G H..... 6 Dec 04  
d Russell, W H..... 28 May 06  
Morris, G C..... 29 July 07  
c Stewart, H A..... 28 Sept 08  
b Miltimore, J McN..... 13 June 10Martin, Capt S H, AMC..... 15 May 12  
\*Peabody, Lt H S, AMC..... 4 June 12

Paymaster.

Goddard, M F (hon capt)..... 19 May 04

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

d McLean, C W..... 15 July 07  
c Hayes, P M..... 10 Sept 09  
a McCrum, H U..... 21 July 11  
Draper, D C (sm)..... 1 May 12

Chaplain.

Whitley, Rev F L (hon capt)..... 11 May 04

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

VC Holland, E J..... 28 May 06  
11 May 04Lieutenants (16).  
a Jones, E P..... 30 Apr 05  
d Kay, W F..... 23 Oct 05  
b Oliver, J N..... 31 Mar 08  
d Burley, F C..... 9 May 08  
d Ireland, A A..... 9 May 08  
Heath, W L..... 8 May 09  
b Greene, C G..... 31 Jan 11  
b Holden, H A..... 31 Jan 11  
c Jago, W W..... 15 Feb 11  
d Cartmer, E M..... 14 Feb 12  
a Russell, R E..... 15 Feb 13  
c \*Ryan, J R..... 17 Jan 11  
c \*Von Walden, W..... 9 June 11  
a \*Pickel, G H..... 10 Aug 12  
c \*Blake, H C..... 1 Mar 13  
d \*Russell, J..... 29 Feb 12  
c \*Eagar, G E C..... 1 Mar 13

Captains (4).

Reynolds, H W..... 25 Aug 06  
16 Jan 05

Lieutenants (16).

Cowens, E H..... 1 June 07  
23 Oct 05  
12 Mar 10  
Pomeroy, G W..... 30 Nov 05

Adjutant.

Morris, G C (maj)..... 26 May 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Draper, D C (capt)..... 1 Sept 12



## 14th KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Unallotted.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 74).

(Organized as a Regiment 1 Dec., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Canning.  
B Squadron—Kentville.C Squadron—Middleton.  
D Squadron—Windsor.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Parsons, N H..... 3 Aug 09

Roscoe, B (capt)..... 22 June 12

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

Harris, J A..... 30 June 05

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

b Lydiard, T A..... 30 June 05

d Ryan, R H..... 1 Feb 07

c Rumsey, A P..... 27 Aug 09

a Outhit, W. E. (s m h)..... 20 Mar 12

Captains (4).

Quartermaster.

Roscoe, B..... 27 July 04

a Miller, F W..... 14 Feb 06

d Gray, J G..... 1 Sept 10

c Palmer, E E..... 17 May 11

Harris, A B (hon capt)..... 3 Aug 04

Medical Officer.

Moore, Capt E F AMC..... 2 June 11

Paymaster.

Cole, H L (hon capt)..... 4 June 09

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

a Starratt, H..... 25 July 04

b Cox, J H..... 30 July 05

a Curren, R H..... 31 Jan 06

a Eaton, V B..... 31 Jan 06

c Fitch, H..... 31 Jan 06

b Pineo, H H..... 31 Mar 08

d Caulfield, H F S..... 31 Mar 08

c Welton, J S..... 3 Sept 10

d Sangster, W J..... 14 Dec 10

d Sexton, B..... 29 Feb 08

d Arnold, E M..... 20 Apr 12

c Spuro, W C..... 27 Apr 12

c Bishop, C A..... 26 June 07

b Knowlton, J P..... 25 July 11

a Bustin, H..... 1 July 12

b Hamilton-Catty, C..... 10 Dec 12

Suckling, Rev. W. T. (hon. capt.)..... 12 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Miller, H W..... 14 Dec 10

Lockhart, H. F..... 27 Aug 04

..... 28 Aug 12

..... 30 July 05

**THE 15th LIGHT HORSE.**

5th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 13.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Crossfield.  
B Squadron—Elbow River.C Squadron—High River.  
D Squadron—Calgary.Honorary Colonel—Strathcona and Mount Royal, The Rt.-Hon. Lord, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.  
24 Nov., 09.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Macdonald, G (smh)..... 24 Aug 10

*Major.*

Wolley-Dod, A G..... 9 Feb 11

28 May 08

*Majors (4).*

a &gt; Boyle R L (ss)..... 9 May 10

b May, E G..... 9 Feb 11

Moore, P A (r s c lg)..... 10 Feb 12

(seconded 1 Jan 12)

d Collisson, W H T..... 10 Feb 12

*Captains (4).*

Hervey, H C A..... 6 May 11

d Haszard, C F L..... 10 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Young, R..... 31 Mar 10

Payzant, G P (s m)..... 17 Dec 10

31 Mar 10

b Upper, R C..... 17 Mar 11

b Lloyd, R E A..... 28 Mar 11

a Clarke, St G D..... 15 Apr 11

d Graham, W E..... 15 Apr 11

b Buckler, E W..... 20 Apr 12

Berkinshaw E L..... 20 Apr 12

c Lincoln, A G..... 17 May 12

a \*Robinson, J K..... 1 May 11

a \*Price, W B..... 9 Sept 11

d \*Kittson, A G D..... 10 Feb 12

d \*Clayton, S J..... 20 May 12

c \*Hicks, T A..... 27 July 12

c \*Pue, W..... 30 July 12

c \*Roach, H R..... 31 Aug 12

d \*Gilfoy, S W..... 15 Jan 13

a \*VonWu Stemberger, F..... 3 Feb 13

b Critchley, J A..... 29 Feb 12

c \*Bannerman, T W..... 10 Feb 13

*Adjutant.*

Hervey, H C A (capt)..... 10 Feb 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Payzant, G P (lt) (sm)..... 18 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Berkinshaw, E L (lt)..... 1 May 12

*Quartermaster.*

&gt; Page, J C (hon capt)..... 31 Mar 11

*Medical Officer.*

Johnson, Capt G R, AMC..... 15 May 13

*Paymaster.*

Walker, J S (hon capt)..... 8 June 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

Nyblett, Lt RM CAVC..... 6 July 13

*Chaplain.*

MacRae, Rev A O (hon capt)..... 13 June 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

## Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*

Ross, C G..... 21 May 10

8 Mar 08

Burke, D C..... 26 Nov 13

8 May 11

*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

Fraser, J A W..... 21 July 09

8 Mar 08

Anderson, J R..... 2 Oct 11

16 Feb 11

Brown, D O..... 8 Mar 11

16 Feb 08

Freeman, J..... 16 Feb 08

8 Mar 13

Buckwell, E I..... 9 Jan 13

15 Apr 11

## THE 16th LIGHT HORSE

7th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Moosomin.  
B Squadron—Yorkton.C Squadron—Regina.  
D Squadron—Grenfell.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Carman, R A..... 28 Nov 11

\*Coleman, D W V (Lieut)..... 17 May 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Wright, T W..... 28 Feb 13

Rosborough, C J (hon capt)..... 12 Dec 09

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

b v y \*Pawlett, F..... 26 Jan 12  
c Edgar, N S..... 13 Dec 11  
y Thornton, E..... 23 Jan 13

\*Henderson, Lt J, AMC..... 15 Nov 12

a y Manners, Hon C H..... (seconded 27 Nov 11)  
24 Jan 13

Paymaster.

Rice, G S (hon capt)..... 25 Apr 08

Captains (4).

Veterinary Officer.

b v y \*Bradbrook, G H..... 26 Jan 12  
y Garner, A C..... 13 Dec 11  
c Glenn, J..... 13 June 12

Chaplain.

Calder, Rev A C (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 13

a y Hill, F J..... 24 Jan 13

Assistant Chaplain.

Stewart, Rev J F (hon capt)..... 4 Mar 10

d Claxton, A T..... 21 Feb 08  
d Garden, N A..... 12 Mar 10  
d Coleman, D W V..... 15 Mar 10

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

d Crozier, M E..... 19 Mar 10  
a Currie, J M..... 4 Apr 11  
c Griffiths, T H..... 9 Mar 12

Majors (4).

Armstrong, C E..... 30 Aug 07

a \*Mundell, D..... 17 Apr 11  
b \*Bradbrook, C A (sm Eng)..... 22 Aug 10  
b \*Pinkerton, W E..... 26 Jan 12

y Belson, W H (sm)..... 28 Feb 07

c \*Dodworth, C G..... 26 Jan 12  
a \*Nicholl, C B..... 13 June 12  
c Reeve, W A..... 24 May 12

Price, K A..... 22 Apr 08

c Henderson, W..... 17 Jun 13  
c Page, A S..... 20 Jun 13  
a \*Sharp, J A..... 1 Feb 13

Hewgill, W H..... 18 July 12

d Hodson, V (sm)..... 10 May 12  
d \*Claxton, E T..... 27 May 11  
24 Jan 13

y Christie, A E, DSO..... 9 Dec 12

Captains (4).

..... 16 June 07

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

y Garner, A C (capt)..... 1 Jan 12

Tucker, P B R..... 18 Dec 07

Instructor of Musketry.

y Robinson, G..... 5 June 07

Luce, A F D..... 9 Dec 12

..... 22 Apr 08

..... 17 Jun 13

..... 31 May 05

**THE 17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS  
"ARGENTEUIL RANGERS."**

Divisional Mounted Troops, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 97).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Montreal.  
C Squadron—Lachute.

B Squadron—Calumet.  
D Squadron—Morin Heights.

*Uniform, Blue.*

*Facings, White.*

*Honorary Lieut-Colonel*—Ross, J., 17 May. 00.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Riley, J J..... 31 Mar 10

*Major.*

\*Seale, J E..... 1 May 12  
(*l.c.* 3 Feb 10)

*Majors (4).*

a Date, W E (*m s c*)..... 5 Oct 08  
c \*Smith, S E..... 1 May 12  
14 May 08  
d \*Massiah, C H (*sm*) (*ss*)..... 1 May 12  
7 June 10  
b \*Read, I R..... 1 May 12

*Captains (4).*

a Austin, F C..... 4 Nov 11  
Nutter, A G..... 1 May 12  
c Copeland, M C W..... 1 May 12  
b \*Fergusson, G H (*ss*)..... 1 May 12  
Cushing, D (*smh*)..... 1 May 12  
d \*Kerr, A O..... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (12).*

a Inglis, D S..... 15 Jan 10  
a \*Mitchell, C G..... 26 Feb 12  
d \*Calder, R L..... 1 May 12  
(*capt* 4 Feb 05)  
d \*Watchorn, W..... 1 May 12  
d MacFarlane, J R N..... 1 May 12  
d \*Davidson, G N..... 1 May 12  
c \*Rodger, W G..... 1 May 12  
b \*MacLean, A B..... 1 May 12  
b \*White, J B..... 1 May 12  
b \*Cole, T B..... 1 May 12  
b \*Terroux, L..... 1 May 12  
c \*Domville, E..... 1 May 12  
c \*Bradford, R D..... 1 May 12  
c Morrison, R..... 1 May 12  
c \*Todd, J S E..... 1 Apr 12

*Adjutant.*

Nutter, A G (*capt*)..... 1 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Cushing, D (*capt*) (*smh*)..... 1 May 12

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Reay, J L (*hon lt*)..... 16 June 11

*Medical Officer.*

*Veterinary Officer.*

Patterson, W J H..... 2 Feb 04  
(*vet capt* 28 July 08)

*Chaplain.*

Charters, Rev H (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 12

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*Reserve Regiment.*

*Majors (4).*

Guerin, T (*ss*)..... 7 June 12  
4 Nov 11

*Captains (4).*

Domville, J W..... 28 Sept 08  
8 Sept 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Savago, J F..... 20 Mar 08  
8 Feb 04  
MacDougall, K W A..... 22 Apr 11  
22 Aug 11  
Kennedy, F W C..... 13 Mar 12  
27 Sept 10

**THE 18th MOUNTED RIFLES.**

6th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—  
B Squadron—Dominion City.C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.  
D Squadron—Morden.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

McPherson, C D.....10 Dec 12

*Major.**Majors (4).*b Cooke, E W.....25 May 10  
c Williams, A C.....15 May 11*Captains (4).*b Wallace, J W.....27 May 10  
c Ogletree, C A.....16 May 11  
d Havard, A.....26 May 12*Lieutenants (16).*c Mackinnon, J P.....23 Feb 10  
b Hemmings, W H.....8 Feb 11  
c Brown, A F.....1 May 11  
b Carruthers, W O.....26 June 12  
d Bingham, W J.....21 June 12  
d Tonkin, F W.....18 Aug 09  
c Richardson, J R.....22 May 11  
l c Cameron, J S.....1 May 12  
d Forster, J H.....4 Apr 12  
d Snowdon, J H.....21 June 12  
d Lloyd, C G.....21 June 12*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Finn, T G.....15 Apr 12  
(hon capt 22 Aug 12)*Medical Officer.*

Reilly, Capt W H, AMC.

*Paymaster.*

∞ Whimster, P (hon capt).....16 May 08

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev J A (hon capt).....21 Apr 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*O'Brien, M C.....1 Apr 10  
14 Mar 10  
Ormond, D M.....15 May 11  
5 Apr 11*Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*∞ Dodd, G S.....6 Apr 09  
24 Feb 06  
Roblin, W L.....7 Nov 11  
29 May 09  
Montague, P J.....24 Jan 12  
29 May 09  
Lewis, D L.....1 Apr 12  
4 June 08

### "19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS."

5th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 13.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 03).

Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Edmonton  
B Squadron—Strathcona.C Squadron—Vegreville.  
D Squadron—Morinville.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| ∞ Jamieson, F C..... | 1 Jan 12 |
|----------------------|----------|

|                         |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|
| * Ferris, D N (lt)..... | 11 May 12 |
|-------------------------|-----------|

Major.

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Macdonald, R J.....   | 26 Mar 12 |
| (hon capt 27 June 12) |           |

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Whitaker, L J..... | 30 Jan 10 |
|--------------------|-----------|

Majors (4).

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Hislop, J A..... | 17 Feb 08 |
| (capt 17 Feb 10) |           |

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| b Marriott, G W..... | 13 May 10 |
|----------------------|-----------|

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| a ∞ Griesbach, W A..... | 30 June 10 |
|-------------------------|------------|

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| d Theriault, J E..... | 10 Mar 11 |
|-----------------------|-----------|

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| c Fane F W W..... | 25 May 12 |
|-------------------|-----------|

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

|                     |          |
|---------------------|----------|
| a Hardisty R G..... | 7 May 11 |
|---------------------|----------|

|                   |            |
|-------------------|------------|
| Hopkins, A E..... | 14 July 11 |
|-------------------|------------|

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| d ∞ Baty, W (ss)..... | 5 Nov 11 |
|-----------------------|----------|

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| b Calder, H A..... | 18 Feb 13 |
|--------------------|-----------|

|                                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| Gray, Rev H A (hon. capt)..... | 18 Mar 08 |
|--------------------------------|-----------|

|                                   |          |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Carruthers, Rev C (hon capt)..... | 1 Feb 13 |
|-----------------------------------|----------|

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| a Weaver, C Y..... | 17 Apr 11 |
|--------------------|-----------|

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| b Bowen, P E..... | 17 Apr 11 |
|-------------------|-----------|

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| a Macfarlane, W G..... | 17 Apr 11 |
|------------------------|-----------|

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| d Gibeault, J E..... | 7 May 11 |
|----------------------|----------|

|                        |           |
|------------------------|-----------|
| a Siewwright, G W..... | 6 June 11 |
|------------------------|-----------|

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| b Brick, A L..... | 19 Nov 11 |
|-------------------|-----------|

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| c Hughes J M..... | 17 Feb 12 |
|-------------------|-----------|

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| c Monkman, H S..... | 17 Feb 12 |
|---------------------|-----------|

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| c Watson, W..... | 17 Feb 12 |
|------------------|-----------|

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| b Tipton, J W..... | 10 May 12 |
|--------------------|-----------|

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| a Dawson, H McM..... | 10 May 12 |
|----------------------|-----------|

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Ferris, D N..... | 11 May 12 |
|------------------|-----------|

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Edmiston, K W (rnc)..... | 7 Oct 12 |
|--------------------------|----------|

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| c *Willis, J R O..... | 16 Nov 11 |
|-----------------------|-----------|

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| d *Thieme, S..... | 29 Mar 12 |
|-------------------|-----------|

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| d *Cassan, F E..... | 29 Mar 12 |
|---------------------|-----------|

|                     |           |
|---------------------|-----------|
| b *Dawson, H B..... | 19 Apr 12 |
|---------------------|-----------|

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| d *Dunn, C H..... | 21 May 12 |
|-------------------|-----------|

|                         |            |
|-------------------------|------------|
| c *Newcomen, T R G..... | 10 June 12 |
|-------------------------|------------|

Lieutenants (16).

|                          |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|
| Hopkins, A E (capt)..... | 31 Oct 11 |
|--------------------------|-----------|

Adjutant.

|                          |          |
|--------------------------|----------|
| *Edmiston, K W (lt)..... | 7 Oct 12 |
|--------------------------|----------|

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| ∞ Pierson, A..... | 20 Apr 08 |
|-------------------|-----------|

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
|  | 25 May 08 |
|--|-----------|

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
|  | 12 Oct 08 |
|--|-----------|

|                  |            |
|------------------|------------|
| Daniel, H E..... | 15 June 11 |
|------------------|------------|

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
|  | 8 June 11 |
|--|-----------|

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Adamson, L..... | 13 May 10 |
|-----------------|-----------|

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
|  | 13 May 11 |
|--|-----------|

|  |            |
|--|------------|
|  | 13 July 11 |
|--|------------|

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
|  | 1 June 07 |
|--|-----------|

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Lessard, P E..... | 1 June 07 |
|-------------------|-----------|

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
|  | 23 Apr 08 |
|--|-----------|

|                   |           |
|-------------------|-----------|
| Ritchie, H O..... | 25 May 08 |
|-------------------|-----------|

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
|  | 27 Oct 08 |
|--|-----------|

|                      |           |
|----------------------|-----------|
| Sutherland, A M..... | 1 June 07 |
|----------------------|-----------|

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
|  | 16 Jan 11 |
|--|-----------|

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| Boileau, A..... | 1 June 07 |
|-----------------|-----------|

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
|  | 19 Apr 11 |
|--|-----------|

|               |           |
|---------------|-----------|
| May, L W..... | 1 June 07 |
|---------------|-----------|

|  |            |
|--|------------|
|  | 26 July 11 |
|--|------------|

|                |           |
|----------------|-----------|
| Ross, T U..... | 17 Apr 13 |
|----------------|-----------|

|  |          |
|--|----------|
|  | 5 Feb 13 |
|--|----------|

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
|  | 17 Feb 13 |
|--|-----------|

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
|  | 18 Mar 13 |
|--|-----------|

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
|  | 10 May 13 |
|--|-----------|

**"20th BORDER HORSE."**

6th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Pipestone, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Reston, Man.  
B Squadron—Carnduff, Sask.

C Squadron—Estevan, Sask.  
D Squadron—Weyburn, Sask.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Rattray, J G.....11 Apr 10

*Major.*

Bullock, T S.....1 June 11  
21 Apr 10

*Majors (4).*

c Smith, J A.....4 Feb 11  
b Elliott, J H.....3 Mar 11  
d Andros, R C.....6 Mar 11  
a Archibald, G W.....1 June 11

*Captains (4).*

a McNeil, G.....27 Mar 11  
d Washington, F C.....30 Mar 11  
Lothian, J G.....25 Apr 11  
Day, A.....1 May 12  
b Lockhart, W T.....6 June 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

b Jones, I.....1 Mar 11  
b Cairns, J W.....3 Mar 11  
d Hunter, E J.....3 Mar 11  
d Wheatley, O J.....6 Mar 11  
a Archer, A.....14 Mar 11  
c Stratton, D P.....1 June 11  
d Fitzpatrick, W.....17 Feb 12  
d McKay, J A.....17 Feb 12  
c \*Rooks, L G.....1 May 12  
c \*Brandon, J A.....1 Jan 13  
c Cunningham, H D.....17 Feb 12

*Adjutant.*

Lothian, J G (capt).....25 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Johnson, A L (hon lt).....25 Apr 11

*Medical Officer.*

Nickle, Capt M A, AMC.....20 May 12

*Paymaster.*

Stephens, P J.....5 May 10  
(hon capt 1 May 12)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Gibson, J G (vet lt).....26 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*

Wallace, Rev J M (hon capt).....1 Apr 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*

*Captains (4).*

McBain, E A.....14 Mar 11  
23 Apr 10  
Render, McK.....6 June 12  
23 Mar 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

## "21st ALBERTA HUSSARS."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Medicine Hat.  
B Squadron—Medicine Hat.C Squadron—Irvine.  
D Squadron—Taber.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Sissons, F O.....10 Dec 08

Major.

Quartermaster.

Majors (4).

Pingle, C S (*hon capt*)..... 5 Feb 08

a ~~∞~~ Jenkins, H..... 4 Feb 11  
 b Kealey, O W..... 3 Feb 12  
 c ~~∞~~ Benwell, E G..... 1 Apr 11  
 16 July 91

Veterinary Officer.

Captains (4).

e Reid, W J.....26 Jan 10  
 b Armstrong, W G..... 1 Apr 11  
 Dawson, L H..... 9 Mar 12

Chaplain.

Elsworth, Rev N E (*hon capt*)..... 14 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

b Oakes, H K.....23 Feb 10  
 c Reesor, F M.....17 Feb 12  
 c Mort, A J.....17 Feb 12  
 b Dyer, J C..... 9 Mar 12  
 a \*Hargrave, T A..... 1 Apr 08  
 c \*Harris, L R..... 1 Apr 11  
 a \*Rideout, C W..... 1 Sept 11  
 c \*Smith, H A..... 21 Dec 12  
 a \*Pearce, A..... 7 Feb 13  
 b \*Boyce, J J..... 8 May 12  
 b \*Regner, E A..... 4 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.  
Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Dawson, L H (*capt*)..... 9 Mar 12



## "22nd SASKATCHEWAN LIGHT HORSE."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lloydminster.

B Squadron—Lashburn.

C Squadron—North Battleford.

D Squadron—Battleford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, White.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

~~a~~ Hodson, G C. .... 1 Apr 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Adams, W A (*hon lt*) ..... 18 Apr 12

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

<sup>b</sup> Bates, W. .... 24 June 11  
<sup>c</sup> \*Panton, A M. .... 14 Apr 11  
<sup>d</sup> \*Earle, R E. .... 14 Apr 11  
<sup>a</sup> Hill, H. .... 7 Mar 12

Hill, Capt J T, AMC. .... 15 May 12  
 \*Longley, Lt I F, AMC. .... 18 Apr 12

Paymaster.

Captains (4).

Ross, L (*hon lt*) ..... 1 Apr 10

Veterinary Officer.

~~a~~ Laws, B. .... 20 Feb 11  
<sup>b</sup> Tuck, M A. .... 15 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

<sup>a</sup> Rosa, C H. .... 4 Feb 11  
<sup>a</sup> Chambers, S P. .... 8 June 12  
<sup>d</sup> Latimer, W R. .... 8 June 12  
<sup>d</sup> Bradley, F S. .... 8 June 12  
<sup>d</sup> Smith, G G. .... 8 June 12  
<sup>c</sup> Mair, W A. .... 8 June 12  
<sup>d</sup> Black, A M. .... 8 June 12  
<sup>d</sup> Lewis, R C. .... 25 Jan 13  
<sup>d</sup> Osborn, R E. .... 8 Dec 11  
<sup>c</sup> \*Wood, M A. .... 22 Apr 12  
<sup>a</sup> \*Rowles, B H. .... 14 Apr 11  
<sup>b</sup> \*MacKay, A H. .... 23 Mar 12  
<sup>a</sup> \*Davison, G. .... 18 Apr 12  
<sup>b</sup> \*Carson, L. .... 18 Apr 12  
<sup>b</sup> \*Steeves, R R. .... 18 May 12  
<sup>c</sup> \*Hart, T H P. .... 29 May 12  
<sup>b</sup> \*Langlois, E. .... 3 Jan 13  
<sup>b</sup> Langlois, E. .... 18 Apr 12

English, Rev W H (*hon capt*) ..... 23 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Ashton, E J. .... 7 Mar 12  
 ..... 6 Apr 11

Captains (4).

Johns, J C M. .... 30 Apr 10  
 ..... 16 May 08

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

~~a~~ Laws, B (*capt*) ..... 1 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Black, A M (*lt*) ..... 7 Feb 13

**23rd ALBERTA RANGERS.**

5th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 13.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Claresholm.

C Squadron—Cardston.

B Squadron—Magrath.

D Squadron—Pincher Creek.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, White.**Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Walker, Lt.-Col J, ret, 14 June 11.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

Kemmis, A C..... 1 Apr 11

Buchanan, G A (*capt*)..... 20 Sept 12*Major.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Lyndon, W A..... 13 Jan 12

\*Mercer, R E (*lt*)..... 14 Dec 12*Signalling Officer.**Majors (4).**Quartermaster.*

b Bryan, W C..... 19 Mar 11

c Brown, H B..... 6 May 11

a &gt; James, C W..... 29 Mar 12

Ambrose, H (*hon lt*)..... 5 June 11*Medical Officer.**Captains (4).*

Learn, Capt C R, AMC..... 15 May 12

b Davis, D C (*s m*)..... 1 Jan 11

d Wright, J E..... 20 Mar 11

c Ainscough, W G..... 6 May 11

a Westmore, C H (*ss*)..... 1 Apr 12

Buchanan, G. A..... 20 Sept 12

*Veterinary Officer.*Stedman, W G (*vet lt*)..... 1 Apr 08  
2 Apr 08*Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*

a Bell, R F..... 1 Apr 10

c Woolf, A B..... 1 Apr 10

d McClelland, H E..... 3 Mar 11

c May, B H..... 13 Mar 11

b Reed, P B..... 14 Mar 11

d Buchanan, J C..... 30 Mar 12

b Adams, W J..... 30 Mar 12

Mercer, R E..... 14 Dec 12

d \*Shoultz, J E..... 7 Jun 10

d \*Pettit, H W..... 10 May 11

a \*Braren, C J..... 27 May 11

c \*May, F..... 30 May 11

a \*Maxwell, H C..... 25 May 12

c Brown, C J..... 13 Mar 11

c \*Tanner, J H..... 1 June 12

d \*Knight, G W..... 6 June 12

d \*Sharpe, W J..... 10 Feb 13

Hall, Rev G B (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 10**CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).*McKinnon, D A..... 13 June 12  
1 Apr 10*Lieutenants (16).*

**24th REGIMENT. "GREY'S HORSE."**

Divisional Mounted Troops, 2nd Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Princeton.  
B Squadron—Ingersoll.C Squadron—Berlin.  
D Squadron—Tillsonburg.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Mayberry, T R..... 3 Aug 10

\*Bricker, C M (lt)..... 17 Dec 10

Major.

Quartermaster.

Ross, J M..... 23 Apr 09

Krug, J F (hon capt)..... 10 Feb 09

Majors (4).

Medical Officer.

d Williams, C..... 1 Apr 11  
a Sutherland, D M..... 29 May 11Bowlby, G H..... 18 June 10  
(capt 18 June 11)

Captains (4).

Paymaster.

Davis, J R..... 5 Apr 11  
d Brown, C E..... 20 Jan 12  
a Munro, J R..... 21 Mar 11  
b Nichols, J U..... 1 Apr 12

Elliott, W J (hon capt)..... 15 May 09

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Bricker, C M..... 15 May 09  
c Cram, W M..... 31 May 09  
b Batcheller, G..... 31 Jan 11  
a MacDonald, G A..... 29 June 06  
d Rook, W S..... 31 Mar 11  
a Coekburn, W A..... 7 Feb 12  
c Oliver, W..... 1 July 12  
d Peterson, G..... 13 Jan 11  
d Brookfield, R J..... 28 Jan 11  
d Waller, L V..... 1 Apr 11  
b Longworth, R E..... 1 Apr 11  
c Wihsden, O W..... 6 May 11  
c Osborne, B..... 24 May 11  
a Cowper, R McG..... 1 May 12  
c Brown, T G..... 1 July 12  
c Schmalz, W H E (rnc)..... 31 Mar 11  
a Hewitt, T B..... 15 June 12  
1 July 12

Chaplain.

Andrew, Rev J W J (hon capt)..... 1 July 08

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Adjutant.

Davis, J R. (capt)..... 1 Apr 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Lieutenants (16).

**25th BRANT DRAGOONS.**

Divisional Mounted Troops, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Apr., 09).

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Brantford.  
C Squadron—Burford.B Squadron—Paris.  
D Squadron—Brantford.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Cockshutt, H., 24 Feb., 13.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Fisher, J. H., M.P., 24 Feb., 13.

**Lieut.-Colonel.**

(D) Muir, M F..... 6 Apr 12

**Major.****Majors (4).**c (D)Muir, W K..... 5 Apr 09  
a Smith, G J..... 16 Oct 09  
d (D)Leonard, H F..... 1 Apr 12**Captains (4).**a Towers, A St C..... 23 Oct 09  
Lapierre, L A..... 29 Sept 10  
23 Apr 09  
b Patterson, W W..... 16 Nov 12  
d \*Westbrook, J W..... 1 Apr 12  
c Hearne, W T..... 5 Apr 12**Lieutenants (16).**a Wilkes, F H..... 15 Oct 09  
a Lundy, J B..... 23 Oct 09  
b Patterson, W R..... 30 Oct 09  
c Stuart, C E..... 2 Nov 09  
c Lattimer, J E..... 18 Dec 09  
c Secord, D W..... 18 Dec 09  
b Sanderson, L T..... 10 May 10  
a Bishop, L F..... 10 Jan 11  
b Thomson, R..... 10 July 11  
b van Somern, A P..... 15 Oct 12  
d \*Hall, R T..... 1 Oct 11  
d \*Watson, H G..... 1 Nov 11  
c \*Force, B J..... 1 Jan 12  
d \*Ellis, H H..... 1 May 12  
a \*Pearce, J H..... 1 Sept 12  
d Saunders, C W..... 1 Mar 13**Adjutant.**

Lapierre, L A (capt)..... 29 Sept 10

**Instructor of Musketry.****Signalling Officer.****Quartermaster.**

Bentham, W (hon capt)..... 27 Aug 09

**Medical Officer.**

Chapin, Capt C D, AMC..... 15 May 12

**Paymaster.**

Muir, A D (hon capt)..... 5 Apr 09

**Veterinary Officer.**

Cutcliffe, Lt A B, CAVC..... 6 Apr 12

**Chaplain.**

Woodcock, Rev H F D (hon capt)..... 5 Apr 09

**CORPS RESERVE.****Reserve Regiment.****Majors (4).****Captains (4).****Lieutenants (16).**

**26th STANSTEAD DRAGOONS.**

4th Mounted Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

*Regimental Headquarters—*

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Coaticook.  
B Squadron—Magog.C Squadron—Stanstead.  
D Squadron—Ayer's Cliff.*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Black.*Honorary Colonel—~~X~~ French, General Sir John D. P., G.C.B., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. Gen., 2 July 10.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

Hanson, A. C. . . . . 6 Feb 11

*Major.*Wilcox, J. R. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
12 June 07*Majors (4).*c Curtis, H. G. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
a Fox, G. A. . . . . 26 May 09  
d Melrose, W. . . . . 10 May 11  
b Wallace, F. W. . . . . 19 May 06  
12 June 11  
1 Apr 12*Captains (4).*c Wood, R. W. . . . . 10 May 11  
a Akhurst, E. A. . . . . 14 May 09  
15 May 11  
30 Apr 03*Lieutenants (16).*a Converse, B. E. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
a McHarg, R. J. . . . . 30 Apr 03  
c Perkins, G. A. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
30 Apr 08  
c Flint, N. A. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
d Whitcomb, A. J. . . . . 4 Dec 08  
d Fish, L. W. . . . . 6 Dec 10  
d Pope, J. G. . . . . 29 May 11  
b McKenna, W. H. . . . . 18 May 11  
a Thompson, A. E. . . . . 15 Feb 12  
c Hackett, F. W. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
b Wilson, H. . . . . 1 Dec 10  
d Dyson, H. S. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
15 May 11  
d Bowen, O. R. . . . . 18 May 11  
d Melrose, T. M. . . . . 7 Aug 11  
c Libby, R. H. . . . . 26 June 12  
14 Mar 11  
c Byers, C. H. . . . . 23 Oct 12*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Curtis, A. E. (*hon lt.*) . . . . . 6 Sept 10*Medical Officer.*

Stockwell, Capt H. P., AMC . . . . . 27 May 11

*Paymaster.*Robinson, E. A. (*hon lt.*) . . . . . 1 Apr 10*Veterinary Officer.*Cromwell, A. J. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
(*ret capt 16 June 08*)*Chaplain.*Moore, Rev A. H. . . . . 1 Apr 10  
(*hon capt 10 June 08*)**CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (16).*Wheeler, H. S. B. . . . . 28 July 10  
29 Oct 04  
Whitehead, T. P. . . . . 12 Nov 12  
27 Apr 06

**"27th LIGHT HORSE."**

7th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized G. O. 1 April, 10).

*Regimental Headquarters—*

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Maple Creek.  
B Squadron—Swift Current.

C Squadron—Moosejaw.  
D Squadron—

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

*Facings, White.*

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

c Tuxford, G S.....15 Apr 11

*Major.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Hedley, H D (lt).....4 Mar 12

*Majors (4).*

*Quartermaster.*

Sanders, W.....12 Jan 12  
(hon capt 20 Aug 12)

a Tenaille, D J.....28 Feb 11  
d \*Yates, W M.....18 Mar 12  
b Smyth, W O.....5 Feb 12  
Simpson, J D.....26 Feb 12

*Medical Officer.*

Leask, T McC.....4 Mar 12  
(capt 19 Feb 09)

*Captains (4).*

*Veterinary Officer.*

b Cameron, G L.....5 Feb 12  
d \*White, H B.....18 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Chaplain.*

Campbell, Rev M C (hon capt).....30 Dec 11

c Saunders, C F.....3 Mar 11  
b Hutcheson, T W.....3 Feb 12  
Crombie, W C D.....17 Feb 12  
b Grant, J M.....17 Feb 12  
Hedley, H D.....4 Mar 12  
.....16 Nov 10  
a Robson, N L.....14 Mar 11  
a Cooil, J.....12 Apr 11  
c \*Fowle, W F.....1 Apr 11  
c \*Brown, R C.....1 Apr 11  
a \*Wilson, J D.....1 Apr 11  
d \*White, C R.....18 Mar 12  
d \*Humble, W F.....10 Apr 12  
c \*Broatch, W A.....25 Apr 12  
d \*Meikle, D.....26 Feb 13  
d \*Baker, J P.....27 Feb 13  
b \*Allen, W V.....23 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).*

*Captains (4).*

Strong, J I S.....22 Aug 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Adjutant.*

Crombie, W C D (lt).....23 Jan 13

## 28th NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

3rd Mounted Brigade, 5th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 March, 11).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Oromocto.  
B Squadron—Gagetown.C Squadron—Fredericton.  
D Squadron—St. John, N.B.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Adjutant.

D) McLean, H H, ..... 1 Mar 11  
(col 22 June 11)

Fisher, C M P (capt) ..... 20 June 12

Major.

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Grimmer, G S (lt) ..... 15 Nov 12

Majors (4).

Signalling Officer.

b McLean, C H, ..... 1 Mar 11  
a > Ashburham, T. Earl of ..... 31 May 11  
c Day, F P ..... 15 June 11  
d > MacKintosh, C ..... 15 Apr 12

Quartermaster.

Hopper, H M (hon lt) ..... 1 Mar 11

Captains (4).

Medical Officer.

Corbet, Capt G G, AMC ..... 27 May 11

b Fisher, D S (r m c) ..... 22 June 11  
c > Wright, T M ..... 1 Mar 11  
a Taylor, G W ..... 15 Apr 12  
d Tait, J S ..... 15 Apr 12  
Fisher, C M P (r m c) ..... 20 June 12

Veterinary Officer.

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

b Scovil, M A ..... 18 Apr 11  
c Colter, A A ..... 24 Mar 11  
b Hay, B F ..... 27 Apr 12  
a Wilson, J W ..... 27 Apr 12  
Grimmer, G S ..... 27 Apr 12  
b Mooney, E ..... 30 Apr 12  
a \* Atkinson, A E ..... 1 Mar 11  
c \* Feeney, J L ..... 1 Mar 11  
c \* London, C T ..... 1 Mar 11  
b \* Scammell, J K ..... 12 Apr 11  
c \* Whelpley, F McL ..... 2 Dec 11  
c \* Jewett, C A ..... 1 Apr 12  
d \* Everett, H S ..... 8 Apr 12  
d \* Thomas, E A ..... 15 Apr 12  
d \* Ruddick, W W ..... 10 May 12  
a \* Cotter, F L ..... 10 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

**29th LIGHT HORSE.**

7th Mounted Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 Apr., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Saskatoon.  
B Squadron—Allan.C Squadron—Milden.  
D Squadron—Prince Albert.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Acheson, H. .... 1 Apr 11

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Aikin, J A. .... 1 Apr 11

Majors (4).

Quartermaster.

b Lang, N. .... 1 Apr 11

4 Feb 11

Medical Officer.

c Morris, G G. .... 11 Feb 12

Captains (4).

Stewart, Capt P D, AMC. .... 15 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

b Binnie, H J. .... 1 Apr 11

20 Feb 11

Keebler, J K. .... 1 Apr 11

20 Feb 08

Chaplain.

a Gunn, J D. .... 15 May 12

d \*Seale, B C. .... 1 Apr 11

c \*Kernahan, C C. .... 5 Mar 12

Smith, Rev E B (hon capt) ..... 1 Apr 11

Lieutenants (16).

a Cameron, S S. .... 1 Apr 11

20 June 08

c MacDonald, D J (rnc) ..... 18 Mar 12

24 June 09

b Frost, O J. .... 17 Feb 12

a Holmes, G E. .... 15 May 12

c Reilly, H A. .... 15 Mar 12

d Mansell, M. .... 10 June 12

a Wilson, F K. .... 1 Nov 12

b \*Williams, F B. .... 22 Apr 11

c \*Tullis, M P. .... 1 June 12

c \*Harbord, H W. .... 1 June 12

d \*Thomson, W It. .... 1 June 12

a \*Caswell, W B. .... 1 Nov 12

b \*McLellan, C C. .... 14 Feb 13

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Ross, L. .... 5 July 12

3 Feb 12

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (10).

Adjutant.

Keebler J K (capt) ..... 1 Apr 11



## 30th REGIMENT "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Lumby, B.C.  
B Squadron—Vernon, B.C.C Squadron—Armstrong, B.C.  
D Squadron—Kelowna, B.C.

Uniform, Scarlet.

Facings, Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signaling Officer.

Bott, J. C. L. (*s m Eng*)..... 1 Sept 11

Quartermaster.

Major.

Mutrie, J. T. (*hon. lt.*)..... Sept 11Mutrie, R. J. .... 1 Sept 11  
24 Feb 11

Medical Officer.

Majors (4).

Williams, H G (*lt.*)..... June 12

Allen, M. V. .... 9 Dec 11

Moberly, G. .... 9 Dec 11

Clarke, C. .... 1 Sept 11

Veterinary Officer.

James, Lt W H, CAVC..... 21 Sept 12

Bardolph, J T. .... 25 Mar 12  
23 May 11

Chaplain.

Johnston, G. C. .... 1 Sept 11

Nangle, H. G. .... 1 Sept 11

Henniker, E. C. J. L. .... 1 July 10  
1 Sept 11Seager, Rev. C. A. (*hon. capt.*)..... 1 Sept 11

Finch, C. D. .... 1 Sept 11

Goodday, C. .... 9 Dec 11

Curwen, M. A. .... 20 May 11

Leduc, T. J. .... 9 Dec 11

Bolt, H. G. .... 9 Dec 11

Temple, A. .... 9 Dec 11

Pyman, C. K. L. .... 30 Dec 11

Schofield, H. A. .... 30 Dec 11

Crossman, A F. .... 26 Jan 12

Van Kleecck, S. B. .... 2 Nov 12

Lambly, R. E. .... 1 Sept 11

Barlee, W R. .... 16 Dec 11

Meldrum, J A. .... 12 Feb 12

Denison, H R. .... 16 Mar 12

Denison, N S. .... 1 Apr 12

Moncreiff, N H. .... 12 Apr 12

Gibb, T O. .... 20 Aug 12

Agnew, J. .... 1 Oct 12  
15 Oct 12

Captains (4).

Finch, C. D. (*lt.*) Adjutant.

1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Instructor of Musketry.

Sunderland, E. J. .... 23 May 11

### 31st REGIMENT "BRITISH COLUMBIA HORSE."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G.O. 1 April 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Merritt, B.C.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Kamloops, B.C.  
B Squadron—Salmon Arm, B.C.C Squadron—Wallachin, B.C.  
D Squadron—Merritt, B.C.

Uniform, scarlet. Facings, yellow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McBride, The Hon. Sir R., *K.C.M.G.*, Premier of British Columbia.

Lieut.-Colonel.

|              |                  |          |
|--------------|------------------|----------|
| <del>✓</del> | Flick, C. L..... | 8 Dec 11 |
|--------------|------------------|----------|

Major.

Majors (4).

|   |                       |           |
|---|-----------------------|-----------|
| b | *Wilson, H. T.....    | 8 Dec 11  |
| a | *Mackenzie, K. G..... | 8 Dec 11  |
| d | *Matthews, H. H.....  | 8 Dec 11  |
| c | *Pragnell, G S T..... | 31 May 12 |

Captains (4).

|              |                                                          |          |
|--------------|----------------------------------------------------------|----------|
| <del>✓</del> | Forster, H. G.....                                       | 8 Dec 11 |
| c            | Prower, J. M. ( <i>s m Eng</i> ) ( <i>s s Eng</i> )..... | 8 Dec 11 |
| <del>✓</del> | *Nash, J. F. P.....                                      | 8 Dec 11 |
| a            | *Rothnie, G.....                                         | 8 Dec 11 |
| d            | *Campbell, R.....                                        | 8 Dec 11 |

Lieutenants (16).

|   |                                   |           |
|---|-----------------------------------|-----------|
| a | <del>✓</del> Mandel, E. F.....    | 8 Dec 11  |
| d | Broome, D. F.....                 | 8 Dec 11  |
| b | <del>✓</del> *Allen, R. A. S..... | 8 Dec 11  |
| a | *Morris, H. C.....                | 8 Dec 11  |
| c | *Paget, R. E.....                 | 8 Dec 11  |
| b | *Grell, N.....                    | 21 Feb 12 |
| a | *Wood, W W.....                   | 26 Mar 12 |
| d | *Tyner, C.....                    | 27 Apr 12 |
| c | *Tennant, W G.....                | 2 May 12  |
| a | *Hogg, A B.....                   | 30 Aug 12 |
| c | *Tudor, L P O.....                | 10 Oct 12 |

Adjutant.

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| Forster, H. G. ( <i>capt.</i> )..... | 8 Dec 11 |
|--------------------------------------|----------|

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

|              |                                       |          |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|----------|
| <del>✓</del> | *Nash, J. F. P. ( <i>capt.</i> )..... | 8 Dec 11 |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|----------|

Quartermaster.

|                                    |           |
|------------------------------------|-----------|
| Strutt, C H ( <i>hon lt</i> )..... | 30 Aug 11 |
|------------------------------------|-----------|

Medical Officer.

|                                  |          |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Tutill, Lieut. G. H., A.M.C..... | 3 Feb 12 |
|----------------------------------|----------|

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

|                                              |          |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| Thompson, Rev. J. ( <i>hon. capt.</i> )..... | 8 Dec 11 |
|----------------------------------------------|----------|

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

## 32nd MANITOBA HORSE.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Roblin, Man.

Four Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Roche, Hon. W. J., M.P., 15 May, 12.

A Squadron—Roblin, Man.  
B Squadron—Russell, Man.C Squadron—Gilbert Plains, Man.  
D Squadron—Kamsack, Man.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

## Signalling Officer.

Stevenson H I ..... 15 May 12

## Major.

\*Newton, F Y ..... 15 May 12

## Majors (4).

a \*Gill, J A ..... 15 May 12  
b \*Boulton, D O E ..... 15 May 12  
d \*Harvey, H ..... 15 May 12  
c \*Green, J T ..... 15 May 12

## Captains (4).

d \*Blewett, W G ..... 15 May 12  
b \*Lewis, S H ..... 15 May 12  
c \*Lepper, A H ..... 15 May 12  
a \*Richardson, H R ..... 15 May 12  
a \*Button, A T ..... 2 Nov 12

## Lieutenants (16.)

a \*Williams, F W ..... 15 May 12  
b \*Goodbun, D A ..... 15 May 12  
d \*Stevenson, H W ..... 15 May 12  
a \*McIntyre, D ..... 15 May 12  
a \*Gysin, L S ..... 15 May 12  
a \*Bodtcher, C ..... 15 May 12  
b \*Ney, W L ..... 15 May 12  
b \*Johnston, H W W ..... 15 May 12  
d \*Stone, G K ..... 15 May 12  
d \*Kaiser, W R ..... 15 May 12  
d \*Walls, J H ..... 15 May 12  
c \*Harper, F ..... 15 May 12  
c \*McGregor, N R ..... 15 May 12

## Adjutant.

\*Richardson, H R (capt) ..... 15 May 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Quartermaster.

Burns, C H (lt) ..... 15 May 12

## Medical Officer.

\*McGregor, Lt. J B, AMC ..... 31 May 12

## Veterinary Officer.

Baker, Lt G P, CAVC ..... 21 Dec 12

## Chaplain.

Kirkpatrick, E L (hon capt) ..... 15 May 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Reserve Regiment.

## Majors (4).

## Captains (4).

## Lieutenants (16).

**33rd VAUDREUIL AND SOULANGES HUSSARS.**

Unallotted.

Divisional Area No. 4.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

*Regimental Headquarters—Rigaud, P.Q. (temp.).*

A Squadron—

C Squadron—

B Squadron—

D Squadron—

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.**Major.**Quartermaster.**Majors (4).**Medical Officer.*

*a* Boyer, G B, MP.....15 Apr 12  
20 Mar 08

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.**Captains (4).*

*a* \*Mongenaix, L T.....15 Apr 12  
30 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.  
Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (4).**Lieutenants (16).*

*a* Chevrier, J A H.....15 Apr 12  
31 Mar 08

*Captains (4).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (16).**Instructor of Musketry.*

34th "FORT GARRY HORSE."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 15 April, 12).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

A Squadron—Winnipeg.

B Squadron—

C Squadron—

Hon. Lt.-Colonel—Rogers, Hon. R., M.P., 19 Mar., 13.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Patterson, R W..... 19 Mar 13 Morris, W D (s m h) (lt)..... 19 Mar 13

Major.

Signalling Officer.

Gray A C..... 19 Mar 13

Majors (3).

Quartermaster.

a \*Dingwall, F J..... 13 Mar 13

b \*Ross, A M S..... 19 Mar 13

c \*Northwood, G W..... 19 Mar 13

Medical Officer.

Captains (3).

Veterinary Officer.

Fisher, E M..... 19 Mar 13

a \*Stead, A H S..... 1 July 12

b \*Mayes, H G..... 1 Feb 11

c \*Macpherson, J D G..... 1 July 12

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (12).

Wells, Rev G A (hon capt)..... 19 Mar 13

Morris, W O (s m h)..... 15 Apr 12

a McMeans, V A V..... 16 May 08

b \*Drewry, W S..... 15 Apr 12

30 Mar. 10

15 Apr 12

a \*Anderson, T C..... 7 Dec. 11

a \*Fraser, F E..... 1 July 12

a \*Michael, E..... 1 July 12

b \*Ross, D A..... 1 July 12

b \*Bedson, K C..... 1 July 12

b \*Adams, C A..... 1 July 12

c \*Rogers, R G..... 1 July 12

c \*Campbell, W A..... 19 Mar 13

c \*Turner, H J..... 19 Mar 13

b \*Chivers, C W U..... 1 July 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Reserve Regiment.

Majors (4).

Captains (4).

Lieutenants (16).

Adjutant.

Fisher, E M (capt)..... 19 Mar 13

**35th CENTRAL ALBERTA HORSE.**

Unallotted.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 15 Jan., 43).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Red Deer, Alta.

3 Squadrons.

A Squadron—Red Deer.

B Squadron—Pine Lake.

C Squadron—Wetaskiwin.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.**Majors (3).**Quartermaster.*

a Gaetz, H L..... 15 Jan 13  
 1 Apr 10  
 c \*Millar, H I..... 13 Jan 13

*Medical Officer.**Captains (3).*

a Moore, J G..... 15 Jan 13  
 15 July 11  
 b Sandeman, D R..... 15 Jan 13  
 20 Apr 12  
 c \*Rubbra, T C..... 13 Jan 13

*Veterinary Officer.**Chaplain.**Lieutenants (12).*

b Walton, T J..... 15 Jan 13  
 15 Feb 12  
 b Fiske, R W..... 15 Jan 13  
 20 Apr 12  
 a Bury, A C..... 15 Jan 13  
 3 Mar 11  
 a \*Page, L F..... 15 Jan 13  
 12 Oct 11  
 a \*Fraser, R D..... 15 Jan 13  
 25 May 12  
 b \*Scott, H G..... 15 Jan 13  
 9 Nov 12  
 c \*McMurdo, C B..... 13 Jan 13  
 c \*Enman, C D..... 13 Jan 13  
 c \*Elliott, R A..... 13 Jan 13  
 c \*Nordbye, F A..... 13 Jan 13

**CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Regiment.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (12).**Instructor of Musketry.*

**PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.**

Unallotted.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June, 01).

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Squadron.

*Uniform*, Scarlet.*Facings*, Yellow.*Major.*

CORPS RESERVE.

Ings, A E (s s)..... 1 Sept 11

Reserve Regiment.

*Captain.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*Stewart, J A..... 17 Dec 03  
Beer, L H..... 30 Apr 05  
Cook, W C..... 19 Mar 12  
Reddin, D O'M..... 10 Apr 12  
Bell, F P..... 29 Mar 12*Lieutenants (4).*

## ARTILLERY.

## FIELD ARTILLERY.

## GARRISON ARTILLERY.

*Uniform, Blue.**Facings, Scarlet.*

## LIST OF BATTERIES WITH BRIGADES.

|                              |                              |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1st Batt—5th Brigade, C F A. | 19th Bat— 4th Brigade, C F A |
| 2nd “—8th “ “                | 20th “ — 5th “ “             |
| 3rd “—6th “ “                | 21st “ — 6th “ “             |
| 4th “—2nd “ “                | 22nd “ — 7th “ “             |
| 5th “—9th “ “                | 23rd “ — 8th “ “             |
| 6th “—Independent.           | 24th “—10th “ “              |
| 7th “—2nd Brigade, C F A.    | 25th “—Independent.          |
| 8th “—9th “ “                | 26th “ — “                   |
| 9th “—2nd “ “                | 27th “—11th Brigade, C.F.A.  |
| 10th “—4th “ “               | 28th “—11th “ “              |
| 11th “—1st “ “ (Howitzer)    | 29th “—11th “ “              |
| 12th “—4th “ “               | 30th “—12th “ “              |
| 13th “—Independent.          | 31st “—12th “ “              |
| 14th “—10th Brigade, C F A.  | 32nd “—13th “ “              |
| 15th “—7th “ “               | 33rd “—13th “ “              |
| 16th “—1st “ “ (Howitzer)    | 34th “ — 9th “ “             |
| 17th “—3rd “ “               | 35th “ — 7th “ “             |
| 18th “—3rd “ “               | 36th “—Independent.          |
|                              | 37th “ —3rd Brigade, C.F.A.  |



**1st (HOWITZER) BRIGADE.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 80).

11th and 16th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Honorary Colonel*—~~∞~~ (D) Macdonald, *Hon. Colonel* A. H., *ret.*, 1 Jan., 05.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut.-Colonel.*

Petrie, A B. (s s) ..... 9 Nov 09

*Adjutant.*~~∞~~ Simpson, W (ss) (*capt.*) ..... 1 May 12*Medical Officer.*

Walsh, Capt F, AMC ..... 14 Dec 12

*Veterinary Officer.***11th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 20 July 66).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Major.*

Coghlan, F T ..... 4 June 10

*Captain.*~~∞~~ Simpson, W (ss) ..... 4 June 10*Lieutenants (2).*Detwiler, E S ..... 14 May 10  
Watt, F ..... 29 Jan 13  
..... 30 May 12**16th (HOWITZER) BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar 78).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Major.*

Foster, D M ..... 14 May

*Captain.*

Maclean, N D (s s) ..... 1 June 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, E V (s s) ..... 18 May 10

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.*Captain.*

Willox, H ..... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Howitt, H ..... 1 June 07  
..... 7 July 04*Lieutenants (4).*

**2nd BRIGADE.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July, 98).

4th, 7th AND 9th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*✂ Mitchell, J H (*m s c*)..... 20 Dec 10*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*(D) Elliott, J E (*maj*)..... 9 Mar 87  
(*hon lc 9 Mar 02*)*Veterinary Officer.*

Saunders, Lt C G, CAVC..... 20 Apr 12

4th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 55).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*Carscallon, H G (*m s c*)..... 15 Sept 09*Captain.*Field, W (*s s*)..... 1 May 10*Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, G V..... 1 May 09

Crerar, H D G (*r m c*)..... 19 Jan 10Hendrie, W I S (*r m c*)..... 24 June 09

..... 22 June 11

*Medical Officer.*O'Reilly, E B..... 13 June 05  
(*major 13 June 09*)

7th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 6 Dec 61).

(Reorganized G. O. 1 Dec 11).

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.**Major.*ing, W. B. M. (*rsa lg*)..... 1 Dec 11*Captain.*

\*Bell, C J..... 1 Feb 18

*Lieutenants (2).*Ball, J C (*r m c*)..... 2 May 18

..... 24 June 09

Lancaster, E H (*r m c*)..... 1 Feb 18

..... 24 June 09

Read, C E (*r m c*)..... 2 May 18

..... 24 June 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

9th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 Mar 66).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*

✂ Macdougall, E A..... 17 Oct 18

*Captain.*

Wainwright, A C S..... 14 Nov 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Ross, J W (*r m c*)..... 9 May 11

\*Macdonnell, J MacK..... 15 Oct 18

AMMUNITION COLUMN

(Organized G. O. 9 May)

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Greene, E A (*r m c*)..... 24 Feb 11Mortimer, G C (*r m c*)..... 15 Oct 18

..... 22 Jan 18

..... 9 May 18

\*Burgoyne, H B..... (capt 15 Oct 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).*Brown, W J (*m s c*)..... 17 Oct 18

..... 22 Feb 09

*Captains (3).*

Richardson, E K..... 19 Sept 10

..... 2 Aug 08

*Lieutenants (6).*Lawson, H H (*r m c*)..... 23 June 10

Hendy, H R..... 23 Jan 18

..... 8 Feb 11

## 3rd BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

17th, 18th AND 37th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ingraham, B A..... 12 Jan 10

*Adjutant*

Piercey, J G (capt.)..... 9 Dec 11

*Medical Officer.*O'Neil, F (maj)..... 5 Jan 07  
1 Sept 98*Veterinary Officer.*Thurston, E C..... 5 Jan 07  
(ret capt 24 Aug 08)

17th "SYDNEY BATTERY."

(Organized 1 July 00).

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

*Major.*

McLeod, H G..... 2 Mar 10

*Captain.*MacDonald, J A..... 14 June 10  
Piercey, J G..... 9 Dec 11*Lieutenants (2).*Martin, J J..... 20 Dec 11  
Moseley, J P..... 6 June 11  
Friend, G..... 30 May 12

18th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

*Major.*

Ronan, M F..... 15 May 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Almon, J M..... 22 May 11  
Chisholm, E A..... 23 Mar 12  
Merrill, A A..... 29 July 12  
\*MacRitchie, J J..... 6 Mar 13*Veterinary Officer.*

37th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 1 June 12.)

Headquarters—

*Major.**Captain.*MacKay, A T..... 17 Feb 10  
*Lieutenants (2).*

McQuaid, A F..... 1 May 08

McEachern, J N..... 22 Apr 11

\*Adams, L T A..... 10 Sept 12

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Sterns, J F..... 25 June 12  
25 Feb 05

## 4th BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

10th, 12th AND 19th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Woodstock, N. B.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

✂ Good, W C.....22 Sept 10

*Adjutant.*.....  
*Medical Officer.*  
Grant, N P.....3 July 08  
(*capt* 3 July 09)*Veterinary Officer.*Pugsley, H J (*vet capt*).....18 May 06

10th "WOODSTOCK" FIELD BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 30 May 66).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N. B.*Major.*.....  
*Captain.*  
Fields, A W.....19 June 09*Lieutenants (2).*\*Fisher, A M.....19 June 09  
\*London, A E.....1 Jan 11  
\*Berrie, J C.....19 June 11  
\*Jones, C J.....28 Jan 11

12th "NEWCASTLE" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 18 Dec 68).

*Headquarters*—Newcastle, N. B.*Major.*.....  
*Captain.*  
Whalen, T H.....15 Jan 10*Lieutenants (2).*\*Crocker, R.....21 Mar 10  
\*Burchill, G P.....20 Apr 11*Veterinary Officer.*

19th BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Moncton, N. B.*Major.*Anderson, S B (*s m*).....5 Sept 07*Captain.*

✂ McKee, W A.....21 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Donald, A S.....2 Apr 10  
\*Barton, E A.....20 Apr 11  
Evans, J H.....28 May 11*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*Doyle, L S (*vet lt*).....10 May 09

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Newcastle, N. B.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*\*Evans, J H.....20 Feb 11  
\*Tingley, F H.....1 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).**Lieutenants (8).*

**5th BRIGADE.**

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G.O. 1 June, 05).

1st AND 20th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

1st "QUEBEC" BATTERY.

(Organized G. O. 31 Aug 55.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**\*Carrier, G. . . . . 21 Mar 07**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

20th BATTERY.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

AMMUNITION COLUMN.

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

**6th BRIGADE.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

3rd AND 21st BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—McGibbon, D. L., 14 Feb., 13.**Regimental Staff.***Lieut.-Colonel.*

Creelman, J J.....26 Oct 12

*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*McNaughton, Capt M W A, AMC.....20 Apr 12  
\* Gray, Lt H R D, AMC.....17 Dec 12*Veterinary Officer.***3rd "MONTREAL" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.*Major.**Captain.*

McNaughton, A G L.....16 May 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Scully, W G.....2 Dec 11

McKnight, R C (*r m c*).....28 Dec 11

.....29 June 06

Hale, E C (*r m c*).....1 Feb 12

.....29 June 06

Hogue, O C F.....12 Mar 13

.....16 Mar 12

**21st "WESTMOUNT" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters*—Westmount, Montreal, Que.*Major.*Armstrong, F L (*m q*).....7 July 11*Captain.*Hanson, E G (*r m c*).....7 July 11*Lieutenants (2).*Armour, J D (*s s*).....4 May 11

Hanson, W G.....22 May 11

**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Authorized G. O. 9 May 05.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Hyde, J R.....26 Nov 12

Eakins, J M (*r m c*).....24 Jan 13

\*Savage, H M.....12 Mar 13

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

**7th BRIGADE.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

15th, 22nd AND 35th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.*Regimental Staff.**Lieut-Colonel.*

Penhale, J J ..... 1 Nov 08  
(Extd. to 1 Nov 13)

*Adjutant.*

Payne, J B (*maj.*) ..... 31 Oct 12

*Medical Officer.*

Lynch, W W (*capt.*) ..... 8 May 09  
\*Durand, C S (*lt.*) ..... 8 May 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

Irwin, J J ..... 7 Mar 06  
(*vet capt* 1 Sept 08)

**15th "SHEFFORD" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 10 May 72).

*Headquarters*—Granby, Que.*Major.*

Payne, J B ..... 8 June 07

*Captain.*

Gibb, J J ..... 8 June 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Bradford, G E ..... 26 Mar 12  
\*Bussell, E E ..... 17 May 12

*Veterinary Officer.***22nd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, Que.*Major.*

Fletcher, R H ..... 3 Mar 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Thorp, H W ..... 14 July 08  
Kennedy, K E ..... 6 June 11  
\*Miller, H B ..... 17 Jan 11  
Hale, E A F ..... 21 Jan 12  
Green, F D L ..... 17 Apr 12

**35th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12.)

*Headquarters*—Coaticooke, Que.*Major.*

\*Paige, G W ..... 25 Apr 12

*Captain.*

\*Cushing, J N ..... 1 May 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Moyle, D ..... 2 May 12  
\*Meade, S A ..... 4 May 12

*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Sherbrooke, P.Q.*Captain.*

Smith, D A ..... 1 Nov 07

*Lieutenants (2).***CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

Cotton, C M ..... June 07  
*Lieutenants (4).*

**8th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**2nd AND 23rd BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.***Regimental Staff.***Lieut-Colonel.*Sharman, C H L (*capt*).....13 Feb 12*Adjutant.*Preston, C E.....25 June 10  
(*capt* 1 July 11)*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***2nd "OTTAWA" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 27 Sept 55).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*

Maclaren, C H.....26 Oct 07

*Captain.*Sharman, C H L.....7 June 08  
White, D A (*r m c*).....13 Feb 12*Lieutenants (2).*Helmer, A H (*r m c*).....20 June 12  
Sutherland, R D (*r m c*).....20 June 12**23rd BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Major.*Gillmore, E T B, (*r m c*) (*s s*).....1 May 09*Captain.*Goodeve, L C (*r m c*).....30 Jan 11*Lieutenants (2).*Laurie, D D F.....22 May 11  
Bick, A H.....16 Mar 12  
Whitley, H T C.....18 Mar 12**AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.**Captain.*Cook, C H.....(*s s*).....26 Mar 12  
1 May 09*Lieutenants (2).*Stothers, J H.....14 Mar 12  
8 Apr 11**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*Thackray, R G.....30 June 09  
18 Dec 06  
Sutherland, N McL. (*r m c*).....27 Apr 11  
24 June 09  
Wright, J S (*r m c*).....1 Apr 12  
22 June 11



**9th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

5th, 8th AND 34th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Regimental Headquarters*—Gananoque, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Rathbun, E W (*m s c*)..... 23 Mar 12  
*Lieut-Colonel.*  
 8 Mar 06  
*Adjutant.*

Sands, J W, W..... 25 May 06  
*Medical Officer.*  
 (*maj* 29 July 08)

Morgan, W J..... 8 Mar 06  
*Veterinary Officer.*  
 (*vet maj* 3 June 08)

**5th "KINGSTON" BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O 29 May 56.

*Headquarters*—Kingston, Ont.

Sears, W..... 22 May 11  
*Major.*

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Macnee, W K..... 27 May 11

Geary, H F..... 9 Sept 08

Smith, W F..... 10 Apr 12  
 25 Oct 12

MacCormack, W D (*vet lt*)..... 16 Mar 08  
*Veterinary Officer.*

**8th "GANANOQUE" BATTERY.**

Organized G. O. 22 Jan 62).

*Headquarters*—Gananoque, Ont.*Major.*

Britton, R H..... 21 Apr 10  
*Captain.*

Taylor, W H..... 1 Dec 11  
 Gardner, N R..... 26 June 12  
*Lieutenants (2).*

*Veterinary Officer.***34th BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 April 12.)

*Headquarters*—Belleville, Ont.*Major.*

\*Rierdon, W R..... 1 Apr 12

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

\*Vermilyea, A F..... 1 Apr 12  
 31 Jan 11

\*Clapp, H S..... 1 Apr 12

\*Bleeker, D G..... 10 Sept 12

*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarter*—Kingston, Ont.*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Robitaille, J E..... 12 May 09  
 (*capt* 31 May 01)

\*Hanley, W D..... 9 May 12

\*Schryver, A R..... 10 Sept 12

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*

Malley, W J..... 27 Dec 10  
 8 Mar 06

*Captains (2).**Lieutenants (4).*

Deroche, H M P..... 28 Jan 08  
 14 Nov 04

Gillies, A R..... 30 June 10  
 16 May 08

**10th BRIGADE.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 June, 05).

**14th AND 24th BATTERIES AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.***Regimental Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Young, T W H.....31 Dec 12

*Adjutant.*∞Hall, V A (*capt.*).....23 May 11*Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.***14th "MIDLAND BATTERY."**

(Organized G. O. 19 April 72).

*Headquarters*—Cobourg, Ont.*Major.*

Ralston, G H.....14 May 10

*Captain.*

Horton, A H.....5 Dec 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Craig, C S.....2 Dec 11

**24th BATTERY.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.*Major.*Hall, G R (*r m c.*).....31 Dec 12*Captain.*

∞Fee, C P.....20 July 12

*Lieutenants (2).*Cameron, E G (*r m c.*).....8 Nov 12  
29 June 06*Veterinary Officer.***AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

(Organized G. O. 9 May 05).

*Headquarters*—Cobourg, Ont.*Captain.*Cairns, R.....17 Apr 06  
25 May 00*Lieutenants (2).*

\*MacNachtan, E L.....1 Nov 12

**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).*Mulholland, A A.....14 May 10  
28 Apr 06*Captains (2).*Ritchie, H (*r m c.*).....28 Mar 07  
9 June 00  
1 July 07  
21 Sept 08

MacNachtan, E A.....

*Lieutenants (4).*Ackerman, W C.....23 May 11  
5 Dec. 00

**11th BRIGADE.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

27th, 28th and 29th Batteries.

27th, 28th AND 29th BATTERIES.

Regimental Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*(D) Mowbray, J A C..... 24 Dec 06  
(Extd. to 24 Dec 13)*Adjutant.**Medical Officer.*Campbell, G M..... 1 May 06  
(maj) 9 June 08)*Chaplain.*

Mill, Rev Dr A M (hon capt)..... 1 July 12

*Paymaster.*Van Horne, A K..... 23 Feb 07  
(hon maj 30 May 11)*Veterinary Officer.*

McFatrige, Lt H S, CAVC..... 10 Mar 12

**27th BATTERY.**

Headquarters—Digby.

*Major.**Captain.*

MacKay, D C..... 1 Mar 10

*Lieutenants (2).*Denton, C H..... 25 May 04  
\*Weir, E..... 15 May 12**28th BATTERY.**

Headquarters—Pictou.

*Major.*

Hamilton, H S..... 1 Nov 10

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*Harris, D F..... 31 May 09  
MacKay, J K..... 31 Mar 10  
Churchill, C E (supy)..... 22 Dec 10**29th BATTERY.**

Headquarters—Yarmouth.

*Major.*

(D) Seely, T M..... 1 May 06

*Captain.*

Durkee, A A..... 25 Nov 08

*Lieutenants (2).*Pickles, F W..... 30 Mar 10  
\*Porter, W A..... 15 Aug 12**CORPS RESERVE.***Majors (2).**Captains (2).*Johnson, V C..... 8 June 12  
1 June 10*Lieutenants (4).*

**12th BRIGADE.**

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

30th AND 31st BATTERIES.

*Regimental Headquarters—*

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

30th BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.*

31st BATTERY.

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Gooderich, Ont.**Major.*

\*Lewis, E N..... 1 July 12

*Captain.*\*Rougvie, A s m ..... 1 July 12  
15 Sept 10*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Robertson, W H..... 1 July 12

\*MacDonald, C S..... 1 July 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

**13th BRIGADE.**

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr., 12).

**32nd AND 33rd BATTERIES.***Regimental Headquarters—**Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.**Medical Officer.**Veterinary Officer.*

—

**32nd BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.***33rd BATTERY.**

(Organized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—Grimsby, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).**Veterinary Officer.*

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES.

## 8th "LONDON" BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 05).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

*Major.*

Leonard, E W (r m c)..... 17 Jan 10

*Captain.*

McEwen, A B (r m c)..... 12 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

Hunt, C R..... 6 Mar 08

20 Apr 07

Mathewson, C H..... 3 June 10

Greenlees, F H (r m c) (s s)..... 18 Feb 11

29 June 06

\*Scandrett, J H..... 2 Jan 13

*Medical Officer.*

∞ Becher, A V..... 13 Feb 05

(maj 21 May 12)

*Veterinary Officer.*

Tamlin, Capt C S, CAVC..... 20 May 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.*Cameron, N K (mq)..... 3 June 10  
14 Feb 06*Lieutenants (2).*

## 13th "WINNIPEG" BATTERY.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Major.*

Ducharme, L J O..... 30 Oct 00

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

Routhwaite, A H..... 6 Feb 02

\*Gault, W J..... 18 Sept 06

\*Alderson, F J..... 26 May 10

*Medical Officer.*

Lehman, Capt J E, AMC..... 22 June 12

\*Dubuc, Lt G A, AMC..... 19 Nov 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

## INDEPENDENT BATTERIES—Con.

## 25th BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 1 Feb., 08).

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

| <i>Major.</i>            |            | <i>Veterinary Officer</i> |
|--------------------------|------------|---------------------------|
| *Stewart, J S.....       | 4 Apr 08   | .....                     |
| <i>Captain.</i>          |            | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>     |
| Ripley, A.....           | 15 May 09  | <i>Major.</i>             |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>  |            | <i>Captain.</i>           |
| Mawburn, F H H.....      | 29 July 09 | .....                     |
| *Rose, F M.....          | 27 Nov 11  | <i>Lieutenants (2)</i>    |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>  |            | .....                     |
| *Cragg, Lt C C, AMC..... | 12 Nov 12  | .....                     |

## 26th BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr., 10).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

| <i>Major.</i>               |            | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |
|-----------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| *Bishop, W G V.....         | 17 Oct 10  | .....                      |
| <i>Captain.</i>             |            | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>      |
| *Marsh, G H.....            | 20 Dec 10  | <i>Major.</i>              |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>     |            | <i>Captain.</i>            |
| Parsons, W R W.....         | 1 Apr 12   | .....                      |
| Wetmore, J A.....           | 15 June 12 | <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>    |
| Scott, W B.....             | 15 June 12 | .....                      |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>     |            | .....                      |
| Gorrell, Capt A S, AMC..... | 8 Apr 11   | .....                      |

## 36th BATTERY.

(13 Pdr. Batt.)

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—St. Boniface, Man.

| <i>Major.</i>           |          | <i>Medical Officer.</i>              |
|-------------------------|----------|--------------------------------------|
| *Lachance, F.....       | 1 Apr 12 | .....                                |
| <i>Captain.</i>         |          | Laurendeau, Lt A, AMC..... 24 Aug 12 |
| *Lambert, C A.....      | 1 Apr 12 | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i>           |
| <i>Lieutenants (2).</i> |          | .....                                |
| *Bourgue, L.....        | 1 Apr 12 | .....                                |
| *Auger, A.....          | 1 Apr 12 | .....                                |

**AMMUNITION PARK.**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 May, 05).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

**Regimental Staff.***Field Officer.*

Hooper, G. R. (*r m c*) (*maj*)..... 26 Feb 06  
 9 Feb 95

*Adjutant.*

Reford, A D (*capt*)..... 18 Aug 08  
 27 Feb 02

*Veterinary Officer.***SECTION No. 1.***Captain.**Lieutenants (4).***SECTION No. 2.***Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

\*Bond, W L..... 11 Jan 07  
 (*capt* 26 June 91)

**SECTION No. 3.***Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*



## 1st "HALIFAX" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Curren, Lt.-Col. A. E. RO., 12 July, 98.

## Regimental Staff.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Marshall, J A..... 1 Jan 12

## Adjutant.

Jones, A N (capt) (s s)..... 30 Nov 11

## Quartermaster.

Bald, A M..... 7 Oct 98  
(hon maj 5 July 11)

## Medical Officer.

Hogan, E V..... 15 June 07  
(major 15 June 12)

## Chaplain.

Donaldson, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 6 Feb 08

## Majors (4).

Duffus, A W..... 25 Jan 04  
Smith, A W..... 14 Oct 07

## Captains (4).

MacKinnon, J L..... 5 Apr 05  
Maxwell, G H..... 25 May 09  
Soulis, P O..... 25 May 09  
Gates, H E..... 25 May 09  
Jones, A N (s s)..... 30 Nov 11

## Lieutenants (8).

Oland, G B..... 27 Feb 05  
Oland, S C..... 27 Feb 05  
Ritchie, J W P..... 27 Feb 05  
Brew, G M..... 22 Oct 08  
Fraser, A..... 29 Jan 09  
Burns, F S..... 6 June 12  
\*Miller, E L..... 20 Dec 11  
\*Currie, L F..... 20 May 12  
\*Messervy, J..... 9 Dec 12  
\*Medcalfe, G A..... 9 Dec 12  
\*Stairs, P B..... 9 Dec 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

## Majors (4).

Willis, J W..... 25 May 09  
26 June 06

## Captains (4).

Nichols, G E..... 25 May 09  
5 Apr 05  
Allan, J L McD..... 9 May 12  
5 July 11

## Lieutenants (16).

Roue, J F Le M..... 11 Oct 11  
21 June 03

**"THE MONTREAL HEAVY BRIGADE."**

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

2 Batteries with Ammunition Column

*Headquarters—Montreal, Que.*

**Regimental Staff.**

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Johnson, L R.....15 Aug 11

*Adjutant.*

Cole, E C (*capt and bt major*).....30 Apr 12  
15 May 06

*Quartermaster.*

∞ (D) McGuinness, W A.....3 June 97  
(*hon maj* 3 June 07)

*Medical Officer.*

\*Schringer, Lt F A C, AMC.....3 Mar 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

**1st HEAVY BATTERY AND  
AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

*Major.*

Ewing, J A.....23 Feb 08

*Captain.*

Cole, A W P.....27 Mar 09

*Lieutenants (3).*

Miller, R.....2 May 06  
Apedaile, J L.....15 Apr 12  
Ward, C E.....7 June 12  
2 May 06

**2nd HEAVY BATTERY AND  
AMMUNITION COLUMN.**

*Major.*

Davidson, J H (*m s c*).....25 Oct 11

*Captain.*

Hall, G E.....25 Oct 11

*Lieutenants (3).*

Skelton, C H.....2 May 06  
Johnson, R E.....19 Feb 08  
Ludington, W H.....22 Mar 11

CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (2).*

Press, W J.....30 Apr 12  
20 Aug. 09

*Lieutenants (6).*

Ryan, J A.....1 June 12  
1 Apr 10

## 3rd "NEW BRUNSWICK" REGIMENT.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 May, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Armstrong, B R. . . . . 22 Sept 12

*Adjutant.**Quartermaster.*Harrison, W A (*hon capt*) . . . . . 16 May 07*Medical Officer.*Skinner, S S. . . . . 28 June 05  
(*capt* 28 June 06)*Chaplain.*Raymond, Ven Archdeacon W O, DD (*hon capt*) . . . . . 15 Feb 06

## No. 1 COMPANY.

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

*Major.*

Harrison, W H. . . . . 2 Apr 08

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*McKendrick, R H. . . . . 12 Apr 11  
Leonard, C F. . . . . 12 Apr 11  
Macdonald, S K L. . . . . 12 Apr 11

## No. 2 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Carleton, N. B.

*Major.*McGowan, J T (*s s*) . . . . . 4 July 12*Captain.*Allen L T. . . . . 8 Mar 13  
6 Aug 10*Lieutenants (4).*\*Clark, G A. . . . . 2 Mar 10  
\*Ring, R A. . . . . 30 June 11  
\*Wright, C H B, (*s s*) . . . . . 30 June 11  
\*Smith, A C. . . . . 26 Oct 12

## No. 3 COMPANY.

Headquarters—Portland, N. B.

*Major.*

Barker, L W. . . . . 24 Apr 06

*Captain.*

Magee, F C. . . . . 6 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (4).*Magee, R D. . . . . 6 Apr 09  
Gamblin, G A. . . . . 6 May 09  
Hayes, R St C. . . . . 12 Apr 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).*Robinson, J M. . . . . 2 Apr 08  
21 Apr 8  
Smith, S B. . . . . 25 May 12  
14 June 08*Captains (3).*Emerson, S L. . . . . 23 May 07  
21 June 04  
Drake, J L. . . . . 8 June 04  
13 Mar 03*Lieutenants (12).*Vassie, W. . . . . 8 June 09  
24 June 04  
Fowler, A L. . . . . 21 July 10  
24 June 04  
McRobbie, J D C. . . . . 18 Oct 12  
12 Apr 11  
Ross, H R. . . . . 26 Oct 12  
6 Apr 09

## "PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND" HEAVY BRIGADE.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized G. O. 31 Mar., 82).

(Reorganized, G.O. 1 June, 12).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

Two Batteries and Ammunition Columns.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Davies, Hon. Sir L. H., *K.C.M.G.*, 27 May, 98.

Regimental Staff.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Peake, A G.....30 Mar 12

*Adjutant.*

*Quartermaster.*

Cameron, E.....29 Jan 86  
(hon major 28 Aug 96)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Jenkins, S J R (maj).....6 Feb 85  
(hon l c 16 Dec 04)

*Paymaster.*

Gill, W H F (hon capt).....15 June 09

*Veterinary Officer.*

*Chaplain.*

### 3rd HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

*Major.*

(D) Leigh, C.....8 Oct 05

*Captain.*

McKay, C L T.....12 June 11

*Lieutenants (3).*

Stanley, J W.....21 Mar 08

\*McCaldar, W A.....1 May 11

\*Macleod, G W.....13 June 11

### 4th HEAVY BATTERY AND AMMUNITION COLUMN.

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

*Major.*

Darke, J R.....2 Jan 09

*Captain,*

MacKinnon, D A (s m h) (s s).....12 July 04

*Lieutenants (3).*

Jordan, E E (s m h).....16 June 04

Bayer, J A S.....10 Dec 04

Bethune, H L.....16 June 04

Seaman, L N.....1 Apr 08

.....29 Apr 11

### CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (1).*

Bartlett, A A.....9 Aug 05

*Captains (2).*

Peake, E De B.....1 June 05

Brennan, J W.....22 June 04

Prowse, W B.....7 Feb 08

.....6 June 11

.....12 July 04

*Lieutenants (2).*

Wilson, M W.....24 Jan 08

.....16 June 04

## 5th "BRITISH COLUMBIA" REGIMENT.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 12 Oct., 83).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

## Three Companies.

## Regimental Staff.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Currie, A W. .... 1 Sept 09

*Adjutant.*Ridgway-Wilson, W (*maj.*)..... 30 June 07  
(*Extd to 30 June 13*)*Quartermaster.*Lettice, W H (*hon lt.*)..... 26 Aug 12*Medical Officer.*Robertson, H M. .... 11 July 07  
(*capt 20 Nov 08*)*Chaplain.*Barton, Rev W (*hon capt.*)..... 6 May 12*Majors (3).*Ridgway-Wilson, W. .... 6 June 07  
Booth, S (*s s.*)..... 3 Nov 08  
Winsby, W N..... 19 Apr 10  
Angus, R..... 19 Apr 10  
Harris, J C..... 1 July 12*Captains (3).*Woolison, H H. .... 28 Oct 10  
∞ Stern, P T..... 28 Oct 10  
∞ Clark, R P..... 1 July 12*Lieutenants (12).*Robertson, A E. .... 5 Mar 10  
Robertson, F A..... 5 Mar 10  
Smith, J G..... 5 Mar 10  
Bovill, K H..... 30 Dec 11  
\*Mansfield, E H..... 16 May 10  
\*Monk, T B..... 12 Oct 10  
\*Shaw, W B..... 23 Oct 11  
\*Craddock, A E..... 1 Dec 11  
\*Birch, C W..... 11 Mar 12  
\*Winsby, W..... 2 May 12  
\*Clark, C V..... 30 July 12  
\*de Salis, F R L..... 23 May 12  
\*Sargison, A E..... 15 July 12  
\*Crockett M..... 26 Nov 12

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (3).**Captains (3).*Langley, W H..... 8 Oct 06  
..... 28 Feb 03  
∞ Roberts, C M..... 18 Jan 07  
..... 12 Dec 04*Lieutenants (12).*

## 6th "QUEBEC AND LEVIS" REGIMENT.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Lévis, Que.

Three Companies.

Company Headquarters.

| No. 1 Co., Lévis.                       | No. 2 Co. Lévis.                      | No. 3 Co. Québec                 |
|-----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Regimental Staff.                       |                                       | Lieutenants (12).                |
| <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>                   |                                       |                                  |
| (D) Bergeron, J E P.....                | 18 Mar 09                             | 3 Lamontagne, A..... 31 May 06   |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                        |                                       | 1 Burnside, T O..... 22 Dec 11   |
| .....                                   |                                       | 3 Lasnier, J H..... 20 Feb 11    |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>                   |                                       | 1 Goulet, J A..... 20 Feb 11     |
| Boissinot, J E ( <i>hon capt</i> )..... | 6 Jan 10                              | 2 Ruel, L J..... 20 Feb 11       |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>                 |                                       | 2 Dion, G E..... 26 Mar 11       |
| Roy, A J V.....                         | 27 June 01<br>( <i>maj</i> 5 July 07) | 3 *Lasnier, L..... 16 Aug 07     |
| <i>Paymaster.</i>                       |                                       | 2 *Roy, L..... 4 June 12         |
| Hudon, L A ( <i>hon maj</i> ).....      | 18 Dec 99                             | 2 *Fontaine, J H..... 10 June 12 |
| <i>Chaplain.</i>                        |                                       |                                  |
| Bernier, Rev H ( <i>hon capt</i> )..... | 19 Sept 12                            | CORPS RESERVE.                   |
| .....                                   |                                       | Majors (3).                      |
| <i>Majors (3).</i>                      |                                       |                                  |
| 3 Gelly, E.....                         | 19 July 05                            |                                  |
| 2 Boutin, L.....                        | 18 Mar 09                             |                                  |
| 1 Vien, T A ( <i>m s c</i> ).....       | 10 Apr 09                             |                                  |
| <i>Captains (3).</i>                    |                                       |                                  |
| 3 Carrier, F T.....                     | 20 July 04                            |                                  |
| 2 Boutin, L P.....                      | 12 Apr 12                             |                                  |
| 1 Goulet, J E.....                      | 1 Aug 12                              |                                  |
| .....                                   |                                       | Lieutenants (12).                |
|                                         |                                       | Harvey, V..... 30 Sept 09        |
|                                         |                                       | Boutin, A..... 17 Dec 06         |
|                                         |                                       | ..... 10 June 12                 |
|                                         |                                       | ..... 5 June 07                  |

**COBOURG HEAVY BATTERY.**

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 May, 66).

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

|                                  |            |                            |
|----------------------------------|------------|----------------------------|
| <i>Major,</i>                    |            | <i>Veterinary Officer.</i> |
| Odell, J W ( <i>m s c</i> )..... | 27 Apr 03  | .....                      |
| <i>Captain.</i>                  |            | .....                      |
| McCallum, C.....                 | 13 June 06 | CORPS RESERVE.             |
|                                  |            | <i>Major.</i>              |
| <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>          |            | .....                      |
| McKinnon, J ( <i>s s</i> ).....  | 13 Dec 07  | .....                      |
| Hopper, A E.....                 | 21 Dec 10  | <i>Captain.</i>            |
| Field, F M.....                  | 21 Dec 10  | .....                      |
|                                  |            | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>    |
| <i>Medical Officer.</i>          |            | .....                      |
| *Field, G H ( <i>ll</i> ).....   | 16 Feb 07  | .....                      |

**No. 1 SIEGE COMPANY.**

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 12).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

|                 |            |                             |
|-----------------|------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>   |            | <i>Lieutenants (4).</i>     |
| Ernst, P A..... | 27 July 05 | .....                       |
| <i>Captain.</i> |            | Marryatt, W R..... 4 Apr 11 |
| Ernst, W T..... | 20 May 11  | *Eisener, A L..... 1 Jan 12 |

**THE "MONTREAL" SIEGE COMPANY.**

(Attached to Montreal Heavy Brigade, C.G.A.)

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Mar., 12).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

|                                 |           |                          |
|---------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|
| <i>Major.</i>                   |           | <i>Lieutenants (2).</i>  |
| Lyman, W E ( <i>Supy</i> )..... | 19 Mar 04 | Robb, W H..... 22 Mar 11 |
| .....                           | .....     | Lamb, H M..... 7 June 12 |





## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.**Facings, Blue.*

1st FIELD TROOP.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

*Captain.*

Inksetter, G A (rnc)..... 4 Nov 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

Paterson, R H..... 28 Feb 12

Dyment, R L..... 28 Feb 12

Robinson, A L..... 28 Feb 12

1st WIRELESS DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Bauer, J A..... 9 Aug 12  
28 Feb 12*Lieutenant (1).*

2nd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

*Captain.*

\*Donnelly, C O C..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Milne, C N G..... 1 Apr 12

\*Miller, D J..... 1 Apr 12

3rd FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*

4th FIELD TROOP.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

*Captain.*

\*Romanes, G..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (2).*

\*Milligan, J C..... 1 Apr 12

\*Jennings, P J..... 1 Apr 12

1st FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 27 Feb 80).

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

*Major.*

Melville, W W..... 3 Sept 12

*Captain.*

Vince, E R..... 3 Sept 12

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Reynolds, H M..... 23 Aug 11

\*Theriault, A..... 6 June 12

28 Apr 10

\*Hamilton, W H A..... 1 Sept 12

*Medical Officer.*

Folkins, Capt C G, AMC..... 11 Mar 11

1st TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

Hay, B M..... 1 July 09

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

2nd FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 May 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

*Major.*

Biggs, S P..... 1 June 11

*Captain.*

Irving, T C..... 1 June 11

*Lieutenants (4).*

Hertzberg, C S L..... 28 Feb 13

10 Oct 10

\*Fellowes, S H..... 2 Aug 10

\*Pepler, E..... 15 Nov 12

\*McGiffin, R B..... 24 Oct 12

16 Aug 12

*Medical Officer.*

Barton, J W S..... 26 June 09

(capt 1 July 10)

2nd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

Bramfitt, G N..... 28 Feb 13

30 June 11

*Facings, Blue.*

3rd FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 July 02).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

*Major.*

McKenna, J A..... 30 Nov 12

*Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

Campbell, A..... 18 Dec 09

Forster, E L C..... 25 June 10

Nowlan, A..... 10 Apr 11

Cowan, J G..... 12 June 11

\*Harrison, E W..... 30 Nov 12

*Medical Officer.*

Pritchard, Lt J, AMC..... 8 Mar 13

3rd TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April, 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

Trotter, C T (r m c)..... 1 Apr 10

27 June

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

4th FIELD COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb 03).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| *Wechselberger, J. | 4 July 08 |
| *Lyle, R McC       | 30 May 11 |
| *McNeillage, N     | 6 Dec 12  |
| *Riddell, W D      | 21 Dec 12 |
| *Daw, H            | 10 Mar 13 |
| *Wilson, J T       | 10 Mar 13 |

*Medical Officer.*

|                         |                   |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Ross, J J               | 23 May 04         |
|                         | (capt 19 July 06) |
| *Crutchlow, Lt C F, AMC | 30 Sept 11        |

4th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

|                 |           |
|-----------------|-----------|
| *Thom, E J (ss) | 30 May 11 |
|-----------------|-----------|

*Facings, Blue.*

5th FIELD COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

*Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).*

\*Macphail, A. .... 1 Nov 10

\*Malcolm, L. .... 1 Nov 10

\*Ellis, D S. .... 1 Nov 10

\*Gates, A B. .... 1 Nov 10

\*Sterling, J B. .... 1 Nov 10

\*Anglin, D G. .... 1 Nov 10

\*Bothwell, N D. .... 1 Nov 10

*Medical Officer.*

5th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 April 10).

*Lieutenant (1).*

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

6th FIELD COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized G. O. 1 Feb 11.

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

*Major.*

\*Fell, J P..... 5 Dec 11

*Captain.*

\*Ward, J E..... 29 Sept 11

*Lieutenants (4).*

Robertson, N R..... 29 Sept 11

25 June 10

Ward, P..... 3 Oct 11

\*Cosgrove, J R..... 5 Dec 11

*Medical Officer.*

Thomson, Lt J J, AMC..... 18 Feb 12

6th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

7th FIELD COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—

*Major.*

\*Farncomb, F W..... 1 Apr 12

*Captain.*

\*Buchanan, E V..... 16 Dec 12

*Lieutenants (4).*

\*Wallace, J P..... 19 Dec 12

\*Healy, G B..... 20 Dec 12

\*Garrett, R W..... 21 Dec 12

\*Lavender, F B de W..... 21 Dec 12

*Medical Officer.*

7th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS—Con.

*Uniform, Scarlet.*

8th FIELD COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

8th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).**Facings, Blue.*

9th FIELD COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Headquarters—**Major**Captain.**Lieutenants (4).**Medical Officer.*

9th TELEGRAPH DETACHMENT.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

*Lieutenant (1).*

## CORPS OF GUIDES.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering.

The Director of Military Operations.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Otter, Major Gen. W. D., C.V.O., C.B., ret., 7 Mar., 11.

Lieutenant-Colonels (6).

|                        |                                 |                              |
|------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Divisional Area No. 5— | (D) Addie, G. K.                | 1 Apr 11                     |
| "                      | 2—Van Nostrand, A. J.           | 1 Apr 11                     |
| "                      | 4—Lordly, H. R.                 | 1 Apr 11                     |
| "                      | 1—Lamb, H. J. (r m c) (m s c)   | 29 Apr 12                    |
| "                      | 4—Burns, G E (m s c)            | 9 Nov 13                     |
| "                      | 3—Richardson, A W (s s) (m s c) | D.I.O., 4th Div.<br>1 Mar 13 |
|                        |                                 | D.I.O., 3rd Div.             |

Majors (16).

|                           |                                                             |                                   |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Tremain, H S (m s c)                                        | 8 July 05                         |
| "                         | 6— <del>∞</del> (D) Weeks, W A (s s)                        | 22 Sept 06                        |
| "                         | 3—Caldwell, B A C (r m c)                                   | 2 Apr 08                          |
| Military District No. 10— | <del>∞</del> (D) Hesketh, J A (mq) (r s a lg) (s s) (m s c) | 14 Mar 08                         |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Mersereau, C J.                                             | 18 Sept 09                        |
| "                         | 2—Mitchell, C H (m s c)                                     | 22 Feb 09                         |
| "                         | 3— <del>∞</del> Leonard, R W                                | D.I.O., M. D. 10                  |
| "                         | 3— <del>∞</del> (D) Chambers, E J                           | 1 Jan 10                          |
| Military District No. 13— | deKam, C T                                                  | 1 Apr 09                          |
| "                         | 11— <del>∞</del> Snow, A B                                  | 26 Jan 11                         |
| "                         | 11—Bryan, T W G                                             | 1 Apr 11                          |
| Divisional Area No. 6—    | Connell, E K                                                | (D.I.O. 2nd Div.)                 |
| Special Service 3rd Div.— | Browne, J E                                                 | 1 Apr 11                          |
| "                         | 10—Parsons, J I. R.                                         | 1 Apr 11                          |
| Military District No. 11— | <del>∞</del> McLeod, W                                      | 4 July 11                         |
| Divisional Area No. 5—    | O'Hara, B L (m s c)                                         | (D.I.O., M.D. No. 13)<br>2 Jan 12 |
|                           |                                                             | (seconded) 14 Jan 12              |
|                           |                                                             | 15 July 12                        |
|                           |                                                             | D.I.O., M.D., 11                  |
|                           |                                                             | 14 Jan 13                         |
|                           |                                                             | 15 Jan 13                         |
|                           |                                                             | 16 Jan 13                         |
|                           |                                                             | 17 Jan 13                         |
|                           |                                                             | 24 Feb 13                         |
|                           |                                                             | (D.I.O., 5th Div.)                |

Captains (32).

|                        |                    |            |
|------------------------|--------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. 6— | Jost, A C          | 15 Mar 05  |
| "                      | 6—(D) Goodwin, E P | 10 Apr 05  |
| "                      | 6—Clay, H          | 22 May 05  |
| "                      | 6—Stead, G         | 2 Jan 06   |
| "                      | 1—Ross, R B        | 3 Oct 06   |
| "                      | 2—Barber, R R      | 1 Apr 08   |
| "                      | 4—Palmer, C A      | 28 Sept 09 |
| "                      | 2—Tyrrell, J W     | 31 May 04  |
| "                      | 4—Duff, M M        | 1 Dec 06   |
|                        |                    | 30 Apr 10  |
|                        |                    | 1 Sept 10  |
|                        |                    | 18 July 06 |

## Captains (32)—Con.

|                          |                      |           |
|--------------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| Military District No. 13 | —Biggs, J C (s m)    | 9 Nov 10  |
| "                        | 4—Mercier, P E       | 1 Jan 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 1    | —Weekes, G N (m s c) | 1 Jan 12  |
| "                        | 3—McClelland, R J    | 28 Dec 12 |
| "                        | 2—Gillies, J A       | 30 Dec 12 |
| Military District No. 11 | —Wilkin, F A         | 1 Jan 13  |

(D.I.O., 1st Div.)

## Lieutenants (64).

|                          |                                |            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. 2    | —McKay, J J                    | 29 June 06 |
| "                        | 1—Hayden, W Y                  | 15 June 07 |
| "                        | 6—Ross, H S                    | 6 July 07  |
| Military District No. 11 | —Napier, R R                   | 30 Nov 07  |
| "                        | 11—Dickinson, H P              | 30 Nov 07  |
| "                        | 2—Goldie, E C (r m c)          | 17 Feb 08  |
| "                        | 6—Forbes, W M F                | 22 June 05 |
| "                        | 4—Dubuc, A E                   | 4 July 08  |
| "                        | —Scharschmidt, P F             | 11 Sept 08 |
| Yukon Territory          | 4—Hervey, C L                  | 10 Mar 09  |
| Divisional Area No. 4    | —Decary, A R                   | 10 Apr 09  |
| Special Service 5th Div  |                                | 5 June 06  |
| Divisional Area No. 2    | —Sifton, W B                   | 13 Oct 09  |
| "                        | 3—Sifton, J W                  | 11 Mar 10  |
| "                        | 1—Mercer, H de B (s s)         | 9 July 10  |
| Military District No. 13 | —Roaf, J R                     | 19 Oct 10  |
| "                        | 13—Carpenter, S H              | 19 Oct 10  |
| Divisional Area No. 4    | —Dansereau, J A L (r m c)      | 1 Apr 11   |
| Military District No. 11 | —Peters, H (r m c)             | 1 Apr 11   |
| Divisional Area No. 6    | —Goodspeed, F G                | 7 May 11   |
| "                        | 6—Tait, W D                    | 20 May 11  |
| Military District No. 13 | —Child, C G                    | 1 Oct 11   |
| "                        | 2—Howland, W F                 | 2 Feb 12   |
| "                        | 4—Dansereau, J A (r m c)       | 19 Feb 12  |
| "                        | 13—Watson, C S S               | 12 Mar 12  |
| "                        | 13—Lowry, W A                  | 1 Apr 12   |
| "                        | 6—Bennett, H F                 | 27 Apr 12  |
| Military District No. 11 | —Richardson, F                 | 12 June 12 |
| "                        | 13—Porteous, G                 | 8 Nov 12   |
| "                        | 2—Sifton, C                    | 15 Feb 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 6    | *Shaw, H H                     | 12 Apr 07  |
| "                        | 6*—McKenzie, R W               | 1 June 09  |
| "                        | 10*—Creighton, F A             | 7 Dec 11   |
| Divisional Area No. 5    | *Greening, E O                 | 5 Jan 12   |
| "                        | 4*—Duchastel de Montrouge, J A | 23 Jan 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 3    | *Wright, G C                   | 8 Feb 12   |
| Divisional Area No. 6    | *Foster, W H                   | 30 Mar 12  |
| Military District No. 10 | *Everall, W M                  | 6 June 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 2    | *Harvie, N J                   | 2 July 12  |
| Military District No. 11 | *Tweeddale, C                  | 16 Aug 12  |
| "                        | 10*—Daniel, W T                | 14 Oct 12  |
| "                        | 13*—Harrison, A E              | 17 June 12 |
| "                        | 11*—Wiley, E                   | 12 Dec 12  |
| "                        | 13*—Donaldson, A S             | 15 Dec 12  |
| "                        | 13*—Bush, C E                  | 30 Dec 12  |

## CORPS RESERVE.

*Majors (16).*

Brittain, R..... 14 July 12  
 11 Dec 07

*Captains (32).*

∞ Hamilton, C F..... 10 Oct 12  
 10 July 02

Munro, L..... 18 Nov 12  
 15 Mar 06

Wilgress, A T (*s m*)..... 22 Feb 13  
 1 Oct 08

Grant, L F (*r m c*)..... 10 Mar 13  
 20 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (64).*

Johnston, W S..... 25 Feb 13  
 4 July 06

Ward, A T..... 18 Nov 12  
 29 June 06

Adams, J F (*r m c*)..... 26 Feb 13  
 23 June 10



## CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS.

## No. 1

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Lamb, H J (*lt col*) (*r m c*) (*m s c*)..... 18 July 06

Other Officers (9).

Ross, R B (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 08  
 Weeks, G N (*capt*) (*m s c*)..... 1 Jan 12  
 (D.I.O. No. 1 D.A.)  
 Hayden, W Y (*lt*)..... 15 June 07  
 Mercer, H De B (*s s*) (*lt*)..... 9 July 10

## No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Van Nostrand, A J (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Mitchell, C H (*maj*) (*m s c*)..... 10 July 03  
 (D.I.O. No. 2 D.A.)  
 Leonard, R W (*maj*)..... 28 July 04  
 Barber, R R (*capt*)..... 28 Sept 09  
 Tyrrell, J W (*capt*)..... 30 Apr 10  
 McKay, J J (*lt*)..... 29 June 06  
 Sifton, W B (*lt*)..... 13 Oct 09  
 Gillies, J A (*capt*)..... 17 June 10  
 Howland, W F (*lt*)..... 10 Feb 11  
 Sifton, C J (*lt*)..... 26 Aug 10  
 \*Harvie, N J (*lt*)..... 2 July 12

## No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, A W (*lt-col*) (*m s c*)..... 8 Oct 07  
(D.I.O. No. 3 D.A.)

Other Officers (13).

Caldwell, B A C (*r m c*) (*maj*)..... 14 Mar 08  
 (D) Chambers, E J (*maj*)..... 7 Mar 05  
 Browne, J E (*maj*)..... 28 Mar 06  
 McClelland, R J (*capt*)..... 27 June 07  
 Sifton, J W (*lt*)..... 7 Dec 12  
 Farr, C B (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 23 June 10

## No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Officer Commanding.

Lordly, H R (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

Burns, G E (*lt col*) (*m s c*)..... 27 July 07  
 (D.I.O. No. 4 D.A.)  
 Palmer, C A (*capt*)..... 1 Dec 09  
 Duff, M M (*capt*)..... 1 Sept 10  
 Mercier, P E (*capt*)..... 1 Jan 12  
 Ross, H S (*lt*)..... 6 July 07  
 Dubuc, A E. (*lt*)..... 4 July 08  
 Hervey, C L (*lt*)..... 10 Mar 09  
 Dansereau, J A L (*r m c*) (*lt*)..... 1 Apr 11  
 24 June 09  
 Carpenter S (*lt*)..... 4 Oct 07  
 Dansereau, J A (*r m c*)..... 19 Feb 12  
 \*Duchastel de Montrouge, J A (*lt*)..... 23 Jan 12

## No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

Officer Commanding.

(D) Addie, G K (*lt col*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (13).

O'Hara, B L (*maj*) (*m s c*)..... 1 Dec 09  
 (D.I.O. No. 5 D.A.)  
 \*Greening, E O (*lt*)..... 5 Jan 12

## No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Tremain, H S (*major*) (*m s c*)..... 8 July 05

Other Officers (16).

(D) Weeks, W A (*s s*) (*maj*)..... 22 Sept 06  
 Mersereau, C J (*maj*)..... 1 Jan 10  
 Jost, A C (*capt*)..... 15 Mar 05  
 Connell, E K (*maj*)..... 15 Mar 05  
 (D) Goodwin, E P (*capt*)..... 10 Apr 05  
 Clay, H (*capt*)..... 2 Jan 06  
 Stead, G (*capt*)..... 3 Oct 06  
 Forbes, W M F (*lt*)..... 4 July 08  
 Bennett, H F (*lt*)..... 27 Jan 11  
 Goodspeed, F G (*lt*)..... 9 Nov 12  
 Tait, W D (*lt*)..... 20 May 11  
 \*Shaw, H H (*lt*)..... 12 Apr 07  
 \*McKenzie, R W (*lt*)..... 1 June 09  
 \*Foster, W H (*lt*)..... 30 Mar 12

## CORPS OF GUIDES DETACHMENTS—Con

No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

∞ (D) Hesketh, J A (maj) (r sa long)  
 (s,s) (msc) (maj)..... 22 Feb 09  
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 10).

Other Officers (13).

Parsons, J L R (maj)..... 19 June 09  
 Goldie, E C (r m c) (lt)..... 17 Feb 08  
 \*Creighton, F A (lt)..... 7 Dec 11  
 \*Everall, W M..... 6 June 12  
 \*Daniel, W T (lt)..... 14 Oct 12

No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (10).

∞ Snow, A B (maj)..... 2 Jan 12  
 Bryan, T W G..... 15 July 12  
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 11)  
 ∞ McLeod, W (maj)..... 1 Oct 09  
 Napier, R R (lt)..... 30 Nov 07  
 Dickinson, H P (lt)..... 30 Nov 07  
 Scharschmidt, P F (lt)..... 11 Sept 08  
 Wilkin, F A (capt)..... 9 Aug 10  
 Peters, H (r m c) (lt)..... 1 Apr 11  
 23 June 10  
 Richardson, F (lt)..... 12 June 12  
 \*Tweedale, C (lt)..... 16 Aug 12  
 \*Willey, E (lt)..... 12 Dec 12

Attached.

Longstaff, Capt F V (E Surr Rgt) CM... 5 Feb 12

No. 13.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

deKam, C T (maj)..... 15 Mar 05  
 (D.I.O. M.D. No. 13).

Other Officers (9).

∞ Biggs, J C (capt)..... 15 June 07  
 20 Apr 04  
 Roaf, J R (lt)..... 19 Oct 10  
 Carpenter, S H..... 8 Feb 13  
 Porteous, G (lt)..... 1 Dec 10  
 Child, C G (lt)..... 1 Oct 11  
 Watson, C S S (lt)..... 12 Mar 13  
 \*Lowry, W A (lt)..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Harrison, A E..... 17 June 12  
 \*Donaldson, A S (lt)..... 15 Dec 12  
 \*Bush, C E (lt)..... 30 Dec 12

**CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.**

(Organised 1st Nov. 1912).

CONTINGENTS.

McGill University.

Montreal.

(2 Companies).

(Authorised—1 Nov. 12).

*Honorary Colonel*—Burland, Lieut-Colonel J. H., R.O., 18 Feb., 13.*Major.*

|                                         |                        |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| *Smart, V. I. (Capt. 5 R.H. of C.)..... | 1 Nov 12<br>25 Sept 08 |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|

*Adjutant.*

|                                      |          |
|--------------------------------------|----------|
| McKergow, C. M. ( <i>capt</i> )..... | 1 Nov 12 |
|--------------------------------------|----------|

*Captains.*

|                                                           |                        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Cosgrove, L. M. ( <i>r m c</i> ) (Lt. 9 Miss. Horse)..... | 1 Nov 12<br>20 June 12 |
| Helmer, A. H. ( <i>r m c</i> ) (Lt. 2 By. C.F.A.).....    | 1 Nov 12<br>20 June 12 |

## INFANTRY.

INFANTRY—Uniform, Scarlet—Facings, Blue.

RIFLES—Uniform, Green—Facings, Scarlet.

## THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS.

Unallotted.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 June, 72).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

His Royal Highness The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Woods, J W.....20 Oct 10

Majors (2).

McLean, D H (*smk*).....24 Apr 08Cunningham, J F (*m s c*).....28 Apr 08

Captains (8).

Verret, H B.....14 May 08

Thoburn, A H.....25 May 09

Ross, A C.....3 Mar 11

O'Connor, H W (*sm*).....3 Mar 11

Noffke, W E.....3 Mar 11

Fitzpatrick, L J.....3 Mar 11

Payne, C H (*sm*).....25 Nov 12

Lieutenants (16).

Dion, S A.....29 Apr 09

Fraser, H N E.....15 Dec 09

McLachlin, E.....15 Dec 09

Dunlevie, F S (*s s*).....10 Apr 11

Macpherson, J A C.....10 Apr 11

Scott, R T M.....14 Nov 11

Reiffenstein, H A.....31 Dec 07

Black, A W.....10 Dec 12

\*Matthews, S G.....27 Apr 12

\*Wilson, J A.....10 Feb 12

.....11 Dec 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Dunlevie, F S (*lt*) (*s s*).....18 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

Thomas, H I.....7 May 12  
(hon capt 1 July 12)

Medical Officer

MacCarthy, G S.....3 Feb 08  
(maj 1 Dec 08)

Laidlaw, Lt C, AMC.....16 June 12

Paymaster.

∞ Rothwell, T G.....12 Sept 08  
(hon maj 12 Sept 12)

Chaplain.

Kittson, Rev H.....29 June 01  
(hon maj 29 June 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

∞ Taylor, P B.....1 Oct 06  
.....1 Dec 06

Captains (8).

∞ Adamson, A S A M.....1 Mar 06  
.....17 Apr 06Bowie, H W.....3 Sept 06  
.....26 Mar 06Magee, F A.....22 Oct 06  
.....14 Sept 06O'Hara, F C T.....22 Oct 06  
.....20 May 06Alexander, T W.....17 Feb 06  
∞ Maclaren, J G.....1 June 04Maclaren, G McG.....23 Feb 11  
.....25 May 06

Lieutenants (16).

Bate, L N.....10 Mar 06  
.....30 Apr 06McLachlin, J H.....9 Dec 12  
.....15 Dec 06

**1st REGIMENT "THE GRENADEER GUARDS OF CANADA."**

Unallotted.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 17 Nov., 59).

(Re-organized 29 Dec., 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—*

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Carson, J.....29 Dec 11  
25 Jan 02

*Majors (2).*

Meighen, F S.....20 Feb 12  
(*lt col* 15 Aug 06)

Dodds, W O H.....20 Feb 12  
6 May 08

*Captains (8).*

∞(D) Cooper, J.....20 Feb 12  
4 June 01

Wells, F M.....20 Feb 12  
24 Mar 02

Hanson, P R.....20 Feb 12  
28 Feb 10

Rexford, I P.....20 Feb 12  
10 Feb 08

Koelle, H H V.....20 Feb 12  
29 Oct 10

Stairs, G S.....14 May 12  
2 Sept 11

Larken, F B D.....14 May 12  
Warminton, J N.....20 Feb 12

Hudson, J D.....20 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Stacie, R.....20 Feb 12  
Mitchell, G G (*s m*).....20 Feb 12

King, H. F.....26 Mar 12  
15 Mar 07

Sumption, J F.....9 May 12  
Angus, A D.....20 Feb 12

Griffith, R M.....20 Feb 12  
Knubley, W K (Jr).....20 Feb 12

McGill, J T.....20 Feb 12  
Alexander, M.....20 Feb 12

Reid, J.....20 Feb 12  
Williamson, G M.....27 Apr 12

King, W W.....8 May 12  
Terroux, R de V.....16 May 12

Brotherhood, W C.....17 May 12  
Richardson, J H.....27 May 12

\*Schwans, L A.....15 Aug 12  
\*Williams, F G M.....8 May 12

\*Carson, J C K.....15 July 12  
1 Aug 12

*Adjutant.*

Stairs, G S (*capt*).....14 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Mitchell, G G (*s m*) (*lt*).....29 June 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Alexander, M (*lt*).....15 Aug 12

*Quartermaster.*

∞(D) Finlayson, J A (*hon lt-col*).....20 Feb 12

*Medical Officer.*

\*Nelson, Lt W E, AMC.....17 Aug 12  
31 May 12

\*Gilday, Lt A L C, AMC.....17 Aug 12  
31 May 12

*Paymaster.*

Brown, W E (*hon major*).....20 Feb 12

*Chaplain.*

Evans, Very Rev T F L, *Dean of Montreal*  
(*hon capt*).....27 May 12

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 2nd REGIMENT "QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA."

6th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.  
2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 26 April, 60).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel.

∞ V. C. Field Marshal *the Rt. Hon. F. S. Earl Roberts of Candahar, Pretoria and Waterford, K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D., R [F] 17 Aug., 00.*

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel.

(D) Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., *Knt., C.V.O., A.D.C., Commdg. 6th Inf. Bde. 7 June 12.*

## Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

(D) Mercer, M S (*m s c*)..... 20 Feb 12  
1 Feb 11

## Lieut-Colonels (2).

(D) Rennie, R, *MVO*..... 3 Mar 11  
(D) Peuchen, A G..... 21 May 12

## Majors (4).

(D) Le Vesconte, R C..... 15 Sept 09  
Mitchell, W G..... 1 Feb 11  
Royce, G C..... 3 Mar 11  
∞ (D) Higinbotham, G M, *MVO*..... 15 Jan 13

## Captains (16).

Kirkpatrick, A J E..... 31 May 04  
Band, S W..... 6 Feb 05  
Allan, W D..... 10 Apr 06  
Michell, W C..... 10 Apr 06  
Pellatt, R (*m s c*)..... 23 Oct 06  
Morrison, G F..... 7 Feb 10  
Kleiser, R L..... 7 Feb 10  
Miller, H H..... 23 Feb 11  
Lennox, E E..... 25 Feb 11  
Smith, H E..... 25 Feb 11  
Wansbrough, C C..... 23 Dec 11  
Muntz, H G..... 11 May 12  
Scott, S W C..... 11 May 12  
Tidy, F O W..... 28 May 12  
Davies, P G..... 28 May 12  
Burton, F L..... 3 Sept 12  
(*maj* 3 Apr 07)

## Lieutenants (32).

Massey, C V (*s s*)..... 21 June 07  
Suydam, H C..... 27 June 08  
Forwood, T W..... 15 Dec 09  
Medland, F R..... 15 Dec 09  
Alexander, G E..... 15 Dec 09  
Lindsey, C B..... 15 Dec 09  
Crowther, W B..... 8 June 10  
George, R K..... 8 June 10  
McCormack, C A V..... 30 Sept 10  
Johnston, B L..... 20 Jan 11  
Curry, W E..... 20 Jan 11  
Smith, R E..... 13 Sept 11  
Burton, F L..... 12 Dec 11  
Nobbs, H G..... 16 Jan 12  
Anderson, W F..... 16 Jan 12  
MacDonald, M D..... 16 Jan 12

## Lieutenants—Con.

Moody, F H..... 16 Jan 12  
Alley, H R..... 8 Mar 12  
Stark, F H..... 12 Apr 12  
Nevitt, R A..... 17 June 12  
Hughes, H H..... 23 Sept 12  
Rooney, W J..... 1 Nov 12  
Scott, J D..... 30 Nov 12  
Kilmer, C E..... 30 Nov 12  
\*Reid, H S..... 22 Feb 12  
\*Davis, R N C..... 3 Dec 12  
\*McLaren, J F..... 3 Mar 13

## Regimental Adjutant.

Pellatt, R (*capt*)..... 28 May 12

## Adjutants (2).

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officers (2).

Massey, C V (*lt*)..... 10 Apr 08  
\*Stark, F H (*lt*)..... 11 Mar 13

## Quartermaster.

Hutcheson, J..... 1 Feb 11  
(*hon capt* 14 Feb 12)

## Medical Officers (2).

∞ Winnett, F..... 31 May 09  
(*capt* 31 May 10)

Goldsmith, P G..... 31 May 09  
(*maj* 27 May 11)

## Paymaster.

Kilgour, J (*hon maj*)..... 24 Apr 11

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (4).

## Captains (16).

Mason, D H G..... 3 Jan 13  
1 Feb 11

## Lieutenants (32).

## Quartermaster.

(D) ∞ Thorn, J. O..... 1 Feb 11  
(*hon maj* 23 Mar 08)

## Chaplain.

## Attached.

Berry, W W (*lt*) (*Vic Ri*) CM..... 1 Mar 08  
(*capt* 23 Apr 10)



## 4th REGIMENT "CHASSEURS CANADIENS."

19th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May, 01).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pérade.

B Co.—Ste. Geneviève.

C Co.—St. Prospère.

D Co.—St. Narcisse.

E Co.—St. Basile.

F Co.—St. Raymond.

G Co.—Cap Santé.

H Co.—St. Tite.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Rousseau, Lt.-Colonel J. A., R. O., 26 Mar., 09.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Savary, J E..... 1 Nov 08

## Majors (2).

Readman, O..... 5 June 09

L'Heureux, J T N..... 7 Jan 10

## Captains (8).

a St. Arnaud, J E..... 1 May 01

c Massicotte, E..... 1 May 01

f Letarte, J J..... 1 May 01

b Baril, H..... 1 June 01

d Cossette, J..... 1 June 01

e Savard, D (s m)..... 23 June 09

g Frenette, J A (s m)..... 14 Apr 10

Jacques, L E..... 10 Jan 11

h Nobert, J C (s s)..... 9 Apr 12

## Lieutenants (16).

a Brunelle, G..... 31 Mar 05

b Leblanc, H A..... 28 Mar 07

Page, C B Z..... 31 Mar 08

Nobert, J A..... 24 Mar 10

Dorion, C N..... 30 Nov 10

a Despins, F..... 31 May 11

c \*Massicotte, J..... 1 Dec 08

c \*Lefebvre, B..... 4 Mar 09

e \*Pepin, H..... 23 Feb 11

d \*St Arnaud, G H..... 20 Feb 12

## Adjutant.

Jacques, J E (capt)..... 9 Apr 12

## Instructor of Musketry.

h Dorion, C N..... 25 Apr 12

## Signalling Officer.

\*Nobert, J A (lt)..... 22 Feb 11

## Quartermaster.

Leblanc, C E (hon capt)..... 21 Dec 06

## Medical Officer.

Tourigny, O..... 1 May 01  
(maj 11 June 01)

## Paymaster.

Rousseau, M (hon capt)..... 27 May 07

## Chaplain.

Baril, Rev D (hon capt)..... 25 Mar 09

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Nobert, C B..... 6 Apr 07

Chartier, A E (s s)..... 1 June 01  
10 Jan 11  
14 June 04

## Lieutenants (16).



**5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."**

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

12th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 31 Jan., 62).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

2nd Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—MacKay, Hon. R., 17 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—1st Battalion—Sir Hugh Montague Allan, Kt., C.V.O., 15 Mar., 11.

Lieut-Colonel Commandant.

Lieutenants—Con.

D) Cantlie, G S ..... 11 May 09  
 ..... 15 Aug 06

Lieut-Colonels (2).  
 (D) Ross, J G ..... 11 May 09  
 Gault, A F ..... 11 May 09

Majors (4).  
 Davidson, P (m s c) ..... 12 Mar 07  
 Loomis, F O W ..... 18 Dec 09  
 Norworthy, E C ..... 18 Dec 09  
 Cleghorn, G S ..... 18 Dec 09  
 Buchanan, V C ..... 17 May 12

Captains (16).  
 Jamieson, R H ..... 22 Feb 07  
 Monsarrat, C N ..... 22 Feb 07  
 Buchanan, F P ..... 22 Feb 07  
 McCuaig, D R (m s c) ..... 18 Mar 07

Walkem, H C ..... 31 May 05  
 Coristine, S B (r m c) ..... 10 Feb 08  
 Smart, V I ..... 10 Feb 08  
 McGibbon, G D (ss) ..... 25 Sept 08  
 Strachan, K G ..... 2 Feb 09  
 Bovey, W ..... 25 Feb 09  
 Forbes, W F ..... 25 Feb 90  
 Birchall, W D ..... 14 Jan 10  
 McCuaig, G E ..... 2 July 10  
 Whitehead, L W ..... 2 July 10  
 Clark-Kennedy, W H ..... 2 Oct 11  
 Wallace, T F H ..... 22 Feb 07  
 Morrisey, T S (r m c) ..... 27 Oct 11  
 ..... 1 Mar 12

Lieutenants (32).  
 Lindsay, S B ..... 22 Mar 10  
 MacKay, J A ..... 26 Mar 10  
 Davidson, C G ..... 9 Aug 10  
 Pease, H M ..... 10 Oct 10  
 Perry, K M ..... 18 Dec 10  
 Cameron, A G ..... 18 Dec 10  
 Crowdy, C H ..... 29 May 11  
 Walker, H F ..... 29 May 11  
 Adamson, J E ..... 22 Dec 11  
 Drummond, G M ..... 12 Feb 12  
 Horsey, C M (r m c) ..... 13 Feb 12

Ross, J K L ..... 2 May 12  
 Carsley, J G ..... 2 May 12  
 Robinson, H B ..... 2 May 12  
 Mathewson, H ..... 2 May 12  
 Molson, F S ..... 8 Apr 12  
 McCuaig, C N ..... 8 Apr 12  
 Sellon, E M ..... 21 Dec 12  
 Curry, I, H ..... 2 Jan 13  
 Greenshields, J C ..... 15 Mar 13  
 \*Willcocks, M F ..... 9 Nov 11  
 \*Blackader, G H ..... 12 Feb 12

Regimental Adjutant.

Norsworthy, E C (maj) ..... 18 Dec 09

Adjutants (2).

McCuaig, D R (capt) ..... 21 May 08  
 Bovey, W. (capt) ..... 10 June 11

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officers (2).

McGibbon, G D (capt) ..... 15 Oct 10

Quartermaster.

Miller, J M (hon lt) ..... 22 July 10

Medical Officers (2).

Brown, E R (maj) ..... 22 June 04  
 ..... 26 Jun 04  
 Morgan, Capt J D, AMC ..... 26 June 12

Paymaster.

Gault, C E ..... 26 Jan 98  
 (hon maj 26 Jan 08)

Chaplain.

Taylor, Rev. R. B. (hon. capt.) ..... 1 Aug 11

## 5th REGIMENT "ROYAL HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA"—Con.

## CORPS RESERVE.

3rd and 4th Battalions.

Majors (4).

Captains (16).

|                                        |            |
|----------------------------------------|------------|
| ∞ Armstrong, C J ( <i>r m c</i> )..... | 14 Oct 05  |
|                                        | 3 Apr 01   |
| ∞ Gault, A H.....                      | 14 Oct 05  |
|                                        | 22 June 04 |
| Hole, C C.....                         | 24 Apr 07  |
|                                        | 28 Nov 90  |
| Mackay, H.....                         | 3 Feb 09   |
|                                        | 22 June 04 |
| Fyshe, T M.....                        | 25 Feb 09  |
|                                        | 22 Feb 07  |
| Norsworthy, S C.....                   | 10 Mar 09  |
|                                        | 10 Feb 08  |
| Lees, G O.....                         | 1 Mar 10   |
|                                        | 2 Feb 09   |

## Captains—Con.

|                                    |                 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Armstrong, E N.....                | 23 Mar 10       |
|                                    | (maj 15 Aug 06) |
| Robertson, D B ( <i>s s</i> )..... | 11 Feb 11       |
|                                    | 2 Feb 09        |

Lieutenants (32).

Quartermaster.

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Miller, D C S ( <i>hon maj</i> )..... | 1 Apr 08  |
|                                       | 14 Jan 07 |

Chaplain.

**6th REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES."**

Unallotted.

(Allied with The Rifle Brigade (The Prince Consort's Own)).

Military District No. 11.

(Organized July, 99).

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~Field Marshal~~ H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, K.G. K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O. [F] Personal A.D.C. to the King. The Governor General and Commander-in-Chief. 3 May, 00.

Honorary Lieutenant Colonel—McRae, A. D. 11 Sept 12.

Lieut-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

(D)Stuart, J D..... 16 Nov 10

MacMillan, J McL (*hon capt*)..... 7 May 12

Majors (2).

Medical Officer.

(D)Hulme, J H D..... 27 Sept 09  
~~Hart-McHarg, W~~..... 16 Nov 10

Paymaster.

Captains (8).

Forrest, W H (*hon capt*)..... 4 May 04

Rowan, A..... 10 Oct 07  
 Graham, A..... 23 Jan 09  
 Sclater, J..... 1 Apr 10  
 Ferris, P M..... 16 Nov 10  
 Milne, C..... 24 Nov 10  
~~Maxwell, R G~~..... 8 Mar 11  
 Boul, G A..... 13 June 12  
 Matthews, J S..... 25 June 07  
 ..... 22 Aug 12

Chaplain.

~~Owen, Rev C C~~ (*hon capt*)..... 15 Jan 04

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Lieutenants (16).

Majors (2).

McManus, W J..... 15 May 09  
 Latta, W S..... 15 May 09  
 Turner, A..... 7 Jan 10  
 ..... 20 July 09  
 Scudamore, T V..... 8 Mar 11  
 Melhuish, G W..... 8 Mar 11  
~~Moscrop, J~~..... 2 May 11  
~~Warden, J W~~..... 15 May 11  
 Wilmot, L A (*r m c*)..... 13 Nov 11  
 Scharschmidt, H B..... 15 Dec 11  
 Hunter, J D..... 15 Dec 11  
 Hunter, W B..... 15 Dec 11  
 Buscombe, R F E..... 12 Feb 12  
 King, C E..... 10 Feb 12  
 Taylor, T A H (*r m c*)..... 3 Sept 12

Tite, J R..... 3 Apr 11  
 ..... 25 June 07

Captains (8).

Macgowan, R..... 20 Dec 05  
 ..... 28 July 03  
 King, H de W..... 8 May 07  
 ..... 27 June 04  
 Worsnop, C B..... 26 Nov 07  
 ..... 19 Feb 03  
~~Humble, B M~~..... 6 Apr 12  
 ..... 15 Nov 04  
 Davy, R N..... 17 July 12  
 ..... 16 July 12  
 Akroyd, H C..... 22 Aug 12  
 ..... 4 May 07  
 MacGill, J H..... 9 Dec 12  
 ..... 26 Nov 07  
 Morrison, W G..... 26 Feb 13  
 ..... 7 Mar 11

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Sclater, J. (*capt*)..... 9 May 11

~~Carbould, G B~~..... 20 Oct 10  
 ..... 13 June 04  
 Tuck, D C..... 20 Oct 10  
 ..... 8 Aug 04  
 Webber, E L..... 20 Oct 10  
 ..... 2 Feb 07

Instructor of Musketry.

~~Boul, G A~~ (*capt*)..... 13 June 12

Signalling Officer.

Scudamore, T V (*lt*)..... 27 Feb 13

**7th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."**

1st Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 99).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)...

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Little, Lt.-Colonel J. W. (*ret.*) 7 Nov. 11.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Campbell, A A..... 1 May 09

*Majors (2).*McCrimmon, W A (*s m.*)..... 11 Sept 08Becher, H C (*smk.*)..... 1 Jan 13*Captains (8).*

Spittal, W..... 17 Dec 04

Taylor, W J..... 17 Dec 04

Little, A T (*s s*)..... 17 Dec 04

Murphy, T J..... 17 Dec 04

Ingram, G J..... 11 Sept 08

Ware, F B..... 1 Oct 10

Brown, W R..... 26 Jan 11

Mortimore, A R..... 1 Feb 11

Watson, G B..... 1 May 12

Hunt, G C..... 1 Feb 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Spry, F McL..... 20 Aug 06

Shuttleworth, E H..... 27 Mar 05

Carlton, C G..... 31 Mar 11

McLean, E M..... 31 Mar 11

Wright, F C..... 2 Mar 12

Biggar, B C..... 27 Apr 12

Kemp, H W..... 5 June 12

\*Wilson, C..... 1 Jan 13

\*Wright, T C..... 10 June 08

..... 14 Dec 10

*Adjutant.*Ingram, G J (*capt.*)..... 1 Feb 11*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*Little, A T (*capt*) (*s s*)..... 19 Apr 09*Quartermaster.*Graham, J (*hon maj*)..... 5 Apr 10*Medical Officer.*(D) Kingsmill H A..... May 07  
(*maj* 27 June 10)*Paymaster.*Pocock, P..... 6 Apr 10  
(*capt* 1 Feb 11)*Chaplain.*Davis, Rev E..... 1 Feb 99  
(*hon maj* 1 Feb 09)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Gregory, W..... 1 Dec 09  
..... 22 Feb 07*Lieutenants (16).*Carling, J I..... 1 Sept 09  
..... 17 July 04Andrewes, F A..... 26 Jan 11  
..... 20 Apr 04

**8th REGIMENT "ROYAL RIFLES."**

15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Feb., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Macpherson, W. M., 3 Sept., 06.

|                                                                |                                           |                                                                |                                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>                                         |                                           | <i>Adjutant.</i>                                               |                                           |
| Watson, D.....                                                 | 26 Feb 12                                 | Poston, H B ( <i>capt</i> ) ( <i>s m</i> ) ( <i>s s</i> )..... | 25 Apr 12                                 |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>                                             |                                           | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>                                 |                                           |
| Hill, S H ( <i>m s c</i> ) ( <i>s m h</i> ) ( <i>ss</i> )..... | 26 Feb 12                                 | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                                     |                                           |
|                                                                | 17 Aug. 11                                | *Slater, M ( <i>lt</i> ) ( <i>s s</i> ).....                   | 26 Feb 12                                 |
| McGreevy, H S.....                                             | ( <i>seconded</i> 7 Nov. 11)<br>26 Feb 12 | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                                          |                                           |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>                                           |                                           | Jacques, W C ( <i>hon lt</i> ).....                            | 26 Feb 12                                 |
| Price, H E.....                                                | 26 Feb 12                                 | <i>Medical Officer.</i>                                        |                                           |
| O'Meara, J S.....                                              | 20 Apr 03                                 | Carter, W Le M.....                                            | 7 July 06<br>( <i>capt</i> 25 Oct 07)     |
| Home, F J.....                                                 | 26 Feb 12                                 | <i>Paymaster.</i>                                              |                                           |
| Price, W.....                                                  | 19 Apr 09                                 | Hamilton, A L.....                                             | 26 Feb 12<br>( <i>hon capt</i> 18 Nov 12) |
| Hay, A W.....                                                  | 26 Feb 12                                 | <i>Chaplains.</i>                                              |                                           |
| Poston, H B ( <i>s m</i> ) ( <i>s s</i> ).....                 | 26 Feb 12                                 | McO'Leary, Rev P M.....                                        | 6 Apr 01<br>( <i>hon major</i> 6 Apr 11)  |
| Wilkinson, W. R.....                                           | 26 Feb 12                                 | Scott, Rev F G ( <i>hon capt</i> ).....                        | 2 May 06                                  |
| Forrester, T A J.....                                          | 26 Feb 12                                 | <hr/>                                                          |                                           |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                                       |                                           | CORPS RESERVE.                                                 |                                           |
| Coolican, F S.....                                             | 26 Feb 12                                 | 2nd Battalion.                                                 |                                           |
| Johnston, W W.....                                             | 31 Mar 06                                 | <i>Majors (2).</i>                                             |                                           |
| Anderson, A O.....                                             | 26 Feb 12                                 | <hr/>                                                          |                                           |
| Anderson, A O.....                                             | 21 Dec 07                                 | <i>Captains (8).</i>                                           |                                           |
| Gowen, H P D.....                                              | 26 Feb 12                                 | Whitehead, A B.....                                            | 30 May 08                                 |
| *Doble, G H.....                                               | 14 Apr 12                                 |                                                                | 30 Nov 04                                 |
| Price, H B.....                                                | 26 Feb 12                                 | McNaughton, F M.. ( <i>s s</i> ).....                          | 16 Apr 09                                 |
| *Drury, G. C.....                                              | 26 Feb 12                                 |                                                                | 20 Apr 03                                 |
| Marsh, F W.....                                                | 8 June 11                                 | Denis, L G ( <i>s s</i> ).....                                 | 29 Apr 10                                 |
|                                                                | 26 Feb 12                                 |                                                                | 17 May 09                                 |
| *Slater, M ( <i>s s</i> ).....                                 | 14 Apr 12                                 | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                                       |                                           |
| Quinn, M J.....                                                | 26 Feb 12                                 | Scott, C C.....                                                | 16 Apr 09                                 |
| Greig, R D.....                                                | 26 Feb 12                                 |                                                                | 20 Dec 06                                 |
|                                                                | 26 Feb 12                                 | Gibson, L F.....                                               | 29 Jan 12                                 |
| Fletcher, N E.....                                             | 14 Apr 12                                 |                                                                | 21 Dec 07                                 |
|                                                                | 26 Feb 12                                 | Millar, F G.....                                               | 31 Jan 12                                 |
| Whyte, R B.....                                                | 14 Apr 12                                 |                                                                | 1 Dec 09                                  |
| *Power, C G.....                                               | 26 Feb 12                                 | Molson, K.....                                                 | 26 Feb 12                                 |
| Dawson, C N.....                                               | 26 Feb 12                                 |                                                                | 21 Dec 07                                 |
| Craig, T H.....                                                | 26 Feb 12                                 | <hr/>                                                          |                                           |
| Laurie, D A.....                                               | 26 Feb 12                                 |                                                                |                                           |
| Watts, C W.....                                                | 26 Feb 12                                 |                                                                |                                           |
| *Goodwin, G G W.....                                           | 26 Feb 12                                 |                                                                |                                           |
| *MacWilliam, W L.....                                          | 27 Jan 13                                 |                                                                |                                           |

**9th REGIMENT "VOLTIGEURS DE QUEBEC."**

15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 7 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~The Rt. Hon. Sir Wilfrid Laurier, G.C.M.G., P.C., 1 Sept., 99.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

~~∞~~(D) Chabot, L G..... 23 Feb 11  
16 Mar 04

*Majors (2).*

Belleau, G..... 5 Mar 06  
Matte, J B..... 18 Mar 11  
29 Apr 08

*Captains (8).*

~~∞~~(D) Trudel, P T..... 1 Apr 01  
Trudel, J R..... 15 Apr 03  
Blouin, F..... 25 Apr 04  
Beaubien, J A..... 25 Apr 04  
Grenier, A H..... 25 Apr 04  
Trudel, P E..... 15 May 04  
Riverin, S O..... 1 Apr 08  
Thiboutot, A..... 18 Mar 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Martel, J B (s s)..... 14 Mar 05  
Francoeur, J N..... 8 May 06  
Beaubien, L A (s m)..... 30 Nov 08  
Plante, L..... 23 June 09  
Legare, J E..... 1 Dec 09  
Bouchard, L..... 1 Dec 09  
Routier, A E..... 24 Mar 10  
Laliberte, A J..... 9 Nov 11  
31 Oct 11  
Duquet, G H..... 6 Dec 11  
Desrochers, C..... 7 Dec 11  
Hébert, M L..... 7 Dec 11  
Binet, J..... 14 Apr 12  
Normandeau, E D..... 14 Apr 12  
Dumais, J C A..... 27 Sept 12  
\*Rondeau, L..... 15 July 11  
\*Rouillard, H A..... 30 Aug 12  
\*Dussault, E..... 20 Feb 13

*Adjutant.*

Legare, J E (lt)..... 1 July 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Beaubien, L A (capt) (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Martel, J B (lt) (s s)..... 1 May 11

*Quartermaster.*

Myrand, S J (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

*Medical Officer.*

LeClerc, J O..... 30 Apr 09  
(capt 30 Apr 10)

*Paymaster.*

Gendron, D..... 8 May 06  
(hon maj 21 Dec 10)

*Chaplain.*

Pare, Rev A J V (hon capt)..... 3 Sept 11

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**10th REGIMENT "ROYAL GRENADIERS."**

"BATOCHÉ."

6th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Mar., 62).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—The Rt. Hon. The Earl of Aberdeen, K.T., G.C.M.G., 1 Dec., 98.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gooderham, A E. .... 11 June 07  
(Extd to 11 June 13)

Majors (2).

∞ (D) Brock, H. .... 11 June 07  
26 Aug 99

∞ Mason, J C, DSO. .... 23 Feb 10  
(l c 11 June 12)

Kingsmill, W B (r m c) .... 1 Feb 02  
(seconded 9 Dec 09)

Captains (8).

Adam, H S. .... 22 Apr 05

Porter, J H. .... 15 Mar 06

Osborne, H C. .... 31 May 06

Hunter, W E L. .... 16 Nov 07

Burson, E C. .... 24 Sept 09

Gooderham, A E. .... 23 Feb 10

Ryerson, G C. .... 22 May 11

Campbell, A R (s m h) .... 28 Mar 12

Beardmore, A O T. .... 25 Sept 12

Lieutenants (16).

Copping, N J. .... 22 June 06

Kerr, S C S. .... 6 June 07

Morton, C E H (s s) .... 12 June 07  
(capt 19 Mar 06)

Heron, V W S. .... 27 June 08

Duncanson, A E. .... 27 June 08

Morrison, L S. .... 11 Dec 08

Neale, J B. .... 14 Apr 09

Band, C P W K. .... 15 Dec 09

Nordheimer, R. .... 3 Dec 10

Phippen, J H. .... 20 Jan 11

Lytle, F H (r m c) .... 1 Aug 11

Beardmore, G T. .... 23 June 04

Sanderson, A M. .... 22 Aug 11

Gooderham, M S. .... 16 Jan 12

Greene, G E D. .... 22 Aug 11

\*Outerbridge, L C. .... 30 June 11

\*O'Grady, G de C, jr. .... 13 Apr 12

Porter, J H (capt) .... 15 May 12

1 Oct 12

Adjutant.

1 Jan 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Scandrett, H B (hon lt) .... 22 Aug 11

Medical Officer.

∞ (D) King, E E (maj) .... 29 June 01

(hon l c 27 July 06)

Westman, S H. .... 31 May 09

(capt 18 July 11)

Paymaster.

Wilkins, A A S. .... 14 Oct 05

(hon maj 30 June 06)

Chaplain.

Sharp, Rev C E. .... 1 Nov 08

(hon maj 12 Sept 10)

CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Cartwright, A D. .... 14 Oct 05

Sloane, S F. .... 22 Feb 06

7 Feb 99

Law, J C. .... 1 Jan 11

16 Sept 03

Beardmore, C O. .... 22 Aug 11

Lieutenants (16).

**12th REGIMENT "YORK RANGERS."**

10th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Riverside.  
 B Co.—Aurora.  
 C Co.—Seaton Village.  
 D Co.—Newmarket.

E Co.—Toronto, Junc.  
 F Co.—Parkdale.  
 G Co.—Weston.  
 H Co.—Yorkville.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~Wayling, Lt.-Col., J., *ret.*, 21 Nov., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

~~W~~(D) Allan, J A W..... 8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

(D) Nicol, A G..... 1 July 07

15 Aug 05

~~W~~(D) Curran, A..... 5 Oct 11

1 June 05

Captains (8).

Elliott, A..... 25 May 98

*(maj 25 May 08)*

Hunter, A T..... 23 May 03

Clarke, F F..... 4 Jan 04

Hamilton, W B..... 19 May 06

Brown, B H..... 14 Dec 07

~~W~~Dunham, F H..... 1 June 08~~W~~Taylor, W H..... 7 Apr 11

Curran, S E..... 30 Sept 11

~~W~~Fowler, W G..... 12 Aug 12

Walker, R..... 24 Feb 13

Lieutenants (16).

Brown, F F M..... 30 May 08

Darlington, F G L..... 30 May 08

Baillie, W (s m)..... 30 May 08

Brann, H..... 1 June 08

Holdsworth, T H..... 24 July 09

Fletcher, A G A..... 18 Apr 10

Rogers, W T..... 31 May 10

Pink, W G..... 8 Apr 12

Williamson, J L..... 28 June 12

Proctor, J H..... 15 Feb 13

Tomlin, H U..... 10 Feb 12

Lambert, C H..... 3 Mar 13

Adjutant.

~~W~~Dunham, F H (*capt*)..... 1 June 08

Instructor of Musketry.

Elliott, A (*bt major*)..... 10 May '12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

~~W~~Gillies, A..... 27 Aug 06*(hon maj 27 Aug 06)*

Medical Officer.

(D) Hillary, R M (*maj*)..... 18 May 04*(hon lt; 18 May 04)*

Paymaster.

Knox, J E..... 13 Nov 06

*(hon maj 22 Apr 12)*

Chaplain.

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

~~W~~(D) Wayling, J..... 6 July 11

23 June 08

Captains (8).

~~W~~Agnew, J..... 19 May 06

21 Dec 09

Hobbs, J H..... 30 Sept 11

22 Mar 10

Lieutenants (16).

Nicholls, E M..... 31 May 10

21 June 07

~~W~~Dayton, B J (s s)..... 15 May 12

15 Dec 06



**13th "ROYAL REGIMENT."**

[Allied with "Prince Albert's (Somerset Light Infantry)."]

4th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 11 Dec., 62).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., K.C.M.G., R.O., 15 June, 01.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel— $\infty$  (D) Moore, Lt.-Col. A. H., *ret.*, 19 June, 07.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Mewburn, S C (*m s c*)..... 3 Jan 10

Majors (2).

(D) Ross, F B (*m s c*)..... 9 Mar 05

(*l c 31 Mar 11*)

$\infty$  (D) Labatt, R H (*m s c*)..... 3 Jan 10  
13 Jan 05

Captains (8).

(D) Fearman, G D..... 7 Feb 98

(*maj 9 Oct 08*)

Robertson, R A..... 9 Sept 03

Zimmerman, A F (*s m h*)..... 16 Sept 03

(D) Domville, P..... 16 Sept 03

Thomson, G J..... 7 Feb 08

Healey, F P..... 17 Mar 09

Sey, L C (*s m*)..... 18 Nov 09

(D) Laidlaw, J D..... 18 Nov 09

Black, G W..... 3 Jan 10

Lieutenants (16).

Meakins, W G..... 9 Sept 03

Connon, J..... 20 Apr 04

McLaren, F G..... 20 Apr 04

Farry, J R..... 31 Aug 05

Kilgour, J L..... 27 Mar 07

Eager, L E..... 27 Mar 07

Dalley, F F..... 28 Mar 07

Gibson, A H (*r m c*) (*s s*)..... 27 June 08

Southam, G H..... 26 June 08

Young, A V..... 17 Mar 09

Morrison, T (*sm*)..... 18 Nov 09

Baldwin, D K..... 20 Oct 08

Macdonald, S B..... 17 Sept 10

Gibson, C W G (*r m c*)..... 1 July 11

Young, J V (*r m c*)..... 4 Mar 12

Wright, G C..... 14 Mar 12

Dalley, J N..... 13 Apr 12

Leatie, N V..... 13 Apr 12

Stinson, T H..... 2 Jan 12

Ballard, G W M..... 8 Feb 12

Ballard, G W M..... 19 Feb 12

Adjutant.

Healey, F P (*capt*)..... 13 Nov 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Morrison, T (*lt*) (*sm*)..... 1 Apr 13

Signalling Officer.

Gibson, A H (*lt*) (*s s*)..... 1 Sept 08

Quartermaster.

(D) Lester, T W..... 29 Sept 98

(*hon maj 25 Jan 05*)

Medical Officer.

Carter, C..... 24 June 05

(*maj 5 Feb 10*)

Paymaster.

(D) Herring, J H..... 9 Sept 03

(*hon maj 25 Jan 05*)

Chaplain.

Fornet, Rev G A..... 17 Oct 96

(*hon maj 17 Oct 06*)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Henderson, G J..... 7 Feb 08

(*maj 11 May 05*)

Wright, E V..... 17 Mar 09

9 Mar 05

$\infty$  Marshall, W R (*s m h*)..... 18 Nov 09

2 July 03

Mason, A E..... 18 Nov 09

16 Sept 03

Lieutenants (16).

Tuckett, G J..... 1 Apr 12

20 Apr 04

## 14th REGIMENT "THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN RIFLES."

7th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$ (D) Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., CMG, ISO., ADC, ret., 30 Mar., 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cunningham, A B (m s c).....18 Jan 09

## Majors (2).

Low, C A.....1 June 09

 $\infty$ Hughes, W St P.....25 Apr 10

(seconded 1 Dec 09)

Dawson, H J (s m h).....25 Apr 10

## Captains (8).

Mills, W Y (s s).....24 Feb 05

Sparks, E (s s).....16 Jan 06

Craig, W H.....30 Jan 07

Campbell, P G C (s m h).....23 Apr 07

Simpson, S H.....24 Apr 08

Peters, W (s s).....22 June 10

Mahood, F K.....1 Aug 11

Mudie, W B.....1 Apr 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Craig, J A W.....21 Apr 06

Richardson, G T.....25 Nov 10

Lockett, L C (s s).....25 Nov 10

Guttmann, L F.....25 Nov 10

d'Esterre, J C.....25 Nov 10

Swaine, W E (s m).....25 Nov 10

Marshall, H W.....25 Nov 10

Birkett, L H.....16 Mar 11

Pense, H E.....25 Nov 10

Wightman, H D.....28 Mar 11

Stephen, J M.....25 Nov 10

Grant, W L.....16 Apr 12

Smythe, F A.....7 Feb 11

Winnett, A W.....5 Nov 02

McKae, R M.....16 Apr 12

Day, C W.....2 Apr 12

Bawden, G.....3 Apr 12

\*Coyle, H.....7 Feb 11

\*Cochrane, A W.....4 July 11

\*Stagg, J W.....29 May 12

.....15 Jan 13

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

Swaine, W E (lt) (s m).....2 Jan 13

## Signalling Officer.

Lockett, L C (lt).....9 Feb 11

## Quartermaster.

(D) Macnee, W H.....6 Jan 02

(hon maj 18 Mar 07)

## Medical Officer.

Mylks, G W.....8 July 05

(maj 17 Feb 12)

\*Gardner, Capt R J, AMC.....22 July 11

## Paymaster.

(D) Sinclair, A J.....31 Dec 90

(hon maj 31 Dec 00)

## Chaplain.

Starr, Rev G L.....1 Mar 00

(hon maj 1 Mar 10)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

(D) Skinner, W B.....25 Apr 10

18 Jan 63

## Captains (8).

Strange, C. M.....16 June 05

Pense, E H (r m c).....17 Aug 03

Taylor, H P.....30 Jan 07

Mowat, J McD.....3 Aug 04

Swaine, H.....24 Apr 08

Dowsley, D J.....28 Jan 07

Birch, G T.....25 Apr 10

Manhard, W E.....15 Mar 01

Macnee, F H.....1 Aug 11

Stacey, B N.....22 June 10

Livingston, C W.....1 Apr 12

.....25 Apr 10

.....22 Jan 13

.....17 May 11

## Lieutenants (16).

Manhard, W E.....16 Mar 11

Macnee, F H.....21 Apr 06

Stacey, B N.....16 Mar 11

Livingston, C W.....21 Apr 06

.....22 Jan 13

.....27 June 07

.....22 Jan 13

.....9 Sept 08

**15th REGIMENT "ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY."**

7th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Jan., 63).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary-Colonel—The Rt. Hon. Duke of Argyll, K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., V.D., 25 Aug., 00.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Marsh, L W.....19 Oct 11

*Majors (2).*

Barragar, D.....3 Mar 10  
Brown, W J.....27 May 12

*Captains (8).*

Allen, A P.....14 May 07  
Carman, S E.....14 May 07  
Cook, W J.....14 May 07  
Wallbridge, C F.....14 May 07  
McFee, A C.....8 May 09  
Doyle, J V.....3 Mar 10  
Hudson, W H.....10 June 12  
Holton, G H.....10 June 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

O'Flynn, E D (s s).....11 Dec 08  
Duffin, R.....4 Mar 09  
Wills, P H.....27 Mar 09  
Orr, R E.....5 Apr 09  
Geen, P W.....4 Mar 09  
Wilson, J M.....27 May 11  
Vermilyea, S E.....15 Jan 12  
Barber, J S.....30 May 08  
Ponton, R D.....22 Dec 11  
Burrows, R D.....26 Feb 12  
Proctor, S R.....27 May 12  
Ketcheson, A D.....16 Jan 12  
Bird, D A.....6 Feb 12  
Middleton, J J.....6 Feb 12  
Fennell, T H.....27 May 12  
Hyman, B L.....10 Feb 13  
.....18 Mar 11  
.....11 Dec 09

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Geen, P W (lt).....6 July 12

*Signalling Officer.*

O'Flynn, E D (lt).....1 May 09

*Quartermaster.*

Vermilyea, S W.....7 Feb 02  
(hon maj 8 Aug 05)

*Medical Officer.*

MacColl, A E.....17 May 09  
(capt 11 Sept 09)

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

Beamish, Rev G R (hon capt).....22 Feb 05

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Hayes, J D.....7 Mar 10  
19 Mar 06  
Morden, W S.....6 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Conger, K B.....15 Apr 09  
5 Apr 07  
Fish, H A.....25 Jan 12  
30 June 05  
Ostrom, W R.....5 Feb 12  
15 Apr 09

**16th PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.**

8th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 Feb., 63).

Regimental Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Picton.  
 B Co.—Black River Bridge.  
 C Co.—Allisonville.  
 D Co.—Picton.

E Co.—Rossmore.  
 F Co.—Northport.  
 G Co.—Wellington.  
 H Co.—Bloomfield.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Ferguson, A A.....10 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

Adams, M.....1 Mar 08

Jarvis, J G.....18 Mar 10

*Captains (8).*

e Russell, S B.....25 Mar 01

g Donald, A, jr.....15 Apr 01

h Gilmore, J S.....17 Dec 03

f Vidler, A G.....18 May 09

b Jarvis, C F.....18 Mar 10

a Ferguson, K D.....31 Mar 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Kidd, J N.....12 Jan 98

d Wanamaker, P.....24 June 10

c \*Ainsworth, D S.....12 July 10

b \*Hughes, W N.....8 May 11

a \*Croft, E.....8 Feb 12

h \*Pickering, E M.....15 Feb 12

e \*Kerr, E B (s s).....21 Nov 12

c \*Peters, W J.....1 May 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Adjutant.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

McFaul, H E (hon lt).....1 May 12

*Medical Officer.*

Currie, M.....28 June 07

(capt 1 Aug 08)

*Paymaster.*

Pettet, W V.....8 June 99

(hon maj; 8 June 09)

*Chaplain.*

Creegan, Rev A H.....8 Mar 97

(hon maj; 8 Mar 08)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Captains (8).*

Wall, A.....1 June 06

Hamilton, W J.....1 June 09

Black, C F.....5 Dec 07

.....14 June 08

.....18 May 08

.....17 Dec 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

**17th REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Dec., 02).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Lévis, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Joseph.  
B Co.—Lévis.  
C Co.—St. David.  
D Co.—Beaumont.

E Co.—St Henri.  
F Co.—St. Raphael.  
G Co.—St. Gervais.  
H Co.—Ste. Claire.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Marquis, L J D (s m)..... 21 Sept 10

*Majors (2).*

Robitaille, J C J..... 5 Jan 11  
Paquet, E T (m s c)..... 25 Jan 12  
(seconded 9 Dec 10)

*Captains (8).*

b Arsenault, J H..... 24 June 07  
c Lemieux, E (s s)..... 8 Apr 09  
Marquis, G E..... 3 Jan 11  
a Guenet, R (s m)..... 5 Jan 11  
g Paré, J E..... 20 Feb 11  
h Paré, O..... 28 Apr 11  
e Bilodeau, T..... 28 Apr 11  
Arsenault, J M (s m)..... 19 Mar 12  
d Turgeon, J N..... 3 June 12  
f Beaudry, R..... 15 Oct 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Dubé, J (ss)..... 24 Mar 10  
g Soucy, A (s m)..... 30 Nov 10  
a Bourassa, A..... 31 Mar 11  
f Poliot, N..... 8 June 11  
e Bolduc, E..... 8 June 11  
d Connolly, R..... 7 Dec 11  
c Soucy, J H..... 2 Mar 12  
h Paquet, C..... 13 Apr 12  
b Dion, L T..... 11 Nov 10  
Demers, R..... 26 July 12  
k Audet, A..... 14 Oct 12  
g Gaudreau, L A..... 21 Dec 12  
f Desrosiers, J..... 23 Dec 12  
d Bouchard, A A..... 23 Dec 12  
a Pineault, J A..... 9 Nov 12

*Adjutant.*

Marquis, G E (capt)..... 19 Mar 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Arsenault, J M (capt) (s m)..... 3 June 12

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Dube, J (lt) (ss)..... 1 Feb 11

*Quartermaster.*

Samson, J E A..... 21 June 10  
(hon capt 1 July 10)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Lord, J P (maj)..... 2 Dec 02  
(hon l c 5 Apr 05)

*Paymaster.*

Guenette, L (hon capt)..... 2 Dec 02

*Chaplain.*

Vien, Rev M J I, (hon capt)..... 14 May 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Dumas, J E..... 9 Apr  
21 June)  
Coutellier, A..... 11 Oct 09  
14 May 05  
Lamarre, J A..... 30 May 10  
1 Aug 07  
Lemieux, A..... 29 June 10  
8 July 05  
Courteau, J H E..... 7 July 10  
31 Mar 08

## 18th REGIMENT "FRANC-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY."

19th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Feb., 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Félicien.  
 B Co.—Roberval.  
 C Co.—St. Joseph d'Alma.  
 D Co.—Hébertville.

E Co.—St. Anne.  
 F Co.—Chicoutimi.  
 G Co.—Laterrière.  
 H Co.—Ha-Ha Bay.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel— $\infty$  Girouard, Brev., Colonel Sir E. P. C., K.C.M.G., D.S.O., R. of O.  
 [F] 3 Mar., 03.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Villeneuve, T.....13 Dec 12

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

e Desmeules, D.....25 May 05  
 f Gendron, C (s m).....6 June 06  
 c Bouchard, S (s s).....10 May 08  
 g Martin, G.....6 Nov 00  
 a Michaud, M A.....21 June 10  
 b Guilmette, J N (s s) (s m).....26 June 11  
 d Lachance, J O.....15 Aug 12

## Lieutenants (16).

d \*McIsaac, A. J.....30 Nov 08  
 c \*Demers, J T.....16 Feb 11  
 f \*Petit, L H.....8 May 11  
 e \*Thivierge, E.....26 May 11  
 g \*Lapointe, L O.....31 May 11  
 g \*Gagnon, L J.....1 Sept 11  
 g \*Boivin, E.....14 Aug 12  
 f \*Hachey, S E.....14 Aug 12  
 h \*Desbiens, L P.....15 Aug 12  
 a \*Laberge, E.....17 Sept 12  
 a \*Beaulieu, J E.....7 Oct 12  
 c \*Langlois, A.....7 Oct 12  
 c \*Bergeron, L A.....7 Oct 12  
 h \*Desbiens, L J.....15 Aug 12  
 f \*Delisle, G.....17 Sept 12  
 e \*Savard, G M.....7 Oct 12

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Blais, G A (hon lt).....17 Sept 12

## Medical Officer.

$\infty$  Savard, E.....10 Mar 03  
 (maj 22 Aug 07)  
 \*Tremblay, Lt. E. A.M.C.....16 Sept 12

## Paymaster.

Delisle, J H (hon capt).....21 Aug 09  
 6 June 08

## Chaplain.

Bergeron, Rev J (hon capt).....30 Dec 05

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

Tremblay, T L (r m c).....13 Dec 12  
 21 June 10

## Captains (8).

Asselin, L A G.....26 Nov 09  
 23 May 08

## Lieutenants (16).

**10th "LINCOLN" REGIMENT.**

(Allied with Lincolnshire Regiment).

4th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Mar., 63).

Headquarters—St Catharines, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~Benson~~ Benson, Major General Sir F. W., K.C.B., (*psc Enn.*) (R) 25 May, 0.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

Burleigh, W W..... 22 Nov 10

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

McCordick, F C (*m s c*)..... 1 Apr 08

Dyke, S A (*lt*) (*s s*)..... 5 Jan 12

Trail, W A..... (seconded 13 Dec 12)  
5 Aug 11

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Greenwood, R S (*hon lt*)..... 5 Apr 12

Medical Officer.

Belson, B H..... 1 Apr 08

Scobell, S B..... 30 May 08

Beggs, G E B..... 26 Apr 09

Stevens, W A..... 2 May 10

Dawson, C B..... 5 May 10

Weller, W H..... 20 Sept 11

Gander, W J..... 3 Jan 12

FitzGerald, J C R..... 4 Jan 12

McCoy, S H (*maj*)..... 27 Oct 97

Paymaster.

Mulock, M J (*hon capt*)..... 28 Jan 07

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Ker, Rev R..... 10 Nov 97

(*hon maj* 10 Nov 07)

Bradley, G R..... 18 May 11

Coombs, A E..... 18 May 11

Dyke, S A (*s s*)..... 18 May 11

Hubbert, A J..... 18 May 11

McKinlay, A F..... 18 May 11

Moors, W W..... 18 May 11

House, J A..... 18 May 11

Bradley, A E..... 18 May 11

Baxter, T A..... 18 May 11

Currey, D V..... 18 May 11

Macuire, H C..... 18 May 11

Cline, G A..... 8 Feb 12

Bradt, A (*r m c*)..... 27 June 08

\*Doig, M..... 1 Mar 12

\*Adie, R N..... 23 June 04

\*Reason, L A..... 3 Jan 12

\*Sandham, J H..... 22 Apr 12

\*Bocking, W R..... 8 Jan 13

\*Hartford, L..... 25 Feb 13

\*McAndrew, J B..... 11 June 12

\*Clark, H S..... 18 Sept 12

..... 31 Oct 12

..... 8 Jan 13

..... 14 Feb 13

..... 11 June 12

..... 18 Sept 12

..... 31 Oct 12

..... 8 Jan 13

..... 14 Feb 13

..... 11 June 12

..... 18 Sept 12

..... 31 Oct 12

..... 8 Jan 13

..... 14 Feb 13

Adjutant.

Belson, B H (*capt*)..... 2 Feb 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Merritt, J O..... 5 Sept 06

Lane, W S..... 3 Mar 05

..... 15 Oct 09

..... 5 Sept 06

Lieutenants (16).

Macartney, C G..... 24 Sept 07

..... 21 May 06

Buchanan, J A..... 4 Dec 07

..... 30 July 04

Sutton, T P..... 15 Sept 09

..... 25 Apr 08

Cozzens, H A..... 31 Jan 12

..... 30 May 08

**"20th REGIMENT HALTON RIFLES."**

10th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sep., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Milton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oakville.  
B Co.—Norval.  
C Co.—Georgetown.  
D Co.—Campbellville.

E Co.—Burlington.  
F Co.—Acton.  
G Co.—Milton.  
H Co.—Hornby.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Maan, Sir D. D., Kt., 11 Mar., 08.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Majors (2).*

Noble, A L..... 1 June 08  
12 June 03

*Captains (8).*

a McDonald, W..... 15 June 98  
    ~~Ballantine, J.~~..... 1 July 06  
e McNair, G O..... 5 Apr 07  
c Arnold, W..... 7 Apr 07  
b Ballantine, N M..... 1 June 08  
d Mahon, J K..... 17 Dec 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Beattie, J M..... 17 Oct 04  
h Askin, W..... 22 June 06  
e Waller, H E..... 28 Mar 07  
    McKinlay, J M (s s)..... 27 June 08  
g Bastedo, A C..... 27 June 08  
h Arnold, R R..... 29 May 09  
b Reid, G F..... 25 June 09  
c Bowman, W..... 22 Nov 09  
a Hannah, W H..... 8 June 10  
a Cooper, H S..... 8 June 10  
b Conover, R V..... 8 June 11  
g Belt, J E D..... 29 Dec 11  
f \*Smith, A M..... 15 May 07  
e \*Coates, S..... 16 Jan 12  
f McPherson, J..... 25 June 09  
b Brown, G O..... 15 June 11

*Adjutant.*

~~Ballantine, J (capt)~~..... 1 July 06  
(Ezt'd to 1 July 13)

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

McKinlay, J M (lt)..... 22 Nov 09

*Quartermaster.*

Warren, R D (*hon capt*)..... 11 Nov 08

*Medical Officer.*

Nixon, A W..... 17 May 07  
(*capt* 27 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

Anderson, R K (*hon capt*)..... 16 May 06

*Chaplain.*

Higginson, Rev A B (*hon capt*)..... 5 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Morrison, A..... 23 Mar 09  
14 Dec 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

Reid, J. P..... 25 May 06  
22 June 06



**21st REGIMENT "ESSEX FUSILIERS."**

3rd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 June, 85).

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Walker, E. C., 24 Jan., 06.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Wigle, E S (s c)..... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*

Robinson, S C (s m)..... 17 Nov 02  
 Isaacs, W H..... 1 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Reid, D A..... 10 Nov 08  
 Mercer, A E..... 1 Oct 09  
 Emery, G H..... 25 May 11  
 Prince, A C..... 25 May 11  
 Stover, C B..... 25 May 11  
 Wilkinson, G H..... 26 May 11  
 Halliwell, J G..... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Manning, F W..... 30 Apr 10  
 Bull, H W..... 13 July 10  
 Laing, A B..... 6 Oct 11  
 Lodge, F L..... 15 Feb 13  
 Hunter, J L..... 17 Jan 11  
 Henderson, E B..... 26 Apr 12  
 Meadows, C H..... 26 Apr 12  
 Laing, C P..... 26 Apr 12  
 Daniels, R L..... 28 May 12  
 McHugh, T G..... 10 Dec 12  
 Ambery, C L F..... 18 Dec 12

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Morton, R M (hon capt)..... 16 May 11

*Medical Officer.*

Casgrain, H R (maj)..... 12 Feb 86  
 (hon l c 12 Nov 04)

*Paymaster.*

Smyth, J F..... 25 Apr 98  
 (hon maj 25 Apr 08)

*Chaplain.*

Tolmie, Rev J C..... 11 June 97  
 (hon maj 11 June 07)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

McGregor, W L..... 10 Sept 03  
 31 July 01  
 Gauthier, G H (s s)..... 20 Jan 11  
 (maj 6 June 08)  
 Paddon, A. E..... 15 Mar 11  
 31 Jan 06  
 Kenning, E C..... 25 May 11  
 16 May 03

*Lieutenants (16).*

Green, A D..... 15 Jan 11  
 20 Apr 04

**22nd REGIMENT "THE OXFORD RIFLES."**

2nd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Aug., 63).

(Re-organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—White, Lt.-Colonel J., *ret.*, 1 June, 12.*Lieut.-Colonel.*

McMullen, W T..... 1 June 12

*Major.*

Burgess, F O..... 1 June 12

*Captains (4).*Taylor, W J..... 1 June 07  
Hay, T L..... 1 June 07  
Woodroofe, A E..... 24 Sept 10*Lieutenants (8).*Shedden, C R..... 4 May 07  
Kerr, W L..... 4 May 07  
Mackay, C M..... 20 Aug 09  
Ward, A L..... 13 Apr 12  
Stewart, C J C..... 1 Mar 13  
\*Rowe, A..... 31 Jan 13  
\*Dent, J H..... 31 Jan 13  
\*Thurlow, A A..... 27 Feb 13  
\*James, C A..... 28 Feb 13  
\*Underhill, E LeR..... 1 Mar 13  
\*Jupp, J B..... 3 Mar 13  
\*Sawtell, G W..... 4 Mar 13*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Crossley, F (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Feb 07*Medical Officer.*Welford, A B..... 19 June 09  
(*capt* 31 July 10)*Paymaster.*Douglas, M (*hon capt.*)..... 1 Feb 07*Chaplain.*Cochrane, The Rev. R B (*hon capt.*)..... 13 Feb 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Major.**Captains (4).*Millman, F..... 24 Feb 13  
1 June 07*Lieutenants (8).*Meyers, J S..... 12 Mar 13  
(*capt* 1 June 06)

**23rd REGIMENT "THE NORTHERN PIONEERS."**

14th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Parry Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Parry Sound.  
B Co.—Kearney.  
C Co.—Bracebridge.  
D Co.—Loring.

E Co.—Utterson.  
F Co.—Powassan.  
G Co.—North Bay.  
H Co.—McKellar.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Miller, J B..... 15 Sept 09

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

Auldjo, W de L..... 10 Apr 09  
Storey, D S..... 31 Dec 09

James, R H (*hon capt*)..... 5 June 07

*Captains (8).*

*Medical Officer.*

a Complin, H Y..... 1 Sept 03  
d Kelcey, E H..... 1 Sept 03  
o Milne, W H..... 1 Apr 06  
Lalor, W J, A..... 10 Apr 09  
h Leushner, F P..... 26 Apr 10

Stone, J R..... 15 Feb 11  
(*capt*, 18 June '11)

*Paymaster.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Ireland, W (*hon capt*)..... 1 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

a Beatty, W J B..... 1 Sept 03  
e McClure, M..... 1 Sept 03  
b Rankin, R R..... 22 June 06  
a Ansley, A J..... 22 June 06  
c Warriner, F E..... 8 June 10  
e Purvis, H M..... 8 June 10  
f Williams, T J..... 30 June 11  
g Shepherd, E C..... 30 June 11  
e Forrest, W M D..... 30 June 11  
d Boyer, S D..... 23 Feb 11  
d O'rohard, J W..... 10 May 11  
e Creaser, L G G..... 11 June 12  
b Malkin, E F..... 1 Oct 12  
b Macdonald, A W..... 1 Oct 12  
a Armstrong, J E..... 13 May 11  
c Code, J E..... 22 June 06  
f Boyer, F J..... 30 June 11  
..... 4 May 12

Chilcott, Rev T E (*hon capt*)..... 13 Feb 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Adjutant.*

*Captains (8).*

McBurney, J..... 27 May 08  
1 June 06

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Lalor, W J A (*capt*)..... 1 Sept 12

**24th KENT REGIMENT.**

3rd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Jan., 01).

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Smith, H J D.....19 Feb 13

*Major.*

Lewis, O L.....19 Feb 13

*Captains (4).*

Smith, G J L.....30 Nov 08

Gundy, W E.....1 June 10

Smith, N.....19 Feb 12

Fremlin, E N (s s).....19 Feb 12

Coltart, W A.....19 Feb 13

*Lieutenants (8).*

Woodward, A C (s s).....29 Nov 07

Jewitt, O V.....30 Jan 13

\*Morley, P K.....17 Oct 10

\*Pritchard, H S.....19 Feb 12

\*Douglas, D E.....29 Jan 13

\*Martin, J G.....31 Jan 13

McKeough, W S.....1 May 12

\*Brisco, E.....18 Nov 12

\*McRostie, G P.....1 Feb 13

\*Lamont, H B.....19 Feb 13

\*Wright, C F.....20 Feb 13

*Adjutant.*

Smith, G J L (capt).....19 Feb 13

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Woodward, A C (lt) (s s).....19 Feb 13

*Quartermaster.*Cornell, G W.....1 Feb 01  
(hon maj 1 Feb 11)*Medical Officer.*

Bell, Capt C C, AMC.....15 May 12

*Paymaster.*Hall, W R.....29 May 01  
(hon maj 29 May 11)*Chaplain.*

Howard, Rev R S W (hon capt).....1 June 12

**CORPS RESERVE.****2nd Battalion.***Major.**Captains (4).**Lieutenants (8).*Coate, P S.....29 Jan 13  
29 Nov 07  
19 Feb 13  
Pike, J M.....29 Nov 07

**25th REGIMENT.**

3rd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Sept., 66).

(Reorganized 17 May, 04).

Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

∞\*Green, W. J. .... 1 Mar 12

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

Geddes, G (*hon lt*) ..... 15 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

*Medical Officer.*

Curtis, J D (*capt*) ..... 17 May 04

Madden, H B ..... 17 May 04

*Paymaster.*

Corrie, W H ..... 17 May 04

Dowler, R H ..... 1 Apr 06

∞Westaway, H N (*hon capt*) ..... 6 Mar 07

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

∞Hill, Rev A C (*hon capt*) ..... 17 May 04

Taylor, C B ..... 17 May 04

Jennings, W A ..... 31 May 07

\*Stanbury, F G ..... 29 Mar 09

\*Metcalf, A E ..... 15 Apr 12

\*Dowler, J ..... 15 Apr 12

McDonald, J A ..... 15 Apr 12

Findlay, J T ..... 15 Apr 12

\*Dundas, W J ..... 15 Apr 12

\*Smith, C H ..... 15 Apr 12

\*Cash, E. P. .... 15 Apr 12

**CORP RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Adjutant.*

*Captains (8).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 26th REGIMENT "MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY."

1st Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Muncey.  
 B Co.—Muncey.  
 C Co.—Moraviantown.  
 D Co.—Sarnia Reserve.

E Co.—Glencoe.  
 F Co.—Park Hill.  
 G Co.—Strathroy.  
 H Co.—Pottersburg.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Somerville, A. E., 26 June, 12

## Lieut-Colonel.

(D) Robson, B. .... 19 May 09

## Majors (2).

McKay, J H (s m)..... 16 Apr 08

Orr, F W (s m)..... 19 May 09

## Captains (8).

a Stevenson, H A (s m h) (s s)..... 1 Apr 07

f Elliot, T N..... 27 Apr 07

c McKay, S..... 21 May 08

Milligan, H L (m s c)..... 1 Nov 09

(seconded 1 Feb 13)

g Robinson, F W..... 28 Feb 12

d Fletcher, J C..... 9 Apr 12

h Tanton, F..... 19 Oct 12

## Lieutenants (16).

b Vollick, C W..... 14 June 07

d Robinson, B S..... 3 June 08

f Forster, C L..... 23 June 10

Chesham, E N (sm)..... 31 Mar 11

e Squire, R..... 18 Oct 11

h Erskine, H J..... 1 May 12

g \*Cuddy, W MacW..... 25 Aug 11

b \*MacKenzie, A..... 12 Jan 12

\*Allan, J R..... 7 Mar 12

c \*Kennedy, H J..... 23 Mar 12

h \*Richardson, T R..... 18 Apr 12

a \*Robson, W R..... 15 May 11

e \*Logan, W M..... 20 Nov 12

a \*Lee, W G..... 25 Nov 12

d \*Ardiel, J J L..... 13 Jan 13

g \*Jay, F W..... 21 Jan 13

c \*Campbell, W A..... 21 Jun 13

e \*Pincombe, M B..... 5 Feb 13

a \*Corpe, A N..... 18 Feb 13

c \*Chapman, E..... 5 Mar 13

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

Chesham, E N (lt) (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

## Signalling Officer.

\*Allan, J R (lt)..... 7 Mar 12

## Quartermaster.

Insley, E M (hon lt)..... 23 May 11

## Medical Officer.

Berdan, O L (maj)..... 15 Dec 04

## Paymaster.

Routledge, A R (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 07

## Chaplain.

Robinson, The Rev F S..... 1 Oct 10  
(hon maj 19 Aug 07)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Magee, A A..... 16 Oct 06

∞ Garnett, C G..... 30 Nov 04

McVicar, C S (s m h)..... 1 Apr 07

Colerick, J..... 22 May 09

Elliott, A..... 21 May 08

Humphries, E A..... 1 Nov 09

..... 1 June 04

..... 19 Aug 11

..... 14 Apr 08

..... 9 Apr 12

..... 1 May 07

## Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, H W..... 21 May 08

..... 20 Apr 04

**27th LAMBTON REGIMENT "ST. CLAIR BORDERERS."**

3rd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., '06).

Regimental Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Petrolea.  
B Co.—Forest.  
C Co.—Watford.  
D Co.—Oil Springs.

E Co.—Point Edward.  
F Co.—Watford.  
G Co.—Sarnia.  
H Co.—Sarnia.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Towers, R I..... 1 May 09

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

✕ Gorman, F..... 8 Apr 09

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8).*

Clark, P..... 4 Dec 99  
(hon maj 4 Dec 09)

*Medical Officer.*

c (D) Bryant, W..... 7 Mar 96  
a Mackenzie, M D (s m)..... 2 June 93  
e Wood, J G..... 10 July 03  
d Caldwell, R B (s m)..... 1 June 08  
g Mullin, A E..... 1 July 10  
h ✕ Massie, J C..... 20 May 11  
..... 31 Oct 12

*Paymaster.*

Watson, J B (hon capt)..... 28 Dec 01

*Chaplain.*

Davis, Rev T R..... 30 Nov '97  
(hon maj 30 Nov '07)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Lieutenants (16).*  
f Corey, H E (s m)..... 20 Apr 04  
c Coultis, E O..... 31 Mar 05  
b Smith, A O..... 29 Mar 07  
f Kelly, R G C..... 19 June 09  
h Ross, E M..... 22 May 11  
d Armstrong, R W..... 12 May 09  
d Laird, H K..... 8 May 11  
e Switt, T L..... 8 May 11  
a Hicks, G E R..... 8 May 11  
g Brown, A R..... 8 May 11  
g Bentley, A W..... 27 Mar 12  
c Griffeth, J E..... 5 June 12  
a Robinson, P S..... 20 May 12  
h Rumford F E..... 31 Oct 12  
a Brown, G H..... 13 May 11  
h Gilbert, G W..... 31 Oct 12

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Adjutant.*

Isbister, W B C..... 15 Feb 08  
..... 10 July 03

**28th PERTH REGIMENT.**

2nd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Stratford.  
B Co.—Stratford.  
C Co.—Stratford.  
D Co.—Stratford.

E Co.—Stratford.  
F Co.—Stratford.  
G Co.—Milverton.  
H Co.—Listowel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

\*(D) Lawrence, W..... 7 Aug 12

Majors (2).

\*McCrimmon, J D..... 7 Aug 12

Forster, F J R..... 7 Aug 12

Captains (8).

g Delamere, T G..... 7 Aug 12

Lohrin, S M..... 7 Aug 12

Young, J O..... 7 Aug 12

Harding, R T..... 7 Aug 12

Makins, J C..... 7 Aug 12

Gordon, J H..... 7 Aug 12

Farquharson C..... 7 Aug 12

Lieutenants (16).

Coghill, H J..... 6 Dec 09

Copus, F A..... 29 May 09

Cannon, O A..... 7 Aug 12

Beatty, J A..... 7 Aug 12

Kennedy, J A..... 7 Aug 12

Manson, A B..... 7 Aug 12

Young, C H..... 7 Aug 12

\*Harris, R H..... 15 Oct 08

h \*Bricker, A C..... 7 Apr 10

Day, J W..... 7 Aug 12

2 Dec 09

\*McLachlan, J A..... 7 Aug 12

\*Killer, F G..... 7 Aug 12

\*McTavish, F G..... 7 Aug 12

\*Patterson, H M..... 7 Aug 12

g Boyce, N R..... 27 Aug 12

\*Rankin, R D..... 7 Aug 12

\*Purdy, C E..... 7 Aug 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Day, J W (lt)..... 7 Aug 12

Signalling Officer.

\*Coghill, H J (lt)..... 6 Dec 09

Quartermaster.

Smith, E J (hon capt)..... 7 Aug 12

Medical Officer.

Rankine, J P (major)..... 1 Nov 04

Paymaster.

Kay, G (hon capt)..... 7 Aug 12

Chaplain.

Cluff, Rev W T (hon capt)..... 7 Apr 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D) Money, G L..... 17 Aug 12  
22 Jan 10

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Robertson, L F..... 15 Oct 06  
15 May 06Lang, C A..... 22 Oct 08  
4 June 07Forbes, D W..... 17 Aug 12  
3 June 07



**29th WATERLOO REGIMENT.**

2nd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Galt.  
B Co.—Galt.  
C Co.—Galt.  
D Co.—Galt.

E Co.—Hespeler.  
F Co.—Preston.  
G Co.—Elmira.  
H Co.—New Hamburg

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Oliver, A J..... 26 July 07  
(Ext'd to 26 July 15)

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

e Limpert, J..... 2 Jan 99  
a Ziegler, G P..... 10 May 06  
f Rieckert, M..... 1 May 07  
b Fairbairn J J..... 10 Apr 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Zryd, O J..... 2 Apr 02  
c Fox, C J H..... 29 June 06  
Windell, A J (s s)..... 16 Nov 08  
h Burnet, W N..... 12 Mar 09  
b Eason, F..... 12 Mar 09  
c Plum, R G..... 19 June 09  
d Hahn, J E..... 29 June 09  
g Johnston, L W..... 4 Mar 10  
d Jeanneret, F C A..... 1 May 11  
d Guerre, H W de..... 31 May 11  
Clarke, J D..... 1 Oct 12  
f \*Mansfield, C A..... 19 Aug 05  
e \*Shaw, J J..... 5 Nov 07  
c \*Emalie, G W W..... 24 Feb 11  
..... 15 Apr 11

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Windell, A J (ll) (s s)..... 1 Mar

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Jardine, P..... 15 June 95  
(hon maj 15 June 05)

*Medical Officer.*

Lockhart, R J (maj)..... 15 June 95  
(hon l c 15 June 05)  
Ratz, J H..... 29 June 05  
(maj 29 June 09)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Kerr, W M (r s i g) (hon maj)..... 25 July 04

*Chaplain.*

Ridley, Rev J..... 3 Dec 97  
(hon maj 3 Dec 07)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Spetz, G T (s m h)..... 8 Aug 06  
..... 7 Feb 03  
Gavin, P L..... 29 May 08  
..... 28 Mar 06  
Brewster, W..... 10 Apr 08  
..... 3 June 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

## 30th REGIMENT "WELLINGTON RIFLES."

2nd Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

1st Battalion (10 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Harriston.  
B Co.—Guelph.  
C Co.—Fergus.  
D Co.—Elora.  
E Co.—Mount Forest.

F Co.—Eramosa.  
G Co.—Erin.  
H Co.—Drayton.  
I Co.—Guelph.  
K Co.—Arthur.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Craig, J J..... 20 Apr 10

## Majors (2).

(D) Moir, A..... 31 May 05  
18 June 03  
b McLaren, P D (s m) (s s)..... 18 Oct 10  
20 Dec 07

## Captains (10).

f Head, W M..... 30 Apr 00  
h Smith, F B..... 13 Apr 01  
g Justice, J..... 17 May 01  
a Livingstone, C E..... 30 Mar 03  
c Pritchard, R T..... 16 May 04  
    >> Taylor, J S..... 10 Apr 07  
i Noice, J C..... 8 May 12

## Lieutenants (20).

e Campbell, F W..... 3 June 03  
d Reynolds, G E..... 4 Feb 05  
g McMillan, A..... 19 May 06  
f Pick, P W..... 16 July 08  
b Boehm, M S..... 29 June 11  
k Fair, J B..... 13 Apr 12  
d MacWilliam, J J..... 22 Nov 12  
    20 Nov 12  
e \*Perry, R R..... 1 Mar 08  
h \*Brown, W..... 10 June 09  
a \*Wallace, A E..... 14 Apr 10  
b \*Berry, A M..... 16 Dec 10  
h \*Turner, J W..... 22 Apr 12  
i \*Torrance, K S..... 8 May 12  
i \*Simpson, J C..... 1 June 12  
b \*Nelson, E J..... 1 June 12  
a \*Tarr, W C..... 15 June 12  
c \*Stevens, J..... 30 Sept 12  
f \*Grieve, J B..... 4 June 12  
d \*McGowan, C..... 9 Dec 12

## Adjutant.

&gt;&gt; Taylor, J S (capt)..... 1 Mar 13

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Parkinson, G S (hon capt)..... 15 Dec 06

## Medical Officer.

Perry, Lt A R, AMC..... 8 Feb 13

## Paymaster.

Crowe, C R (hon capt)..... 26 Mar 07

## Chaplain.

Nafel, Rev L J R (hon capt)..... 11 Apr 11

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (10).

Oliver, W M..... 19 June 07  
31 Aug 04  
Potter, J L..... (s m)..... 25 May 12  
17 May 01  
>> Wideman, M E..... 1 June 12  
6 Apr 03

## Lieutenants (20).

McLeay, D..... 18 Mar 08  
12 May 04  
Fletcher, W J..... 16 July 08  
12 June 01  
Munro, M J..... 9 Dec 08  
20 Apr 04  
Grant, J R..... 15 Apr 11  
31 Mar 06

**31st GREY REGIMENT.**

14th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Owen Sound.  
B Co.—Meaford.  
C Co.—Owen Sound.  
D Co.—Durham.

E Co.—Owen Sound.  
F Co.—Markdale.  
G Co.—Clarksburg.  
H Co.—Owen Sound.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Cleland, H R..... 10 Nov 08

*Majors (2).*

(D) Chisholm, W N..... 5 July 06  
(D) Rorke, H V (s m h) (s s)..... 30 Jan 09  
9 Sept 08

*Captains (8).*

McFarland, G F (s m)..... 27 May 04  
e Eaton, J (s m)..... 5 July 06  
h McLaughlan, G D..... 1 June 07

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Bannerman, L..... 30 July 04  
d MacLaurin, N W T..... 21 June 07  
b Dobie, D R..... 15 Dec 09  
b Smith, W D M..... 23 Mar 10  
g Ferguson, R C..... 23 Mar 10  
a Fleming, G D..... 8 June 10  
b Cummer, C S..... 8 June 10  
h Brownlee, J H..... 16 Jan 11  
f Weber, W A..... 8 June 10  
f Campbell, L G..... 1 Dec 10  
e Campbell, J D..... 31 Jan 12  
a Waterton, W A..... 12 Feb 12  
g Polson, H R..... 20 Mar 12  
a Malone, W P..... 6 Apr 12  
d Jamieson, D B..... 6 Apr 12  
f Mercer, W D..... 12 Apr 12  
c Wilson, N H..... 29 Apr 12  
e Bowman, H H..... 1 Jan 13  
a McDonald, J C..... 21 Feb 13  
15 Oct 12

*Adjutant.*

McFarland, G F (capt)..... 19 Sept 07  
(Ext'd to 19 Sept 13)

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Pembroke, H E (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

Oldham, E (maj)..... 9 Mar 05

*Paymaster.*

Kent, F D..... 12 May 99  
(hon maj 12 May 09)

*Chaplain.*

Ardill, Rev J (hon capt)..... 20 May 01

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Frost, A J..... 26 Aug 08  
10 May 98  
Snider, O M..... 8 May 12  
27 Feb 00  
LePan, A D..... 16 Nov 12  
30 Jan 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Little, H M..... 3 Feb 08  
22 June 06

**32nd BRUCE REGIMENT.**

1st Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Walkerton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Southampton.  
 B Co.—Kincardine.  
 C Co.—Port Elgin.  
 D Co.—Paisley.

E Co.—Walkerton.  
 F Co.—Tara.  
 G Co.—Wiarton.  
 H Co.—Chesley.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

Douglass, W J..... 12 Feb 12

*Majors (2).**Signalling Officer.*

Hay, T..... 28 Oct 08

Fletcher, D..... 1 May 12

*Captains (8).**Quartermaster.*Martyn, G H D (*hon capt*)..... 1 Aug 08*Medical Officer.*

Houston, Capt P J R, AMC..... 15 May 12

*Paymaster.*(D) Henderson, J (*hon maj*)..... 5 Feb 08*Chaplain.*Hamilton, Rev T J (*hon capt*)..... 1 Apr 08*Lieutenants (16).*

d Eckel, E G..... 15 Mar 09

23 May 08

g McNally, A W..... 23 June 10

e Clark, E R..... 29 June 11

g \*Dove, H B..... 1 June 06

g \*Tupper, R R..... 8 June 10

e \*Scott, T A..... 3 June 11

c \*Muir, G S..... 28 May 12

h \*Grover, L H..... 1 June 12

h \*Patterson, W R..... 29 Jan 13

b \*Roper, W H..... 16 Dec 11

h \*Savage, R G..... 1 Nov 12

*Adjutant.*Nelson, G W (*s m*) (*capt*)..... 22 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*Liddicott, J P..... 1 May 08  
31 Mar 06

**33rd HURON REGIMENT.**

1st Infantry Brigade, 1st Division.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Goderich Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Goderich.  
B Co.—Wingham.  
C Co.—Seaforth.  
D Co.—Clinton.

E Co.—Brussels.  
F Co.—Exeter.  
G Co.—Porter's Hill.  
H Co.—Dungannon.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Wilson, A.....23 Sept 08

*Majors (2).*

(D) Combe, H B.....27 May 09  
(D) Rance, H T.....17 June 09

*Captains (8).*

a Varcoe, J R.....13 Jan 02  
(D) MacVicar, W W.....22 Nov 06  
f Dunlop, H C (s s).....26 May 08  
f Hoaman, W J.....27 May 09  
c Sale, C E (s s).....8 Apr 11  
d Runals, T R (s s).....26 May 11  
g Jordan, H K.....1 Apr 12  
g Nafel, K E.....20 Apr 12  
e Sinclair, N T.....24 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Dennison, J.....14 June 07  
c Dickson, J A.....22 Sept 09  
f Stanbury, J G S.....29 June 11  
d Dowding, C E.....8 Mar 06  
b Van Stone, C G.....8 Mar 06  
f Seldon, R G.....4 June 10  
g Sloan, R R.....12 June 11  
g Town, P C.....14 June 11  
h Walter, R A.....1 June 12  
a Nisbet, A G.....26 Feb 12  
a Sturdy, A F.....1 Sept 12  
b Shiell, A G.....5 Nov 12

*Adjutant.*

(D) MacVicar, W W (capt).....23 Oct 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Rundle, T R (capt) (s s).....1 Mar 12

*Quartermaster.*

McTaggart, M D.....22 Nov 06  
(hon maj 9 June 08)

*Medical Officer.*

(D) Shaw, J W.....28 May 02  
(maj 14 June 07)  
Hunter, A C.....24 July 02  
(capt 1 July 12)

*Paymaster.*

(D) Hays, R S.....9 June 98  
(hon maj 13 Aug 00)

*Chaplain.*

Hodgins, Rev J W.....5 May 99  
(hon maj 5 May 09)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

McPhail, G.....26 May 11  
28 May 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

**34th ONTARIO REGIMENT.**

10th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Whitby, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Oshawa.  
B Co.—Greenwood.  
C Co.—Oshawa.  
D Co.—Beaverton.

E Co.—Uxbridge.  
F Co.—Brooklin.  
G Co.—Cannington.  
H Co.—Brechin.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.*

∞ (D) Grierson, J.F. .... 16 Dec 10

*Majors (2).*

McGillivray, T A. .... 1 Dec 06

24 Mar 02

(D) Bick, C F. .... 17 Dec 10

22 Apr 02

(seconded 2 Mar 13)

*Captains (8).*

Sharpe, S S. .... 12 Jan 95

(maj 11 Jan 08)

d Birchard, J. .... 28 May 97

a Cockburn, A A. .... 26 Oct 03

c Earchman, A (s m). .... 10 July 05

e Rainey, C E. .... 8 May 09

Cooke, H P (s m h) (s s). .... 21 Apr 11

b McCarthy, W E C (s m). .... 22 May 11

29 May 09

*Lieutenants (16).*

h Roach, M H. .... 28 Nov 03

f Smith, R B. .... 30 June 05

a Every, G W P. .... 27 June 08

g Parliament, J A. .... 27 June 08

d Cameron, H S. .... 25 June 09

g Glass, J J. .... 15 June 11

a Munro, W G. .... 15 June 11

e Tunstell, G. .... 11 May 11

f Johnston, D M. .... 22 May 12

d \*Proctor, W W. .... 16 Apr 12

a \*Tanton, J. .... 13 June 12

e \*Boyd, C S. .... 13 June 12

e \*Watt, W B. .... 17 June 12

*Adjutant.*

Sharpe, S S (capt and brev maj) .... 22 May 11

*Signalling Officer.*

Cooke, H P (capt) (s s). .... 21 Apr 11

*Quartermaster.*

∞ (D) Dillon, R. .... 30 Mar 06

(hon maj 30 Mar 06)

*Medical Officer.*

Bascom, H (maj). .... 24 Sept 06

(hon l c 24 Sept 06)

Clark, D A. .... 19 Dec 06

(capt 27 June 06)

*Chaplain.*

Rix, Rev G A. .... 18 Feb 97

(hon maj 19 Feb 97)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

## 35th REGIMENT "SIMCOE FORESTERS."

14th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Barrie, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Barrie.
- B Co.—Collingwood.
- C Co.—Orillia.
- D Co.—Collingwood.

- E Co.—Barrie.
- F Co.—Midland.
- G Co.—Orillia.
- H Co.—Elmvale.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—~~(D)~~ O'Brien, Lt.-Col. W. E., *ret.*, ( July, 98.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

~~(D)~~ Sneath, F. . . . . 1 July 12

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Grant, D McK. . . . . 1 July 07  
 MacLaren, D H . . . . . 5 Feb 13  
 . . . . . 15 Jan 08

*Quartermaster.*

*Captains (8).*

*Medical Officer.*

Cowan, A. . . . . 20 Jan 99  
 (maj 20 Jan 09)  
 b McLean, G E. . . . . 12 May 99  
 c Grant, A C. . . . . 10 Nov 05  
 Preece, J . . . . . 8 Jan 09  
 (maj 20 Jan 09)  
 a Rodgers, G R. . . . . 31 Mar 11  
 g Allen, J. . . . . 10 May 12  
 e Macdonell, C K S. . . . . 7 Mar 13

Raikes, R. . . . . 24 July 07  
 (maj 12 Nov 08)

*Paymaster.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Scott, W. . . . . 16 Oct 01  
 (hon maj 16 Oct 11)

*Chaplain.*

Witten, Rev W. . . . . 21 Dec 99  
 (hon maj 21 Dec 09)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

h Vansickel, G W. . . . . 22 June 06  
 f Fatterson, T R. . . . . 22 June 06  
 j Brown, I K. . . . . 22 June 06  
 a Macmillan, T D . . . . . 9 Dec 07  
 d Duguid, J T . . . . . 12 Oct 08  
 e Biggs, E R J . . . . . 30 June 11  
 a Young, N M. . . . . 30 June 11  
 b Carmichael, D . . . . . 14 June 12  
 c Broadway, J A . . . . . 1 June 12  
 g Hessey, J J E . . . . . 7 June 12  
 a Ardagh, A A . . . . . 20 Aug 12  
 h Walker, E . . . . . 28 Dec 12  
 d Bell, J R. . . . . 29 Jan 13  
 e McAdam, S. . . . . 7 Mar 13

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Robinson, M. . . . . 1 Sept 10  
 21 Apr 06

~~(D)~~ Munro, G H. . . . . 31 May 11  
 5 Mar 03

Grant, A C. . . . . 1 June 11  
 10 Nov 05

~~(D)~~ Thompson, A B. . . . . 1 Apr 12  
 14 June 01

Jebb, T W. . . . . 10 May 12  
 1 June 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Adjutant.*

Cowan, A (bt maj). . . . . 2 Mar 13

**36th PEEL REGIMENT.**

14th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brampton.  
 B Co.—Port Credit.  
 C Co.—Cookstown.  
 D Co.—Mono Road.

E Co.—Bradford.  
 F Co.—Alliston.  
 G Co.—Shelburne.  
 H Co.—Orangeville.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Mason, Lt.-Col. and Hon. Colonel J., *ret.*, 2 July, 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Windeyer, R C (*rsi lg*)..... 8 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Graham, H..... 13 July 04

Hamilton, F J..... 9 May 10

5 Apr 09

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

g Gabriel, G F..... 4 Apr 99

(maj 31 Apr 10)

Kempthorne, W J..... 29 Mar 09

a Baldock, T G..... 12 Feb 10

k McCausland, A J..... 27 May 10

b Busby, A A..... 29 May 12

7 May 09

e Phoenix, R..... 30 May 12

f Dent, F S..... 25 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

Medical Officer.

Stoddart, G W (*hon maj*)..... 30 May 10

MacKay, A..... 14 June 04

(maj 11 May 12)

Paymaster.

Heron, O (*hon maj*)..... 30 Mar 09

8 Oct 03

Chaplain.

Burch, Rev A L (*hon capt*)..... 1 May 05

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Dunlop, R..... 13 May 13

11 Mar 10

Adjutant.

Kempthorne, W J (*capt*)..... 29 May 12



**37th REGIMENT "HALDIMAND RIFLES."**

5th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept. 66).

Regimental Headquarters—York, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—York.  
B Co.—Cayuga.  
C Co.—Caledonia.  
D Co.—Hagersville.

E Co.—Selkirk.  
F Co.—Dunnville.  
G Co.—Caledonia.  
H Co.—Ohsweken.

Hon. Lieut.-Colonel—~~W~~ (D) Nelles, Lt.-Col. R. L., ret., 15 June, 01.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

Baxter, E S. .... 1 Jan 09

Majors (2).

Quartermaster.

~~W~~ Gould, H J (s m) ..... 17 Feb 10  
~~W~~ Kelly, E T. .... 1 Mar 10

(D) Vanloon, W C ..... 30 Sept 04  
(hon maj 31 May 05)

Medical Officer.

Captains (8).

Langrill, A S. .... 1 July 01  
(maj 4 June 08)

<sup>a</sup> Verth, J. .... 28 May 01  
<sup>b</sup> (D) Roulston, W D ..... 5 Sept 01  
<sup>c</sup> Johnson, J S. .... 16 May 05  
<sup>d</sup> Davis, E B. .... 28 Mar 07  
<sup>e</sup> Smith, A G E. .... 7 Apr 10  
<sup>f</sup> Haygarth, T L. .... 15 Dec 10

Paymaster.

~~W~~ Williamson, A (hon maj) ..... 15 Jan 98

Chaplain.

Lieutenants (16).

Piper, Rev F C ..... 21 Feb 99  
(hon maj 21 Feb 09)

<sup>a</sup> Johnson, F L. .... 20 Apr 04  
<sup>b</sup> Harrison, J P. .... 31 Aug 05  
<sup>c</sup> Almas, C B. .... 31 Mar 06  
<sup>d</sup> Cronk, J. .... 23 Feb 10  
<sup>e</sup> Baker, F C. .... 8 June 10  
<sup>f</sup> Chute, V H. .... 8 June 10  
<sup>g</sup> Smith, C D. .... 8 June 10  
<sup>h</sup> Martindale, C J. .... 1 Jan 11  
<sup>i</sup> Hedden, A A. .... 1 June 11  
<sup>j</sup> Hoshal, A J (s s) ..... 7 June 11  
<sup>k</sup> Thompson, A R. .... 28 June 11  
<sup>l</sup> Martin, M. .... 20 May 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Adjutant.

Haney, B M. .... 15 Dec 10  
16 Oct 03

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Instructor of Musketry.

Rogers, J A (r m c) ..... 6 Nov 09  
23 June 04  
Murray, J J ..... 7 June 11  
8 Nov 09

**38th REGIMENT "DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA."**

4th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Eight Companies.

Honorary Colonel—The Most Honourable The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, 28 Oct., 09.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Howard, F A..... 8 Jan 12

*Majors (2).*

Genet, H A..... 8 Jan 07

Ashton, A N..... 8 Jan 12

*Captains (8).*

Ward, G A..... 16 Jan 05

Ballachey, P P..... 29 Sept 05

Colquhoun, M A..... 1 Mar 07

Dunlop, J S (s s)..... 30 Nov 10

Cutcliffe, M E B..... 31 Oct 11

Newman, E H..... 31 Oct 11

McLean, H J G..... 8 May 12

Newman, W F..... 13 May 12

Hicks, F E..... 19 Feb 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Miller, W..... 18 Feb 11

Perrott, H E..... 18 Feb 11

Secord, C F..... 18 Feb 11

Shultis, P A..... 18 Feb 11

Emmons, A C..... 18 Feb 11

Miller, F W..... 1 Mar 11

Secord, R E..... 18 Feb 11

Jones, T P..... 29 Mar 05

James, P E..... 18 Feb 11

Coghill, W H..... 13 Apr 12

Webster, W G..... 13 Apr 12

\*Coulson, R H..... 16 Apr 12

Fraser, F D..... 24 Sept 07

Duncan, G A..... 13 Apr 12

\*Wallace, S R..... 16 Nov 12

\*Patterson, W M..... 7 May 12

\*Genet, J E..... 7 May 12

\*Sager, G H..... 13 Sept 12

\*Burrows, W A..... 24 Sept 12

\*Gordon, G B..... 11 Nov 12

\*Gordon, G B..... 23 Dec 12

*Adjutant.*

Ballachey, P P (capt)..... 13 May 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

Dunlop, J S (capt)..... 11 Oct 07

*Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.*

Palmer, R H (maj)..... 22 Oct 06

Hanna, Lt. G McL, AMC..... (hon l c 22 Oct 06)

..... 22 Aug 12

*Paymaster.*

Watt, G D..... 31 Oct 11

..... (hon capt 19 Mar 12)

*Chaplain.*

Ashton, Rev R..... 9 Dec 06

..... (hon maj 9 Dec 06)

**CORPS RESERVE.**

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Matthews, G S..... 3 Jan 06

..... 10 Sept 05

Gibson, D S..... 31 Oct 11

..... 7 Aug 06

Brown, L W..... 31 Oct 11

..... 2 Jan 04

Harris, M F..... 19 Feb 12

..... 31 Oct 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Jessop, W..... 12 Mar 07

..... 13 Aug 04

Carlyle, T..... 19 Feb 12

..... 27 Feb 04

**39th REGIMENT "NORFOLK RIFLES."**

5th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 28 Sept., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Simcoe, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Simcoe.  
B Co.—Simcoe.  
C Co.—Walsingham Centre.  
D Co.—Kingslake.

E Co.—Waterford.  
F Co.—Simcoe.  
G Co.—Fairground.  
H Co.—Delhi.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

(D) Aiken, L F..... 1 June 11

Sihler, A T (*hon lt*)..... 27 May 12

*Majors (2).*

*Medical Officer.*

Townsend, J W..... 1 Apr 12  
Burch, D..... 29 Apr 12

McIntosh, W A..... 22 June 07  
(*capt* 22 June 08)

*Captains (8).*

*Paymaster.*

Innis, C E..... 25 May 99  
a Winter, A A..... 28 May 08  
e Heath, W L..... 6 May 10  
k McDowell, G..... 15 May 11  
f Jackson, W G..... 27 Feb 12  
g Slater, A I..... 24 May 12  
6 May 07

(D) Curtis, G A (*hon maj*)..... 4 Dec 03

*Chaplain.*

Bray, Rev H E (*hon capt*)..... 22 Jan

*Lieutenants (16).*

d Slight, G A..... 22 June 06  
c Back, C S..... 22 June 06  
f Brown, J H..... 21 June 07  
e Colver, R P..... 8 June 10  
d Doughty, C F..... 8 June 10  
b Blayney, C L..... 8 June 10  
c Faulin, A H..... 17 Oct 11  
e Dedrick, F B..... 31 Jan 12  
d Henderson, D R..... 1 Feb 12  
d Dick, N..... 31 Mar 13  
22 June 06  
16 Apr 12

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Adjutant.*

Hutchison, W G..... 28 May 10  
17 Sept 0  
Hunter, J B..... 6 May 07  
22 June 06  
Munroe, W L..... 7 May 07  
30 July 04  
Smith, F D..... 2 Dec 08  
31 Oct 06

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Innis, C E (*capt*)..... 1 Apr 13

*Signalling Officer.*

**46th NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cobourg.  
B Co.—Cobourg.  
C Co.—Campbellford.  
D Co.—Brighton.

E Co.—Norwood.  
F Co.—Grafton.  
G Co.—Colborne.  
H Co.—Castleton.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) Birdsall, R E..... 20 May 09

*Majors (2).*

(D) Russell, W H (m s c)..... 14 June 04

*Captains (8).*

k Wolfram, J F..... 31 Aug 98  
b Boggs, F D..... 1 June 99  
(maj 2 Feb 12)  
d Butler, M L..... 19 May 03  
b ~~Mc~~Cullough, H..... 24 Feb 05  
e Neilson, H S..... 6 June 06  
a ~~Bol~~ster, H (s s)..... 30 Apr 07  
f Bradley, P R..... 1 Mar 10  
Birdsall, F E..... 1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Doxsee, W J..... 20 Apr 04  
k Ewing, C I..... 11 Feb 07  
a Craig, R J..... 11 Apr 07  
c Hodge, H E..... 27 June 07  
c Donald, A S..... 27 June 07  
f Creighton, M..... 9 Sept 08  
d Sauva, H..... 24 June 09  
b Craig, H C..... 8 Apr 10  
g Thompson, A G..... 13 Apr 12  
e \*Sperry, P R..... 14 June 09  
c \*Winters, R G (s s)..... 1 Apr 11  
d \*Nesbitt, E J..... 6 May 11  
e \*Duncalfe, W C..... 16 June 11  
a \*Snelgrove, H P..... 12 Mar 12  
g \*Wicks, J E..... 25 Apr 12  
b \*Hollingworth, H..... 23 May 12  
a Abell, T S II..... 1 June 12

*Adjutant.*

Birdsall, F E (capt)..... 2 Mar 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Fiddick, F C (hon lt.)..... 7 Sept 12

*Medical Officer.*~~Latta~~, Capt E E, AMC..... 15 May 12*Chaplain.*

Beattie, Rev W (hon capt)..... 10 Dec 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*~~Mackay~~, J D..... 15 Apr 07  
7 Mar 00*Lieutenants (16).*Fisher, J E..... 8 Oct 06  
30 Nov 05  
Pearse, R H..... 1 Apr 11  
9 Sept 06

**1st REGIMENT "BROCKVILLE RIFLES."**

8th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Buell, W S (s s) (m s c)..... 7 Mar 10

*Major.*

Power, J..... 5 June 06

*Captains (4).*

Wilkinson, C T (s s)..... 4 Jan 08  
 Husband, A J..... 4 Jan 08  
 Browne, J V..... 17 May 10  
 Edwards, H H..... 26 June 10  
 Edwards, W M..... 21 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (8).*

Gill, R J..... 10 Mar 10  
 Kerfoot, H W..... 10 Mar 10  
 Downey, W H..... 2 Apr 10  
 Curry, F C (s s)..... 9 May 10  
 Brennan, J A..... 21 June 11  
 Mainwaring, A G M..... 31 July 11  
 \*Brister, A J..... 3 June 11  
 \*Carroll, J L..... 19 Dec 11  
 \*Wolthausen, F D..... 27 Jan 13  
 \*Wood, W H..... 28 Jan 13

*Adjutant.*

Wilkinson, C T (capt)..... 30 June 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Mainwaring, A G M (lt)..... 6 Nov 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Curry, F C (lt) (s s)..... 9 May 10

*Quartermaster.*

Bowie, A G (hon capt)..... 24 Mar 04

*Medical Officer.*

Bowie, R A..... 6 Mar 09  
 (capt 28 June 08)

*Paymaster.*

Patterson, A M..... 7 July 06  
 (hon maj 2 June 10)

*Chaplain.*

Bedford-Jones, Rev H H (hon capt)..... 28 May 09

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

Jones, E W ..... 8 Mar 07  
 23 Apr 04  
 Bryan, H W..... 27 Apr 08  
 23 Apr 04

*Lieutenants (8).*

**42nd LANARK AND RENFREW REGIMENT.**

8th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Oct., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Perth, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Almonte.  
 B Co.—Carleton Place.  
 C Co.—Perth.  
 D Co.—Smith's Falls.

E Co.—Renfrew.  
 F Co.—Pembroke.  
 G Co.—Lanark.  
 H Co.—Balderson.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Balderson, J M (*s m h*)..... 1 Feb 08  
 (Ext'd to 1 Feb 14)

*Majors (2).*

Dunlop, E A..... 16 July 10  
 Gillies, A B (*r m c*)..... 4 Oct 10

*Captains (8).*

b Edwards, J..... 27 Mar 08  
 c Wilson, E H..... 14 May 08  
 g Watt, E J..... 18 May 08  
 h Bothwell, J F..... 18 July 08  
 d Hall, F W..... 1 Sept 08  
 Caldwell, T R..... 13 Jan 10  
 f White, G V..... 16 July 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

e Mackay, W A..... 17 Sept 08  
 c Hope, J A..... 24 June 10  
 c Mackenzie, D H..... 1 Mar 13  
 e \*Airth, J M..... 13 May 10  
 g \*Simpson, T L..... 10 June 11  
 a \*Muirhead, W J..... 19 Dec 11  
 b \*Bates, J H..... 19 Dec 11  
 b \*Howson, G A..... 20 Dec 11  
 g O'Brien, W J..... 10 June 12  
 h \*Pratt, F R..... 28 Sept 12  
 b \*Bates, R W..... 20 Dec 11

*Adjutant.*

Caldwell, T R (*capt*)..... 30 Dec 12

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

de Hertel, J E (*hon capt*)..... 4 June 07

*Medical Officer.*

Connolly, B G..... 28 June 07  
 (*maj* 28 June 12)

*Paymaster.*

Hale, L (*hon capt*)..... 31 Sept 01

*Chaplain.*

McIntosh, Rev D C (*hon capt*)..... 18 June 04

**CORPS RESERVE.**

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

McEwen, H A..... 10 May 07  
 6 June 04  
 4 June 07  
 McKay, A C.....

*Lieutenants (16).*

Airth, H J..... 13 May 07  
 17 Sept 08  
 Lees, F W..... 8 June 10  
 28 June 06

**43rd REGIMENT "THE DUKE OF CORNWALL'S OWN RIFLES."**

8th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 5 Aug., 81).

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—THE KING.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—(D) Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., C.M.G., M.V.O., A.D.C., R.O., 23 May, 12.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Dewar, J H ..... 18 Feb 12

Majors (2).

Stewart, R G ..... 23 Sept 10  
Birdwhistle, R J ..... 11 May 12

Captains (8).

Folkins, H A ..... 9 Apr 06  
Pinard, A A (s m h) (s s) ..... 31 Mar 08  
Edwards, C MacP (m s c) ..... 20 Nov 08  
McNeil, E R ..... 21 Nov 08  
Wood, W S (s s) ..... 17 Feb 10  
Elmitt, T F ..... 31 Mar 10  
Simpson, R S (s m h) ..... 10 Apr 11  
Stevenson, S J ..... 10 Apr 11  
Woolsey, E C (s s) ..... 1 Apr 12  
Gibson, O K ..... 11 May 12

Lieutenants (16).

Booth, C J ..... 30 Apr 06  
Horwood, E L ..... 30 Apr 08  
Meiklejohn, A I ..... 24 Mar 09  
Parkinson, R F ..... 17 Sept 08  
Maclaren, J A ..... 24 Mar 09  
Watterson, T A ..... 4 May 07  
McLennan, A G ..... 29 Apr 09  
Whelan, O G ..... 1 Apr 10  
Denison, W Y ..... 1 Apr 10  
Eastcott, W M ..... 10 Apr 11  
Crawley, A A ..... 10 Apr 11  
Rea, J R ..... 11 Apr 11  
Esdale, M ..... 16 Mar 12  
Burns, C ..... 1 Apr 12  
Anderson, H B ..... 11 June 12  
..... 6 May 11

Adjutant.

Edwards, C MacP (capt) ..... 30 Apr 10

Instructor of Musketry.

Simpson, R M (capt) (s m h) ..... 11 May 12

Signalling Officer.

Wood, W S (capt) ..... 3 Apr 07  
(Ext'd to 2 Apr 14)

Quartermaster.

Olver, E A ..... 11 Apr 11  
(hon capt 21 June 13)

Medical Officer.

Argue, J F ..... 14 May 10  
(maj 15 Mar 12)

Paymaster.

Blackburn, R (hon capt) ..... 7 Apr 07

Chaplain.

Cupp, Rev E H ..... 16 Mar 12  
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Matthews, A E ..... 7 Apr 06  
Cameron, W A ..... 7 Apr 06  
Ewart, J A ..... 10 Mar 08  
..... 7 Aug 02  
Blatch, G I. (s m h) ..... 20 Nov 12  
..... 17 Sept 04  
..... 20 Nov 08  
Bell, G A ..... 1 Sept 06  
..... 11 Mar 10  
Cameron, R G ..... 11 Mar 03  
..... 9 Apr 10  
Armstrong, J A ..... 17 Sept 04  
..... 10 Apr 11  
Matthewman, J P ..... 9 Apr 10

Lieutenants (16).

Hilliard, T (s s) ..... 7 Apr 06  
..... 29 July 05  
Fraser, W H A ..... 6 Jan 09  
..... 29 July 05  
Gilmour, A U ..... 1 Apr 09  
..... 12 Apr 01  
Ogilvie, A I ..... 11 Apr 11  
..... 20 Apr 04

## 44th LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

5th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Niagara Falls.  
 B Co.—Bridgeburg.  
 C Co.—Thorold.  
 D Co.—Bridgeburg.

E Co.—Welland.  
 F Co.—Niagara Falls.  
 G Co.—Niagara Falls.  
 H Co.—Grimsby.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Cruikshank, Lt.-Col. (temp. colonel) E. A., D.O.C., M.D., No. 13, 23 Mar. 05

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hill, F W (rai lg) (m s c)..... 25 Aug 09

## Majors (2).

Rose, H A..... 25 Aug 09  
 31 May 09  
 Munro, D J C..... 27 Apr 10

## Captains (8).

b Laur, J E..... 26 Mar 01  
 h Kidd, W W..... 11 May 04  
 Vandersluys, C H..... 30 Nov 05  
 f Harriman, J J..... 26 May 08  
 d Fite, N G..... 3 Mar 10  
 c Ingles, C J..... 2 May 10  
 a Cameron, D A R..... 15 Oct 12  
 g Gordon, G B..... 9 Nov 12

## Lieutenants (16).

e Ross, G B..... 30 May 08  
 a Wynn, J S M..... 23 Dec 09  
 h Moxley, R..... 31 Mar 10  
 f Scott, R A..... 8 June 10  
 e Reilly, J R..... 8 June 10  
 b Strickland, J C..... 8 June 10  
 d Howe, F E..... 8 June 10  
 g Sanders, F A..... 30 June 11  
 c Walton, W N..... 30 June 11  
 h Chambers, G S..... 30 June 11  
 g Clifton, W P..... 30 June 11  
 a Bottomley, J W..... 18 May 12  
 e Cohoe, D H..... 18 May 12  
 b \*Rebstock, C L..... 9 Apr 12  
 f \*Shriner, P H..... 15 Oct 12  
 h \*Johnson, R T..... 31 Dec 12  
 y \*Fraser, P R..... 13 Jan 13  
 a \*Swayze, C F, jr..... 17 Jan 13

## Adjutant.

Vandersluys, C H (capt)..... 6 May 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Bartle, J C..... 29 Apr 12  
 (hon capt 14 June 12)

## Medical Officer.

McGarry, Capt J H, AMC..... 15 May 12

## Chaplain.

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

∞ Cline, J G..... 26 Feb 08  
 25 Feb 04  
 26 May 08  
 White, D B..... 23 Oct 03  
 3 May 10  
 Andrewes, W..... 26 Feb 08  
 Kraft, W R..... 19 May 11  
 9 May 07

## Lieutenants (16)

Harcourt, F Y..... 5 Dec 06  
 31 Mar 04  
 14 Jan 07  
 27 Mar 01  
 24 Mar 08  
 20 Apr 04  
 30 Apr 09  
 20 Apr 04  
 Cowper, G C (s m).....



**45th VICTORIA REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Nov., 66).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Lindsay, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Cameron.  
B Co.—Lindsay.  
C Co.—Lindsay.  
D Co.—Omemee.

E Co.—Norland.  
F Co.—Tory Hill.  
G Co.—Woodville.  
H Co.—Bobcaygeon.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Mackenzie, Sir W., Kt., 22 July, 98.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Hopkins, F H (s m)..... 6 Sept 12

Porter, R E (s m) (lt)..... 1 June 12

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Fee, J J H..... 21 Feb 13

Hopkins, B H (lt)..... 10 Sept 07  
(Ext'd to 10 Sept 13)

*Captains (8).*

*Quartermaster.*

a Lancaster, V W..... 30 May 04  
e Le Craw, E..... 21 May 06  
c Anderson, R H..... 3 June 08  
b Williams, A J..... 16 Apr 09

(D) Hopkins, E..... 14 Aug 85  
(hon maj 22 Sept 07)

*Medical Officer.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Porter, R E (s m)..... 13 Aug 04  
d Thorn, W J..... 27 June 07  
c Hopkins, B H..... 10 Sept 07  
e Murtagh, T F..... 1 Sept 08  
e Wakelin, A R..... 27 June 07  
d Henry, C A..... 9 Sept 08  
b Webster, L O..... 31 Mar 10  
h Humphries, J H..... 24 June 10  
h Van Walkenburg, W..... 31 Mar 11  
e Ryan, M J..... 11 May 09  
a Hopkins, L W..... 16 May 11  
g Warren, W..... 1 June 12  
f Sherin, O M..... 3 June 12  
j Finlay, J E..... 24 June 12  
c Crawford, G..... 21 May 11  
a Ingram, J H..... 4 June 10  
g Kennedy, F W..... 1 June 12  
b Kirkconnel, W A..... 30 Jan 13

Gillespie, A..... 25 May 05  
(maj 25 May 10)

*Paymaster.*

Williamson, J A..... 9 Sept 97  
(hon maj 9 Sept 07)

*Chaplain.*

Wallace, Rev J W (hon capt)..... 20 Feb 07

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

Henley, W..... 23 Oct 12  
3 June 08

*Captains (8).*

Patterson, N L..... 3 June 08  
12 June 05  
Williamson, A..... 16 Apr 09  
4 June 01

*Lieutenants (16).*

Coad, H O..... 25 Jan 12  
27 June 07  
Carew, F J..... 14 Mar 13  
27 June 07

*Adjutant.*

**46th DURHAM REGIMENT.**

9th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 Nov., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Port Hope.  
 B Co.—Lakefield.  
 C Co.—Orono.  
 D Co.—Millbrook.

E Co.—Burton.  
 F Co.—Campbelleroft.  
 G Co.—Janetville.  
 H. Co.—Haydon.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Hughes, Lt.-Col. J., 6th Inf. Brig., 22 Oct., 03.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

~~∞~~ (D) Preston, J A V..... 2 Jan 12  
 8 Sept 09

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

~~∞~~ (D) Smart, R W (s s)..... 29 Mar 10  
 Farrel, W..... 8 Apr 12

Watson, H G D (lt)..... 26 Feb 12

Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

Medical Officer.

c Stalker, A..... 31 Mar 02  
 d ~~∞~~ Leach, W D..... 20 May 05  
~~∞~~ Read, H (c o)..... 10 Apr 06  
 (seconded 20 Oct 08)  
 h McLaughlin, L T..... 24 Mar 10  
 a Long, A H C (s s)..... 21 May 10  
 b Philp, F H..... 21 May 10  
 Zealand, E..... 3 June 10  
 Hume, J A (s s)..... 17 Apr 11  
 g Nasmyth, J T H..... 3 Mar 13

Turner, H A (maj)..... 19 May 09  
 21 Sept 05  
 (hon l c 19 May 09)

Paymaster.

King, W C..... 20 Nov 07  
 (hon maj 29 Nov 07)

Lieutenants (16).

Chaplain.

e White, W J..... 24 June 10  
 e Jobb, P H..... 9 May 11  
 a Wallace, E D..... 21 June 11  
 Watson, H C D..... 26 Feb 12  
 f Nimmo, T J..... 8 Mar 12  
 h \*Hoar, W G..... 20 Apr 04  
 g \*Naismith, J..... 30 June 05  
 g \*Paul, J A..... 9 May 11  
 d \*Miller, T..... 23 Mar 12  
 f \*Gist, H R..... 20 June 12  
 d \*Spencer, C R..... 29 Oct 12  
 b \*Bygott, J M..... 2 Jan 13  
 h \*Cooper, H W..... 24 Jan 13  
 g \*Burn, R J..... 19 Feb 13

Kidd, Rev J H (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2)

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

Hume, J A (s s) (capt)..... 17 Apr 11

Adjutant.



## 49th REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

(Allied with the Gordon Highlanders).

6th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 16 Oct., 91).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$  Hamilton, General Sir I. S. M., G.C.B., D.S.O., 14 Mar., 11.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., M.V.O., R.O., 24 Apr., 11.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Hendrie, W. .... 24 Apr 11

## Majors (2).

(D) Currie, J A. .... 4 Aug 08

13 Aug 02

(D) Donald, D. .... 24 Apr 11

13 Oct 03

## Captains (8).

Darling, C W. .... 5 Apr 05

Wilson, R S. .... 12 July 06

Osborne, J E K. .... 7 May 07

Miller, A A. .... 5 Dec 07

 $\infty$  McGregor, A R. .... 4 Apr 09

Chisholm, G T. .... 24 Apr 09

Marshall, K R. .... 10 May 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Alexander, G M (s s) .... 30 June 05

Wright, J J. .... 5 Jan 06

Beal, W A. .... 12 Sept 06

Allan, F S. .... 12 Sept 06

Cochrane, W C. .... 30 Apr 07

Darling, R C (r c m) .... 19 Nov 07

27 June 07

Bohan, J A. .... 30 May 08

Godfrey, M P. .... 27 Apr 09

Warren, T. .... 3 Dec 10

9 Sept 09

McLaren, G H. .... 3 Dec 10

15 Dec 09

Case, A. .... 20 Jan 11

Fisher, A M. .... 27 Jan 11

20 Jan 11

Barwick, H A. .... 16 Jan 12

\*Band, P C. .... 20 May 12

\*Davidson, R H. .... 21 May 12

\*Greay, J W G. .... 21 May 12

\*Gzowski, N G. .... 21 May 12

Macdonald, F W. .... 22 June 12

\*Cory, R Y. .... 27 May 12

\*Smith, F J. .... 30 July 12

## Adjutant.

Darling, R C (lt) .... 24 Apr 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

McVittie, J (hon capt) .... 18 Nov 07

## Medical Officer.

Mackenzie, A J. .... 8 June 08

(capt 22 June 08)

## Paymaster.

(D) Michie, J F (hon maj) .... 29 Sept 02

## Chaplain.

Brown, Rev T C (hon capt) .... 1 Fe. 07

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

 $\infty$  Cosby, N W. .... 14 Aug 08

26 Feb 08

10 Apr 08

4 Apr 08

Perry, N D. .... 12 Sept 08

20 Apr 08

8 Apr 08

12 Sept 08

## Lieutenants (16).

Macdonald, F H C. .... 8 June 08

12 Sept 08

Hees, H L. .... 1 Apr 08

8 June 08

1 Apr 08

## Medical Officer.

Smith, D K (capt) .... 8 June 08

1 Apr 08

**49th REGIMENT "HASTINGS RIFLES."**

7th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 Sept., 66).

Regimental Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Belleville.
- B Co.—Stirling.
- C Co.—Sidney.
- D Co.—Madoc.

- E Co.—Tyendenaga.
- F Co.—Trenton.
- G Co.—Bancroft.
- H Co.—Marmora.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—~~(D)~~ Bowell, Colonel The Hon. Sir Mackenzie, K.C.M.G., ret., 19 Mar., 03

Lieut-Colonel.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) Ketcheson, W G..... 1 June 12

Majors (2).

Signalling Officer.

Ketcheson, W H..... 1 Jan 12  
 Wallbridge, C M (s m)..... 15 June 12

\*Garrison, F McK (lt)..... 25 Jan 13

Captains (8).

Quartermaster.

f Bywater, A E (n s c)..... 27 Apr 04  
 b Green, D..... 27 Apr 05  
 a Ketcheson, F G..... 14 June 07  
 h Bleecker, C A..... 27 Mar 08  
 c Vanderwater, R..... 30 Dec 09  
 i McLean, J L..... 30 Apr 10  
 e Wilson, H R..... 10 June 12  
 d Wright, C E..... 23 Apr 10  
 ..... 15 June 12

Nugent, J A (hon capt)..... 4 June 07

Medical Officer.

Alger, H H (maj)..... 24 July 05

Chaplain.

Thompson, Rev T J..... 8 Jan 00  
 (hon maj 10 Jan 10)

Lieutenants (16).

CORPS RESERVE.

b Wait, C F..... 27 June 07  
 Silla, J H (r m c)..... 2 Mar 08  
 f Danford, S..... 23 June 04  
 f James, E..... 24 June 10  
 Garrison, F McK..... 12 May 11  
 g McConnell, H B..... 17 Feb 12  
 e Chandler, W M..... 13 Apr 12  
 a Wilson, D D..... 4 Jan 09  
 d Wright, H V..... 1 Jan 11  
 \*Hicks, N W..... 25 May 12  
 ..... 2 June 11

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Adjutant.

Lieutenants (16).

Silla, J H (lt)..... 2 Mar 08  
 (extd to 2 Mar 18)

Louittit, A M..... 2 June 10  
 30 Nov 05

## 52nd "REGIMENT" PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Shannon, E G..... 29 Jan 13

*Majors (2).*\*~~X~~ Wayne, J G..... 29 Jan 13  
\*Lindsay, J H..... 29 Jan 13*Captains (8).*\*Laurie, R P..... 29 Jan 13  
\*Anderson, G W..... 29 Jan 13  
\*Ellis, G E..... 29 Jan 13  
\*Dempster, G L..... 29 Jan 13  
\*Wilkinson, A..... 29 Jan 13  
\*Albrechtson, H O A..... 29 Jan 13  
\*Marriott, W C N..... 29 Jan 13  
\*Gunn, W E..... 29 Jan 13*Lieutenants (16).*Sinnamon, R G..... 1 Apr 13  
\*Thompson, R B..... 29 Jan 13  
\*Fleming, P F..... 29 Jan 13  
\*Mattes, A L..... 29 Jan 13  
\*Mahon, P W..... 29 Jan 13  
\*Law, T..... 29 Jan 13  
\*Frank, J H..... 29 Jan 13  
\*Nicholl, J S..... 29 Jan 13  
\*Ross, R A..... 29 Jan 13  
\*Manville, F G H..... 29 Jan 13  
\*Quartley, J H..... 29 Jan 13  
\*Edmonds, B W K..... 1 Apr 13*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.**Medical Officer.**Paymaster.**Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captain (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**53rd SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.**

15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 07).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Somers, T S ..... 31 Oct 10

*Majors (2).*  
Bowen, F C ..... 15 Feb 11

*Captains (8).*  
Blue, J H ..... 23 Dec 05  
Fletcher, H B ..... 25 Apr 06  
MacIver, G A ..... 20 Apr 08  
Spearing, V R C ..... 26 May 98  
Bayley, L A ..... 2 Apr 09

*Lieutenants (16).*  
Hugg, F S ..... 31 Mar 05  
Sampson, H A ..... 8 Mar 09  
Adams, M K (s s) ..... 8 Mar 09  
Hogg, R W ..... 8 Mar 09  
Fry, W S ..... 8 Mar 09  
Irvine, E C (s s) ..... 21 Feb 10  
Mackenzie, T R ..... 20 Apr 11  
Francis, S E ..... (capt 18 Jun 01)  
Shelley, F E S ..... 25 Nov 11  
Pitchee, N C ..... 15 Dec 11  
Diming, G ..... 15 Dec 11  
Shirreffs, H H (s s) ..... 27 Mar 07  
Buchan, A S ..... 27 Mar 09  
Woodyard, J B ..... 17 Mar 10  
Macgowan, H B H (s s) ..... 20 Apr 11  
Forbes, J McN ..... 9 Feb 12  
London, A H W ..... 4 Mar 12  
Dakin, F W ..... 12 June 12  
..... 21 Aug 12  
..... 12 Oct 12

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Adams, M K (lt) (s s) ..... 20 Oct 09

*Quartermaster.*

Bray, H B (hon lt) ..... 1 Jan 12

*Medical Officer.*

Farwell, W A ..... 9 July 02  
(maj 9 July 06)

*Paymaster.*

Duncan, J R (hon capt) ..... 18 Apr 08

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Robins, J C ..... 23 Dec 05

Farwell, E W ..... 18 Nov 04

..... 10 Aug 11

Elliott, W R ..... 3 May 89

..... 7 Feb 12

∞ Fraser, C K ..... 21 Apr 08

..... 26 Apr 12

..... 2 Aug 98

*Lieutenants (10).*

**54th REGIMENT "CARABINIERS DE SHERBROOKE."**

15th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P. Q.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Rioux, V E..... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*  
Tétréault, J S..... 4 July 11

*Captains (8).*  
Genest, J A..... 1 Apr 10  
Juneau, P A..... 1 Apr 10  
Codere, F J..... 1 Apr 10  
Codère, C..... 1 Apr 10  
Masse, A E..... 1 Apr 10  
Cormier, J A..... 1 Mar 12  
McGee, J B..... 1 Mar 12  
McGee, P..... 1 Mar 12  
Mignault, L O..... 15 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (16).*  
Bachaud, C E..... 1 Apr 10  
Bilodeau, T..... 1 Apr 10  
McKenzie, C M..... 1 Apr 10  
Boucher, J O..... 1 Apr 10  
Ginac, M P O..... 15 Dec 11  
\*Laforee, J H..... 20 Apr 11  
\*Olivier, V H..... 21 Mar 12  
                                  11 July 08  
Adam, J A..... 15 Dec 11  
Lefrancois, A..... 15 Dec 11  
\*St Pierre, J C..... 11 Nov 11  
\*Trottier, J P..... 20 Nov 11  
\*Biron, C O..... 20 Nov 11

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*  
McKenzie, C M (lt)..... 1 Jan 13

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*  
Mignault, J O C (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

\*Ledoux, Lt J O O, AMC..... 18 June 10

*Paymaster.*  
Dugal, B A (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Chaplain.*  
Tanguay, Rev E C (hon capt)..... 20 Dec 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**  
2nd Battalion.  
*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*  
Denault, G H..... 23 Nov 11  
                                  1 Apr 10  
                                  1 Mar 13  
Bourgoing, I P..... 1 Apr 10

*Lieutenants (16).*



**56th GRENVILLE REGIMENT "LISGAR RIFLES."**

Unallotted.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 April, 67).

(Disbanded with a view to re-organization, 1 Apr., 11).

(Re-organized, G.O. 118-11).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Prescott, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Merrickville.  
B Co.—Metcalfe.  
C Co.—Lyn.  
D Co.—Kemptville.

E Co.—Prescott.  
F Co.—Billings Bridge.  
G Co.—Spencerville.  
H Co.—Algonquin.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Rankin, H ..... 8 June 11

*Majors (2).*

*Signalling Officer.*

Bedell, T C D ..... 8 June 11  
\* Kerfoot, H W ..... 10 June 11

\*Saunders, G D (lt) ..... 8 June 11

*Captains (8).*

*Quartermaster.*

Hunter, A S (*hon capt*) ..... 8 June 11

Newman, J L ..... 8 June 11  
e Elliot, G W ..... 8 June 11  
g Kingston, J ..... 19 June 11  
c Fullford, C C ..... 2 Aug 11  
e \*Bald, T J ..... 10 June 11  
b \*Dowser, W ..... 1 Aug 11  
d Shepherd, L E ..... 1 Feb 12  
d Kidd, T A ..... 8 June 12

*Medical Officer.*

Kerfoot, Capt W J, AMC ..... 15 May 12

*Chaplain.*

Swayne, Rev W G (*hon capt*) ..... 5 Oct 11

*Lieutenants (10).*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

\*Saunders, G D ..... 8 June 11  
d Kyle, E J ..... 15 Feb 13  
c \*Sykes, A G ..... 2 Aug 11  
f \*McBratney, G A ..... 14 May 12  
e \*Young, W J ..... 1 June 12  
d \*Dell, G H ..... 15 June 12  
a \*Bain, A A ..... 6 Apr 12  
c \*Young, W A ..... 1 Jan 13

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Adjutant.*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Newman, J L (*capt*) ..... 8 June 11

**57th REGIMENT "PETERBOROUGH RANGERS."**

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

9th Infantry Brigade, 3rd Division.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 3 May, 67).

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Clegg, E B. .... 20 Apr 11

*Majors (2).*(D) Bennett, G W. .... 18 Sept 07  
(D) Mills, J ..... 20 Apr 11  
28 Sept 09*Captains (8).*Cluxton, W H. .... 28 Jan 01  
Hounsell, R T. .... 28 Mar 01  
Walker, D. .... 12 June 01  
(brev maj 11 June 11)  
McLean, A P. .... 1 Jan 06  
Watt, R P. .... 25 Jan 07  
McPherson, A W. .... 21 Mar 10  
10 Sept 03  
Langford, W. .... 1 May 10  
Higgins, W R G. .... 8 Dec 10  
Carruthers, A G. .... 9 Dec 11*Lieutenants (16).*Kelly, J W. .... 27 Feb 04  
Comstock, M. .... 31 May 06  
Gemmell, J. .... 31 May 06  
Lech, K G. .... 1 May 10  
Hall, W G. .... 21 July 11  
Park, M H. .... 12 May 11  
Meyers, B H. .... 2 Jan 12  
Hagerman, A F. .... 20 Dec 12  
Cameron, C R. .... 20 Dec 12  
\*Merritt, R N. .... 15 Apr 07  
\*Ackerman, C H. .... 16 May 11  
\*Brightman, J A. .... 9 Dec 11  
\*Lech, C K. .... 2 Jan 12  
\*Glover, R M. .... 20 Jan 12*Adjutant.*Walker, D (*capt and brev maj*) ..... 11 June 01  
(*Ext'd to 10 Oct 13*)*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*Eastwood, V. .... 16 June 60  
(*hon maj 11 July 10*)*Medical Officer.*Eastwood, J H (*capt*) ..... 21 Nov 09*Paymaster.*(D) Hayes, L M (*hon maj*) ..... 25 Jan 07*Chaplain.*Davidson, Rev J C. .... 23 Dec 96  
(*hon maj 25 Jan 07*)**CORPS RESERVE.**

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Clarke, F A ..... 23 Dec 09  
25 May 08  
Wilson, J A ..... 1 May 10  
1 Jan 07*Lieutenants (16).*Best, E M. .... 23 Nov 06  
31 May 06  
Van Every, W W. .... 12 Nov 09  
20 Apr 04  
Wallace, T J. .... 1 May 10  
31 May 06  
Hodgson, J E (*sn*) ..... 24 Feb 12  
21 Aug 05  
Rackham, G K (*ss*) ..... 20 Jan 13  
8 July 07



**60th RIFLES OF CANADA.**

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

((Authorized G. O. 2 Jan., 13).)

*Regimental Headquarters—Moosejaw, Sask.*

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Medical Officer.**Majors (2).**Paymaster.**Captains (8).**Chaplain.**Lieutenants (16).***CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Adjutant.**Captains (8).**Instructor of Musketry.**Lieutenants (16)**Signalling Officer.**Quarter-master.*

**61st REGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.**

13th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters

A Co.—St. Thomas.  
 B Co.—St. Pierre (Riviere du Sud.)  
 C Co.—Cap St. Ignace.  
 D Co.—St. Jean Port Joli.

E Co.—L'Islet.  
 F Co.—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière.  
 G Co.—Kamouraska.  
 H Co.—Riv. Ouelle.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Landry, Colonel, The Hon. P., ret., 26 Apr., 09.  
 Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Amyot, G. E., 11 June, 09.

Lieut-Colonel.

Bacon, L T (s m) (m s c)..... 11 Mar 07  
 (extd to 11 May 13)

Majors (2).

(D) Rossignol, J E..... 28 May 03  
 (lt col 15 Mar 10)  
 Begin, J N..... 1 July 12

Captains (8).

Roy, J N (m s c)..... 3 June 04  
 (maj 17 May 10)  
 g Hamel, E..... 7 Mar 05  
 e Blais, G N (s m)..... 19 June 05  
 b Lavergne, R..... 2 June 09  
 Lavergne, A R..... 7 Mar 11  
 h Leclerc, J A (s m)..... 1 Apr 11  
 c Demers, J A..... 23 May 11  
 d Houde, J L (s m)..... 2 Aug 04  
 a Gingras, O J L D..... 1 July 12  
 f Trudelle, J B..... 13 Dec 12  
 14 Mar 13

Lieutenants (16).

a Bender, A M..... 19 Nov 02  
 Leclerc, J V..... 2 June 09  
 h Perrault, J E (s m)..... 7 Sept 08  
 h Savoie, A M..... 24 Mar 10  
 Blagdon, J H A (s m)..... 15 June 10  
 e Rhodes, M C K..... 15 June 10  
 g Shee, J D..... 30 Nov 10  
 g Lizotte, L..... 8 June 11  
 g Routier, A G..... 8 June 11  
 c \*Carrier, L A..... 22 Dec 11  
 c \*Bouchard, C..... 15 May 11  
 c \*Chouinard, G E..... 13 June 12  
 d \*Rheume, C E..... 26 Nov 12  
 d \*Bourgault, J E..... 29 Nov 13  
 a \*Dussault, P L..... 2 Jan 13  
 13 June 12

Adjutant.

Lavergne, A R (capt)..... 1 July 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Blagdon, J H A (lt) (s m)..... 1 Apr 12

Signalling Officer.

\*Leclerc, J V (lt)..... 12 Apr 10

Quartermaster.

Caron, I P P (hon capt)..... 17 June 05

Medical Officer.

LaRue, R..... 15 June 05  
 (maj 10 Mar 09)

Paymaster.

Chuloult, P V..... 19 Aug 02  
 (hon maj 19 Aug 12)

Chaplain.

Marois, Rec O V..... 13 Feb 02  
 (hon maj 13 Feb 12)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

(D) Bourgault, C E..... 1 July 12  
 9 Oct 06

Captains (8).

Potvin, A..... 19 June 05  
 28 May 03  
 ∞ Dawson, A..... 13 Sept 06  
 28 May 03

Lieutenants (8).

Drouin, A..... 1 Sept 06  
 13 June 05  
 Laroche, W..... 1 Sept 06  
 13 June 05  
 Bernier, J A (s s)..... 27 Feb 08  
 1 Sept 06  
 Moreau, F P (s s)..... 3 Aug 09  
 16 Mar 07  
 Fournier, J E..... 10 Feb 10  
 21 June 07  
 Maguire, F..... 15 May 11  
 30 Nov 07  
 Maguire, J D..... 23 May 11  
 30 Nov 09

**62nd REGIMENT "ST. JOHN FUSILIERS."**

Unallotted.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 22 Mar., 72).

Headquarters—St. John, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Tucker, Lt.-Col. J. J., *ret.*, 1 Oct., 97.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McAvity, J L. .... 31 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Perley, H. .... 7 Mar 08

(D) Frost, J S. .... 31 Dec 09

Captains (8).

Peters, L W. .... 28 Apr 03

Fleetwood, E J. .... 4 Apr 07

Miller, J R. .... 12 Mar 08

McArthur, D D. .... 19 Feb 10

May, F F. .... 23 Feb 10

Dunfield, C I (s s). .... 11 Feb 11

Sturdee, H E C. .... 1 May 11

McAvity, T M (r m c). .... 15 May 11

Clark, D G. .... 1 Sept 11

Lieutenants (16).

Morgan, C J. .... 24 Sept 06

Burnett, M L (s m). .... 16 June 08

Donald, R P. .... 12 Dec 10

Willett, J G. .... 12 Dec 10

Keeffe, G. .... 22 Apr 11

McAvity, P D. .... 7 May 11

Dawson, A O (ss). .... 11 Sept 11

Donnelly, H H (r m c). .... 11 Dec 12

26 June 08

\*Warren, C A. .... 4 June 09

\*Potzenham, E J. .... 8 May 11

\*Thompson, W G. .... 2 Jan 12

\*Simms, S. .... 1 Apr 12

\*Day, A E. .... 22 Apr 12

\*Knowlton, C D. .... 27 May 12

\*Pugsley, J A. .... 3 July 12

Adjutant.

Miller, J R (capt). .... 7 Mar 08

(ext'd to 7 Mar 14)

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Dawson, A O (lt) (ss). .... 10 Jan 12

Quartermaster.

McAvity, R A. .... 2 Sept 11  
(hon capt 15 Mar 12)

Medical Officer.

Anglin, J V. .... 2 May 08  
(capt 2 May 09)

Paymaster.

McMillan, A (hon capt). .... 27 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Hooper, Rev E B (hon capt). .... 30 Mar 07

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Clarke, D A (s m). .... 26 June 05

28 Apr 03

Sipprell, R L. .... 29 Apr 07

26 June 05

Smith, H J. .... 23 Dec 09

26 June 05

Sancton, F G. .... 22 Feb 10

12 June 09

McKay, E K. .... 23 May 10

29 Apr 07

Hanson, P R. .... 1 May 11

28 Feb 10

Elliott, F H. .... 15 May 11

9 Mar 08

Lieutenants (16).

Pickett, H D. .... 20 July 05  
1 June 03

**63rd REGIMENT "HALIFAX RIFLES."**

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

Unallotted.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 14 May, 60).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Colonel*—Borden, Rt. Hon. R. L., P.C., K.C., LL.D., 31 Oct., 12

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Vidito, I W ..... 2 July 12

*Majors (2).*

Conrod, W H ..... 4 Feb 08  
Thompson, W E ..... 2 July 12  
10 Oct 10

*Captains (8).*

Wilson, S Y ..... 18 July 02  
DeWolf, H G ..... 19 Sept 04  
Adams, H F ..... 19 Sept 04  
Mumford, C A ..... 1 Aug 06  
Turnbull, D R ..... 4 Feb 08  
Vosnack, E A ..... 29 Apr 12  
McCleave, A R ..... 29 Apr 12  
Clarke, H N (s m) ..... 20 Jan 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

Johnson, R A ..... 18 Feb 05  
Vosnack, O F ..... 29 Mar 07  
Kaizer, F C ..... 29 Mar 07  
Ricketts, E (s s) ..... 31 Mar 08  
Logan, J W ..... 23 Aug 09  
Stech, H J ..... 16 Sept 09  
\*Dennis, W H ..... 1 June 11  
\*Hill, H S ..... 28 June 11  
\*Kennedy, D W ..... 13 Jan 12  
\*Fryor, H O ..... 13 Jan 12  
\*Forbes, R G ..... 29 Apr 12  
\*Grant, W H ..... 9 Jan 13  
\*Davie, J S ..... 25 Feb 13

*Adjutant.*

Turnbull, D R (capt) ..... 25 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Johnson, R A ..... 20 Feb 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Ricketts, E (lt) ..... 1 May 08

*Quartermaster.*

Doane, F W W (hon capt) ..... 15 Dec 06

*Medical Officer.*

MacDonald, H K, Capt AMC ..... 15 May 12

*Paymaster.*

Taylor, J F (hon capt) ..... 29 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Macmillan, Rev J W, DD (hon lt. col) ..... 16 Jan 13

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Stevens, F W ..... 12 Jan 06  
19 Sept 04  
Stairs, W J ..... 3 Apr 12  
15 Dec 06  
Forbes, K N ..... 20 Jan 13  
23 Feb 10

*Lieutenants (16).*

Seaman, C G ..... 6 Apr 12  
18 Feb 05

\* 64th "CHATEAUGUAY AND BEAUHARNOIS REGIMENT."

Unallotted.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 69).

(Re-organized—18 Sept., 11).

Regimental Headquarters—Beauharnois, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Valleyfield.  
B Co.—Valleyfield.  
C Co.—Beauharnois.  
D Co.—Ste. Marte.

E Co.—Ste. Philomene.  
F Co.—Laprairie.  
G Co.—St. Remi.  
H Co.—St. Jean.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

Labelle, A M..... 18 Sept 11

*Majors (2).*

Therien, E H..... 6 Dec 12

Delorme, H..... 10 Dec 12

*Captains (8).*

b Darche, A R..... 18 Sept 11

e D'Amour, J B..... 18 Sept 11

c Gadbois, G H (s m)..... 18 Sept 11

h Guimond, G..... 18 Sept 11

a Chaballe, J H..... 18 Sept 11

f Etches, C T W..... 30 Dec 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

g Senecal, L R..... 18 Sept 11

d Labelle, R A..... 18 Sept 11

d Hebert, G J..... 18 Sept 11

a DeVreese, D R..... 13 May 12

b LeBeau, A..... 20 Aug 12

h Nantel, E J..... 1 Sept 12

d Meloche, H G..... 21 Oct 12

b Black, J D M..... 28 Nov 12

h Therien, O..... 29 Nov 12

a Penverne, J J..... 14 May 12

c Beaudry, H..... 15 Nov 12

c Cadieux, J..... 20 Feb 13

f Warren, J E..... 30 Dec 12

f Faithful, G C..... 24 Apr 12

d Parent, J A..... 1 Nov 12

g \*Perrier, L O..... 8 Nov 12

c \*Paquette, A..... 13 Jan 13

c \*Lussier, J A..... 13 Jan 13

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Rousseau, E (hon. t)..... 27 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

Lussier, Lt J A, AMC..... 16 Aug 12

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Sperber, M M.....

24 Jun 13  
18 Sept 11



**65th CARABINIERS "MONT-ROYAL."**

12th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—Forget, J. D. R., M. P., 6 Sept., 07.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ (D) Ostell, J T..... 22 Mar 12

*Majors (2).*

de Tonnancour, L G..... 11 May 08  
Peltier, E J..... 12 May 08

*Captains (8).*

Archambault, L H (s m h)..... 5 Feb 04  
(seconded 12 Mar 09)  
Filiatrault, J A de P F (s m)..... 23 May 04  
Barré, H..... 11 May 08  
Ranger, P E..... 11 May 08  
Archambault, H E..... 28 May 09  
de Tonnancour, A G..... 8 Sept 09  
Garand, H..... 15 Dec 10  
Tardif, A V..... 15 Dec 10  
LaRose, A L..... 15 Dec 11  
Loranger, J H..... 15 Dec 11  
Clercq, G A de..... 23 Feb 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

DesRosiers, H..... 18 Dec 06  
Brassard, R A..... 15 Apr 07  
DeSerres, R..... 24 June 09  
Mackay, F..... 25 Nov 08  
Garand, E..... 1 July 09  
Fauzé, F..... 25 Nov 08  
Perodeau, A..... 22 Mar 10  
Roy, R (s m)..... 22 Mar 10  
Chrétien-Zaugg, A..... 22 Mar 10  
Terzault, G A..... 18 Dec 10  
de Kappelle, W J C..... 18 Dec 10  
Bedard, R..... 1 May 12  
Dabrule, M..... 9 May 12  
Dandurand, H..... 2 Dec 12  
Bastien, R..... 1 Mar 13  
Quintal, H (s s)..... 20 Mar 13  
24 Feb 11

*Adjutant.*

Archambault, H E (capt)..... 11 May 08

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Filiatrault, J A de P F (capt) (s m)..... 22 Feb 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Quintal, H (lt) (ss)..... 24 Feb 11

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Barre, J W..... 11 May 08  
(hon. maj 19 Mar 12)

*Medical Officer.*

Mignault, Capt A, AMC..... 30 July 09  
Dupont, Capt J G, AMC..... 27 May 11

*Paymaster.*

Boivin, W U (hon capt)..... 21 Feb 07

*Chaplain.*

Deschamps, Res E A (hon capt)..... 11 May 06

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Lépine, E E..... 1 June 05  
27 Oct 09  
Brosseau, B L..... 23 May 07  
4 June 02  
Merrill, H..... 15 Dec 10  
4 June 07  
Labelle, J G..... 10 Mar 11  
5 Jan 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

Jodoin, R..... 18 Dec 07  
15 Apr 07  
Léveillé, E..... 7 Mar 11  
25 Nov 08

## 66th REGIMENT "PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS."

Unallotted.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 18 June, 69).

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Humphrey, Colonel W. M., A.A.G.,  $\frac{1}{4}$  Admin. 6th Division, 6 June, 98.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Chipman, H L..... 3 May 10

## Majors (2).

∞ King, A..... 4 May 10  
 26 Sept 98  
 (bt lt col 18 Sept 11)

Simmonds, R B..... 24 Jan 13

## Captains (8).

Weston, A W P..... 21 Apr 02  
 Murray, G W..... 1 May 07  
 McFratridge, J..... 18 Nov 07  
 Bauld, D S..... 1 Aug 09  
 Blois, A O..... 4 May 10  
 Dwyer, E J..... 2 Sept 11  
 Bligh, H H..... 27 May 12  
 Frost, R W..... 24 Jan 13

## Lieutenants (16).

Medcalfe, W B..... 24 Jan 09  
 Stairs, G W..... 14 May 10  
 Dowden, C E..... 29 Dec 10  
 30 June 08  
 Glazebrook, J R..... 31 Mar 11  
 Annandale, F N..... 10 May 11  
 Liddell, G H..... 13 May 11  
 Fages, C A..... 10 July 11  
 Stairs, J C..... 1 Apr 12  
 Francklyn, G E..... 27 Apr 12  
 \*Dwyer, G..... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Borrett, W C..... 15 May 12  
 \*Simmonds, J R..... 2 Dec 12  
 \*Roche, C G..... 20 Dec 12  
 \*Studd, R F..... 18 Mar 13  
 \*MacDougall, D H..... 20 Mar 13  
 Logan, H M..... 31 May 12  
 31 Aug 11  
 \*Wood, C L..... 10 Sept 12  
 \*Jones, H W..... 10 Sept 12

## Adjutant.

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

## Quartermaster.

Stephen, F L. (hon capt)..... 1 Feb 98

## Medical Officer.

(D) Curry, M A (maj)..... 24 Apr 91  
(hon l c 14 Dec 04)

## Paymaster.

∞ (D) Humphrey, R H..... 24 Apr 91  
(hon maj 14 Nov 01)

## Chaplain.

Armitage, Rev W J..... 4 Oct. 99  
(hon maj 5 Oct 09)

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Eager, R F..... 4 June 06  
 3 Oct 04  
 1 May 07

∞ Farrell, G W M (r s i lg)..... 31 Dec 06  
 18 Nov 07  
 20 July 04

Wetherby, W H..... 28 Feb 06  
 18 Apr 06  
 3 Apr 06

∞ Mackinlay, C H..... 20 July 04

Salter, F..... 20 July 04

## Lieutenants (16).

Thorne, C R..... 12 May 06  
 20 Sept 06  
 23 June 09

Harrington, G S..... 21 Apr 06  
 29 Dec 07  
 29 June 07

Fraser, W K..... 29 Dec 07  
 29 Dec 07  
 18 Sept 07

Ritchie, J N..... 27 Mar 11  
 18 Sept 07

Morrison, T F..... 16 Sept 09

67th REGIMENT "CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY."

16th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

- A Co.—Woodstock.
- B Co.—Centreville.
- C Co.—Debec.
- D Co.—Woodstock.

- E Co.—Hartland.
- F Co.—Andover.
- G Co.—Edmundston.
- H Co.—Wilmot.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Perkins, G D..... 31 Dec 08

Majors (2).

Kirkpatrick, J R..... 1 Oct 03  
 Kennedy, L L..... 12 July 99  
 ..... 1 June 10

Captains (8).

Bull, J J (s m)..... 30 Nov 99  
 Margison, A A H..... (maj 30 Nov 09)  
 ..... 24 July 00  
 Taylor, C H..... (maj 24 July 10)  
 ..... 24 July 00  
 Wetmore, J S C..... (maj 24 July 10)  
 ..... 4 July 04  
 Kirkpatrick, J G..... 7 Apr 06  
 Hopkins, H H..... 27 Apr 08  
 Cormier, M D (s m)..... 19 Oct 09  
 Williams, G F..... 25 Oct 09  
 White, W P..... 1 June 10

Lieutenants (16).

Ridout, C M<sub>1</sub> (s s)..... 20 Apr 04  
 Adams, H E..... 20 Apr 04  
 McLaughlan, C G..... 16 Apr 08  
 ..... 6 Mar 08  
 Draper, I..... 31 July 09  
 McMullin, T..... 1 June 10  
 Smith, S W..... 29 June 10  
 Anderson, M..... 30 June 11  
 Powers, J B..... 30 June 11  
 Shaw, A J..... 1 Sept 11  
 Ross, F..... 1 June 12  
 Estey, C A..... 23 May 12  
 Williams, C E..... 17 Feb 12  
 Currie, A R..... 3 Oct 11  
 James, S H..... 21 Nov 12  
 Cyr, A J..... 20 Feb 13  
 Stairs, H J..... 15 Jun 13

Adjutant.

Margison, A A H (bt maj)..... 25 Oct 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

\*Ross, F (lt)..... 1 June 12

Quartermaster.

Carvell, H..... Oct 97  
 (hon maj 4 Oct 07)

Medical Officer.

Peat, Capt G B, AMC..... 15 May 12

Paymaster

Lawson, A (hon capt)..... 6 Apr 09

Chaplain.

Schurman, Rev S W (hon capt)..... 2 Mar 12

CORPS RESERVE.  
 2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

**69th ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.**

18th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 98).

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Spa Springs.  
B Co.—Nictaux South.  
C Co.—Williamston.  
D Co.—Morse Road.

E Co.—Roundhill.  
F Co.—Belleisle.  
G Co.—Deep Brook.  
H Co.—Bear River.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

(D) McNeil, E F.....16 Feb 10

*Majors (2).*

Ritey, D G.....4 Mar 05  
(D) Purdy, W.....2 May 10  
7 Apr 03

*Captains (8).*

Bustin, A J.....24 Nov 97  
c Bishop, A H.....24 Dec 97  
(maj 24 Dec 08)  
e Whitman, J A.....24 Dec 97  
(maj 24 Dec 08)  
d Gillis, A W.....23 Apr 00  
c Morse, J E.....22 Aug 04  
b Parker, M S.....2 Sept 04  
h Warren, J L.....2 Sept 04  
c Vroom, G H.....2 Sept 04  
g Ditmars, J C W.....7 June 10  
a Marshall, J S.....8 Dec 10  
Schaffner, E C.....21 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Phinney, J C.....20 Apr 04  
    > Miller, C B.....20 Apr 04  
e Tupper, J H.....7 Sept 04  
c Young, J C.....7 Sept 04  
h Morgan, E.....16 Sept 04  
d Leonard, V B.....31 Mar 05  
g Harris, G W.....31 Mar 05  
a McNeil, S L.....29 Mar 07  
b Gates, H L.....31 Mar 10  
f Longley, H G.....31 Mar 11  
    Spidle, G.....31 Mar 11  
b Spinney, T H.....1 July 11  
    Chipman, L de V.....15 Aug 12  
    Langley, J E.....20 Sept 12  
f \*Willett, J A C.....17 Feb 13  
g \*Ditmars, F H.....25 Mar 13  
a Bishop, B.....1 Mar 12  
c \*Snape, W F.....15 Aug 12

*Adjutant.*

Schaffner, E C (capt).....21 Feb 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\* &gt; Miller, C B (lt).....2 July 10

*Signalling Officer.*

\* Spidle, G (lt).....12 Apr 11

*Quartermaster.*Bishop, F W.....11 Nov 97  
(hon maj 11 Nov 07)*Medical Officer.*Morse, L R.....14 Sept 04  
(maj 14 Sept 06)*Paymaster.*Morse, F B.....24 Sept 04  
(hon maj 24 Sept 06)*Chaplain.*

Moore, Rev E B (hon capt).....24 Feb 02

**CORPS RESERVE.**

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*McPhee, A.....24 June 07  
2 Sept 04*Lieutenants (16).*

**71st YORK REGIMENT.**

16th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 10 Sept., 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies.)

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St Marys.  
B Co.—Burt's Corners.  
C Co.—Stanley.  
D Co.—Fredericton.

E Co.—Fredericton.  
F Co.—St. Stephen.  
G Co.—Fredericton  
H Co.—Milltown.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—(D) Loggie, Lt.-Col. T. G. J., R. O., 15 May, 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McLeod, H F ..... 1 May 09

Adjutant.

McPeake, J P (capt) ..... 21 Oct 12

Majors (2).

(D) Gray, W H ..... 15 May 07

Instructor of Musketry.

Captains (8).

b (D) Murray, G A ..... 10 Sept 00  
h Laughlin, W H ..... 27 June 02  
a Osborne, W J ..... 20 June 04  
c Sterling, A ..... 25 Apr 07  
a Guthrie, P A ..... 15 May 07  
e Good, F A (s m) (s s) ..... 7 June 10  
d McPeake, J P ..... 1 June 11  
d Woodbridge, H F G ..... 21 Oct 12

Signalling Officer.

Van Wart, H H (lt) (ss) ..... 11 Feb 11

Quartermaster.

Pringle, J (hon capt) ..... 10 Mar 04

Medical Officer.

Wainwright, S. F. A ..... 20 Nov. 05  
(maj 1 Jan 11)

Paymaster.

(D) Hawthorne, J H ..... 17 Oct 98  
(hon maj 31 Mar 01)

Chaplain.

MacDonald, Rev J H (hon capt) ..... 20 May 11

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

McKnight, G ..... 16 Dec 10  
24 Apr 07

Lieutenants (16).

f (D) Ryder, G P ..... 17 May 89  
b Lawrence, B ..... 7 May 04  
b Staples, C W ..... 15 May 07  
c White, H G ..... 30 Sept 07  
c Sansom, E W ..... 8 May 09  
d McNally, T R ..... 24 June 09  
e Wade, B H ..... 16 Dec 10  
Van Wart, H H (s s) ..... 18 June 10  
e McFarlane, A S ..... 11 Feb 11  
h Laughlin, H S ..... 24 June 10  
d Clark, C W ..... 6 May 11  
f Ryder, G S ..... 30 June 11  
a Gerrow, P A ..... 22 Oct 12  
d Crocker, J B ..... 23 Apr 12  
e Good, G A ..... 15 Feb 13  
b Kelly, A C ..... 22 Feb 13  
1 Mar 13  
30 June 11

**"72nd SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA."**

[Allied with Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's)].

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 24 Nov., 10).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Macdonell, J. A., 31 Mar., 11.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

∞ Leckie, R G E (*r m c*)..... 24 Nov 10

*Majors (2).*

Tait, J S..... 24 Nov 10

∞ Tobin, H S (*r m c*)..... 1 July 12  
12 Mar 07

*Captains (8).*

∞ Leckie, J E, D S O, (*r m c*)..... 24 Nov 10

17 June 09

∞ Kirkpatrick, G H (*r m c*)..... 24 Nov 10

∞ Godson, G G..... 24 Nov 10

23 Mar 09

Rae, W..... 24 Nov 10

∞ Markham, R F..... 15 Dec 11

Merritt, C M..... 15 Dec 11

\*Hamber, E W..... 24 Nov 10

Clark, J A..... 31 July 12

Fleming, H M..... 10 Dec 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Kemp, W F..... 24 Nov 10

Bell-Irving, R O..... 8 Mar 11

Wilson, A D..... 15 May 11

Picton-Ward, E M..... 15 Dec 11

Reid, A L G..... 15 Dec 11

Gorst, H P..... 15 Dec 11

Hope, J A..... 15 Dec 11

Goodall, S H..... 15 Dec 11

Marshall, C J..... 15 Dec 11

Bell-Irving, R..... 15 Dec 11

Lindsay, A L (*r m c*)..... 2 Jan 13

20 June 12

\*Gillies, G E..... 24 Nov 10

\*Oliphant, F M..... 2 Nov 11

Maggs, A B..... 2 Jan 12

18 Feb 08

Davis, G H..... 15 Jan 12

\*Blair, R M..... 10 Dec 11

\*Williams, E M W..... 24 Apr 12

\*Tupper, R H..... 13 May 12

\*Browne, B W..... 24 Nov 12

\*Sweeney, S C..... 9 Jan 13

\*MacLean, V A..... 10 Jan 13

\*Reid, J N..... 12 Jan 13

\*Cotton, R P..... 1 Feb 13

*Adjutant.*

∞ \*Godson, G G (*capt*)..... 24 Nov 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

McGregor, D C (*hon lt*)..... 24 Nov 10

*Medical Officer.*

\*Gillies, Lt B W D, AMC..... 15 Apr 11

*Paymaster.*

MacIver-Campbell, F M (*hon lt*)..... 24 Aug 11

*Chaplain.*

MacKay, Rev J (*hon capt*)..... 24 Nov 10

*Attached.*

∞ Dugmore, Capt W F B R, DSO..... 5 Sept 11

(N Staff R) (*temp maj*) CM (*s m Eng*)..... 24 June 03

(*s s Eng*).....

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

**Majors (2).**

**Captains (8).**

∞ (D) Mellish, A J B (*s s*)..... 10 Dec 12

1 July 12

**Lieutenants (16).**

**73rd NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

16th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 Feb., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Chatham, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Buctouche.  
B Co.—Chatham.  
C Co.—Doaktown.  
D Co.—Black River.

E Co.—Black River Bridge.  
F Co.—Campbellton.  
G Co.—Richibucto.  
H Co.—Upper Blackville.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Mersereau, G W..... 1 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Irving, H (s m)..... 21 June 04  
McNaughton, D..... 1 Mar 09

*Captains (8)*

e Cameron, A S..... 20 June 08  
h Donald, C..... 6 June 04  
f McKenzie, A E G..... 12 Nov 07  
b Belyea, W H..... 18 Apr 08  
d McNaughton, J W..... 1 Mar 09  
c Mersereau, F H..... 9 Aug 10  
Fair, H F (s s)..... 1 July 11  
o Jones, L D..... 20 Nov 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Irving, R A..... 15 May 01  
c Guter, W D..... 1 Feb 06  
b Mersereau, C R..... 18 Apr 08  
d McNaughton, M H..... 7 May 08  
h Mackenzie, A S..... 29 June 10  
f LeBlanc, A T..... 29 June 10  
f Lookhart, F E..... 29 June 10  
h Dunphy, V..... 29 June 10  
e McKnight, G..... 8 July 10  
d Weldon, R W..... 8 July 10  
a Gallant, F L..... 28 Feb 11  
a McNairn, A L..... 14 July 11  
g Steeves, R P..... 14 July 11  
b Murray, H S..... 16 Dec 11  
e McKnight, J G..... 10 Mar 13  
g McKay, N C..... 21 May 12  
e Fowle, F F..... 20 Nov 12  
..... 8 June 12

*Adjutant.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Fair, H F (capt)..... 1 Jan 10

*Quartermaster.*

∞ Pond, H R (hon lt)..... 9 Aug 10

*Medical Officer.*

Losier, Lt A J, AMC..... 1 Mar 12

*Paymaster.*

MacNaughton, J D F (hon lt)..... 31 May 10

*Chaplain.*

Wood, Rev G (hon capt)..... 23 Jan 09

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Forbes, W F..... 20 Nov 12  
..... 30 May 04

*Lieutenants (16).*

McIntosh, D A..... 31 May 05  
..... 8 Aug 01  
Dysart, H..... 31 May 05  
..... 20 Apr 04  
McNaughton, M A..... 23 Apr 07  
..... 20 Apr 04  
Loggie, H N..... 24 Apr 07  
..... 1 Mar 06

## 74th REGIMENT "THE BRUNSWICK RANGERS."

16th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division!

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug. 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N. B.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Clifton.  
B Co.—Hampton.  
C Co.—Sussex.  
D Co.—Moncton.

E Co.—Sackville.  
F Co.—Baie Verte.  
G Co.—Hopewell Hill.  
H Co.—Moncton.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Signalling Officer.

(D) Wetmore, O W..... 1 Jan 13

Majors (2).

(D) Morison, F..... 1 Feb 08  
14 June 07

Captains (8).

d Sumner, F R..... 29 Dec 02  
b Jones, H S..... 22 May 03  
a Wetmore, S S..... 20 June 04  
f Wood, E E (s m)..... 20 June 04  
c Golding, H E D..... 28 Dec 04  
b Giggey, F F..... 28 Dec 04  
h Rowe, F H (s s)..... 16 June 07  
g Newcomb, F J..... 30 Oct 09  
Weyman, E C (s s)..... 31 Aug 10  
e Carey, L C..... 12 June 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Sproul, J H..... 7 May 04  
a Titus, M P..... 7 July 06  
d Chandler, D R..... 18 Feb 08  
h McSweeney, J L..... 19 June 08  
c Fairweather, C E..... 1 Oct 09  
b Brooks, A J..... 14 July 11  
f Carter, A D..... 18 Apr 12  
f \*Carter, G M..... 18 July 11  
a \*Wetmore, C T..... 1 May 12  
d \*Ardiff, J H..... 15 June 12  
c Pearson, A E..... 6 Mar 11  
g McInnis, C J..... 16 July 12  
c \*Morrison, R W..... 12 Nov 12

Adjutant.

Weyman, E C. (capt)..... 1 Let 09

Instructor of Musketry.

Quartermaster.

McIntyre, J M..... 15 June 08  
(hon maj 15 June 08)

Medical Officer.

Steeves, E O..... 15 Mar 12  
(major 8 July 10)

Paymaster.

Tingley, A J (hon maj)..... 31 May 08

Chaplain.

Neales, Rev S (hon capt)..... 20 Mar 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Metsler, H..... 3 Jan 10  
25 Nov 04

Lieutenants (16).

Steven, R O W..... 19 Jan 07  
31 Mar 04Taylor, G M..... 8 Nov 09  
30 Apr 04Stewart, D L..... 8 Nov 09  
28 Feb 06



**75th LUNENBURG REGIMENT.**

18th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Aug., 70).

Regimental Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Bridgewater.  
B Co.—Blockhouse.  
C Co.—Bridgewater.  
D Co.—Lunenburg.

E Co.—Martin's River.  
F Co.—New Ross.  
G Co.—Lunenburg.  
H Co.—Chester.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Signalling Officer.*

(D) Mulock, T A. . . . . 1 Jan 13

Mader, H R (lt) . . . . . 30 Nov 12

*Majors (2).*

*Quartermaster.*

Creighton, J H (s m) . . . . . 21 Jan 09

Smith, F G (hon lt) . . . . . 18 Feb 13

*Captains (8).*

*Medical Officer.*

f (D) Ross, A M . . . . . 14 June 89

\*Donovan, Lt O G, AMC . . . . . 25 May 12  
1 Apr 12

e (D) Langille, J A . . . . . 28 Aug 91  
(maj 1 Jan 07)

*Paymaster.*

b Mosseman, D G . . . . . 10 Jan 03  
maj (21 Sept 12)

c Mulock, W L . . . . . 25 Jan 04

Pattillo, H M . . . . . 22 Apr 98  
(hon maj 22 Apr 08)

Kinley, J J . . . . . 27 Aug 04

a Whitford, J A . . . . . 1 Nov 04

Berringer, G C (s m) . . . . . 19 June 05

*Chaplain.*

h Whitford, W L . . . . . 1 Feb 13

Martell, Rev W R (hon capt) . . . . . 20 June 11

d Fritze, A E L . . . . . 1 Feb 13

*Lieutenants (16).*

c Dauphinee, O G . . . . . 20 Apr 04

e Eichel, N W . . . . . 31 Jan 05

a DesBrisay, C D La C . . . . . 18 Sept 07

**CORPS RESERVE.**

d Downing, W P . . . . . 18 Sept 07

2nd Battalion.

e Berringer, A J . . . . . 23 Dec 09

*Majors (2).*

c Dauphinee, D B . . . . . 12 Sept 10

e Morash, C C . . . . . 12 Sept 10

e Margeeson, J W . . . . . 12 Sept 10

b Kinley, G S . . . . . 20 Sept 12

d Bruhm, J F . . . . . 30 Nov 12

Mader, H R . . . . . 15 July 12

b Johnson, E L . . . . . 21 Sept 12

a Hebb, G M . . . . . 13 Aug 12

h Naus, P F . . . . . 15 July 12

c \* Anderson, W L . . . . . 15 July 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

*Adjutant.*

Kinley, J J (capt) . . . . . 6 Dec 09

*Quartermaster.*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Berringer, G C (capt) . . . . . 24 July 12

McMeekin, R . . . . . 18 Feb 13  
(hon capt 23 Sept 10)

## 76th COLCHESTER AND HANTS RIFLES.

17th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Truro, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Truro.  
B Co.—Truro.  
C Co.—Truro.  
D Co.—Truro.

E Co.—Stewiacke.  
F Co.—Shubenacadie.  
G Co.—Tatamagouche.  
H Co.—Bass River.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stanfield, J., M.P.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Coleman, C R..... 1 June 11

Majors (2).

Blair, H C..... 1 Aug 10

Smith, J R..... 1 Apr 12

Captains (8).

Dickie, H A..... 12 Sept 10

a Kent, C G..... 12 Sept 10

c Barteaux, J E..... 30 June 11

f Moxsom, W J H..... 30 June 11

g \*Cunningham, H S..... 1 Aug 10

h \*Smith, P G..... 1 Aug 10

e Allen, W H..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (16).

b Heard, O G..... 1 Aug 10

g Cutten, L R..... 1 Aug 10

c Archibald, G G..... 22 Aug 10

d Joy, E W..... 12 Sept 10

a McArthur, C S..... 12 Sept 10

Semple, W H..... 12 Sept 10

h Christie, L M..... 15 Sept 11

f Harlow, L C..... 15 Sept 11

g Ross, A M..... 20 Feb 12

d Archibald, H C..... 1 May 12

d Christie, J E..... 1 May 12

e Taylor, C C..... 20 Sept 12

c Coulson, J C..... 20 Sept 12

c \*Steck, F A (s s)..... 1 Aug 10

\*Groggett, C J..... 1 June 12

c Archibald, C B (r m c)..... 23 June 10

e \*Ambrose, H P..... 1 Apr 12

Adjutant.

\*Dickie, H A (capt)..... 1 Aug 10

Instructor of Musketry.

\*Semple, W H (lt)..... 1 Mar 13

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Black, A S..... 1 Aug 10  
(hon maj 21 Mar 11)

Medical Officer.

Cock, Capt J L, AMC..... 15 May 12

Paymaster.

Creelman, J C..... 1 Aug 10  
(hon capt 10 Dec 10)

Chaplain.

Coffin, Rev R L (hon capt)..... 25 Aug 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

**77th WENTWORTH REGIMENT.**

[Allied with The Duke of Cambridge's Own (Middlesex Regiment)].

5th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

Organized G. O. 23 May, 72).

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Dundas.  
B Co.—Waterdown.  
C Co.—Binbrooke.  
D Co.—Ancaster.

E Co.—Stony Creek.  
F Co.—North Gleanford.  
G Co.—Roekton.  
H Co.—Freelton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Grafton, J. J., Esq., 20 Mar., 06.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Knowles, W E S..... 3 Dec 09

Majors (2).

Orr, J E..... 15 Dec 05  
Kinmins, A E..... 17 June 11

Captains (8).

c Ptolemy, T C..... 16 Mar 94  
j Clifford, E W (s m h)..... (maj 25 Apr 05)  
d Stevenson, L..... 16 July 04  
e Bertram, J K (r m c)..... 1 June 08  
g Carpenter, G H..... 1 Oct 10  
a Grafton, J S..... 18 June 11  
b Mallett, W G..... 7 June 11  
h Weatherston, G..... 9 June 11

Lieutenants (16).

c ~~h~~ Holland, W C S..... 17 Sept 02  
g ~~h~~ Minchen, J K..... 21 Oct 05  
d Blatchford, T L..... 5 June 08  
f Rous, P F..... 25 June 09  
f Moss, H S (s s)..... 25 June 09  
b Smith, A A..... 25 June 09  
a Burns, J J..... 30 Dec 09  
a Lennard, F E..... 8 June 10  
b Drummond, W C..... 30 June 11  
f ~~h~~ Wilson, A B..... 30 June 11  
a ~~h~~ Robinson, G R..... 6 May 11  
a ~~h~~ Greenwood, E H..... 10 June 11  
e ~~h~~ Henry, L B..... 11 July 11  
d ~~h~~ Bawtinheimer, D G..... 5 Aug 12  
b ~~h~~ Drummond, W H..... 30 June 11  
..... 3 May 12

Adjutant.

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

Moss, H S (lt)..... 14 Aug 09

Quartermaster.

Pennington, E D (hon capt)..... 10 May 09

Medical Officer.

\*Bowman, Lt F B, AMC..... 23 Nov 12

Paymaster.

Knowles, R S (hon lt)..... 1 May 10

Chaplain.

Macnamara, Rev R (hon capt)..... 8 May 06

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

~~h~~ Clark, F..... 9 June 11  
..... 23 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Leather, E R..... 17 June 12  
..... 8 June 10

## 78th PICTOU REGIMENT "HIGHLANDERS."

[Allied with "The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's").]

17th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

(Re-organized G. O. 3 May, 10).

Regimental Headquarters—Pictou, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Pictou.  
 B Co.—Stellarton.  
 C Co.—Westville.  
 D Co.—Westville.

E Co.—Lovat.  
 F Co.—Salt Springs.  
 G Co.—Thorburn.  
 H Co.—New Glasgow.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, E. M., Esquire, 12 Mar., 10.

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Cameron, D D..... 21 May 09

Majors (2).

Robertson, S I G (m s c)..... 3 May 10  
 Graham, R H..... 21 Sept 10

Captains (8).

McKenzie, L H (m s c)..... 5 Oct 04  
 f Proudfoot, G A..... 18 June 06  
 d Sutherland, M E (s m)..... 3 May 10  
 h McArthur, A..... 3 May 10  
 c MacKenzie, J A..... 3 May 10  
 g Dunbar, H G..... 3 May 10  
 a \*Macdonald, J W..... 3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).

Benvie, R L..... 31 Jan 05  
 Murray, W..... 3 May 10  
 g Coulter, W B..... 3 May 10  
 h Neily, B L..... 3 May 10  
 d Carthew, E J..... 3 May 10  
 b Doran, H T..... 3 May 10  
 e McLeod, H A..... 3 May 10  
 a MacDonald, F G..... 25 Aug 10  
 a Fraser, I M..... 12 Sept 10  
 c Roy, A..... 25 July 11  
 d Maclean, G W..... 15 Sept 11  
 e McKay, M A..... 4 July 11  
 c Bowron, E H..... 15 Sept 11  
 f \*Cameron, L..... 4 Sept 11  
 g \*Chisholm, R C..... 13 Aug 12  
 d \*Mazwell, J R..... 20 Sept 12

Adjutant.

McKenzie, L H (capt) (m s c)..... 3 May 10  
 19 Mar 06

Instructor of Musketry.

Sutherland, M E (capt)..... 26 Aug 12

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Kennedy, R H..... 3 May 10  
 (hon capt 23 July 11)

Medical Officer.

Murray Capt A J, AMC..... 20 Apr 12

Paymaster.

Proudfoot, J G (hon capt)..... 8 Aug 08

Chaplain.

Denoon, Rev A H (hon capt)..... 3 May 10

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Mackenzie, J G..... 8 Aug 11  
3 May 10

Lieutenants (16).



**80th NICOLET REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Nicolet, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Edouard de Gentilly.  
 B Co.—Nicolet.  
 C Co.—Ste. Gertrude.  
 D Co.—Victoriaville.

E Co.—St. François.  
 F Co.—St. Pierre les Becquets.  
 G Co.—Bécancour.  
 H Co.—Ste. Sophie de Lévrard.

*Lieut-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

(D) Bourk, L P H ..... 24 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Trudel, J. H. .... 7 June 00  
 Turcotte, L. H. .... 25 Nov 10

*Captains (8).*

a Poisson, E. .... 20 Sept 98  
 d Perrault, W. .... 20 Sept 98  
 c Lavigne, C B. .... 15 June 99  
 b Beauchemin, A. .... 20 June 09  
 g Blondin, J M. .... 27 Apr 10  
 Lincourt, J E V. .... 20 June 10  
 h Tousignant, J A. .... 6 Sept 11  
 e Comire, J H. .... 20 Feb 12  
 f McCaffrey, H. .... 1 Dec 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Methot, L D (s s) ..... 18 Dec 06  
 b DesRochers, H. .... 30 Nov 10  
 b Proulx, R. .... 30 Nov 10  
 e Garceau, J M. .... 31 Mar 11  
 h Monfette, G. .... 31 Mar 11  
 d Desrosiers, A. .... 8 June 11  
 d Comire, W. .... 16 Aug 11  
 g Lacroix, L. .... 13 June 12  
 e Bissonnette, J F. .... 26 Dec 12  
 a \*Dubé, D A. .... 20 Apr 10  
 f \*Bérubé, L A. .... 20 Dec 10  
 f \*Dubé, H N. .... 18 Apr 11  
 c \*Lavigne, E J H. .... 20 Feb 12  
 c \*Morgan, W J W. .... 20 Feb 12  
 a \*Allard, A. .... 2 Dec 12  
 h \*Dube, A. .... 13 Mar 13  
 b des Trois Maisons, L. .... 12 June 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Lincourt, J E V (capt) ..... 1 Dec 12

*Signalling Officer.*Methot, L D (lt) ..... 6 June 07  
(Ext'd to 6 June 13)*Quartermaster.*

Beauchemin, L J A (hon lt) ..... 16 May 11

*Medical Officer.*

Noel, Capt J O, AMC ..... 2 Mar 11

*Paymaster.*

Trahan, S (hon lt) ..... 7 June 10

*Chaplain.***CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

**82nd "ABEGWEIT LIGHT INFANTRY" REGIMENT.**

18th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 25 June, 75).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Charlottetown.  
B Co.—Pownal.  
C Co.—Summerside.  
D Co.—Little York.

E Co.—Brookfield.  
F Co.—Covehead.  
G Co.—Alberton.  
H Co.—Tryon.

*Honorary Colonel*—D. A. MacKinnon, 21 Jan., 09.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

(D) Allan, J R.....13 Jan 11

*Majors (2).*

Jones J M.....27 Oct 09  
Goodwill, V L.....31 Oct 06  
.....3 May 11  
.....18 Jan 09

*Captains (8).*

(D) Boulter, F.....15 May 99  
Leard, L B.....(maj 15 May 09)  
.....17 June 01  
Hardy, W E F.....(maj 31 Mar 12)  
Shaw, M A.....12 Mar 02  
Smith, W E.....20 May 04  
Darke, W G.....22 June 04  
Iman, T H E.....3 Mar 05  
MacNutt, T E.....10 May 05  
Duck, A R B.....1 Apr 11  
.....1 June 11

*Lieutenants (10).*

Wood, A.....15 May 99  
Brennan, A R (s m).....20 Apr 04  
Crockett, A R (s s).....6 June 04  
Metherall, V.....28 Feb 05  
Squarebriggs, A C.....28 Feb 05  
Brennan, C V.....21 June 05  
MacMillan, J.....16 Apr 06  
Blue, G S.....4 July 07  
Martin, C.....4 July 07  
McLeod, A.....4 July 07  
MacRae, F B.....26 June 09  
Maxfield, W R.....31 Mar 11  
Beers, G W.....11 Aug 11  
Noy, J P.....17 Feb 12  
McEwen, D.....13 Apr 12  
Full, G E.....13 Apr 12

*Adjutant.*

Duck, A R B (capt).....1 June 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

\*Brennan, A R (lt) (s m).....11 June 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Crockett, A R (lt).....15 May 07  
(ext'd to 15 May 13)

*Quartermaster.*

Allan, M A.....23 May 00  
(hon maj 23 May 10)

*Medical Officer.*

Warburton, J (maj).....28 Sept 83  
(hon l c 1 Nov 04)

MacNutt, Lt L W, AMC.....15 June 12

*Paymaster.*

Shaw, D E (hon lt).....5 May 10

*Chaplain.*

∞ Fullerton, Rev T F.....20 Mar 12  
(hon maj 10 Apr 08)

*CORPS RESERVE.*

*2nd Bzttalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Campbell, R H (s m h).....1 May 06

*Lieutenants (10).*

Tidmarsh, W H.....29 July 09  
.....31 Aug 03

**83rd JOLIETTE REGIMENT.**

11th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Jan., 71).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Town of Joliette, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Joliette.  
 B Co.—L'Assomption.  
 C Co.—St. Félix de Valois.  
 D Co.—Ste. Elizabeth.

E Co.—Shawinigan, P.Q.  
 F Co.—Louisville.  
 G Co.—Yamachiche.  
 H Co.—St. Justin.

*Honorary Lieut.-Colonel*—Casgrain, The Hon. J. B. P., 14 Apr., 09.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Adjutant.*

(D) de la Naudiere, C T..... 19 Oct 12

Bastien, J P L (capt)..... 1 Jan 12

*Majors (2).**Instructor of Musketry.*

Milot, J A (s m h) (s s)..... 31 Oct 11

*Signalling Officer.**Captains (8).*

Normandeau, J B R (lt)..... 1 Sept 09

*Quartermaster.*

e (D) Mason, J C..... 24 Dec 91

b Normandeau, J E B..... 19 June 05

Bastien, J P L..... 1 Apr 08

f Beauchemin, A..... 6 Apr 08

h Paquin, J L..... 8 Sept 09

g Pellerin, J R..... 18 Oct 09

c Beaudry, J W..... 1 Jan 12

Chaput, J E (hon lt)..... 11 June 12

*Medical Officer.**Lieutenants (16).**Paymaster.*

d Monard, G..... 27 Mar 05

Normandeau, J B R..... 31 Aug 05

d Picard, A..... 31 Mar 08

f Martin, L..... 23 June 09

c Marsan, G A M..... 30 Nov 10

g Gagnon, H A..... 7 Dec 11

a Trudeau, J A H..... 15 Apr 12

b Grenier, J A..... 15 Apr 12

g \*Beauchemin, G..... 17 Jan 11

h \*Vermette, J E..... 6 Feb 12

h \*Vermette, E..... 6 Feb 12

e \*Boucher, A L..... 15 Apr 12

f \*Milot, A A..... 15 Apr 12

c \*Leveille, J E A..... 15 Apr 12

d \*Bonin, C..... 22 Feb 13

b \*Perrault, J R C..... 15 Apr 12

a Papineau, E M..... 4 Feb 13

e \*Demers, J..... 22 Feb 13

a \*Lajoie, J H..... 8 Feb 13

Chapdelaine, E M (hon maj)..... 8 Sept 09

*Chaplain.*

Morin, Rev L J (hon capt)..... 2 July 04

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*Olivier, J A..... 15 May 08  
31 Aug 08



**84th ST. HYACINTHE REGIMENT.**

Unallotted.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Beauregard, H A..... 6 Feb 08  
(Ext'd to 6 Feb 15)

*Major.*  
Simard, J N (s m)..... 30 Nov 11

*Captains (4).*  
Rouleau, J C..... 15 Jan 10

*Lieutenants (8).*  
Morin, L S R..... 31 Mar 06  
Masse, J L N..... 15 May 10  
Lalime, E J..... 15 May 10  
Lalumière, H..... 15 May 10  
\*Raymond, R P..... 31 Mar 12  
\*St. Onge E D..... 30 Mar 12  
\*Brunelle, E..... 31 Mar 12  
\*Lussier, A..... 31 Mar 12  
\*St. Onge, A R..... 31 Mar 12  
\*Laframboise, C J..... 31 Mar 12

*Adjutant.*  
.....

*Instructor of Musketry.*  
.....

*Signalling Officer.*  
.....

*Quartermaster.*  
Turcot, G H (*hon capt*)..... 6 Feb 0

*Medical Officer.*  
Lapierre, Capt G A, AMC..... 29 Jan 10

*Paymaster.*  
Jodoin, A (*hon lt*)..... 12 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*  
Roberge, Rev L O (*hon capt*)..... 9 May 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*  
Doxtader, L P A..... 15 July 10  
15 June 07  
Brennan, D J..... 3 Mar 13  
7 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (8).*  
Richer, P L..... 15 Feb 09  
31 Mar 06  
Jewell, J F..... 31 Mar 12  
16 May 10  
Watson, R M..... 31 Mar 12  
15 May 10

## 85th REGIMENT.

1th Infantry Brigade, 4th Division.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 4 June, 80).

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Maisonneuve.  
 B Co.—St. Jean-Baptiste.  
 C Co.—St. Henri de Montreal.  
 D Co.—St. Henry.

E Co.—Côte St. Paul.  
 F Co.—Ste. Cunégonde.  
 G Co.—Ville St. Louis.  
 H Co.—Delorimier.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

## Signalling Officer.

La Rochelle, M..... 31 Mar 12

Foisy, T (Capt)..... 11 May 12

## Majors (2).

## Quartermaster.

(D) ∞ Patterson, C E A (s m)..... 30 Apr 10

19 Mar 08

Rainville, G R..... 27 June 98

(hon maj 27 June 08)

Bisaillon, P R..... 14 May 12

## Captains (8).

## Medical Officer.

a Bisaillon, H R..... 4 June 01

h ∞ Charest, J C B..... 7 May 04

d Bourassa, E..... 23 May 04

f Millette, N A..... 23 May 04

g Ouimet, J A..... 2 June 04

e Lareau, J E E (s m)..... 1 June 08

McDonald, H (s m)..... 30 Nov 11

b Patterson, A E..... 1 June 12

Foisy, T..... 10 Dec 12

c Lemieux, V..... 18 Dec 12

Peltier, E..... 7 May 04

(maj 29 Aug 08)

(seconded 1 Apr 10)

\*Renaud, Capt L H, AMC..... 5 Aug 11

## Paymaster.

Grothé, T C..... 3 Apr 06

(hon maj 27 June 10)

## Lieutenants (16).

## Chaplain.

d Bourassa, R..... 25 Nov 08

f Trudeau, G A H..... 22 Mar 10

f Ouimet, E A..... 3 June 10

a Scott, H T..... 18 Dec 10

g Archambault, J P U..... 15 June 11

30 Nov 10

h Bertrand, G..... 26 June 11

a Blondin, J G..... 11 July 11

c Grothé, A P..... 7 Mar 12

b Grothé, R C..... 8 Mar 12

b Girouard, E C..... 11 June 12

h Taylor, F K..... 21 June 12

c Mackay, M..... 5 July 12

e \*Lefebvre, H..... 20 June 10

e \*Sylvestre, C J..... 9 Mar 12

g \*Marcel, T..... 11 June 12

f \*St Pere, E C..... 24 June 12

d Broasseau, C A..... 6 June 12

d \*Bourassa, E..... 26 Oct 09

Rosconi, Rev C (hon capl)..... 13 June 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (8).

Aubry, W J C (s m)..... 2 June 10

24 Aug 98

20 Dec 12

30 Apr 10

Poliquin, E L..... 20 Dec 12

## Lieutenants (16).

Barnabé, J E..... 2 June 10

31 July 04

## Adjutant.

Millette, M A (capt)..... 4 June 11

## Instructor of Musketry.

McDonald, H, (s m) (capt)..... 24 June 12

**86th THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.**

Unallotted.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 24 Mar., 71).

(Reorganized, 16 April, 12).

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Mercier, L P ..... 17 Apr 12  
*Lieut.-Colonel.*

\*Louthood, R W ..... 17 Apr 12  
*Major.*

Giroux, F X ..... 17 Apr 12  
Lafond, C ..... 17 Apr 12  
Dugal, S ..... 17 Apr 12  
Beliveau, A ..... 17 Apr 12  
*Captains (4).*

Pelletier, J A ..... 17 Apr 12  
Bouchard, G R ..... 5 June 11  
Poliquin, J B ..... 17 Apr 12  
Lacoursiere, F X ..... 17 Apr 12  
Jourdain, T ..... 5 June 11  
Moineau, C H ..... 17 Apr 12  
Morrissette, A ..... 5 June 11  
Pontbriand, F D ..... 17 Apr 12  
\*Chagnon, A N ..... 17 Apr 12  
Comeau, J A ..... 17 Apr 12  
*Lieutenants (8).*

\*Cooke, A ..... 9 May 04  
\*Lebrun, A ..... 17 Apr 12  
\*St Pierre, G ..... 17 Apr 12  
\*Dube, A ..... 2 May 12  
*Adjutant.*

\*Pelletier, J A (lt) ..... 17 Apr 12  
*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

\*Poliquin, J B (lt) ..... 17 Apr

*Quartermaster.*

Dallaire, L P (*hon capt*) ..... 17 Apr 12

*Medical Officer.*

*Paymaster.*

Thibodeau, J E (*hon lt*) ..... 17 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

Denoncourt, Rev E L (*hon capt*) ..... 17 Apr 12  
1 May 08

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Major.*

*Captains (4).*

*Lieutenants (8).*

## 87th QUEBEC REGIMENT.

19th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—Ancienne Lorette, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 B Co.—Ancienne Lorette.  
 C Co.—St. Ambroise.  
 D Co.—Les Saules.

E Co.—Limoilou.  
 F Co.—Sillery.  
 G Co.—Les Éboulements.  
 H Co.—Baie St-Paul.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

(D) Roy, H O..... 1 Mar 11  
 16 Mar 09

Majors (2).

Rinfret, J F T (m s c) (s s)..... 1 May 06  
 (seconded 1 May 09)  
 Montreuil, Y (m s c) (s m h)..... 28 June 09  
 Laurin, C H..... 25 Sept 12

Captains (8).

g Dégagné, J..... 1 Mar 98  
 a Hamel, L E..... 13 May 03  
 h Tremblay, J U H..... 22 May 05  
 b Fiset, P P (s s)..... 19 Jan 06  
 Grenier, J F T..... 26 May 11  
 d Villeneuve, E..... 7 June 11  
 c Bignell, J P..... 15 Dec 11  
 f Cloutier, J B..... 18 June 12  
 e de Lery, G C..... 25 Sept 12

Lieutenants (16).

a Drolet, J (s m)..... 28 Mar 07  
 h Gagnon, J L..... 23 June 09  
 f Lantier, J P..... 23 June 09  
 Gauvin, J F R (s s)..... 24 Mar 10  
 e Russell, W S..... 31 Mar 11  
 b Nadeau, J A..... 20 Sept 12  
 d \*Perrault, P W..... 10 Nov 11  
 e \*Bourquet, D..... 1 Feb 12  
 c \*Leclerc, L H..... 3 Feb 12  
 c Adams, J A..... 10 Mar 13  
 a \*Drolet, A..... 23 Nov 09  
 f Mathieu, V..... 18 Mar 13

Adjutant.

Grenier, J F T (capt)..... 25 Sept 12

Instructor of Musketry.

Signalling Officer.

\*Gauvin, J F R (lt) (s s)..... 18 May 10

Quartermaster.

Morency, J A (hon capt)..... 8 Mar 10

Medical Officer.

\*Belleau, Lt J F, AMC..... 27 May 11

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Fillion, Rev P J (hon capt)..... 30 May 09

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

Captains (8).

Boyce, G J..... 18 June 13  
 28 June 09

Lieutenants (16).

88th REGIMENT VICTORIA FUSILIERS.

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 3 Sept., 12).

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

Hall, J A. .... Lieut.-Colonel. .... 8 Sept 12  
 ..... 28 Feb 03

\*Beale, W St J ..... Majors (2). .... 16 Sept 12  
 Weeks, W S. .... 16 Sept 12  
 ..... 24 Oct 11

\*Cullin, H J R. .... Captains (8). .... 16 Sept 12  
 \*deSalis, C F de la F. .... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Hall, P B, DSO. .... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Cunningham, W G. .... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Cooper, R C. .... 16 Sept 12  
 Powley, A B. .... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Moorhead, C A. .... 19 June 09  
 \*Harvey, R V. .... 16 Sept 12  
 ..... 16 Sept 12

\*Collisson, C H. .... Lieutenants (16). .... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Robertson, A I. .... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Rowley, H E. .... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Jessep, N A. .... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Paukner, C F P. .... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Bromley, H A. .... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Tweedie, A C. .... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Foggs, H B. .... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Martin, E O C. .... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Barton, W S. .... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Holmes, C C. .... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Rylands, G G. .... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Macedowall, H C V (r m c). .... 16 Sept 12  
 \*Shaw, G E. .... 19 Nov 12  
 \*Leonard, T R. .... 15 Dec 12  
 Major, L H. .... 15 Dec 12

\*Beale, W St J (maj). .... Adjutant. .... 16 Sept 12

Musketry Instructor.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster.

Roberts, H L (hon lt) ..... 19 Feb 13

Medical Officer.

∞ Bapty, Capt W, AMC ..... 23 Nov 12

Paymaster.

Chaplain.

Roper Rt Rev J C, MA DD Bishop of  
 Columbia (hon capt) ..... 28 Jan 13

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

Majors (8).

Captains (8).

Lieutenants (16).

## 89th TEMISCOUATA AND RIMOUSKI REGIMENT.

13th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 12 Jan., 83).

Regimental Headquarters—Saint Germain de Rimouski, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fraserville.  
B Co.—St. Arsène.  
C Co.—St. Eloi.  
D Co.—Sayabec.

E Co.—Ste Cécile du Bic.  
F Co.—St. Octave de Métis.  
G Co.—Rimouski.  
H Co.—Ste. Flavie.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Chauveau, C A.....17 June 07  
(ext'd to 17 June 13)

*Majors (2).*

Chauveau, A J.....17 June 07  
Rioux, L I.....16 May 08

*Captains (8).*

*Fecteau, J A*.....11 Jan 04  
*d Bégin, J W (s m h)*.....20 Apr 06  
*a Piuze, P A*.....1 Dec 06  
*e Fortin, A (s s) (s m)*.....16 May 08  
*g Aubé, F E*.....19 June 08  
*c Michaud, J H*.....7 Sept 10  
*h Corneau, C*.....7 Jan 11  
*f Chasse, H (s s)*.....15 Mar 12  
*b Piuze, L J*.....9 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

*g Lepage, J (s m)*.....31 Mar 08  
*e Morais, J A (s s)*.....8 Oct 08  
.....18 June 08  
*d Parent, C E*.....29 Jan 09  
*b Falardeau, S*.....29 Jan 09  
*c Lavoie, E*.....1 Mar 09  
.....18 June 08  
*f Coulombe, J F*.....10 Nov 09  
.....18 June 08  
*d Piuze, A*.....24 Mar 10  
*b Gauvin, J C*.....24 Mar 10  
*e Lavoie, M*.....15 June 10  
*h Rioux, E B*.....15 June 10  
*g Bellavance, J P*.....31 Mar 11  
*f Matte, A*.....8 June 11  
*a Beaulieu, J M*.....8 June 11  
*c Lavallée, E*.....8 June 11  
*h Pinault, J*.....7 June 11  
*g \*Plamondon, O*.....26 June 11

*Adjutant.*

*Fecteau, J A (capt)*.....1 Mar 09

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Ouellet, J E (*hon capt*).....10 Jan 08

*Medical Officer.*

Bossé, J F X.....1 June 04  
(*maj 1 June 08*)

*Paymaster.*

Gagnon, P (*hon capt*).....25 May 08

*Chaplain.*

Roy, Rev E J (*hon capt*).....10 Aug 08

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).*

Moreault, L (*s m*).....15 Mar 12  
.....5 June 08

*Lieutenants (16).*

Flynn, E J.....10 Dec 08  
.....21 Sept 07  
Lobel, J A.....20 Apr 04  
.....3 Dec 04  
.....21 Mar 06  
Pinault, L A.....11 Feb 08  
.....13 June 09  
Parisault, G E.....15 Dec 08  
.....30 Dec 08  
Borner, E.....30 Nov 08

**90th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG RIFLES."**

20th Infantry Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 9 Nov., 83).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~The Rt., Hon. The Earl of Minto, G.C.M.G., P.C., F 1 Feb., 99.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., 21 Dec., 10.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

O'Grady, J W de C. (m s c) ..... 1 Feb 11

*Majors (2).*

Munro, W A ..... 21 Dec 05  
Blanchard, C F ..... 15 Feb 12

*Captains (8).*

Morley, A W ..... 5 Nov 07  
Phillips, H ..... 8 Jan 08  
Brown, R R J (s m h) ..... 1 Feb 11  
Horwood, V W ..... 1 Mar 11  
Hansford, J E ..... 30 Mar 11  
McMeans, E D (s m) ..... 11 Nov 11  
Eadie, S ..... 1 June 12  
Black, N J ..... 26 July 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Watson, G K W (s m) ..... 1 June 08  
Leyland, J B ..... 31 Mar 10  
Weld, G H ..... 31 Mar 10  
Holland, H R ..... 1 Feb 11  
Maguire, D A ..... 25 Nov 08  
O'Grady, G F de C ..... 2 Feb 12  
Harris, G M ..... 2 Feb 12  
Gemmill, H S ..... 2 Feb 12  
Blackburn, A M ..... 2 Feb 12  
Ruttan, A C ..... 17 May 12  
Murphy, W A ..... 2 Feb 12  
McKay, W A ..... 2 Feb 12  
MacKenzie, W A ..... 23 Nov 11  
Wood, M ..... 31 July 12  
Burd, G A E ..... 1 Oct 12  
MacLean, D R C ..... 27 Dec 11  
Beaver, J H ..... 31 July 12  
Worthington, R L ..... 26 Nov 12  
Andrews, G F ..... 1 Nov 12  
Gilroy, W H ..... 15 Nov 12  
..... 4 Jan 13

*Adjutant.*

McMeans, E D ..... 1 Apr 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*  
(capt) (s m)

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Parrish, W L ..... 27 Mar 11  
(hon capt 13 Feb 13)

*Medical Officer.*

Mothersill, G S ..... 8 May 08  
(capt 8 May 09)

*Paymaster.*

Andrews, G W (hon capt) ..... 1 Feb 10

*Chaplain.*

Matheson, The most Rev S P (hon capt) .. 1 Jan 08  
Murray, Rev J O (hon capt) ..... 1 Jan 08

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

Jackson, H ..... 3 Apr 11  
..... 28 June 01

*Captains (8).*

Killam, G K ..... 1 Oct 07  
..... 12 Dec 01  
Sisler, W J ..... 1 Oct 07  
..... 9 Apr 07  
Muttlebury, C R ..... 29 Oct 07  
..... 1 Apr 06  
Durrand, G ..... 8 Mar 11  
..... 21 Jan 10  
Page, E N ..... 11 Nov 11  
..... 1 Apr 06  
Thomson, G M ..... 26 July 12  
..... 1 Apr 06

*Lieutenants (16).*

Foote, W L ..... 23 Apr 06  
..... 20 Aug 02  
Hughes, E F ..... 5 Dec 07  
..... 9 May 05  
Blotcher, H E J ..... 10 May 09  
..... 1 June 08  
Mills, C J ..... 13 Jan 10  
..... 1 June 08  
Scott, J N ..... 25 July 12  
..... 21 May 00  
Clark, F A ..... 6 Nov 12  
..... 8 Mar 11

**91st REGIMENT CANADIAN HIGHLANDERS.**

[Allied]with Princess Louise's (Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.)]

4th Infantry Brigade, 2nd Division.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 1 Sept., 03).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Colonel—Lieutenant General *The Rt. Hon.* the Earl of Dundonald, *K.C.V.O.*  
C.B., [R] 15 Sept., 03.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Moodie, J. R., 15 Sept., 03.

*Lieut.-Colonel*

McLaren, J I (*s m*)..... 2 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*

Roberts, H L (*m s c*) (*s s*)..... 1 Nov 04  
Turnbull, W R..... 21 June 10  
Bell, J W..... 2 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*

Stewart, W W..... 1 Nov 04  
Moodie, R (*s s*)..... 30 June 05  
Lazier, H L (*s m*)..... 29 Nov 06  
McCullough, C R..... 8 Jan 07  
Dalley, E M..... 8 Jan 07  
Moodie, J D (*s s*)..... 15 June 09  
Linton, H W (*s m*)..... 1 May 10  
Millen, L H..... 21 June 10  
Seymour, W H (*s m*)..... 7 Dec 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Evol, H B (*s m*)..... 30 Nov 05  
Morison, F..... 27 Mar 07  
Armstrong, J H..... 27 Mar 07  
Webber, R C (*s s*)..... 27 Mar 07  
Stephen, J (*s s*)..... 27 Mar 07  
Burrill, W S..... 29 May 09  
Tait, J G..... 30 July 09  
Taylor, A J..... 15 Dec 06  
Russell, H C..... 24 Sept 10  
Scarlett, E..... 24 Sept 10  
Linton, N S (*s s*)..... 27 May 11  
Fraser, G K..... 17 Feb 12  
Denny, W M..... 17 Feb 12  
Wilson, DuB L..... 20 Feb 12  
McLaren, W H..... 17 Feb 12  
Dixon, E G..... 1 Mar 13  
Turner, A B..... 26 June 12  
Mackay, E G..... 24 July 12  
\*Tyrrell, W C..... 10 Dec 12  
\*Tait, B J..... 5 Feb 13

*Adjutant.*

Linton, H W (*capt*)..... 28 Nov 11

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Seymour, W H (*s m*) (*capt*)..... 23 May 12

*Signalling Officer.*

Webber, R C (*lt*) (*s s*)..... 15 June

*Quartermaster.*

Somerville, J (*hon capt*)..... 28 Mar 06

*Medical Officer.*

Dickson, J A..... 17 May 05  
(*maj* 29 Mar 11)

*Paymaster.*

Chisholm, J (*hon capt*)..... 16 Sept 03

*Chaplain.*

Drummond, Rev D R (*hon capt*)..... 2 Oct 06

**CORPS RESERVE.**

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Lieutenants (16).*

McKeand, D L..... 6 Apr 09  
31 May 09



**92nd DORCHESTER REGIMENT.**

13th Infantry Brigade, 5th Division.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 9 April, 69).

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, Que.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—St. Anselme.  
B Co.—St. Isidore.  
C Co.—Ste. Hénédiène.  
D Co.—St. Isidore.

E Co.—Ste. Marie.  
F Co.—St. Joseph.  
G Co.—St. Sébastien.  
H Co.—Ste. Justine.

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Bois, E S ..... 18 Feb 08  
(Ext'd to 18 Feb 14)

*Signalling Officer.*

Beaumier, J A (lt) (s s) ..... 23 May 11

*Majors (2).*

Chabot, E ..... 27 Feb 12  
Turgeon, J ..... 27 Feb 12  
2 June 08

*Quartermaster.*

Chabot, J ..... 15 Dec 97  
(hon maj 10 Sept 10)

*Medical Officer.*

*Captains (8).*

Goulet, H ..... 22 May 05  
Turgeon, J N ..... 5 Mar 06  
Taschereau, G (s m) (s s) ..... 26 Aug 08  
Lemieux, H (s s) ..... 26 Aug 08  
Couture, C H ..... 16 Oct 08  
Royer, J A ..... 30 Apr 10  
Lavallée, A A ..... 20 June 10  
Taschereau, A ..... 2 Apr 12

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

Samson, Rev C (hon capt) ..... 21 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*

Matte, C (s m) ..... 31 Mar 06  
Turgeon, L (s m) ..... 23 June 09  
Dubord, A ..... 23 June 09  
Le Bon, H ..... 15 June 10  
Beaudoin, E ..... 30 Nov 10  
Beaudoin, E ..... 31 Mar 11  
Beaumier, J A (s s) ..... 31 Mar 11  
Dumont, A ..... 8 June 11  
Royer, A ..... 11 Dec 11  
Palardeau, J ..... 7 Dec 11

**CORPS RESERVE.**

**2nd Battalion.**

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

Turgeon, L F ..... 5 Mar 06  
23 June 00

*Lieutenants (16).*

Turgeon, J A ..... 26 Feb 06  
14 June 99  
Molony, F R ..... 2 Apr 06  
11 May 03  
Coté, J M ..... 3 Dec 10  
13 June 06

*Adjutant.*

Taschereau, G (capt) ..... 30 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

**93rd CUMBERLAND REGIMENT.**

17th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 6 April, 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Spring Hill, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Amherst.  
 B Co.—Spring Hill.  
 C Co.—Maccan and River Hébert.  
 D Co.—Spring Hill.

E Co.—Oxford.  
 F Co.—Spring Hill.  
 G Co.—Parrsborough.  
 H Co.—Pugwash.

*Lieut.-Colonel.**Signalling Officer.*

Murray, D..... 1 Jan 13

*Majors (2).**Quartermaster.*

Fillmore, W A..... 14 Sept 11

Heffernan, F S (*hon capt*)..... 14 Aug 03*Captains (8).**Medical Officer.*

f Munro, J A..... 12 Jan 03

Wardrope, Capt M J, AMC..... 15 May 12

d Oulton, G R..... 9 Sept 03

Sutherland, Lt. R.H., A MC..... 25 Jan 12

e McIntosh, G..... 17 Aug 04

c Carter, E O..... 7 Sept 04

h Bent, C E..... 7 Sept 04

b McDonald, J M..... 25 June 06

a Holt, C W..... 1 Jan 12

*Paymaster.*(D) Harrison, H J..... 14 Aug 03  
(*hon maj*; 26 July 97)*Lieutenants (16).**Chaplain.*

l McPherson, J A..... 22 Aug 04

c O'Rourke, C..... 22 June 06

g Choiset, T C..... 22 June 06

g Bentley, L O..... 22 June 06

Anderson, D..... 22 Aug 06

d Letcher, W T..... 20 Sept 06

f Bentley, F M..... 30 June 10

h Whidden, G L..... 13 Apr 12

b Sheppard, D C..... 1 May 12

b Potter, H B..... 30 July 12

c Bryan, E F..... 1 Aug 12

a Grant, J W..... 20 Sept 12

a MacDonald, F J T..... 20 Sept 12

d Boucher, P..... 13 Aug 12

g \*Elderkin, V N..... 8 Mar 12

f \*Fraser, A D..... 1 May 12

a \*Simpson, J L..... 15 Nov 12

Lane, Rev W G..... 11 Dec 90  
(*hon maj*; 11 Dec 99)

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (8).**Adjutant.**Lieutenants (16).**Instructor of Musketry.*

**94th VICTORIA REGIMENT "ARGYLL HIGHLANDERS."**

17th Infantry Brigade, 6th Division.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. 13 Oct., 71).

Regimental Headquarters—Baddeck, N. S.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Nyanza.  
B Co.—Middle River.  
C Co.—Iona.  
D Co.—Baddeck.

E Co.—Leitche's Creek.  
F Co.—Big Intervale (Margaree).  
G Co.—Inverness.  
H Co.—Iron Mines.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Instructor of Musketry.

(D) McRae, J D..... 1 Jan 08  
(Ext'd to 1 Jan 14)

.....  
Signalling Officer.

Majors (2).

McLean, J S..... 12 June 05  
McRae, A D..... 9 June 08

.....  
Quartermaster.

Captains (8).

(D) McDonald, M A J..... 15 June 98  
(hon maj 6 Oct 04)

McKenzie, R Y..... 20 Apr 00  
Watson, A C..... 3 Oct 04  
Johnstone, J G..... 16 Aug 05  
Fraser, J F..... 12 Sept 01  
McRae, D A..... 6 Apr 06  
McKenzie, W D U..... 1 June 06  
McRae, D P..... 1 July 06  
Mackeigan, M..... 1 July 09  
(D) McNeil, A J..... 1 Feb 10  
..... 30 Jan 12

.....  
Medical Officer.

McDonald, D..... 28 Aug 08  
(maj 3 Sept 08)

.....  
Paymaster.

Morrison, M H (hon capt)..... 27 Aug 04

Lieutenants (16).

.....  
Chaplain.

McDonald, J A..... 20 Apr 04  
Gillis, J..... 19 Sept 04  
McKinnon, D..... 31 Mar 05  
McLeod, M A..... 31 Mar 05  
McRae, W G..... 31 Mar 05  
McKinnon, J L..... 24 June 06  
McRae, D A..... 4 Mar 07  
McDonald, N J..... 29 Mar 07  
Nicholson, W W..... 23 Dec 09  
Nicholson, C J..... 23 Dec 09  
Mackay, K L..... 15 Sept 11  
Stewart, W..... 17 Feb 12  
MacKinnon, A..... 1 Jan 11  
McRae, J D..... 5 Feb 12  
Tonnary, L S..... 16 Mar 12  
McDonald, A J..... 13 June 12  
McInnis, A J..... 1 July 12  
McNeil, G M..... 22 June 12

MacIntosh, Rev C C (hon capt)..... 26 Apr

.....  
CORPS RESERVE

2nd Battalion.

Majors (2).

.....  
Captains (8).

Adjutant.

.....  
Lieutenants (16).

Watson, A C (capt)..... 1 July 09

**95th REGIMENT.**

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 2 Apr., 07).

(Re-organized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.**Majors (2).*

Embury, J F L.....11 Mar 11

*Captains (8).*

Ross, A.....7 Nov 10  
 Perrett, T E.....11 Mar 11  
 Cross, J A.....1 Apr 11  
 Logan, F W.....25 Apr 11  
 Snell, H.....17 Feb 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Blackstock, G G.....26 Sept 08  
 McCausland, M.....2 July 10  
 Davidson, R B.....20 Apr 11  
 Murray, T J.....20 Apr 11  
 Loney, R.....17 Feb 12  
 \*Willoughby, J G.....10 Jan 10  
 \*Clarke, S G.....25 Apr 11  
 \*Bell, C H.....1 May 11  
 \*O'Brien, M J.....4 May 11

*Adjutant.*

Ross, A (capt).....16 Apr 11

*Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.**Quartermaster.*

Hemmans, G W (hon lt).....10 May 11

*Medical Officer.*

Meek, Capt E E, AMC.....15 May 12

*Paymaster.*

Hodgkins, C O (hon capt).....16 May 08

*Chaplain.*

Hill, Rev Canon G C (hon capt).....31 Mar 10

**CORPS RESERVE.***2nd Battalion.**Majors (2).**Captains (8).*Nelles, S B.....1 Apr 11  
29 Mar 08*Lieutenants (16).*

**96th "THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT."**

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 3 July, 05).

Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut-Colonel.*  
Little, J A.....31 Aug 11

*Majors (2).*  
Wayland, E R.....31 Aug 06  
Young, S C.....31 Aug 11

*Captains (8).*  
Dawson, H B.....31 Aug 06  
Kelly, M G.....23 Oct 08  
Dow, T.....23 Oct 08  
Duncan, G R.....1 Mar 09  
Buttan, H A.....1 Apr 11  
Swinburne, J E.....1 Apr 11

*Lieutenants (16).*  
Francis, M.....15 Mar 10  
King, J P.....9 Mar 11  
Wilcox, E A C.....1 Apr 11  
Dear, L S.....21 Apr 11  
Bingay, L W.....21 Apr 11  
Hunter, J C.....21 Apr 11  
Milne, J C.....20 July 09  
Moffatt, L G.....6 Aug 10  
Troostwyk, O.....30 Mar 11  
King, C J.....1 Apr 11  
Price, H J.....1 Apr 11  
Wood, E E.....1 Apr 11  
Dennison, W T.....1 Mar 13  
Colville, G R.....1 Mar 13

*Adjutant.*  
Wayland, E R (maj).....1 Oct 09

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

*Quartermaster.*

Stewart, A D (hon capt).....21 Jan 07

*Medical Officer.*

Brown, G W.....31 Aug 06  
(major 31 Aug 11)

*Paymaster.*

*Chaplain.*

Hedley, Rev C W (hon capt).....14 July 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

*2nd Battalion.*

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

Tucker, J R G.....25 Jan 12  
23 Oct 08  
Cauchon, J E.....29 Jan 12  
23 Oct 08

**97th REGIMENT "ALGONQUIN RIFLES."**

Unallotted.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized G. O. July, 00).

Regimental Headquarters—Sudbury, Ont.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Sault Ste. Marie.  
 B Co.—Sudbury.  
 C Co.—Thessalon.  
 D Co.—Elk Lake.

E Co.—Blind River.  
 F Co.—Haileybury.  
 G Co.—North Bay.  
 H Co.—New Liskeard.

Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Dyment, A. E., 14 Feb., 07.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

McKee, H E. .... 17 Mar 09

*Majors (2).*

Campbell, C V ..... 17 Mar 09

Cressey, W J ..... 28 Feb 13

*Captains (8).*

Hanley, W J ..... 26 Apr 10

..... 14 Mar 07

∞ Robinson, R S ..... 6 Mar 12

b McKessock, R R ..... 24 June 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

a Johnston, R F ..... 30 Apr 06

f Spencer, E P S ..... 31 May 06

Young, W H ..... 27 June 07

h Morgan, A N ..... 17 Sept 08

e Lidstone, J ..... 28 May 10

e Robb, J M ..... 8 June 10

h Taylor, A T H ..... 17 June 10

a Reid, G A ..... 17 June 10

d Daniels, A M ..... 24 Feb 11

f Ferguson, P G ..... 30 June 11

g Brady, G R ..... 30 June 11

e Wallace, C C ..... 30 June 11

c Rothera, C F ..... 30 June 11

b Handley, J ..... 28 June 12

d \*Skill, A T ..... 26 May 10

b \*Bayercroft, W C ..... 1 Jan 13

d Glover, J D ..... 3 June 12

f Petermann, W F ..... 17 June 12

b \*McKerrow, J E ..... 15 Jan 13

*Adjutant.**Instructor of Musketry.**Signalling Officer.*

\*Young, W H (lt) ..... 2 May 10

*Quartermaster.*Ansley, J J ..... 13 Feb 01  
(hon maj 13 Feb 11)*Medical Officer.*Arthur, R H ..... 27 Apr 02  
(maj 29 June 06)

Cockburn, Capt G L, AMC ..... 15 May 13

*Chaplain.*

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains\* (8).**Lieutenants (16).*Johnston, G W ..... 15 May 10  
20 Apr 04

**98th REGIMENT.**

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Kenora, Ont.

1st Battalion (4 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Fort Frances.  
B Co.—Kenora.

C Co.—Emo.  
D Co.—Rainy River.

*Lieut-Colonel.*

*Quartermaster.*

McKenzie, D C..... 23 June 11

Roberts, P T (*hon lt*)..... 26 May 11

*Major.*

*Medical Officer.*

Schnarr, C N..... 13 June 11

*Captains (4).*

*Paymaster.*

d Robertson, D..... 30 May 11

b Fife, A J..... 15 May 11

a Stethem, G A..... 15 May 11

d McGregor, D K..... 1 June 11

c Christie, L..... 15 Apr 12

*Chaplain.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

McKim, Rev C W..... 14 July 10  
(*hon capt* 21 May 07)

b McMurdie, E A..... 15 May 11

a Johnston, H W..... 30 May 11

b Elliott, W H..... 30 May 11

c Kinney, J A..... 13 June 11

d Macaulay, F G..... 18 Mar 11

c McDonald, A P..... 23 Mar 11

d Sanderson, A J K..... 15 Apr 12

a McBain, D..... 9 May 12

a George, A D..... 30 May 11

c Russel, C..... 5 June 12

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Major.*

*Adjutant.*

*Captains (4).*

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Lieutenants (8).*

*Signalling Officer.*

## 99th REGIMENT "MANITOBA RANGERS."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

1st Battalion (6 Companies)..

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Brandon.

B Co.—Brandon.

C Co.—Brandon.

D Co.—Portage la Prairie.

E Co.—Portage la Prairie.

F Co.—Souris.

Honorary Colonel—Aikins, J. A. M., 1 Nov., 11.

## Lieut.-Colonel.

Rankin, A D..... 1 Apr 10

## Majors (2).

∞ Snider, I R..... 1 Apr 10

\*Clark, J..... 1 Apr 10

## Captains (6).

Kirkcaldy, J..... 14 June 10

d Kitson, A..... 14 June 10

f Henderson, G..... 14 June 10

c Whillier, C J..... 14 June 10

e Taylor, F G..... 14 June 10

a Carlisle, G H..... 1 Apr 12

b Donaldson, W W..... 2 Apr 12

## Lieutenants (12).

e Neale, W..... 14 June 10

d Gibson, D A..... 14 June 10

d Duff, J R..... 14 June 10

Kellett, F..... 14 June 10

b Smith, E..... 20 Mar 12

b Blake, C..... 4 Jan 13

e \*Schweitzer, V E..... 2 Feb 12

\*Hudson E A..... 1 Apr 12

\*Harrington, H B..... 16 May 12

c \*Harrington, H B..... 1 May 12

a \*Lewis, S E..... 20 Jan 13

## Adjutant.

\*Kirkcaldy, J (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

## Instructor of Musketry.

## Signalling Officer.

\*Kellett, F (lt)..... 0 May 12

## Quartermaster.

Creelman, W J (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

## Medical Officer.

## Paymaster.

Sykes, F..... 1 Apr 10

(hon capt 1 Jan 11)

## Chaplain.

Fraser, Rev T (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

## Majors (2).

## Captains (6).

McIntosh, J M..... 1 Apr 12

14 June 10

## Lieutenants (12).

Scott, J F..... 1 Nov 12

14 June 10



**100th REGIMENT "WINNIPEG GRENADIERS."**

20th Infantry Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Brown, E., 20 May, 11.

|                                               |                                 |                                 |                                 |
|-----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i><br>Mitchell, J B.....  | 1 Aug 12                        | <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>  |                                 |
| <i>Majors (2).</i><br>Burritt, R (m s c)..... | 6 July 12                       | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>      |                                 |
| Alexander, G S.....                           | (seconded 1 Aug 12<br>1 Aug 12) | <i>Quartermaster.</i>           |                                 |
| <i>Captains (8).</i><br>McClelland, S.....    | 9 Aug 10                        | Leslie, J.....                  | 1 Apr 10<br>(hon capt 5 Oct 11) |
| Howell, E L.....                              | 5 Mar 11                        | <i>Medical Officer.</i>         |                                 |
| Blair, M P.....                               | 27 Apr 11                       | Webster, Maj W, AMC.....        | 3 Sept 10                       |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i><br>Lindsay, C D..... | 9 Aug 10                        | Fortin, Capt C E F, AMC.....    | 15 May 12                       |
| Weldon, E A.....                              | 1 Jan 11                        | <i>Paymaster.</i>               |                                 |
| Wingood, A C.....                             | 9 Aug 10                        | Rowley, C W (hon lt).....       | 12 Jan 13                       |
| Brady, T W.....                               | 1 Feb 11                        | <i>Chaplain</i>                 |                                 |
| Carey, L J.....                               | 1 Feb 11                        | Heaney, Rev W B (hon capt)..... | 2 May 11                        |
| Hawkey, A W.....                              | 1 Feb 11                        |                                 |                                 |
| Stoneham, F W.....                            | 5 Mar 11                        |                                 |                                 |
| Spry, D W B.....                              | 5 Mar 11                        |                                 |                                 |
| Taylor, F (s s).....                          | 19 Apr 11                       |                                 |                                 |
| Wood, A T.....                                | (capt 8 Aug 04)<br>2 Feb 12     | <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>           |                                 |
| Walker, P.....                                | 1 Feb 11                        | <i>2nd Battalion.</i>           |                                 |
| Hutchings, E F.....                           | 5 Mar 12                        | <i>Majors (2).</i>              |                                 |
| Tidman, R.....                                | 1 Feb 11                        |                                 |                                 |
| Semmens, J N.....                             | 2 Feb 12                        | <i>Captains (8).</i>            |                                 |
| Richardes, K G.....                           | 19 Apr 12                       | Hartley, T L.....               | 9 June 10<br>10 Apr 01          |
| Warner, G L.....                              | 1 Aug 12                        |                                 |                                 |
| Ruttan, J D.....                              | 1 Aug 12                        | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>        |                                 |
| Fairbrother, R F.....                         | 22 Nov 12                       | ∞Parker, F E.....               | 18 Oct 12<br>9 Aug 10           |
| Champion, H S.....                            | 20 May 12                       |                                 |                                 |
| Stewart, J.....                               | 20 Sept 12                      |                                 |                                 |
| Nichol, F T.....                              | 10 Feb 13<br>12 Feb 13          |                                 |                                 |
| <i>Adjutant.</i><br>Barry, F D (capt).....    | 27 Apr 11                       |                                 |                                 |

**101st REGIMENT "EDMONTON FUSILIERS."**

Unallotted.

(Allied with the Royal Munster Fusiliers).

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies)..

*Honorary Colonel*—Lazier, Major T. C., *Ret.*, 29 Aug., 12.*Honorary Lt.-Colonel*— $\infty$ Saunders, Major B. J., R. O., 15 Aug., 12.*Lieut.-Colonel.**Instructor of Musketry.* $\infty$ Carstairs, W F W.....24 Oct 11Stewart, R H (*lt.*).....17 Apr 12*Majors (2).**Signalling Officer.*

Osborne, F A.....25 Feb 11

Fox, F G (*lt.*).....9 Mar 11*Captains (8).**Quartermaster.*

Harwood, R de L.....15 Feb 09

Watts, W H (*hon capt.*).....22 Feb 12

Anderson, P.....15 Feb 09

McLeod, G B.....15 Feb 09

Gillespie, A C.....25 Apr 10

Mackenzie, K B.....16 Dec 10

Kefter, C P A (*s s*).....26 Ap 12*Lieutenants (16).*

Stewart R H.....15 Feb 09

Mulvey, V C.....15 Apr 09

Bellamy, R V.....8 May 09

Foz, F G (*s s*).....9 Mar 11

MacInnis, C W.....21 Mar 11

Adams, W H.....16 Dec 10

Crisley, A T.....16 Dec 10

Baldwin, C Y.....1 Apr 12

Boles D H.....2 Apr 12

Howland, G.....9 Apr 12

Shortreed, W J.....8 Nov 12

\*Willson, H L.....26 Sept 11

\*Hyndman J D.....9 Apr 12

\*Inglis, W C.....1 May 12

\*Dickey, H A.....2 May 12

Day, G S.....1 June 12

Horsley, G F.....1 Aug 12

\*Wells, R B.....1 June 12

\*Peeps, B H.....1 June 12

\*Rowntree, J W.....15 Sept 12

*Adjutant.*Morris, J H (*hon lt.*).....1 Jan 12*Chaplain.*McQueen, Rev D G (*hon capt.*).....1 Sept 08**CORPS RESERVE.**

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*Strong, O F.....4 Aug 10  
15 Feb 09*Captains (8).* $\infty$ Carpenter, J V E.....10 Apr 11  
15 Feb 09Whittaker, H F.....2 May 12  
10 Apr 11Flint, C K.....3 Mar 13  
21 Mar 11*Lieutenants (16).*Spratt, H B.....27 Mar 11  
15 Feb 09Delavault, E E.....2 Oct 11  
19 June 09

**102nd REGIMENT, "ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS."**

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 08).

*Regimental Headquarters*—Kamloops, B.C.

1st Battalion (7 Companies).

Company Headquarters.

A Co.—Kamloops.  
B Co.—Kamloops.  
C Co.—Armstrong.

D Co.—Rovelstoke.  
E Co.—  
F Co.—

G Co.—

*Honorary Colonel*—~~W~~Holmes, Colonel J. G., *ret.*, 28 Oct., 09.

|                                |            |                                                   |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>         |            | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                        |
| Vicars, J R.....               | 16 Feb 12  |                                                   |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>             |            | <i>Medical Officer.</i>                           |
|                                |            | *Rose, W O (ll)..... 4 May 08                     |
| <i>Captains (7).</i>           |            | <i>'Chap'ain.</i>                                 |
| Wolfenden, F C.....            | 7 June 09  | Graham, Rec F H ( <i>hon capt</i> )..... 4 May 08 |
| Fisher, E.....                 | 19 July 11 |                                                   |
| <i>Lieutenants (14).</i>       |            | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                             |
| Wain, C.....                   | 1 Apr 08   | 2nd Battalion.                                    |
| Counter F E.....               | 19 Feb 07  | <i>Majors (2).</i>                                |
| Petar, E T.....                | 19 July 11 |                                                   |
| Scott, G E.....                | 8 Dec 11   | <i>Captains (7).</i>                              |
|                                | 8 Dec 11   |                                                   |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>               |            | Partington, C T..... 26 Nov 00                    |
|                                |            | 7 May 08                                          |
|                                |            | Cole, L H..... 20 Dec 10                          |
|                                |            | 1 Feb 10                                          |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |            | <i>Lieutenants (14).</i>                          |
|                                |            | Nickerson, J D..... 16 Mar 09                     |
|                                |            | 9 Mar 07                                          |
|                                |            | Markham, R W..... 25 Nov 09                       |
|                                |            | 20 July 09                                        |
|                                |            | McKibbin, R S..... 25 Oct 10                      |
|                                |            | 24 Jun c 09                                       |
| <i>Quartermaster.</i>          |            |                                                   |

## 103rd REGIMENT "CALGARY RIFLES."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*

Armstrong, W C G..... 11 Nov 10

*Majors (2).*

Mason, E G..... 5 Apr 11

Bell, R A G..... 17 June 11

*Captains (8).*

Peacock, M B..... 11 Nov 10

Robie, H J..... 11 Nov 10

Linton, A T..... 11 Nov 10

Mapson, F W..... 11 Nov 10

Stewart, R..... 11 Nov 10

Hutton, B P..... 11 Nov 10

Morfitt, G W..... 1 Apr 11

Whitaker, G S..... 8 June 12

*Lieutenants (16).*

Clark, W J..... 1 June 10

Curlette, E B..... 11 Nov 10

Armstrong, W F (s s)..... 11 Nov 10

Arthur, C G..... 11 Nov 10

Doughty, E S..... 11 Nov 10

Gilker, J S..... 1 Sept 11

..... 23 Oct 08

Redman, D L..... 10 Nov 11

Birney, J A..... 10 Nov 11

Lang, G W..... 10 Nov 11

\*Splane, H M..... 1 Apr 11

\*Lyle, H..... 1 Apr 12

\*Seller, L E..... 1 Oct 12

\*Spence, P M..... 10 Oct 12

\*Bennett, W G..... 1 Nov 12

\*Ponton, G M..... 1 Dec 12

\*Fairn, C W..... 2 Jan 13

\*West, T N..... 23 Jan 13

\*Piper, W W..... 15 Feb 13

*Adjutant.*

Peacock, M B (capt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Instructor of Musketry.*

Gilker, J S (lt)..... 2 Jan 13

*Signalling Officer.*

Armstrong, W F (lt) (s s)..... 1 June 10

*Quartermaster.*

Sales, E S (hon lt)..... 1 Apr 10

*Medical Officer.*

Egbert, W (hon lt)..... 1 May 10

*Paymaster.*

Moshier, Capt H H, AMC..... 15 May 13

*Chaplain.*

Horne, Rev C W E (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 10

## CORPS RESERVE.

## 2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).**Captains (6).*Exham, F R..... 29 Jan 13  
11 Nov 10*Lieutenants (12.)*

**104th REGIMENT.**

(Allied to the Royal Munster Fusiliers.)

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 10).

Headquarters—New Westminster, B C.

1st Battalion (5 Companies). (1 Company at Chilliwack, B.C.)

|                                 |            |                                             |
|---------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------------------|
| <i>Lieut-Colonel.</i>           |            | <i>Signalling Officer.</i>                  |
| Johnson, W A.....               | 10 Apr 11  |                                             |
| <i>Major.</i>                   |            | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                       |
| <i>Captains (4).</i>            |            | <i>Medical Officer.</i>                     |
| Cunningham, T.....              | 10 Apr 11  | Manchester, Lt G H, AMC.....                |
| Smith, P H.....                 | 10 Apr 11  |                                             |
| Coote, A L.....                 | 18 Apr 00  | <i>Chaplain.</i>                            |
|                                 | 16 Nov 12  | Henderson, Rev J S ( <i>hon capt</i> )..... |
| <i>Lieutenants (8).</i>         |            |                                             |
| Goodland, H T.....              | 16 June 11 |                                             |
| Caskey, T E.....                | 9 Feb 12   | <b>CORPS RESERVE.</b>                       |
| McGillivray, P C.....           | 22 Mar 12  | 2nd Battalion.                              |
| Airth, H C.....                 | 22 Mar 12  | <i>Major.</i>                               |
| Sangster, H W.....              | 22 Mar 12  |                                             |
| Dowding, I W.....               | 20 May 12  | <i>Captains (4).</i>                        |
| *Carleton, D E.....             | 7 Jan 13   |                                             |
| *Ogston, A.....                 | 9 Jan 13   | <i>Lieutenants (8).</i>                     |
| *Thomas, L J.....               | 11 Jan 13  |                                             |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>                |            |                                             |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i>  |            |                                             |
| Dowding, I W ( <i>lt</i> )..... | 20 May 12  |                                             |

## 105th REGIMENT "FUSILIERS."

Unallotted.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 1 April 12).

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

|                                |           |                                             |
|--------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------|
| <i>Lieut.-Colonel.</i>         |           | <i>Quartermaster.</i>                       |
| Smith, D T.....                | 1 Apr 12  |                                             |
|                                | 11 Mar 11 |                                             |
| <i>Majors (2).</i>             |           | <i>Medical Officer.</i>                     |
| Campbell, A R.....             | 1 Apr 12  | Munroe, Capt H E AMC..... 22 Mar 12         |
| <i>Captains (8).</i>           |           | <i>Chaplain.</i>                            |
| Dulmage, A.....                | 1 Apr 12  | Pullinger, Rev B W (hon capt)..... 1 Apr 12 |
| Hill, C R.....                 | 1 Apr 12  |                                             |
| Jordan, H L.....               | 1 Apr 12  |                                             |
| Clinkskill, J T.....           | 1 Apr 12  |                                             |
| Holmes, J H.....               | 1 Apr 12  |                                             |
| <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>       |           | <i>CORPS RESERVE.</i>                       |
| *Stevenson, J.....             | 1 Apr 12  | 2nd Battalion.                              |
| *Kerr, A H.....                | 1 Apr 12  | <i>Majors (2).</i>                          |
| *Holmes, J E.....              | 1 Apr 12  |                                             |
| *Burton, R B S.....            | 1 Apr 12  |                                             |
| *McAughey, J.....              | 1 Apr 12  | <i>Captains (8).</i>                        |
| *Armstrong, G P.....           | 1 Apr 12  |                                             |
| *McVicar, M G.....             | 1 Apr 12  |                                             |
| *Pretty, J A.....              | 1 Apr 12  |                                             |
| *Muir, J.....                  | 1 Apr 12  |                                             |
| *Atkinson, T C.....            | 1 Apr 12  |                                             |
| <i>Adjutant.</i>               |           | <i>Lieutenants (16).</i>                    |
| Dulmage, A (capt).....         | 1 Apr 12  |                                             |
| <i>Instructor of Musketry.</i> |           |                                             |
| <i>Signalling Officer.</i>     |           |                                             |

**106th REGIMENT WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY.**

20th Infantry Brigade, M.D. No. 10.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized G. O. 1 April, 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

1st Battalion (8 Companies).

*Lieut.-Colonel.*  
 \*McLean, D. .... 1 Apr 12

*Majors (2).*  
 Leitch, J S. .... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Clare, H J. .... 1 Apr 12

*Captains (8).*  
 Gillespie, R A. .... 1 Apr 12  
 McCord, G. .... 1 Apr 12  
 Lightfoot, J. .... 1 Apr 12  
 Attridge, J B. .... 1 Apr 12  
 Levinson, E R. .... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Lyttle, A. .... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Forbes, J W. .... 1 Apr 12

*Lieutenants (16).*  
 Morrow, T P. .... 1 Apr 12  
 Hutchinson, N S. .... 1 Apr 12  
 Achland, C M. .... 1 Apr 12  
 Reynolds, W F. .... 1 Apr 12  
 Scammell, H W. .... 1 Apr 12  
 Reid, D. .... 1 Apr 12  
 Cousins, B A. .... 1 Apr 12  
 Restall, S A. .... 1 Apr 12  
 Erb, E E. .... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Alexander, J F. .... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Kimmell, J G. .... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Brenon, C St J. .... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Anor, E. .... 1 Apr 12  
 \*McDonogh, G A. .... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Willis, W. .... 1 Apr 12  
 Brand, P. .... 1 Apr 12  
 Nag, G G. .... 1 Apr 12  
 Murray, F J. .... 10 May 12  
 Midwinter, C A. .... 1 June 12  
 Peerless, A N. .... 1 Oct 12  
 \*Skaletar, J R. .... 1 Apr 12  
 \*Blanchard, H S. .... 1 June 12

*Adjutant.*  
 \*Murray, F J (lt). .... 1 June 12

*Instructor of Musketry.*

*Signalling Officer.*

Mitchell, J F (*hon lt*) ..... Apr 12

*Paymaster.*

Reynolds, E J (*hon lt*) ..... 1 Apr 12

*Quartermaster.*

*Medical Officer.*

Blake, Lt M R, AMC ..... 22 June 12

*Chaplain.*

CORPS RESERVE.

2nd Battalion.

*Majors (2).*

*Captains (8).*

*Lieutenants (16).*

**EARL GREY'S OWN RIFLES.**

Unallotted.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 April, 10).

*Headquarters*—Prince Rupert, B.C.

One Company.

*Captain.*

Stork, A..... 1 Apr. 10

*Lieutenants (2).*

McMordie, S P..... 9 Feb 10

\*Agnew, A W..... 1 Apr. 10

**CORPS RESERVE.**

Reserve Company.

*Captain.**Lieutenants (2).*



**SIGNALLING CORPS.**

(Organized G. O. 24 Oct., 03).

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform, Khaki.

Facings, French Grey.

13 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

|                            |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| No. 1 Section—London, Ont. | No. 8 Section—St. John, N.B.    |
| No. 2 " —Toronto, Ont.     | No. 9 " —Salt Springs, N.S.     |
| No. 3 " —Kingston, Ont.    | No. 10 " —Winnipeg, Man.        |
| No. 4 " —Ottawa, Ont.      | No. 11 " —Victoria, B.C.        |
| No. 5 " —Montreal, P.Q.    | No. 12 " —Charlottetown, P.E.I. |
| No. 6 " —Sherbrooke, P.Q.  | No. 13 " —Calgary, Alta.        |
| No. 7 " —Quebec, P.Q.      |                                 |

Officer Administering—The Assistant Director of Signalling.

Major.

Divisional Area No. 3—Mundell, D E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 3 DA)..... 14 May 06  
(maj 3 Jan 08)

Captains (3).

Divisional Area No. 6—Powers, T E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 6 DA)..... (capt) 1 June 06  
" 2—Ford, E (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 2 DA)..... (capt) 20 Apr 10  
" 4—Germain, J A A (s s) (Div'l Sig Off 4 DA)..... 1 Nov 10  
(capt 10 Mar 02)

Lieutenants (13).

" 6—Proudfoot, W C (s s) (Sec No ix)..... (lt) 18 May 06  
(capt 30 Mar 95)  
" 1—~~X~~ Hennessy, J T (s s) (Sec No 1) (Div'l Sig Off 1 DA)..... (lt) 28 May 06  
" 3—~~X~~ Stroud, A (s s) (Sec No iii)..... (lt) 1 Aug 06  
" 6—Rogers, W K (s s) (Sec No xii)..... (lt) 11 May 07  
" 5—Lefebvre, J E (s s) Sec No vii) (Div'l Sig Off 5 DA)..... (lt) 5 Aug 09  
14 Mar 05  
Military District No. 11—~~X~~ Selve, H R (s s Eng) (Sec No xi) (Dist Sig MD No 11)..... (lt) 19 Sept 10  
5 Mar 10  
" 13—Bruce G B (s s) (Sec No xiii) (Dist Sig MD 13)..... (lt) 30 Nov 10  
2 Apr 08  
Divisional Area No 3—Babin, G E (s s) (Sec No iv)..... (lt) 28 July 11  
(capt 1 May 11)  
" 4—MacFarlane, D H (s s) (Sec No. vi)..... (lt) 15 Dec 11  
" 6—\*Leavitt, A (Sec No viii)..... (lt) 18 May 06  
" 6—\*Rogers, K S (s s) (Sec No xii)..... (lt) 10 July 11  
" 2—\*Sinclair, D H (ss) (Sec No. ii)..... (lt) 18 Nov 12  
Military District No. 10—\*McCready, C A (Sec No. x)..... (lt) 12 Dec 12

CORPS RESERVE.

Major.

Captains (3).

Lieutenants (13)

Schofield, J..... 12 Sept 12  
..... 24 Sept 09

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel— $\infty$ Ward, Col., Sir Edward W. D., K.C.B., K.C.V.O., 15 Apr., 04.

## REGIMENTAL LIST.

Lieut.-Colonels (6).

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Langton, J G.....             | 1 Oct 06  |
| Stewart, W J.....             | 18 Dec 06 |
|                               | 15 Aug 11 |
| $\infty$ (D) Swinford, H..... | 1 Apr 11  |
| Cowan, W.....                 | 1 Apr 11  |
| Guay, J N R (m s c).....      | 1 Apr 11  |

Majors (6).

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Deacon, F H..... | 31 May 08 |
|------------------|-----------|

## COMPANY ESTABLISHMENT.

## No. 1 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

O'Brien, E C (s s)..... 1 Apr 11

Captain.

Coghlan, J P..... 31 May 11

Lieutenants (3).

Steele, J A..... 1 Aug 11

Veterinary Officer.

Harvey, G..... 22 Feb 05  
(ret capt 23 Jan 08)

## No. 2 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Allan, J C..... 13 Apr 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Stringer, C H..... 18 Mar 11

Hearne, F G..... 18 Mar 11

Robinson W H..... 23 Feb 11

\*Larter, A C..... 1 Jun 11

\*Webb, R H..... 12 Jan 11

Veterinary Officer.

No. 3 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

(Reorganized 9 Jan 12).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Gillespie, G H..... 9 Jan 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Welch, J H..... 1 Feb 12  
 Driver, G O..... 1 Feb 12  
 Crawford, K R..... 1 Feb 12  
 Shaw, W Le R..... 31 May 12

Veterinary Officer.

No. 5 COMPANY.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

(Re-organized G. O. 1 June 11.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

Murphy, G P..... 26 May 11

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Wood, E E..... 26 May 11  
 Spittal, C D..... 26 May 11  
 Mortimer, G..... 1 Mar 12  
 Hurd, A E..... 1 Dec 12  
 Seager, J..... 23 Nov 12

Veterinary Officer.

No. 6 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Major.

\*Keating J B..... 26 Mar 12

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

\*Keating, H J B..... 26 Mar 12

Veterinary Officer.

No. 4 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 July 01).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Major.

DesRosiers, L J..... 1 June 11

Captain.

Lieutenants (3).

Matthews, H R..... 1 June 11  
 Murray, A W..... 30 Apr 11  
 Matthew, A S..... 30 Apr 11

Veterinary Officer.

No. 7 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Major.

Musie, A E..... 5 June 05

No. 7 COMPANY—*Con.**Captain.*

McKean, F T..... 19 Mar 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

Gunter, H R..... 17 June 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

Edgett, Lt, C E, C A V C..... 1 Apr 06

## No. 8 COMPANY.

6th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Dec 03).

*Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Wickwire, F W..... 24 Sept 10

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 9 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.**Major.*

Hatch, A F..... 1 Apr 11

*Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Beckett, H L..... 18 Mar 11

MacLennan, J A..... 15 Mar 12

Trenaman, H C..... 15 Mar 12

Hatch, J H C..... 26 May 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

Raspberry, Lt S J, C A V C..... 11 Mar 12

## No. 10 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.**Major.**Captain.**Lieutenants (3).*

Leonard, W H..... 20 June 07

Joncas, E F..... 20 June 08

*(capt 7 June 09)*

15 Dec 08

24 Apr 12

13 June 06

\*Frémont, C.....

\*Chartre, C F.....

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 11 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 3 July 05).

*Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.**Major.*

Pousette, G F C..... 1 Apr 10

*Captain.*

Scott, C M..... 1 May 11

*Lieutenants (3).*

Ruttan, C M..... 30 Sept 07

Freeman, H J..... 9 Jan 12

Alderson, W F..... 10 Mar 11

4 June 08

*Veterinary Officer.*

## No. 12 COMPANY.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Feb 07).

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.**Major.*

Shaw, J A..... 27 Jan 10

No. 12 COMPANY—*Con.*

*Captain.*

Greer, W D..... 13 May 10

*Lieutenants (3).*

Corrigan, C A..... 18 Mar 11  
Warren, J D..... 18 Mar 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

Hall, Lt A H, CAVC..... 1 Apr 12

No. 14 COMPANY.

Military District No. 13.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

*Major.*

Aitken, R T D..... 13 Nov 12

*Captain.*

Newton, W S..... 13 Nov 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

\*Stirrett, A N..... 30 Nov 11  
McLeod, J W..... 11 Dec 11

*Veterinary Officer.*

No. 15 COMPANY.

4th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 10).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

*Major.*

Sadler, W J..... 28 Jan 11  
..... 21 May 07

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (3).*

Adams, C..... 21 May 12  
Hensley, H J..... 25 May 12  
Stores, J C H..... 1 June 12

*Veterinary Officer.*

No. 16 COMPANY.

1st Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—London, Ont.

*Major.*

Coles, W G..... 1 Apr 12

*Captain.*

Williams, E E..... 11 July 12

*Lieutenants (3).*

Barry, F C..... 21 Oct 12  
Cooper, G C..... 1 Nov 12  
\*Keene, A H..... 14 Jan 13

*Veterinary Officer.*

No. 17 COMPANY.

5th Divisional Area.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, Que.

*Major.*

*Captain.*

*Lieutenants (3).*

*Veterinary Officer.*

ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

No. 18 COMPANY.

Military District No. 10.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

\*Corelli, A H..... 1 Apr 12

Captain.

Baker, L S..... 1 Apr 12

Lieutenants (3).

Short, J A..... 1 Apr 12

Morison, J B..... 1 Apr 12

\*Richardson, S D..... 1 Feb 13

Veterinary Officer.

No. 19 COMPANY.

Military District No. 11.

(Authorized 1 Apr 12).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

\*Moore, M..... 31 July 12

Captain.

\*Spencer, J N V..... 31 July 12

Lieutenants (3).

\*Rorison, W D S..... 31 July 12

\*Winch, R F..... 2 Feb 07

Henderson, Lt C McP, CAVC..... 31 July 12

Veterinary Officer.

CORPS RESERVE.

Majors (24).

Captains (18).

Lieutenants (54).

ARMY MEDICAL SERVICES.

ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—~~∞~~ (D) Borden, The Hon. Sir F. W., K.C.M.G., M.D., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, 1 Aug., 01.

Lieutenant-Colonels (14).

|                     |                                            |            |
|---------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. | 2—Fotheringham, J T (D A D M S, 2nd Div)   | 8 Sept 04  |
| "                   | 2—(D) Rennie, G S (No xii F A)             | 10 Feb 06  |
| "                   | 4—Cameron, K (D A D M S, 4th Div)          | 15 Apr 07  |
| "                   | 2—Fenton, F                                | 27 Sept 07 |
| "                   | 6—Schaffner, A A                           | 14 Nov 10  |
| "                   | 3—Shillington, A T                         | 26 Nov 10  |
| "                   | 2—McPherson, D W (No xi F A)               | 11 Feb 11  |
| "                   | 2— <del>∞</del> Roberts, J A (No xiii F A) | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                   | 4—Wylde, C F (No iv F A)                   | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                   | 3— <del>∞</del> Ross, A E (No iii F A)     | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                   | 6— <del>∞</del> Ross, J (No I F A)         | 20 June 11 |
| "                   | 3—Hodgetts, C A                            | 16 Dec 12  |
| "                   | 5—Delaney, W H (D A D M S, 5th Div)        | 16 Dec 12  |
| "                   | 6—Walker, T D (No viii F A)                | 2 Jan 13   |

Majors (40).

|                       |                                               |            |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No.   | 5—Turcot, G G                                 | 10 Feb 06  |
| "                     | 4—Peters, C A                                 | 10 Feb 06  |
| "                     | 3— <del>∞</del> Whitton, D. A.                | 1 Mar 07   |
| "                     | 2—Marlow, F W (No I G H)                      | 1 Mar 07   |
| "                     | 3—Shillington, J W (No ii F A)                | 1 Mar 07   |
| "                     | 3—Gardner, R L (No ii F A)                    | 1 Mar 07   |
| "                     | 3—Williamson, A R B                           | 28 June 07 |
| "                     | 4—Williams, J A                               | 6 July 07  |
| "                     | 1—Hogg, D H (D A D M S, 1st Div.)             | 6 July 07  |
| "                     | 2—Richardson, T B (No x F A)                  | 6 July 07  |
| "                     | 2—Gilmour, C H (No xi F A)                    | 27 Sept 07 |
| "                     | 1—Bentley, D B (No xiv F A)                   | 20 Aug 09  |
| "                     | 4—Hill, W H P                                 | 1 Apr 10   |
| Military District No. | 10—Watt, W I, (No xvi F A)                    | 1 Apr 10   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Warren, C A A (No xi F A)                   | 1 Apr 10   |
| Military District No. | 10—Webster, W (100 Regt.)                     | 1 Apr 10   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Parry R Y (No xix F A)                      | 1 Apr 10   |
| "                     | 3—Law, R. (No ii F A)                         | 1 Apr 10   |
| "                     | 3—Elliott, H C S                              | 1 June 10  |
| Military District No. | 11— <del>∞</del> McTavish, F C (No xviii F A) | 7 June 10  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 13—Hewetson, S W                              | 22 June 10 |
| "                     | 3—Etherington, F (D A D M S, 3rd Div)         | 6 July 10  |
| "                     | 6—Kent, H V                                   | 25 July 10 |

## Majors—Con.

|                          |                                 |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. 5    | —Label, E A (No vii F A)        | 16 Nov 10  |
| "                        | 4—Beauchamp, G E (No xx F A)    | 15 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 1—Cruickshank, G R (No xiv F A) | 1 Dec 11   |
| "                        | 2—Scott, W A (No xiii F A)      | 1 Apr 11   |
| Military District No. 13 | —Mackid, L S                    | 1 Apr 11   |
| Divisional Area No. 2    | —Hendry, W B                    | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                        | 2—Currie, C J (No xi F A)       | 2 May 11   |
| "                        | 4—Ostigny, P (No xx F A)        | 9 June 11  |
| "                        | 2—Hardy, E B (No xi F A)        | 18 July 11 |
| "                        | 2—Davey, J E (No xix F A)       | 10 Aug 11  |
| "                        | 2—Farmer, G D (No xii F A)      | 10 Aug 11  |
| "                        | 2—Winters, G A (No x F A)       | 7 Feb 12   |
| "                        | 4—McKee, S H (No iv F A)        | 17 Feb 12  |
| "                        | 3—Leggett, T H (No ii F A)      | 20 May 12  |
| "                        | 3—Caskey, J C (No ii F A)       | 20 Oct 12  |
| "                        | 3—Cameron, G S                  | 26 Nov 12  |
| "                        | 3—Dillon, W P (No ii F A)       | 9 Jan 13   |

## Captains (65).

|                          |                                  |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| Divisional Area No. 5    | —Gilbert, J L                    | 1 Jan 07             |
| "                        | 2—Hendrick, A C                  | 5 Sept 09            |
| Military District No. 11 | —Cumming, W G                    | 28 Oct 10            |
| "                        | 13—McGuffin, C F (No xvii F A)   | 1 Apr 10             |
| Divisional Area No. 1    | —Cowan, T C (No xv F A)          | (temp maj) 1 Apr 10  |
| "                        | 1—Davis, E G (No xv F A)         | (temp maj) 24 Apr 10 |
| "                        | 4—Campbell, R P (No v F A)       | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 5—Lagueux, P                     | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 6—Bishop, T E (No viii F A)      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 5—Cloutier, G L                  | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 6—Curren, L M (No viii F A)      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 6—Ford, F S L (No 2 GH)          | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 6—Moore, E F (14 Hrs)            | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 1—Guest, F (No xv F A)           | (temp maj) 16 Dec 10 |
| "                        | 1—Ashbaugh, J A (No xiv F A)     | 1 Apr 10             |
| Military District No. 11 | —Borden, L E                     | 1 Apr 10             |
| Divisional Area No. 2    | —Lowry, W H (No x F A)           | 1 Apr 10             |
| Military District No. 10 | —Cadham, F T                     | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 10—Young, F A                    | 1 Apr 10             |
| Divisional Area No. 2    | —Greenway, G E (No xix F A)      | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 4—Burnett, P (No iv F A)         | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 4—Patch, F S (No v F A)          | 1 Apr 10             |
| "                        | 3—Genge, T S (No iii F A)        | 1 Apr 10             |
| Military District No. 10 | —Vesey, E M                      | 1 Sept 10            |
| "                        | 13—Girvin, A W                   | 1 Sept 10            |
| Divisional Area No. 6    | —Murray, J A (78 Regt)           | 1 Sept 10            |
| "                        | 6—Morris, C H (No i F A)         | 1 Sept 10            |
| "                        | 6—Duval J L (No viii F A)        | 1 Sept 10            |
| Military District No. 10 | —Reilly, W H (18 M R)            | 19 Nov 10            |
| Divisional Area No. 2    | —Hyland, G (No x F A)            | 1 Nov 11             |
| "                        | 2—Kapele, D T (No xii F A)       | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 2—Munn, F J (No i GH)            | 1 Apr 11             |
| Military District No. 13 | —Nyblett, H G (No xvii F A)      | 1 Apr 11             |
| Divisional Area No. 6    | —Macaulay, M A                   | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 6—Yeo, I J (No ix F A)           | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 4—Wright, R P (No v F A)         | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 4—Williams, E J (No vi F A)      | (temp maj) 6 June 11 |
| "                        | 5—Vaillancourt, J (No vii C F A) | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 4—Forbes, A M                    | 1 Apr 11             |
| "                        | 2—Pentecost, R S (No 13 F A)     | 1 Apr 11             |



Captains—Con.

|                       |                                   |              |    |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|----|
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Philp, G R (No xiii F A)        | 1 Apr        | 11 |
| "                     | 2—Rice, A G (No xi F A)           | 1 Apr        | 11 |
| "                     | 3—McLeod, N (No ii F A)           | 1 Apr        | 11 |
| "                     | 3—Young, C A (No ii F A)          | 1 Apr        | 11 |
| "                     | 3—Wilson, C E (47 Regt)           | 1 Apr        | 11 |
| "                     | 4—Macdonald, A (No vi F A)        | 1 Apr        | 11 |
| Military District No. | 10—Gorrell, A S (26 Batt C F A)   | 1 Apr        | 11 |
| "                     | 10—Lehmann, J E (13 Batt C F A)   | 1 Apr        | 11 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4—Aubry, H (No xx F A)            | 1 Apr        | 11 |
| "                     | 4—Lapierre, G A (84 Regt)         | 1 Apr        | 11 |
| "                     | 4—Howell, W B (No iv F A)         | 1 Apr        | 11 |
| "                     | 4—Muckleston, H S (No iv F A)     | 20 Apr       | 11 |
| "                     | 5—Stevenson, J (10 Hrs)           | 3 Apr        | 06 |
| "                     |                                   | 4 May        | 11 |
| "                     |                                   | 1 July       | 11 |
| Military District No. | 4—Mignault, A (65 Regt)           | 16 Aug       | 11 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 11—Ross, S A (No xviii F A)       | 30 Nov       | 11 |
| "                     | 5—Mayrand, R (5 Bde C F A)        | 7 Feb        | 12 |
| "                     | 6—McDonald, J C (No ix F A)       | 23 Feb       | 12 |
| Military District No. | 11—Panton, K D (No xviii F A)     | 15 May       | 12 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—Morton, A M, (No i F A)         | 15 May       | 12 |
| Military District No. | 11—McDiarmid, C                   | 15 May       | 12 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—Macdonald, H K (63 Regt)        | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 6—MacDonald, W H                  | 15 May       | 12 |
| Military District No. | 11—Drasewke, G C (No. xviii F A)  | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 11—Bapty, W (88 Regt)             | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 10—Hill, J T (22 S L H)           | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 10—Coles, W R                     | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 10—Munroe, H E (105 Regt)         | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 10—Stewart, P D (29 L H)          | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 10—Gardner, W A (79 Regt)         | 15 May       | 12 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 3—Kerfoot, W J (56 Regt)          | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 2—Holme, H R (No xi F A)          | 15 May       | 12 |
| Military District No. | 10—Meek, E E (95 Regt)            | 15 May       | 12 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 1—Houston, P J F (32 Regt)        | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 6—Peat, G B (67 Regt)             | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 6—McKay, V N                      | 15 May       | 12 |
| Military District No. | 13—Gunn, J N (No xvii F A)        | 15 May       | 12 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 6—Millar, J R                     | 15 May       | 12 |
| Military District No. | 10—Gunn, J A (No xvi C F A)       | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 11—Turnbull, W S                  | 15 May       | 12 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 4—Morin, J H G (No xx F A)        | 15 May       | 12 |
| Military District No. | 4—Chabot, L A (No xx F A)         | 15 May       | 12 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 10—Templeton, C P (No xxi C F A)  | 29 Nov       | 12 |
| "                     |                                   | (temp major) |    |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—McGarry, J A (44 Regt)          | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 1—Bell, C C (24 Regt)             | 15 May       | 12 |
| Military District No. | 13—Moshier, H H (103 Regt)        | 15 May       | 12 |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Chapin, C D (25 Drag)           | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 3—Wilson, O M (No ii F A)         | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 3—Latta, E E (40 Regt)            | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 2—Cole, E C (No i G H)            | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 2—Yellowlees, N J L (No xiii F A) | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 1—Musson, G (No xiv F A)          | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 4—Brown, C L (No vi F A)          | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 2—Tytler, W H (No xii F A)        | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 6—Holden, C P (No viii F A)       | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 6—Proudfoot, J A (No i F A)       | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 2—McIlwraith, D G (No xii F A)    | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 2—Bethune, W (No xii F A)         | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 6—Cock, J L (76 Regt)             | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 6—Woodbury, F V (DADMS, 6th Div.) | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 6—Wardrope, M J (93 Regt)         | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 2—Carrick, W (No xii F A)         | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 4—Martin, S H (13 SL D)           | 15 May       | 12 |
| Military District No. | 13—Johnson, G R (15 L H)          | 15 May       | 12 |
| "                     | 13—Learn, C R (23 A R)            |              |    |

## Captains—Con.

|                          |                                   |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No. 2    | —Cockburn, G L (97 Regt)          | 15 May 12  |
| "                        | 6—Gaudet, A J (No viii F A)       | 15 May 12  |
| Military District No. 10 | —Fortin, C E F (100 Regt)         | 15 May 12  |
| "                        | 10—Campbell, S (No xvi C F A)     | 15 May 12  |
| "                        | 11—Burris, H L                    | 16 June 12 |
| "                        | 11—Anderson, W H K                | 16 June 12 |
| Divisional Area No. 2    | —Menzies, P K                     | 17 June 12 |
| "                        | 2—Ross, V (No xix F A)            | 17 June 12 |
| "                        | 2—Embree, M H                     | 17 June 12 |
| "                        | 2—Boyd, J S (No x F A)            | 19 June 12 |
| Military District No. 10 | —Kerr, C                          | 29 June 12 |
| Divisional Area No. 3    | —Gardiner, R J (14 Regt)          | 23 June 12 |
| "                        | 3—Sparks, J F                     | 23 June 12 |
| "                        | 4—Shanks, G (Nov F A)             | 24 June 12 |
| "                        | 4—McNaughton, M W A (6 Bde C F A) | 24 June 12 |
| "                        | 4—Stockwell, H P (26 Drag)        | 24 June 12 |
| "                        | 4—Morgan, J D (5 Regt)            | 24 June 12 |
| "                        | 3—Howlett, G P (No ii F A)        | 24 June 12 |
| "                        | 6—Folkins, C G (No i Fd Co C E)   | 28 June 12 |
| "                        | 1—Walsh, F (1 Bde C F A)          | 28 June 12 |
| "                        | 1—Fraser, J J (xiv F A)           | 30 June 12 |
| "                        | 2—MacMillan, R J (G G B G)        | 30 June 12 |
| "                        | 2—Todd, J H (9 Miss Horse)        | 30 June 12 |
| "                        | 1—Poisson, P                      | 30 June 12 |
| "                        | 1—Gallow, W F (No xv F A)         | 30 June 12 |
| "                        | 4—Noel, J O (80 Regt)             | 7 July 12  |
| "                        | 4—Dupont, J G (65 Regt)           | 7 July 12  |
| "                        | 4—Renaud, L H (85 Regt)           | 8 July 12  |
| "                        | 6—Ledwell, R J (No ix F A)        | 8 July 12  |
| "                        | 6—Ralph, A J (ix F A)             | 8 July 12  |
| "                        | 6—Dorsey, J W (No ix F A)         | 8 July 12  |
| "                        | 6—MacMillan, W J P (No ix F A)    | 15 July 12 |
| "                        | 6—Corbet, G G (28 Drag)           | 15 July 12 |
| "                        | 6—Cunningham, A R (No i F A)      | 2 Sept 12  |
| Military District No. 11 | —Paulin, S (No xviii F A)         | 17 Jan 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 5    | —Hubbard, A R F                   | 17 Feb 13  |
| "                        | 3—Foster, A L                     | 18 Jan 13  |
| Military District No. 10 | —Morell, H (No. XVI C F A)        | 18 Jan 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 5    | —Verge, E                         | 23 Jan 13  |
| Military District No. 10 | —Nickle, M A (20 Border Horse)    | 31 Jan 13  |

## Lieutenants (145)

|                          |                                |                  |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------|
| Divisional Area No. 4    | —Baird, W S                    | 24 June 11       |
| "                        | 6—MacKinnon, W T M (No. 2 G H) | 8 Sept 11        |
| Military District No. 11 | —Tutill, J H (31 B C H)        | 3 Feb 12         |
| Divisional Area No. 4    | —Ower, J J (No V F A)          | 5 Feb 12         |
| Military District No. 11 | —Gibson, G H R (No xviii F A)  | 9 Feb 12         |
| "                        | 11—Thomson, J J (6 Fd Co R E)  | 18 Feb 12        |
| Divisional Area No. 6    | —Losier, A J (73 Regt)         | 1 Mar 12         |
| "                        | 3—Tennent, R W (15 Regt)       | 14 Mar 12        |
| "                        | 5—Geggie, R C G                | 30 Apr 12        |
| "                        | 6—Sutherland, R H (93 Regt)    | 31 May 12        |
| "                        | 4—Fyshe, J C (No v F A)        | 15 Mar 12        |
| "                        | 3—Laidlaw, C (G G F G)         | 16 June 12       |
| Military District No. 10 | —Black, J C                    | 2 July 12        |
| "                        | 11—Manchester, G H (104 Regt)  | 2 July 12        |
| Divisional Area No. 1    | —Perry, A R (30 Regt)          | 25 Oct 12        |
| Military District No. 13 | —Holmes, C U                   | (capt) 30 Mar 03 |
| "                        |                                | 19 Nov 12        |
| "                        |                                | 22 May 09        |
| Divisional Area No. 3    | —*Tandy, J H                   | 1 Apr 10         |
| "                        | 4—*Hume, G M (No vi F A)       | 1 Apr 10         |
| Military District No. 13 | —*Greene, E                    | 1 Apr 10         |
| Divisional Area No. 3    | —*Sufton, N H                  | 1 Apr 10         |
| Military District No. 11 | —*Gillies, B W D (72 Regt)     | 1 Jan 11         |
| "                        | 11—*Buller, F J (No xviii F A) | 3 Jan 11         |

Lieutenants—Con.

|                       |                                  |            |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—Wood, J H (No xi F A)          | 26 June 12 |
| "                     | 4—*Ledoux, J O O (54 Regt)       | 3 Jan 11   |
| Military District No. | 13—*Estey, A S                   | 3 Jan 11   |
| "                     | 4—*Winder, J B (No vi F A)       | 3 Jan 11   |
| "                     | 13—*Gillespie, J J               | 3 Jan 11   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—*Burns, H S (No xix F A)       | 3 Jan 11   |
| Military District No. | 5—*Stevenson, R H (11 Hrs)       | 1 Apr 11   |
| "                     | 5—*Belleau, J F (87 Regt)        | 24 Apr 11  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 10—*McIvor, N K                  | 1 May 11   |
| "                     | 4—*Crutchlow, C F (4 Fd Coy C E) | 30 May 11  |
| Military District No. | 4—*McGibbon, R H (D C R C Hrs)   | 11 June 11 |
| "                     | 10—Bell, F C (No xvi (Cav) F A)  | 30 Nov 12  |
| "                     | 11—*Hall, G A B                  | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                     | 11—*Gibson, A J                  | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                     | 11—*Houghton, L F                | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                     | 11—*Wasson, H J                  | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                     | 11—*Sinclair, A C                | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                     | 11—*Raynor, M                    | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                     | 11—*Miller, T                    | 1 Aug 11   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—*McClenahan, D A (No xii F A)  | 19 Aug 11  |
| "                     | 6—Killam, H E                    | 8 Nov 11   |
| "                     | 6—*Maclellan, E K                | 23 Nov 11  |
| "                     | 6—*Lindsay, M A (No i F A)       | 28 Nov 11  |
| "                     | 6—Muir, W L (No i F A)           | 1 Dec 11   |
| "                     | *Smith, C F                      | 16 Dec 11  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 2—*Biggs, G M                    | 27 Dec 11  |
| "                     | 3—*Davis, J J                    | 29 Dec 11  |
| "                     | 3—*Bromley, J E                  | 26 Jan 12  |
| "                     | 4—*Tessier, J R (No xx F A)      | 27 Feb 12  |
| "                     | 6—*Dunlop, F T (No viii F A)     | 1 Mar 12   |
| "                     | 1—*Burgess, W A (No. xiv F A)    | 1 Mar 12   |
| "                     | 4—*Serimger, F A C (2 Bde C G A) | 3 Mar 12   |
| "                     | 6—*Rice, W H                     | 1 Apr 12   |
| Military District No. | 6—*Donovan, O G (75 Regt)        | 1 Apr 12   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 11—Woollard, C (No XVIII F A)    | 29 Apr 12  |
| "                     | 6—*Connor, V F                   | 30 May 12  |
| "                     | 4—*Nelson, W E (1 Regt)          | 31 May 12  |
| "                     | 4—*Gilday, A L C (1 Regt)        | 31 May 12  |
| "                     | 2—*Dickson, C H (No. 2 G H)      | 8 June 12  |
| "                     | 6—*MacNutt, L W (82 Regt)        | 15 June 12 |
| Military District No. | —*Steele, E E                    | 1 Apr 12   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 10—*Blake, M R (106 Regt)        | 1 Apr 12   |
| "                     | 6—*McRae, W R (No ix F A)        | 1 Apr 12   |
| Military District No. | 6—*Macdonald, D J (No ix F A)    | 1 Apr 12   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 13—*Mayhood, F H (No xvii F A)   | 1 Apr 12   |
| "                     | 2—*Orr, H (No. xi F A)           | 9 Apr 12   |
| "                     |                                  | 8 June 12  |
| "                     | 3—*Keyes, S J (No 3 C F A)       | 11 Apr 12  |
| Military District No. | 2—*McBeth, W L C (No xi F A)     | 16 Apr 12  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 1—*Stephens, H J                 | 16 Apr 12  |
| "                     | 10—*Longley, I F (22 S L H)      | 18 Apr 12  |
| "                     | 1—*Bice, E                       | 18 Apr 12  |
| Military District No. | 1—*Ross, S                       | 18 Apr 12  |
| "                     | 10—*Hewson, R W D                | 24 Apr 12  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 10—*Laurendeau, A (36 By C F A)  | 26 Apr 12  |
| "                     | 1—*Stead, J H                    | 29 Apr 12  |
| "                     | 1—*Ellis, S (No xiv F A)         | 30 Apr 12  |
| "                     | 2—*Campbell, A (No i G H)        | 1 May 12   |
| "                     | 2—*Jones, H (No xii F A)         | 1 May 12   |
| Military District No. | 4—*Durand, C J (7 Bde C F A)     | 8 May 12   |
| Divisional Area No.   | 13—*Farquharson, W O (101 Regt)  | 22 May 12  |
| "                     | 1—*Crawford, W                   | 27 May 12  |
| "                     | 4—*Macdonald, R St J             | 23 May 12  |
| Military District No. | 1—*Bradley, T P                  | 27 May 12  |
| Divisional Area No.   | 11—*Morris, O                    | 30 May 12  |
| "                     | 4—*Peabody, H S (13 Dns)         | 4 June 12  |
| "                     | 6—*Maclean, W L                  | 10 June 12 |
| "                     | 6—*MacCuish, K A                 | 10 June 12 |
| "                     | 6—*Morton, C S                   | 15 June 12 |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |                                 |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. 13 | —Reed, E H (No xvii C F A)      | 1 May 13   |
| Divisional Area No.      | 3—*Constit, E C V               | 10 June 13 |
| "                        | 6—*Bruce, J (No ix F A)         | 28 May 13  |
| "                        | 3—*Pritchard, J (3 Fd Co C E)   | 18 May 13  |
| Military District No. 10 | —*McGregor, J B (32 Horse)      | 31 May 13  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 4—*Lussier, J A (64 Regt)       | 16 Aug 13  |
| "                        | 2—*Copeland, G G                | 22 Aug 13  |
| "                        | 2—*Hanna, G McL (38 Regt)       | 22 Aug 13  |
| "                        | 2—*Ogden, W E                   | 28 Aug 13  |
| "                        | 4—*Waddell, J R (No v F A)      | 3 Sept 13  |
| "                        | 5—*Tremblay, E (18 Regt)        | 16 Sept 13 |
| "                        | 2—*McLean, W T (No xiii C F A)  | 7 Oct 13   |
| "                        | 2—*Bowman, F B (77 Regt)        | 10 Oct 13  |
| "                        | 2—*Jacks, H L (No x F A)        | 16 Oct 13  |
| Military District No. 13 | —*Dunn, D J                     | 1 Nov 13   |
| "                        | 10—*McKay, W J                  | 1 Nov 13   |
| "                        | Bell, P G (xvi C F A)           | 1 Nov 13   |
| "                        | 13—*Cragg, C C (25 By C F A)    | 12 Nov 13  |
| "                        | 10—*Henderson, J (16 L Horse)   | 15 Nov 13  |
| "                        | 10—*Dubuc, G A (13 By C F A)    | 19 Nov 13  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 3—*Beroard, L C E               | 20 Nov 13  |
| Military District No. 10 | —Smith, S A (No xvi C F A)      | 9 Dec 13   |
| "                        | 10—*MacArthur, C (79 Regt)      | 11 Dec 13  |
| "                        | 3—*McLaren, A F                 | 14 Dec 13  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—*McClenahan, R R (No xii F A) | 15 Dec 13  |
| "                        | 3—*Quinn, F P                   | 16 Dec 13  |
| "                        | 3—*Gordon, H H                  | 16 Dec 13  |
| "                        | 3—*Nelson, J S                  | 16 Dec 13  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 6—*Logie, A E                   | 17 Dec 13  |
| "                        | 4—*Gray, H R D (6 Bde C F A)    | 18 Dec 13  |
| Military District No.    | 10—*Carmichael, M A             | 24 Jan 13  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 1—*Smith, D                     | 1 Feb 13   |
| "                        | 6—*Rehjuss, W N                 | 4 Feb 13   |
| Military District No.    | 11—*Logie, F G No. xviii F A)   | 15 Feb 13  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 6—*Cochrane, W N                | 25 Feb 13  |
| "                        | 11—*Woodley, J W                | 11 Mar 13  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—*Lawson, A S (No x F A)       | 12 Mar 13  |
| "                        | 5—*Belanger, J E (No vii F A)   |            |

## Quartermasters (26).

|                          |                                              |                       |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Divisional Area No.      | 6— <del>Walker</del> Walker, J S (No ix F A) | 1 Apr 10              |
| "                        | 2— <del>World</del> World, T A E (No x F A)  | (hon capt 1 Feb 06)   |
| "                        | 1—Johnston, A (No xiv F A)                   | 1 Apr 08              |
| "                        | 3—Lockett, W F                               | (hon capt 17 Apr 10)  |
| "                        | 1—Irvine, W H (No xv F A)                    | 1 Apr 08              |
| "                        | 2—Fox, W H (No xi F A)                       | (hon capt 3 May 08)   |
| "                        | 5—(D) Evanturel, A (No vii C F A)            | 1 Apr 08              |
| "                        | 2—Lewis, W B (No xii F A)                    | (hon capt 9 May 10)   |
| Military District No. 11 | —Dalby, W S (No xviii F A)                   | 1 Apr 07              |
| "                        | 13—Currey, F E (No xvii F A)                 | 1 Apr 08              |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—Hamilton, J W (No xix F A)                 | (hon capt 16 Apr 08)  |
| "                        | 2—Beatty, W H (No i G H)                     | 1 Apr 08              |
| "                        | 2—Nichols, R H (No xiii F A)                 | (hon capt 1 Mar 10)   |
| Military District No. 10 | —Alston, R (No xxi C F A) (ea)               | 1 Apr 11              |
| "                        | 10—Woodiwiss, E S (No xvi Cav F A)           | (hon maj 20 Apr 10)   |
|                          |                                              | 1 Apr 09              |
|                          |                                              | (hon capt 1 June 09)  |
|                          |                                              | 1 Apr 09              |
|                          |                                              | (hon capt 13 July 08) |
|                          |                                              | (hon lt 1 Apr 10)     |
|                          |                                              | (hon lt 5 Apr 10)     |
|                          |                                              | (hon lt 2 May 10)     |
|                          |                                              | 11 May 11             |
|                          |                                              | (hon capt 15 June 11) |
|                          |                                              | (hon lt 19 Apr 11)    |
|                          |                                              | 27 Apr 11             |
|                          |                                              | (hon capt 26 Nov 11)  |

Quartermasters (26)—Con.

|                          |                                  |                     |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|
| Divisional Area No.      | 6—Bromfield, H W (No viii F A)   | (hon lt 2 June 11)  |
| "                        | 4—Macdonald, N M (No vi Cav F A) | (hon lt 10 June 11) |
| "                        | 4—Laurier, J R (No xx F A)       | (hon lt 20 Feb 12)  |
| "                        | 6—Mitchell, W E (No i F A)       | (hon lt 1 Mar 12)   |
| "                        | 3—Story, E D (No 2 F A)          | (hon lt 1 June 12)  |
| Military District No. 10 | 6—Pickup, W (No 2 G H)           | (hon lt 1 June 12)  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 10—Maybee, A                     | (hon lt 22 Nov 12)  |
| "                        | 3—Vanwart, G C                   | (hon lt 8 Jan 13)   |

Dental Surgeons (26).

|                          |                            |                       |
|--------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Military District No. 10 | —Hackett, W T              | 10 Sept 04            |
| Divisional Area No.      | 3—Bower, I                 | (hon capt 10 Sept 09) |
| "                        | 3— <del>∞</del> Baird, D H | 9 Nov 04              |
| "                        | 6—Beckwith, W H H          | 12 Nov 04             |
| "                        | 4—Fournier, J N P          | (hon capt 12 Nov 09)  |
| "                        | 4— <del>∞</del> Lemieux, E | 24 Nov 04             |
| "                        | 5—Chambers, E J C          | (hon capt 24 Nov 09)  |
| "                        | 1—Bentley, W J             | 30 Dec 04             |
| "                        | 6—Magee, J M               | (hon capt 30 Dec 09)  |
| "                        | 2—Thompson, W G            | 24 Feb 05             |
| Military District No. 10 | —Curry, B J                | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
| "                        | 13—Piper, W A              | 23 Mar 05             |
| Divisional Area No.      | 5—Lantier, A A             | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
| "                        | 6—Thomson, G K             | 3 Apr 05              |
| Military District No. 13 | —Mills, G S                | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 6—Mitchener, H L           | 25 Apr 06             |
| "                        | 4—Roy, J                   | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
| "                        |                            | 1 Apr 07              |
| "                        |                            | (hon capt 12 Feb 10)  |
| "                        |                            | 13 May 07             |
| "                        |                            | (hon capt 13 May 10)  |
| "                        |                            | 29 Apr 09             |
| "                        |                            | (hon capt) 29 Apr 12  |
| "                        |                            | 1 Apr 10              |
| "                        |                            | 20 July 10            |
| "                        |                            | 1 Jan 12              |
| "                        |                            | 15 Oct 12             |

Nursing Sisters (26).

|                          |                                               |                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Military District No. 11 | — <del>∞</del> Affleck, Miss Mary             | 1 Aug 01              |
| Divisional Area No.      | 3— <del>∞</del> Richardson, Miss M P          | 1 Aug 01              |
| "                        | 3— <del>∞</del> Smith, Miss Margaret          | 1 Feb 02              |
| "                        | 2— <del>∞</del> Scott, Miss Amy W             | 1 Feb 02              |
| "                        | 2—Richards, Miss Sarah Carlyle                | 16 Apr 07             |
| "                        |                                               | (temp capt 12 Feb 10) |
| "                        | 3—Gallaher, Miss Maude Elder                  | 14 June 07            |
| "                        | 3—Pense, Miss Emma Florence                   | 1 July 07             |
| "                        | 3—Russel, Miss Mima                           | 23 Dec 07             |
| Divisional Area No.      | 6—Williams, Miss Margaret Gertrude (No 2 G H) | 5 Oct 08              |
| "                        | 3—MacIntyre, Miss Isabel Catherine            | 25 Jan 09             |
| "                        | 3—Pugh, Miss Murney May                       | 1 July 09             |
| "                        | 4—Parker, Miss Maria Louisa                   | 13 Aug 09             |
| "                        | 2—Hatch, Miss Bessie Ann                      | 19 Aug 09             |
| "                        | 3—Brock, Miss Louise                          | 2 Sept 09             |
| "                        | 3—Geen, Miss Celestina                        | 1 Jan 10              |
| "                        | 3—Mills, Miss Margaret Mostyn                 | 1 Jan 10              |
| "                        | 2—Morris, Miss Elizabeth (No 1 G H)           | 6 May 10              |
| "                        | 2—Leishman, Miss Jean (No 1 G H)              | 6 May 10              |
| "                        | 2—Hammell, Miss Ada Winnifred (No 1 G H)      | 16 Sept 11            |
| "                        | 2—Dayman, Miss Pauline (No 1 G H)             | 20 Oct 11             |
| "                        | 2—McKenzie, Miss Mary Agnes                   | 25 May 10             |
| "                        | 3—Willoughby, Miss Bertha Jane                | 4 June 10             |
| "                        | 6—Ellis, Miss Margaret Moorhead (No 2 G H)    | 22 Aug 10             |
| "                        | 6—Lynch, Miss Mary Teresa (No 2 G H)          | 1 Sept 10             |
| "                        | 3—Macalister, Miss Charlotte                  | 20 Sept 10            |
| "                        | 4—Rose, Miss Mary Simpson                     | 21 Sept 10            |

## Nursing Sisters (26)—Con.

|                 |     |                                          |        |    |
|-----------------|-----|------------------------------------------|--------|----|
| Divisional Area | No. | 6—MacLean, Miss Carrie (No 2 G H)        | 1 Oct  | 10 |
| "               | 4—  | Clint, Miss Mabel                        | 10 Oct | 10 |
| "               | 4—  | Wylie, Miss Flora Harriet                | 12 Oct | 10 |
| "               | 6—  | Hubley, Miss Laura May (No 2 G H)        | 15 Oct | 11 |
| "               | 1—  | Kennedy, Miss Margaret C                 | 11 May | 11 |
| "               | 1—  | Johnston, Miss Jean                      | 11 May | 11 |
| "               | 1—  | Norton, Miss Lyda                        | 16 May | 11 |
| "               | 3—  | Halpenny, Miss Gertrude Ellinor          | 30 Aug | 11 |
| "               | 6—  | Follette, Miss Minnie Asenath (No 2 G H) | 1 Nov  | 11 |
| "               | 2—  | Courtice, Miss Pearl Irene (No 1 G H)    | 1 May  | 12 |
| "               | 6—  | MacLeod, Miss Margaret Christine         | 1 May  | 12 |
| "               | 3—  | Mercer, Miss Eleanor Cowan               | 3 Mar  | 13 |

*NOTE.*—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder

**General Hospitals.**

No. 1.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Marlow, F W (*maj.*).

Other Officers (3).

Munn, F J (*capt.*).  
 Cole, E C (*capt.*).  
 Campbell A (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Beatty, W H (*hon lt.*)..... 2 May 10

Nursing Sisters (6).

Morris, Miss E  
 Leishman, Miss J  
 Hammell, Miss A W  
 Dayman, Miss P  
 Courtice, Miss P I

No. 2.

Headquarters—Halifax, \*N.S.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (3).

Ford, F S L (*capt.*) (*temp. maj.*)  
 MacKinnon, W T M (*lt.*)  
 Dickson, C H (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Pickup, W (*hon lt.*)

Nursing Sisters (6).

Ellis, Miss M M  
 Hubley, Miss L M  
 Williams, Miss M G  
 Lynch, Miss M T  
 MacLean, Miss C  
 Pollette, Miss M A

NOTE.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty as hereunder.

### Cavalry Field Ambulance.

No. III.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

✂ Ross, A E (*lt.*).

Other Officers (4).

Genge, T S (*capt.*).

\*Keyes, S J (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

No. VI.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Williams, E J (*capt and temp major*).

Other Officers (4).

Macdonald, A (*capt.*).

Brown, C L (*capt*).

\*Winder, J B (*lt.*).

\*Hume, G M (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Macdonald, N M (*hon lt.*).

No. VII.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

✂ Lebel, E A (*major*).

Other Officers (4).

Vaillancourt, J (*capt.*).

Quartermaster.

Evanturel, A (*hon maj*).

No. XIII.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

✂ Roberts, J A (*lt.*).

Other Officers (4).

Scott, W A (*maj*).

Pentecost, R S (*capt.*).

Philp, G R (*capt.*).

Yellowlees, N S L (*capt.*).

\*McLean, W T (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Nichols, R H (*hon capt.*).

No. XVI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Watt, W L (*maj*).

Other Officers (4).

Gunn, J A (*capt*).

Campbell, S (*capt*).

Bell, F C (*lt.*).

Morell, H (*capt.*).

Smith, S A (*lt*).

Bell, P G (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Woodiwiss, E S (*hon capt.*).

No. XVII.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alt of

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

McGuffin, C F (*capt*) (*temp maj*).

Nyblett, H G M (*capt*).

Gunn, J N (*capt*).

Mayhood, F H (*lt*).

Reed, E H (*lt*).

Quartermaster.

Currey, F E (*hon lt*).

No. XXI.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

Other Officers (4).

Templeton, C F (*capt*) (*temp maj*).

Quartermaster.

Alston, R (*hon lt*).



Note.—Officers shown with these units belong to the Army Medical Corps, and are detailed for duty, hereunder.

**Field Ambulances.**

No. 1.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

⌘ Ross, J (lt-col) *Officer Commanding.*

*Other Officers (8).*

- Morris, C H (capt).
- Morton, A M (capt).
- Froudfoot, J A (capt).
- Cunningham, A R (capt).
- Killam, H E (lt)
- Muir, W L (lt).
- \*Lindsay, M A (lt).

Mitchell, W E (hon lt) *Quartermaster.*

No. II.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Shillington, J W (maj) *Officer Commanding.*

*Other Officers (8).*

- Gardner, R L (maj).
- Law, R (maj).
- Leggett, T H (maj).
- Caskey, J C (maj).
- Dillon, W P (maj).
- McLeod, N (capt).
- Young, C A (capt).
- Wilson, O M (capt).
- Howlett, G P (capt).

Story, E D (hon lt) *Quartermaster.*

No. III.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. IV.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Wyde, C F (lt-col) *Officer Commanding.*

*Other Officers (8).*

- McKee, S H (maj).
- Burnett, F S (capt).
- Mucklestone, H S (capt).
- Howell, W B (capt).

*Quartermaster.*

No. V.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Campbell, R P (capt) *Officer Commanding.*  
(temp maj).

*Other Officers (8).*

- Patch, F S (capt).
- Wright, R P (capt).
- Shanks, G (capt).
- Fyshe, J C (lt).
- Ower, J J (lt).
- \*Waddell, J R (lt).

*Quartermaster.*

No. VI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. VII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. VIII.

Headquarters—St. John, N.B.

Walker, T D (maj) *Officer Commanding.*

*Other Officers (8).*

- Bishop, T E (capt).
- Curren, L M (capt).
- Duval, J L (capt).
- Holden, C P (capt).
- Gaudet, A J (capt).
- \*McNally, H H (lt).
- \*Dunlop, F T (lt).

*Quartermaster.*

Bromfield, H W (hon lt) ..... 12 Aug 11

No. IX.

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Yeo, I J (capt) *Officer Commanding.*

*Other Officers (8).*

- Ledwell, R J (capt).
- Ralph, A J (capt).
- Dorsey, J W (capt).
- MacMilland, W J P (capt).
- \*McRae, W R (lt).
- \*Macdonald, D J (lt)
- \*Bruce, J (lt).

*Quartermaster.*

⌘ Walker, J S (hon capt) ..... 1 Feb 06

## Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. X.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Richardson, T B (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Winters G A (maj).

Lowry, W H (capt).

Hyland, G (capt).

Boyd, J S (capt).

\*Jacks, H L (lt).

Quartermaster.

∞ World, T A E (hon capt)..... 17 Apr 06

No. XI.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

McPherson, D W (lc).

Other Officers (8):

Gilmour, C H (maj).

Warren, C A A (maj).

Currie, C J (maj).

Hardy, E B (maj).

Rice, A G (capt).

Holme, H R (capt).

Wood, J H (lt).

McBeth, W L C (l').

Orr, H (lt).

Quartermaster.

Fox, W H (hon capt)..... 1 Mar 08

No. XII.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Rennie, G S (lc).

Other Officers (8).

Farmer, G D (maj).

Kappele, D P (capt).

Tytler, W H (capt).

Mollwraith, D G (capt).

Bethune, W (capt).

Carrick, W (capt).

\*McClenahan, D A (lt).

\*Jones, H (lt).

\*McClenahan, R R (lt).

Quartermaster.

Lewis, W B (hon capt)..... 1 June 00

No. XIII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XIV.

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Bentley, D B (maj).

Other Officers (8):

Cruikshank, G R (maj).

Ashbaugh, J A (capt).

Musson, G (capt).

Fraser, J J (capt).

\*Burgess, W A (lt).

\*Ellis, S (lt).

Quartermaster.

Johnston, A (hon capt)..... May '07

No. XV.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Cowan, T C (capt) (temp major).

Other Officers (8).

Davis, E G (capt).

Guest, F (capt).

Gallows, W F (capt).

Quartermaster.

Irvine, W H (hon capt)..... 16 Apr '07

No. XVI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVII.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

No. XVIII.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Officer Commanding.

∞ McTavish, F C (maj).

Other Officers (8).

Ross, S A (capt).

Panton, K D (capt).

Draescke, G C (capt).

Paulin, S (capt).

Buller, F J (lt).

∞ Gibson, G H R (lt).

Woollard, C (lt).

Logie, F G (lt).

Quartermaster.

Dalby, W S (hon capt)..... 13 July '09

Field Ambulances—Continued.

No. XIX.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

Parry, R Y (*maj.*).

Other Officers (8).

Davey, J E (*maj.*).  
 Greenway, G E (*capt.*)  
 Ross, V (*capt.*).  
 \*Burns, H S (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Hamilton, J W (*hon lt.*)..... 5 Apr 10

No. XX.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Peltier, E (*Major 85 Regt.*).

Other Officers (8).

Beauchamp, G E (*maj.*).  
 Ostigny, P (*maj.*).  
 Aubry, H (*capt.*).  
 Chabot, L A (*capt.*).  
 Morin, J H G (*capt.*).  
 \*Tessier, R (*lt.*).

Quartermaster.

Laurier, J R (*hon lt.*).

No. XXI.

(See Cavalry Field Ambulances.)

## CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Maroon.

(Authorized G. O. 151 of 1910).

Corps Headquarters, Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering, The Director of Supplies and Transport.

9 Sections.

Section Headquarters.

No. 1 Section—London, Ont.  
 No. 2 “ —Toronto, Ont.  
 No. 3 “ —Kingston, Ont.  
 No. 4 “ —Montreal P Q.

No. 5 Section—Quebec, P. Q.  
 No. 6 “ —Halifax, N. S.  
 No. 10 “ —Winnipeg, Man.  
 No. 11 “ —Victoria, B. C.

No. 13 Section—Calgary, Alta

*Lieut-Colonels (6).*

(D) Harris, A W..... 29 June 11  
 (D) Ming, E..... 30 June 11  
 Piche, M A..... 1 July 11  
 Fisher, J W..... 1 Nov 12

*Majors (12).*

Duchene, J D..... 26 Oct 12

*Captains (24).*

∞ Tracey, A W..... 1 Apr 11  
 Smith, H D..... 3 Apr 10  
 1 July 11  
 Wilson, J H..... 26 Apr 09  
 29 July 11  
 Poulin, L..... 1 Apr 03  
 1 Aug 11  
 Poole, B R..... 27 June 03  
 1 Aug 11  
 16 May 06  
 Macdonald, C S (9 Miss Horse)..... 1 Jan 12  
 (D) Tamlin, C S (6 By C F A)..... 1 Apr 08  
 11 Nov 11  
 Campbell, J A..... 12 Feb 12  
 Gilpin, W G..... 2 Apr 12  
 20 Apr 10  
 ∞ Riddell, R..... 15 Apr 12  
 23 Aug 05

*Lieutenants (58).*

Watson, E A..... 1 Apr 11  
 Higgins, C H..... 1 Apr 11  
 Evans, T C..... 1 June 11  
 Hall, A H..... 5 June 11  
 Halsey, A B..... 14 June 11  
 Cowan, A..... 15 June 11  
 ∞ Woods, T Z..... 10 July 11  
 4 Apr 07  
 Gauvin, C J H..... 31 July 11  
 5 June 11  
 Lyster, A T..... 1 Aug 11  
 Titus, R C..... 1 Aug 11  
 Fortier J A..... 4 Aug 11

*Lieutenants (58)—Con.*

Rogers, W T..... 11 Aug 09  
 27 Apr 11  
 Post, H H..... 15 Aug 11  
 Saunders, C G (2 Bde C F A)..... 1 Nov 11  
 4 May 08  
 Elliott, H J..... 13 Nov 11  
 4 June 08  
 Marquis, N L..... 12 Dec 12  
 Cutcliffe, A B (25 Dns)..... 6 Feb 12  
 5 Apr 09  
 McFatrige, H S..... 10 Mar 07  
 1 May 12  
 Raspberry, S J..... 11 Mar 09  
 31 Mar 12  
 Richmond, A R B..... 12 Mar 12  
 Gaw, E C..... 1 Apr 12  
 Robinson, S..... 4 Apr 12  
 Hayes, C E..... 6 Apr 13  
 Murray, J G..... 12 Apr 13  
 Murphy, H..... 12 Apr 13  
 Brun, C E..... 1 May 12  
 Harrington, J..... 2 May 12  
 Duchene, H D J..... 4 May 12  
 Nyblett, R M (15 L H)..... 3 May 10  
 10 May 12  
 James, W H..... 10 May 13  
 15 May 13  
 Baker, G P..... 16 May 13  
 Laberge, N..... 3 June 12  
 Cober, A..... 17 June 12  
 Alexander, J G..... 31 July 12  
 Henderson, C McP..... 25 Sept 12  
 Etienne, A A..... 28 Sept 12  
 Hood, A J G..... 1 Nov 12  
 Daignault, F A..... 7 Nov 12  
 Souillard, P P..... 4 Feb 13  
 Kennedy, M P..... 18 Feb 13  
 Hurd, C L..... 20 Feb 13  
 Langevin, J O..... 1 Mar 13  
 La Roche, N D A..... 1 Mar 13  
 Weaver, C H..... 2 Mar 13  
 Bonst, R D..... 12 Mar 13  
 Edgett, C E..... 1 Apr 06  
 15 Mar 13  
 Derome, C E..... 22 Apr 19

**CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS** (Non-permanent).

Uniform, Blue.

Facings, Scarlet.

(Authorized 1 April 1912).

*Corps Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—Principal Ordnance Officer.

3 Detachments

No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.

No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.

No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont.

*Lieutenants* (3).

2 \*Johnston, R. B. .... 15 Mar 13

## THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

(Authorized G. O. 3 May. 1911).

*Corps Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.*Base Post Office*—Toronto, Ont.*Director of Postal Services*—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

8 Detachments.

|                                 |                                 |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| No. 1 Detachment—London, Ont.   | No. 5 Detachment—Quebec, P.Q.   |
| No. 2 Detachment—Toronto, Ont.  | No. 6 Detachment—Halifax, N.S.  |
| No. 3 Detachment—Kingston, Ont. | No. 7 Detachment—Winnipeg, Man. |
| No. 4 Detachment—Montreal, P.Q. | No. 8 Detachment—Calgary, Alta. |

*Major.*

Ross, G, I S O ..... 1 July 11

*Captain.*

Gaboury, L J ..... 1 July 11

*Lieutenants (8).*

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Murray, K A .....     | 1 July 11 |
| Verville, J T F ..... | 1 July 11 |
| Ec lestone, W R ..... | 1 Jan 12  |
| Verrett, E A .....    | 1 Jan 12  |
| Gow, W J .....        | 12 Mar 12 |
| Sharman, F D .....    | 19 Mar 12 |
| Toye, W T .....       | 20 Apr 12 |
| Sullivan, E A .....   | 24 Apr 12 |

## CORPS OF SCHOOL CADET INSTRUCTORS.

(Organized G. O. 1 May, 09).

Captains (50).

Lieutenants (300).

|                          |                                 |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. 11 | —Cunningham, E D (No 200 CC)    | 1 May 09   |
| Military District No. 11 | —Bundy, A C                     | 1 May 09   |
| Divisional Area No.      | 6—Higgins, G M (No 206 CC)      | 1 May 09   |
| "                        | 6—Blackadar, G D (No 110 CC)    | 1 May 09   |
| "                        | 6—Maek, R T (No 204 CC)         | 1 May 09   |
| Divisional Area No.      | 2—Morrison, S A (No 52 CC)      | 14 Aug 09  |
| "                        | 6—Phinney, E C (No 249 CC)      | 1 Sept 09  |
| "                        | 2—McGill, G W (No 51 CC)        | 14 Sept 09 |
| "                        | 1—Adams, W A (No 223 CC)        | 1 Oct 09   |
| "                        | 6—Lawley, J H (No 202 CC)       | 23 Oct 09  |
| "                        | 2—Adams, J H (No 166 CC)        | 16 Nov 09  |
| "                        | 1—Shurtleff, M (No 44 CC)       | 15 Dec 09  |
| "                        | 3—Snider, E E (No 192 CC)       | 2 Apr 10   |
| "                        | 6—Hirtle, A G G (No 244 CC)     | 27 Apr 10  |
| "                        | 6—Morton, R F (No 232 CC)       | 3 May 10   |
| "                        | 3—Clark, H G (No 236 CC)        | 13 May 10  |
| "                        | 6—Phillips, F S (No 94 CC) (ss) | 13 May 10  |
| "                        | 6—Tibert, W K (No 124 CC)       | 1 June 10  |
| "                        | 2—Doidge, T C (No 70 CC)        | 1 June 10  |
| "                        | 6—Brunt, H D (No 35 CC)         | 2 July 10  |
| "                        | 6—Horner, A W (No 233 CC)       | 2 July 10  |
| "                        | 6—Morton, S A (No 35 CC)        | 2 July 10  |
| "                        | 6—Trefry, J H (No 35 CC)        | 2 July 10  |
| "                        | 6—Harding, M K (No 201 CC)      | 2 July 10  |
| "                        | 6—Ross, E J (No 206 CC)         | 20 July 10 |
| "                        | 2—Kirk, W F (No 55 CC)          | 30 July 10 |
| "                        | 6—Ruggles, L (No 251 CC)        | 1 Sept 10  |
| "                        | 2—Syme, J J (No 82 CC)          | 6 Sept 10  |
| "                        | 3—O'Brien, W J (No 187 CC)      | 18 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 6—Phelan, F J (No 35 CC)        | 16 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 6—Parker, E T (No 35 CC)        | 21 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 6—Wood, C L (No 117 CC)         | 21 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 6—Morrison, A B (No 250 CC)     | 6 Sept 10  |
| "                        | 2—Reid, T E (No 48 CC)          | 10 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 6—Morse, E P (No 124 CC)        | 28 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 6—Cunningham, A (No 254 CC)     | 30 Sept 10 |
| "                        | 6—Oulton, M (No 237 CC)         | 5 Nov 10   |
| Military District No. 13 | —Stapleton, J J (No 139 CC)     | 19 Nov 10  |
| Divisional Area No.      | 6—Swanson, P J (No 266 CC)      | 21 Nov 10  |
| "                        | 6—Nichols, M P (No 167 CC)      | 26 Nov 10  |
| "                        | 13—Robertson, G W (No 199 CC)   | 26 Nov 10  |
| "                        | 3—Stewart, K P (No 210 CC)      | 30 Nov 10  |
| "                        | 6—Davis, D G (No 174 CC)        | 1 Dec 10   |
| Divisional Area No.      | 13—LeBlanc, J J (No 196 CC)     | 1 Dec 10   |
| Military District No.    | 2—Woodward, J A (No 55 CC)      | 3 Dec 10   |
| Divisional Area No.      | 13—Bailey, P S (No 180 CC)      | 24 Dec 10  |
| "                        | 6—Foster, A D (No 267 CC)       | 24 Dec 10  |
| "                        | 6—Morse, W H (No 257 CC)        | 24 Dec 10  |
| "                        | 6—Ford, R W (No 268 CC)         | 7 Jan 11   |
| "                        | 6—Craigie, J H (No 274 CC)      | 7 Jan 11   |
| "                        | 6—Dawson, J C (No 275 CC)       | 7 Jan 11   |
| "                        | 6—Muisse, J B (No 277 CC)       | 7 Jan 11   |
| Military District No. 10 | —Martin, O MacN (No 276 CC)     | 30 Jan 11  |
| Military District No. 13 | —Burkholder, F H (No 263 CC)    | 4 Mar 11   |
| "                        | 13—Coffey, C L (No 293 CC)      | 11 Mar 11  |
| "                        | 13—Dyer, W R (No 134 CC)        |            |

## Lieutenants—Con.

|                          |                                 |            |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Military District No. 13 | —McKenzie, G W (No 189 CC)      | 1 Apr 11   |
| Divisional Area No. 6    | —Archibald, J T (No 297 CC)     | 15 Apr 11  |
| "                        | 6—Dawson, J A (No. 298 CC)      | 15 Apr 11  |
| Military District 13     | —Eadie, W M (No 282 CC)         | 28 Apr 11  |
| Divisional Area No. 6    | —Creelman, W A (No 306 CC)      | 13 May 11  |
| "                        | 6—Trask, J L (No 308 CC)        | 13 May 11  |
| "                        | 6—Ross, D H (No 35 CC)          | 23 May 11  |
| "                        | 6—Titus, L L (No 261 CC)        | 3 July 11  |
| "                        | 6—McFarlane, P G, (No 304 CC)   | 13 May 11  |
| "                        | 6—Finck, C W (No 167 CC)        | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                        | 6—Whyte, E F (No 250 CC)        | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                        | 6—Ruggles, A J (No 237 CC)      | 1 Aug 11   |
| "                        | 6—DeRoche, J S (No 255 CC)      | 1 Sept 11  |
| "                        | 6—Landrigan, J (No 148 CC)      | 1 Sept 11  |
| "                        | 3—Trench, W W A (No 184 CC)     | 5 Sept 11  |
| "                        | 6—Green, J A (No 267 CC)        | 6 Sept 11  |
| "                        | 2—McKinlay, A S (No 55 CC)      | 15 Sept 11 |
| "                        | 6—Campbell, A D (No 285 CC)     | 1 Nov 11   |
| "                        | 6—Hogg, N W (No 287 CC)         | 1 Nov 11   |
| "                        | 6—Murphy, J A (No 107 CC)       | 1 Nov 11   |
| "                        | 6—Robinson, S I (No 307 CC)     | 1 Nov 11   |
| "                        | 6—Mackenzie, D A (No 299 CC)    | 1 Nov 11   |
| "                        | 6—Lent, F I (No 309 CC)         | 8 Nov 11   |
| "                        | 1—Kersey, R R (No 21 CC)        | 13 Nov 11  |
| Military District 13     | —Asselstine, E B (No 139 CC)    | 1 Dec 11   |
| Divisional Area No. 6    | —Howe, J E (No 267 CC)          | 6 Sept 11  |
| "                        | 2—Leary J L (No 55 CC)          | 8 Dec 11   |
| Military District No. 13 | —Finner, F S (No 304 CC) (s.s.) | 5 Jan 12   |
| Divisional Area No. 3    | —Clark I E (No 159 CC)          | 12 Jan 12  |
| "                        | 6—Geo, H (No 27 CC)             | 1 Dec 11   |
| "                        | 6—Marshall (No 319 CC)          | 1 Jan 12   |
| "                        | 6—Campbell G H (No 20 CC)       | 15 Feb 12  |
| "                        | 6—Francis, M E (No 327 CC)      | 7 Mar 12   |
| Military District No. 13 | —Drader, R E (No 180 CC)        | 14 Mar 12  |
| "                        | 13—Ped ey, W H (No 180 CC)      | 14 Mar 12  |
| "                        | 13—Cowper, A D (No 180 CC)      | 14 Mar 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 1    | —Warner, G L (No 240 C C)       | 21 Mar 12  |
| "                        | 4—Stephen, F N (No 248 C C)     | 31 May 12  |
| Military District No. 11 | —Wilby, W J (No 349 C C)        | 12 July 12 |
| Divisional Area No. 6    | —Lawson, W C (No 267 C C) ;     | 1 Sept 12  |
| "                        | 3—Huggins, S J (No 94 C C)      | 1 Sept 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 6    | —Feehan, E D (No 255 C C)       | 3 Sept 12  |
| "                        | 6—Sylvester, G M (No 35 C C)    | 20 Sept 12 |
| "                        | 13—Davis, S J (No 278 C C)      | 1 Oct 12   |
| Military District No. 13 | —Torrie, A E (No 317 C C)       | 11 Oct 12  |
| "                        | 13—Thurber, S W (No 278 C C)    | 15 Oct 12  |
| "                        | 13—Kennedy, H (No 180 C C)      | 15 Oct 12  |
| "                        | 13—Yule, L B (No 179 C C)       | 17 Oct 12  |
| "                        | 13—Watson, A J (No 179 C C)     | 18 Oct 12  |
| "                        | 13—Bell, P G (No 179 C C)       | 19 Oct 12  |
| "                        | 11—Gale, J R (No 349 C C)       | 1 Nov 12   |
| "                        | 13—Scott, R J (No 293 C C)      | 1 Nov 12   |
| "                        | 13—Beazley, G C (No 293 C C)    | 2 Nov 12   |
| Divisional Area No. 6    | —Smith, G L (No 84 C C)         | 11 Nov 12  |
| "                        | 2—Firth, A (No 270 C C)         | 21 Nov 12  |
| Military District No. 13 | —Page, J P (No 179 C C)         | 28 Nov 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 6    | —Nelligan, C L (No 369 C C)     | 30 Nov 12  |
| Military District No. 13 | —Taylor, L W (No 179 C C)       | 1 Dec 12   |
| "                        | 13—Walker, S (No 317 C C)       | 1 Dec 12   |
| "                        | 13—La Zerte, M E (No 325 C C)   | 1 Dec 12   |
| Divisional Area No. 6    | —Garker, W McL (No 379 C C)     | 5 Dec 12   |
| "                        | 6—Jacques, G V (No 286 C C)     | 5 Dec 12   |
| Military District No. 13 | —French, F W (No 179 C C)       | 10 Dec 12  |
| Military District No. 13 | —Weir, C H (No 325 C C)         | 23 Dec 12  |
| Divisional Area No. 4    | —Moore, L (No 92 C C)           | 10 Jan 13  |
| "                        | 4—McBean, W G (No 215 C C)      | 1 Feb 13   |
| "                        | 2—Bingle, T (No 391 C C)        | 1 Feb 13   |
| "                        | 2—Joyce, W (No 391 C C)         | 1 Feb 13   |
| Military District No. 13 | —Grant, E G (No 377 C C)        | 27 Feb 13  |
| Divisional Area No. 2    | —Appleton, D T (No 271 C C)     | 7 Mar 13   |
| "                        | 5—Dorion, L P (No 353 C C)      | 13 Mar 13  |
| "                        | 2—Stewart, J L (No 346 C C)     | 13 Mar 13  |



## UNIVERSITY STUDENTS.

Granted temporary Commissions for the purpose of qualifying for Commissions in the Imperial Army under Army Order, 1st August, 1907.

*Lieutenants.*

|                 |                   |          |
|-----------------|-------------------|----------|
| *Forman, E G H  | McGill University | 4 May 09 |
| *Duguid, A F... | " "               | 7 May 10 |
| *Popham, J F W  | " "               | 7 May 10 |

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

## PERMANENT FORCE.

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

| Name.                             | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.        | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                  |                |                                       |                      |
| ✂ Medhurst, N, St. Jean, P.Q..... | 21 Jan         | 72 16 yrs 278 dys                     | 25 Jan 11            |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.        |                |                                       |                      |
| ✂ Leblond, T, St-Jean.....        | 16 Oct 67      | C S C 5 yrs 280 dys                   | 30 Nov 06            |
| ✂ Steer, E A, Toronto.....        | 9 May 78       | R C D 12 yrs 15 dys<br>14 yrs 314 dys | 1 May                |

## LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS).

|                              |           |                |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.             |           |                |           |
| ✂ Docherty, M, Winnipeg..... | 1 May 77  | 13 yrs 108 dys | 10 Nov    |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.   |           |                |           |
| ✂ Sparks, J R, Winnipeg..... | 16 Dec 68 | 15 yrs 143 dys | 11 Nov 09 |
| SERGEANT-MAJOR FARRIER.      |           |                |           |
| ✂ Rush, F C.....             | 4 Nov 69  | 16 yrs 80 dys  | 23 Jan 13 |

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

|                                   |           |                                               |                       |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| MASTER GUNNERS (1st Class).       |           |                                               |                       |
| ✂ Maher, J [R] (H Q), Ottawa..... | 13 Aug 40 | Br A27 yrs, RCA 18 y 19 d                     | 11 Aug 05<br>2 Feb 09 |
| ✂ Simmons, S, Halifax.....        | 11 Dec 57 | R G A 30 yrs                                  | 19 May 11             |
| Cheverie, W J, Halifax.....       | 3 Aug 75  | R C A 1 yr 211 dys<br>8 yrs 1 83 dys          | 6 Aug 11<br>1 Aug 07  |
| ✂ Kruger, W A, Ottawa.....        | 30 Mar 76 | R C A 5 yrs 183 dys<br>R C A 10 yrs 334 dys   | 6 Aug 11<br>6 Oct 07  |
| Moffat, W H, Quebec.....          | 3 Apr 63  | Imp Army 23 yrs 92 dys<br>R C A 3 yrs 111 dys | 6 Aug 11<br>8 Dec 09  |
| MASTER GUNNERS (2nd Class).       |           |                                               |                       |
| Dixon, W.....                     | 2 June 75 | R C A 13 yrs 295 dys                          | 7 Feb 13              |
| Warder, A.....                    | 14 Mar 79 | R G A 8 yrs 149 dys<br>R C A 5 yrs 270 dys    | 1 Feb 13              |

## ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY.

|                              |            |                   |           |
|------------------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------|
| REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR.   |            |                   |           |
| ✂ McIntyre, W, Kingston..... | 10 Sept 67 | 24 yrs 118 dys    | 24 Jan 11 |
| SERGEANT MAJORS.             |            |                   |           |
| ✂ Newnham, T F, Halifax..... | 31 Aug 62  | 18 yrs 150 dys    | 3 July 09 |
| ✂ Slade, J.....              | 6 Mar 65   | 26 yrs 15 dys     | 24 Jan 11 |
| Jordan, S.....               |            | 72 23 yrs 217 dys | 1 Jan 13  |

## ROYAL CANADIAN GARRISON ARTILLERY.

| Name.                                   | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                   | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                        |                |                                                  |                      |
| X Power, L J, Quebec.....               | 18 Dec 67      | 24 yrs 165 dys                                   | 7 June 10            |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS.             |                |                                                  |                      |
| X Boutillier, A, [R M C], Kingston..... | 29 June 69     | R C A 19 yrs 137 dys                             | 25 July 05           |
| Sutherland, J W, Quebec.....            | 29 Sept 69     | R C A 12 yrs 173 dys<br>R C A 3 yrs 156 dys      | 25 July 05           |
| SERGEANT MAJORS (CLERK'S SECTION).      |                |                                                  |                      |
| Purver, W H.....                        | 17 Dec 79      | Imp Army 9 yrs 20 dys<br>R C A 5 yrs 1 mo 25 dys | 1 July 11            |

## ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

|                                   |            |                                                |            |
|-----------------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------|------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.                  |            |                                                |            |
| Hartley, J J, Ottawa.....         | 5 Dec 64   | Imp Army 20 yrs 104 dys<br>Can Mil 29 dys      | 11 Mar 06  |
| Burton, G J, Halifax.....         | 7 June 60  | Imp Army 15 yrs 13 dys.<br>Can Mil 115 dys     | 11 Mar 06  |
| Cooke, F E, Halifax.....          | 28 Mar 68  | Imp Army 17 yrs 151 dys,<br>Can Mil 29 dys     | 11 Mar 06  |
| X Shergold, C, Toronto.....       | 8 Apr 70   | Imp Army 18 yrs 39 dys                         | 17 July 06 |
| X Austin, J, Halifax.....         | 25 Mar 66  | Imp Army 18 yrs 238 dys<br>R C E 179 dys       | 1 Aug 07   |
| Kettle, W F, Halifax.....         | 8 Mar 73   | Imp Army 14 yrs 196 dys<br>R C E 1 yr 133 dys  | 1 Aug 07   |
| FOREMAN OF WORKS, SERGEANT MAJOR. |            |                                                |            |
| Grant, W, Halifax.....            | 30 May 55  | Imp Army 25 yrs 185 dys<br>R C E 2 yrs 127 dys | 26 Sept 08 |
| X Wright, F R, Esquimalt.....     | 22 July 69 | Imp Army 15 yrs 184 dys<br>R C E 2 yrs 134 dys | 26 Sept 08 |
| MECHANIST SERGEANT MAJOR.         |            |                                                |            |
| Manton, Walter, Esquimault.....   | 5 Nov 66   | R C E 25 yrs 12 dys                            | 17 Nov 11  |
| Hilton, A M., Halifax.....        | 19 Apr 70  | Imp Army 18 yrs 218 dys<br>R C E 3 yrs 269 dys | 1 Dec 12   |

## THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

|                             |            |                                                      |           |
|-----------------------------|------------|------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.            |            |                                                      |           |
| X Cumming, R, Toronto.....  | 18 Sept 52 | 10 yrs Br Army<br>R C R 15 yrs<br>4 yrs 10 dys (Mil) | 2 Feb 99  |
| X Borland, D, London.....   | 29 Feb 64  | 13 yrs R C R                                         | 2 Feb 99  |
| X Young, A, Quebec.....     | 1 Feb 69   | 11 yrs 212 dys                                       | 1 Apr 04  |
| X Utton, F W, Toronto.....  | 9 Apr 73   | 8 yrs 265 dys                                        | 1 July 05 |
| Legge, J S, Halifax.....    | 15 Mar 71  | 13 yrs 227 dys (Militia)<br>8 yrs 248 dys R C R      | 1 Feb 09  |
| Good, J J, Fredericton..... | 20 Oct 74  | 19 yrs 41 dys                                        | 5 Nov 12  |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTORS. |            |                                                      |           |
| X Price, E H, Toronto.....  | 20 Aug 67  | 16 yrs 169 dys                                       | 1 Feb 09  |
| Lavoie, A E, Halifax.....   | 16 Apr 71  | 17 yrs 233 dys                                       | 2 Aug 11  |
| Blake-Forster, A.....       | 4 July 72  | 19 yrs 202 dys                                       | 12 Oct 12 |

## BANDMASTERS OF THE PERMANENT FORCE.

| Name and Corps.                    | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.               | Date of Appointment.                 |
|------------------------------------|----------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Ryan, M, R C R, Halifax.....       | 7 May 65       | 28 yrs 19 dys Imp Army (hon Lt Mila)         | 29 May 06<br>22 June 11<br>11 May 08 |
| ∞ Light, A, R C H A, Kingston..... | 11 Oct 57      | Imp Army 12 yrs 72 dys<br>W O 12 yrs 290 dys | 1 Sept 12                            |
| O'Neil, C, R C G A, Quebec.....    |                |                                              |                                      |

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

|                                 |           |                                                 |                        |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR. |           |                                                 |                        |
| ∞ Hughes, A T, Halifax.....     | 25 Dec 79 | R C H A 8 yrs 33 dys<br>C P A S C 1 yr 194 dys  | 24 Dec 12<br>1 June 07 |
| STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS.          |           |                                                 |                        |
| Charles, T E., Kingston.....    | 18 Nov 79 | 9 yrs 127 dys                                   | 30 Jan 13              |
| SERGEANT MAJOR.                 |           |                                                 |                        |
| Purcell, A W, Quebec.....       | 7 May 71  | 7 yrs 167 dys                                   | 20 Oct 12              |
| SERGEANT MAJOR INSTRUCTOR.      |           |                                                 |                        |
| Kerrison, V C, Kingston.....    | 2 Nov 81  | Imp Army 1 yr 166 dys<br>C P A S C 6 yrs 23 dys | 1 July 12              |

## PERMANENT ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

|                            |           |                |                         |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------|-------------------------|
| SERGEANT MAJORS.           |           |                |                         |
| MacAulay, R N, Quebec..... | 17 Oct 74 | 10 yrs 54 dys  | 25 Nov 11<br>21 Sept 12 |
| ∞ Brown, G, Halifax.....   | 5 Mar 76  | 14 yrs 200 dys |                         |

## CANADIAN PERMANENT ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

|                            |           |                                                  |          |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|
| Simpkin, G J, Toronto..... | 17 Jan 58 | Imp Army, 21 yrs 186 dys<br>R C D 15 yrs 332 dys | 1 Apr 12 |
|----------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------------------|----------|

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

|                               |            |                                                                    |                                               |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| CONDUCTORS.                   |            |                                                                    |                                               |
| Villard, J A, Halifax.....    | 1 Nov 66   | Br A 7 yrs 184 dys                                                 | 1 Dec 06                                      |
| Timmis, H H, Ottawa.....      | 26 Sept 62 | R C D 14 yrs 304 dys                                               | 1 Apr 09<br>1 July 08                         |
| ∞ Hessian, E V, Halifax.....  | 15 June 75 | 8 yrs 6 mos 22 dys (Militia)<br>R C G A 7 yrs<br>O S C 4 mos 6 dys | 12 May 10<br>6 Dec 06<br>1 Apr 06<br>1 Dec 06 |
| Simons, A M, Halifax.....     | 28 Nov 70  | R C A 8 yrs 187 dys<br>C O C 2 yrs 126 dys                         | 1 Dec 07<br>1 Dec 07                          |
| ∞ Hébert, F, Quebec.....      | 6 Dec 75   | R C A 9 yrs                                                        | 13 Oct 07<br>1 Feb 07                         |
| ∞ McCully, A, Kingston.....   | 8 Jan 74   | R C F A 14 yrs 274 dys                                             | 1 Dec 12<br>9 May 07                          |
| ∞ Prevost, W, Calgary.....    | 8 Jan 63   | R C A 9 yrs 23 dys                                                 | 1 Dec 06                                      |
| SUB-CONDUCTORS.               |            |                                                                    |                                               |
| ∞ Ellis, W C, Esquimault..... | 27 Oct 70  | Imp Army 12 yrs 347 dys<br>O S C 1 yr 183 dys                      | 1 June 07<br>1 Mar 08                         |
| Mooney, I, Winnipeg.....      | 6 Dec 77   | C G A 12 yrs 283 dys                                               |                                               |
| ∞ Bourne, W, Toronto.....     | 28 Feb 66  | Imp Army 18 yrs 146 dys<br>R C R 43 dys<br>C O C 1 yr 162 dys      |                                               |

# WARRANT OFFICERS.

323

## CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—Con.

| Name and Corps.                     | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                         | Date of Appointment. |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| <b>SUB-CONDUCTORS—Con.</b>          |                |                                                        |                      |
| Carman, F W, Ottawa.....            | 9 Feb 83       | Imp Army 4 yrs 134 dys<br>C M S C 306 dys              | 1 Apr 11             |
| ⌘ Wilkinson, A H, Esquimalt.....    | 6 July 80      | O S C and C O C 4 yrs 90 dys<br>Imp Army 6 yrs 279 dys | 1 Nov 11             |
| Sykes, E G, Montreal.....           | 13 Feb 65      | C O C 5 yrs 123 dys<br>C M S C 1 yr 6 dys              | 14 Feb 12            |
| ⌘ Dupre, G C., Kingston.....        | 24 June 72     | C O C 3 yrs 320 dys<br>C O C 8 yrs 287 dys             | 1 Oct 12             |
| Dewar, D E, London.....             | 30 July 88     | R C D 4 yrs 53 dys<br>C O C 8 yrs 287 dys              | 1 Oct 12             |
| ⌘ Hooper, E E, Winnipeg.....        | 3 Oct 70       | 4 yrs 132 dys<br>Imp Army 15 yrs 125 dys               | 13 Oct 12            |
| Pitman, J D, Ottawa.....            | 12 May 81      | C O C 3 yrs 141 dys<br>Imp Army 7 yrs 153 dys          | 1 Dec 12             |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT).</b>  |                |                                                        |                      |
| Holland, F J, Halifax.....          | 20 Sept 59     | Imp Army 16 yrs 336 dys<br>Imp Army WO 3 yrs 128 dys   | 19 Jan 06            |
| Morton, N T, Quebec.....            | 4 Mar 75       | Imp Army 8 yrs 247 dys<br>R C A 3 yrs 156 dys          | 3 June 09            |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER).</b>  |                |                                                        |                      |
| Thompson, G W F, Toronto.....       | 11 June 77     | C O C 2 Oct 11<br>5 yrs 30 dys                         | 1 Aug 08             |
| ⌘ Manuel, S M, Esquimalt.....       | 10 Oct 58      | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>Can Mil 3 yrs 153 dys               | 1 Oct 08             |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER).</b> |                |                                                        |                      |
| Auclair, J F, Ottawa.....           | 15 Mar 62      | O S C 3 yrs 4 dys                                      | 1 Dec 06             |

## THE CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

|                                          |           |                                                                     |           |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).</b> |           |                                                                     |           |
| McCarthy, T, Halifax.....                | 25 Mar 48 | Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys<br>R C A 15 yrs 121 dys                     | 1 July 05 |
| Turner, C, Ottawa.....                   | 28 Feb 69 | 13 yrs                                                              | 1 Jan 12  |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>                  |           |                                                                     |           |
| ⌘ Davies, R, Quebec.....                 | 8 Sept 59 | R C A 5 yrs 46 dys<br>R C R 12 yrs 87 dys                           | 6 May 08  |
| Thompson, B, Quebec.....                 | Nov 76    | C A P C 1 yr<br>Can Mil 1 yr 290 dys                                | 27 Nov 11 |
| Rowson, W.....                           | 22 Mar 81 | R C A 1 yr 16 dys<br>C A P C 5 yrs 233 dys                          | 1 Apr. 12 |
|                                          |           | Imp Army 6 yrs 258 dys<br>C P A S C 224 dys<br>C A P C 5 yrs 91 dys |           |

## THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

| Name and Corps.                          | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                                                                   | Date of Appointment.   |
|------------------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR (1ST CLASS).</b> |                |                                                                                                  |                        |
| ∞ Potter, T D, Kingston, Ont.....        | 8 May 62       | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>Can Mil 10 yrs                                                                | 1 Apr 12<br>23 July 04 |
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b>                  |                |                                                                                                  |                        |
| Lewis, C E L, Montreal, P.Q.....         | 6 May 65       | 16 yrs 122 dys                                                                                   | 1 Aug 07               |
| Bailey, W G, Kingston.....               | 21 June 76     | 9 yrs 305 dys                                                                                    | 1 Aug 07               |
| Johnston, C J, Montreal, P.Q.....        | 21 Aug 73      | 11 yrs 234 dys                                                                                   | 17 Dec 11              |
| Gareau, J G R, Montreal, P.Q.....        | 16 Apr 74      | Can Mil 7 yrs 5 dys                                                                              | 1 Apr 12               |
| Walmsley, F T, Ottawa.....               | 16 May 78      | C M S C 10 yrs 145 dys                                                                           | 1 Apr 12               |
| Chenay, J S, London, Ont.....            | 19 Mar 79      | 11 yrs 179 dys<br>Can Mil 4 yrs 8 mos 20 dys<br>R C R 4 mos 14 dys<br>C M S C 7 yrs 7 mos 11 dys | 1 Apr 12               |
| Charlton, C J, Montreal.....             | 4 June 69      | Imp Army 12 yrs 28 days...<br>C M 10 yrs 107 days.....                                           | 21 Jan 13              |
| Trump, E, Toronto.....                   | 9 Apr 83       | C M 7 yrs 138 dys.....                                                                           | 21 Jan 13              |

## THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

|                         |           |                        |           |
|-------------------------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJORS.</b> |           |                        |           |
| Cutbush, S C.....       | 24 Dec 84 | Imp Army 8 yrs 273 dys | 13 Oct 11 |

## CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MUSKETRY.

## SCHOOL OF SIGNALLING INSTRUCTIONAL STAFF.

|                                  |            |                                                       |           |
|----------------------------------|------------|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>SERGEANT MAJOR.</b>           |            |                                                       |           |
| Webb, Andrew George, Ottawa..... | 13 June 71 | Imp Army 8 yrs 226 dys<br>Can Mil 10 yrs 8 mos 11 dys | 11 Nov 11 |

## WARRANT OFFICERS.

(OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE.)

## CAVALRY.

| Name and Corps.              | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.    | Date of Appointment. |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| SERGEANTS MAJORS.            |                |                                   |                      |
| McWilliam, G, 10 Hrs.....    | 13 Oct 71      | 14 yrs 134 dys                    | 21 June 04           |
| Wetmore, W E S, 8 Hrs.....   | 12 Nov 69      | 12 yrs 181 dys                    | 13 Mar 05            |
| ↗ Kerr, F, 2 Drag.....       | 15 Sept 60     | Imp Army 12 yrs<br>Can Mil 15 yrs | 8 Sept 09            |
| Smith, G, G G B G.....       | 9 Feb 78       | 12 yrs 8 mos 4 dys                | 21 Feb 11            |
| Wynn, S A, 9 Miss Horse..... | 29 Apr 79      | 10 yrs 1 mo 2 dys                 | 3 June 11            |

## ARTILLERY.

|                                   |           |                                              |           |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------------|-----------|
| Kiddy, J R, 1 Regt C A.....       | 14 Mar 63 | 23 yrs 334 dys                               | 11 May 04 |
| MacDougal, E, 5 Regt C A.....     | 6 July 66 | 15 yrs 17 dys                                | 1 Oct 07  |
| Homer, W J, 2 Brig C F A.....     | 10 Jan 63 | 22 yrs 293 dys                               | 1 July 08 |
| Porteous, W J, 8 Brig, C F A..... | 26 May 67 | 32 yrs                                       | 4 Mar 10  |
| Hebert, H G, 4 Brig, C F A.....   | 9 Apr 72  | Imp Army 3 yrs 9 mos<br>Can Mil 14 yrs 4 mos | 15 Apr 10 |
| Mix, H W, 8 Brig C F A.....       | 6 Mar 71  | 26 yrs 211 dys                               | 1 May 12  |

## CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

|       |       |       |       |
|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |

## INFANTRY.

|                              |            |                                  |            |
|------------------------------|------------|----------------------------------|------------|
| ↗ Huggins, J S, 13 Regt..... | 23 Mar 64  | 11 yrs Br Army 9 yrs             | 5 June 00  |
| Ortaby, W G, 38 Regt.....    | 3 Jan 75   | 8 yrs 122 dys                    | 5 July 00  |
| ↗ Grimshaw, W, 66 Regt.....  | 14 Apr 66  | 6 yrs                            | 20 Apr 01  |
| Corrie, T H, 31 Regt.....    | 29 Mar 67  | 16 yrs                           | 12 June 01 |
| Croft, F, 16 Regt.....       | 8 Dec 81   | 3 yrs                            | 18 June 01 |
| McAllister, D, 53 Regt.....  | 25 Nov 59  | 10 yrs                           | 20 July 01 |
| Gardiner, T A, 5 Regt.....   | 5 Feb 56   | 19 yrs                           | 29 July 01 |
| Stewart, W D, 19 Regt.....   | 6 Mar 58   | 21 yrs 61 dys                    | 16 Aug 01  |
| ↗ Tracy, W, 35 Regt.....     | 7 May 62   | 19 yrs 30 dys                    | 31 Oct 02  |
| Smith, J P, 21 Regt.....     | 25 Feb 75  | 11 yrs                           | 24 Nov 03  |
| Kirkness, J W, 48 Regt.....  | 19 Feb 65  | Imp Army 5 yrs<br>Can Mil 12 yrs | 7 May 04   |
| Lamb, W J, 62 Regt.....      | 13 Sept 75 | Imp Army 22 yrs 352 dys          | 25 May 04  |
| Mianer, C H, 39 Regt.....    | 5 June 71  | 18 yrs 39 dys                    | 10 July 06 |
| Stafford, R, 14 Regt.....    | 2 Jan 71   | Can Mil 20 yrs                   | 12 Feb 07  |

## INFANTRY.

| Name and Corps.             | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.            | Date of Appointment. |
|-----------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Hector, F E, 15 Regt.....   | 7 May 69       | Imp Army 16 yrs 65 dys<br>Can Mil 4 yrs   | 13 June 07           |
| Allaway, J, 34 Regt.....    | 21 Jan 68      | 23 yrs 25 dys                             | 26 Sept 07           |
| Clark, A N, 41 Regt.....    | 23 Mar 75      | 10 yrs                                    | 1 Apr 08             |
| Tait, J J, 71 Regt.....     | 29 Apr 75      | 8 yrs 213 dys                             | 8 Apr 08             |
| Bethupe, D A, 5 Regt.....   | 21 Jan 64      | Imp Army 14 yrs 132 dys<br>19 yrs 244 dys | 20 Apr 08            |
| James, W H, 27 Regt.....    | 15 Jan 72      | 17 yrs                                    | 1 May 08             |
| Gray, J A, 25 Regt.....     | 28 Sept 73     | 14 yrs 320 dys                            | 5 May 08             |
| Robinson, J L, 20 Regt..... | 12 Aug 79      | 3 yrs 361 dys                             | 1 June 08            |
| Hill, T, 49 Regt.....       | 25 Jan 76      | 9 yrs                                     | 1 Jan 09             |
| Hooper, W H V, 42 Regt..... | 28 Mar 80      | 10 yrs                                    | 1 Jan 09             |
| Heritage, H, 6 Regt.....    | 23 July 67     | Imp Army 21 yrs<br>1 yr 6 mos             | 3 June 09            |
| Richmond, W G, 47 Regt..... | 27 July 77     | 4 yrs 2 mos                               | 22 Aug 09            |
| Smith, S H, 90 Regt.....    | 24 Sept 70     | 16 yrs 2 mos 6 dys                        | 1 Jan 10             |
| Daniels, W H, 63 Regt.....  | 19 May 70      | 13 yrs 10 dys                             | 11 Apr 10            |
| Wright, W, 44 Regt.....     | 23 July 60     | Imp Army 28 yrs<br>Can Mil 5 yrs          | 11 June 10           |
| Sissons, F E, 95 Regt.....  | 31 Mar 68      | Imp Army 18 yrs 289 dys<br>Can Mil 3 yrs  | 18 July 11           |
| Bell, A W, 2 Regt.....      | 12 Aug 78      | 18 yrs 5 mos                              | 23 Sept 11           |
| Crichton, G, 2 Regt.....    | 16 Feb 64      | 30 yrs 338 dys                            | 23 Sept 11           |
| Golding, W O, 74 Regt.....  | 15 Apr 70      | 23 yrs                                    | 1 Feb 12             |

## CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

|                                         |           |                                         |           |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Scott, W H, No 12 Coy.....              | 25 Apr 74 | 5 yrs 7 mos 26 dys.....                 | 1 Feb 10  |
| <del>Lightfoot, J, No 11 Coy.....</del> | 12 Aug 79 | 3 yrs.....                              | 11 Oct 10 |
| <del>Sutton, J H, No 9 Coy.....</del>   | 22 Jan 82 | 13 yrs 12 dys                           | 31 Mar 11 |
| Wilcox, C L, No 2 Coy.....              | 16 Oct 78 | 15 yrs 26 dys                           | 13 Oct 11 |
| Smith, B A, No 12 Coy.....              | 3 Apr 79  | 6 yrs 133 dys                           | 20 Feb 12 |
| Barker, R L, No 14 Coy.....             | 21 Oct 61 | 7 yrs                                   | 1 June 12 |
| Hineson, E, No 4 Co.....                | 4 Feb 81  | Imp Army 3 yrs 48 dys<br>Can Mil 10 yrs | 1 May 12  |

## ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

|                            |           |                                        |           |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------------------------|-----------|
| Gill, G.....               | 17 Mar 71 | Imp Army 8 yrs<br>Can Mil 6 yrs 92 dys | 10 Feb 04 |
| Murphy, D M, No v F A..... | 24 Oct 84 | 8 yrs 274 dys                          | 1 Mar 12  |

## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

|                                     |            |                                                                    |            |
|-------------------------------------|------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|
| Waldron, J, 10 Regt.....            | 12 Apr 46  | Imp Army 42 yrs                                                    | 7 Apr 00   |
| Jones, F H, 62 Regt.....            | 13 July 41 | 12 yrs                                                             | 7 Apr 00   |
| Gliddon, R, 57 Regt.....            | 5 May 67   | 6 yrs 274 dys                                                      | 7 Apr 00   |
| Gingras, J, 8 Regt.....             | 9 Mar 55   | 31 yrs                                                             | 15 May 00  |
| Robinson, G R, 13 Regt.....         | 10 June 40 | Imp Army 12 yrs 184 dys<br>Can Mil 30 yrs 213 dys<br>(hon lt, C M) | 5 June 00  |
| Jenkins, T, 17 Regt.....            | 11 Jan 70  | 11 yrs                                                             | 28 Dec 12  |
| <del>Slatter, J, 48 Regt.....</del> | 21 Feb 64  | Imp Army 3 yrs 184 dys<br>Can Mil 10 yrs 244 dys                   | 28 July 00 |
| Brown, J M, G G F G.....            | 3 Nov 67   | 13 yrs                                                             | 1 Aug 00   |
|                                     |            |                                                                    | 16 Nov 00  |



## BANDMASTERS (OTHER THAN PERMANENT FORCE).

| Name and Corps.                | Date of Birth. | Rank Service prior to Warrant.                | Date of Appointment. |
|--------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Tresham, A C, 38 Regt.....     | 25 Mar 06      | Imp Army 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 10 yrs 214 dys      | 26 Dec 00            |
| Stenson, J, 41 Regt.....       | 2 Aug 50       | Imp Army 6 yrs<br>Can Mil 36 yrs              | 25 Feb 01            |
| Carlton, R, 66 Regt.....       | 26 Feb 45      | 22 yrs                                        | 27 May 01            |
| Peel, W, 19 Regt.....          | 22 Nov 47      | 3 yrs                                         | 26 Aug 01            |
| Sutton, J, 39 Regt.....        | 12 Jan 59      | 25 yrs 14 dys                                 | 29 Oct 02            |
| Wermilinger, J, 85 Regt.....   | 13 Jan 62      | 22 yrs                                        | 13 Nov 02            |
| Zeller, N, 29 Regt.....        | 12 Oct 51      | 8 yrs                                         | 11 Sept 03           |
| Ruthven, A, 21 Regt.....       | 3 Mar 56       | 14 yrs                                        | 24 Nov 03            |
| Mansley, T, 63 Regt.....       | 25 Aug 65      | Imp Ar 9 yrs Can Mil 13 yrs                   | 20 May 04            |
| Hubbard, H S, 53 Regt.....     | 10 Dec 54      | 30 yrs                                        | 1 Apr 05             |
| Poocks, R, 26 Regt.....        | 16 Nov 57      | 10 yrs                                        | 7 Apr 05             |
| Thornton, F P, 77 Regt.....    | 10 Oct 66      | 26 yrs 334 dys                                | 10 May 05            |
| Dawson, J M, 30 Regt.....      | 24 Aug 60      | 13 yrs                                        | 7 June 05            |
| Martin, M M, 37 Regt.....      | 12 Oct 66      | 9 yrs 77 dys                                  | 13 Dec 05            |
| Stares, H A, 91 Regt.....      | 15 Sept 72     | 3 yrs                                         | 10 Nov 06            |
| Langille, W H, 45 Regt.....    | 21 June 60     | 22 yrs                                        | 6 Dec 06             |
| Billings, B L, 25 Regt.....    | 9 Dec 69       | 6 yrs 129 dys                                 | 8 Jan 07             |
| Denmark, J M, 49 Regt.....     | 5 Feb 74       | 13 yrs 159 dys                                | 6 Mar 07             |
| McNichol, F W, 3 Regt C A..... | 13 Oct 62      | 6 yrs                                         | 19 Apr 07            |
| Castell, A B, 20 Regt.....     | 4 Nov 51       | 5 yrs                                         | 10 May 07            |
| Arenburg, J T, 75 Regt.....    | 5 Jan 77       | 12 yrs 334 dys                                | 10 May 07            |
| Kimmerley, A S, 47 Regt.....   | 22 Sept 58     | 3 yrs                                         | 24 May 07            |
| Anhoney, C, 5 Regt.....        | 2 Apr 68       | 18 yrs 25 dys                                 | 26 Sept 07           |
| Evans, W E, 34 Regt.....       | 10 Dec 63      | 26 yrs                                        | 30 Jan 08            |
| Lambert, H, 93 Regt.....       | 15 Sept 57     | Imp Army 27 yrs<br>7 yrs 151 dys              | 20 Apr 08            |
| Howard, F M, 44 Regt.....      | 16 Apr 61      | 3 yrs 15 dys                                  | 25 Apr 08            |
| McKeown, A M, 22 Regt.....     | 21 Feb 55      | 7 yrs 275 dys                                 | 25 May 08            |
| Timpson, G J, 2 Regt.....      | 15 Aug 75      | 14 yrs                                        | 1 July 08            |
| Slatter, A W, 7 Regt.....      | 22 Jan 57      | 23 yrs                                        | 1 Dec 08             |
| Blackman, E F, 1 Regt C A..... | 15 Dec 46      | 22 yrs                                        | 1 Jan 09             |
| Freeman, W B, 68 Regt.....     | 1 Nov 61       | Imp Army 28 yrs 3 mos<br>Can Mil 3 yrs 12 dys | 30 June 09           |
| Cocking, J T, 79 Regt.....     | 10 Oct 63      | 3 yrs                                         | 4 Apr 10             |
| Mooney, D, 78 Regt.....        | 2 May 74       | 2 yrs 351 dys                                 | 10 Sept 10           |
| Bertrand, O, 9 Regt.....       | 12 Apr 67      | Imp Army 30 yrs 275 dys                       | 7 Aug 11             |
| Carmichael, R W, 94 Regt.....  | 21 Sept 70     | 4 yrs 70 dys                                  | 9 Oct 11             |
|                                | 17 Dec 71      | 10 yrs                                        | 6 Dec 11             |
|                                | 2 Mar 73       | 17 yrs 6 mos                                  | 1 Jan 12             |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

LIST A.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers under 5 years.

LIST B.—Names of those officers who have been on the list of Reserve of Officers for 5 years or more.

The attention of Reserve Officers is particularly directed to the following Regulation:—  
An officer of the Reserve of Officers shall report himself on the 1st day of May of each year, in writing, to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, and, at the same time, furnish his address for the current year.

Should he fail to do so, he shall be removed from the Reserve of Officers on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report himself.

## LIST A.

| —        | Rank and Name.                                  | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|-------------------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Cavalry.</i>                                 |              |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | V. C. ∞ (D) Turner, R E W, DSO                  | 3 Cav Brig   | 27 July 71     | 17 May 01     | 3 Feb 12                 |
| "        | (D) Brown, R.                                   | 2 Cav Bde    | 16 June 54     | 1 Dec 03      | 28 Feb 13                |
| "        | Pope, O L.                                      | 7 Hussars    | 30 Mar 77      | 2 Apr 03      | 6 Oct 12                 |
| "        | ∞ (D) Hosmer, E A C.                            | 6 Cav Bde    | 5 Aug 54       | 1 July 03     | 10 Dec 12                |
| "        | ∞ (D) Brown, W W.                               | 2 Cav Bde    | 24 Apr 64      | 19 Jan 04     | 24 Nov 12                |
| "        | Northup, J A.                                   | 14 Hussars   | 5 July 61      | 3 Aug 04      | 3 Aug 12                 |
| "        | (D) Wedderburn, F V ( <i>r s c l y</i> )        | 8 Hussars    | 16 Apr 61      | 26 Aug 04     | 1 Jan 10                 |
| "        | (D) Holmes, V H.                                | 4 Hussars    | 11 Jan 63      | 16 Nov 04     | 16 Nov 11                |
| "        | Merrison, J G.                                  | 1 Hussars    | 31 Oct 55      | 1 Apr 06      | 1 Apr 10                 |
| "        | Brock, R A.                                     | 17 Hussars   | 14 May 69      | 30 Apr 07     | 31 Mar 10                |
| "        | (D) Eliot, C A.                                 | 5 P L D G    | 9 Mar 57       | 2 Feb 08      | 8 Mar 10                 |
| "        | Davis, W M ( <i>r m c</i> ).                    | 24 Regt G H  | 26 May 57      | 1 July 08     | 3 Aug 13                 |
| "        | ∞ (D) Fleming, F A.                             | G G B G      | 8 Nov 55       | 15 Dec 08     | 24 Jan 13                |
| "        | Scott, J A.                                     | 10 Hrs       | 2 Jan 66       | 18 Feb 09     | 18 Feb 12                |
| "        | ∞ Ashmead, A F.                                 | 10 Hussars   | 9 Jan 64       | 18 Feb 09     | 1 Mar 12                 |
| "        | Syer, G H.                                      | 3 Dns        | 8 Jan 71       | 19 Jan 09     | 1 Mar 13                 |
| "        | ∞ Courtney, R M ( <i>r m c</i> ) ( <i>s s</i> ) | D G          | 12 Aug 71      | Mar 10        | 27 Feb 13                |
| "        | ∞ Woodside, H J.                                | Man Dragoons | 6 Nov 68       | 29 Aug 98     | 20 Apr 09                |
| "        | Ewing, W J.                                     | 11 Hrs       | 26 Oct 77      | 19 Dec 03     | 24 Jan 10                |
| Major    | ∞ Hayward, G F H.                               | 3 Dragoons   | 5 July 78      | 2 May 04      | 2 May 10                 |
| "        | McGregor, J A ( <i>s m h</i> ).                 | 6 Hussars    | 1 June 78      | 15 Oct 04     | 3 Sept 13                |
| "        | Dobell, A C.                                    | 10 Hrs       | 17 Jan 73      | 17 Mar 06     | 22 Feb 13                |
| "        | ∞ Price, A J.                                   | 10 Hussars   | 25 June 72     | 17 Mar 06     | 9 May 10                 |
| "        | McMillan, C.                                    | 15 L H       | 14 Feb 66      | 4 Oct 06      | 13 June 12               |
| "        | Seale, A J.                                     | 13 Dragoons  | 2 May 73       | 1 Mar 07      | 12 Oct 10                |
| "        | Mackay, D A.                                    | 7th Hrs      | 10 Jan 81      | 8 Apr 07      | 12 July 10               |
| "        | Davie, P A.                                     | 3 Dragoons   | 21 Aug 82      | 13 May 07     | 20 Apr 10                |
| "        | Thibaudeau, J R L de B.                         | 19 A M R     | 23 Dec 70      | 1 Feb 08      | 30 June 09               |
| "        | Saunders, B J.                                  | 19 A M R     | 17 Oct 60      | 1 Feb 08      | 25 Nov 13                |
| Captain  | Fairweather, D H.                               | 8 Hussars    | 12 Dec 64      | 15 June 02    | 9 May 09                 |
| "        | (D) Stevens, W R.                               | 11 Hrs       | 14 Dec 64      | 8 Feb 02      | 14 May 11                |
| "        | Robertson, W G M.                               | 11 Hussars   | 30 Aug 74      | 22 Dec 03     | 16 Nov 09                |
| "        | Pelletier, V G.                                 | 10 Hussars   | 6 Apr 57       | 21 Aug 08     | 5 Oct 08                 |
| Lieut.   | Cameron, D E.                                   | 17 Hussars   | 18 Dec 70      | 28 May 00     | 17 Feb 08                |
| "        | Watchorn, A.                                    | 7 Hussars    | 7 Sept 69      | 18 June 01    | 30 May 10                |
| "        | Boyle, J P.                                     | 5 Dragoons   | 23 May 69      | 9 Dec 03      | 22 May 12                |
| "        | Gordon, B A.                                    | G G B G      | 13 Aug 85      | 4 Mar 06      | 25 Dec 11                |
| "        | Walsh, R E E.                                   | 6 Hrs        | 3 June 84      | 27 Apr 08     | 9 Nov 12                 |
| "        | Hall, A E.                                      | G G B G      | 10 Mar 77      | 31 Jan 08     | 22 May 11                |
| "        | ∞ Eaton, R B.                                   | G G B G      | 5 Aug 71       | 14 Sept 08    | 25 July 12               |
| "        | Watts, E M ( <i>r m c</i> ).                    | 9 M H        | 18 May 89      | 24 June 09    | 11 Oct 11                |
| "        | Fisken, A D ( <i>r m c</i> ).                   | G G B G      | 3 Sept 89      | 1 May 11      | 30 Oct 13                |
| "        | Stewart, J C ( <i>r m c</i> ).                  | 4 Hrs        | 17 Feb 90      | 22 June 11    |                          |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

329

|          | Rank and Name.              | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Mounted Rifles</i>       |              |                |               |                          |
| Lieut.   | Ermatinger, C P             | S A C        | 6 Aug 78       | 28 July 05    | 20 Apr 09                |
| "        | Moir, R H                   | 2 C M R      | 18 Aug 73      | 1 June 06     | 17 Mar 08                |
| "        | Clarkson, E P               | 2 C M R      | 31 Oct 81      | 20 May 07     | 17 Mar 08                |
|          | <i>Artillery.</i>           |              |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | (D) Dibblee, F H J          | 4 Brig C F A | 16 Oct 51      | 31 May 93     | 22 Sept 10               |
| "        | (D) Hurdman, W G            | 8 Brig       | 1 Nov 58       | 17 May 01     | 1 May 09                 |
| "        | (D) Costigan, R             | 7 Brig       | 27 Nov 60      | 1 May 02      | 1 Nov 08                 |
| "        | (D) Hendrie, Hon J S, CVO   | 2 Brig       | 15 Aug 57      | 15 Sept 03    | 15 Sept 09               |
| "        | (D) Davison, H McL          | 4 H B C G A  | 21 Jan 61      | 16 Dec 04     | 30 Mar 12                |
| "        | Renouf, E M                 | 2 Brig C G A | 9 Apr 60       | 15 May 06     | 15 Aug 11                |
| "        | (D) Flowers, H              | 1 Regt C A   | 24 Aug 67      | 16 Nov 06     | 1 Jan 12                 |
| "        | (D) Baxter, J B M           | 3 Regt C G A | 16 Feb 68      | 22 Sept 07    | 22 Sept 12               |
| Major.   | Grant, W A (r s a l g)      | 6 Bde C F A  | 16 May 69      | 26 Oct 07     | 26 Oct 12                |
| "        | Hibben, J P                 | 5 Regt       | 29 Oct 66      | 23 Dec 98     | 3 Nov 08                 |
| "        | Laliberte, E                | 5 Brig       | 21 Jan 75      | 8 Sept 02     | 17 Dec 08                |
| "        | Hensley, G W C              | 1 Regt       | 9 Apr 64       | 25 Jan 04     | 4 Apr 11                 |
| "        | Harrison, F C St B, (m s c) | 3 Batt C F A | 19 Feb 71      | 19 Aug 04     | 18 Aug 10                |
| "        | Leslie, D                   | 4 Regt       | 10 Apr 62      | 8 Oct 05      | 11 Nov 08                |
| "        | Gregory, C E                | 18 F B       | 5 May 67       | 24 Feb 06     | 3 May 10                 |
| "        | Mills, C E                  | 6 F B        | 4 Jan 72       | 24 Aug 07     | 17 Jan 10                |
| "        | Singer, W H                 | 7 By C F A   | 14 Oct 77      | 15 June 04    | 1 June 11                |
| "        | Sterns, H H                 | 37 By C F A  | 24 Feb 84      | 26 Apr 09     | 29 Oct 12                |
| Captain  | Collie, J R M               | 11 Bde C F A | 16 Mar 84      | 31 Oct 10     | 5 Sept 12                |
| "        | Johnstone, W A              | 4 Regt       | 7 Jan 70       | 20 Dec 97     | 4 June 08                |
| "        | Wilkie, C L                 | R C A        | 10 Nov 73      | 23 May 03     | 3 Mar 09                 |
| "        | Webster, J A                | 7 Batt C A   | 28 Nov 74      | 17 Mar 04     | 4 July 11                |
| "        | dit Boulanger, G L          | 1 F B        | 10 Apr 73      | 12 July 04    | 1 Mar 08                 |
| "        | Strachan, W H               | 1 Regt       | 10 Apr 76      | 26 June 06    | 25 May 09                |
| "        | Strachan, T H G (ss)        | 1 Regt       | 10 Aug 69      | 21 Jan 07     | 4 Apr 11                 |
| Lieut.   | Hammond, H R                | 13 By C F A  | 19 Dec 87      | 16 Nov 09     | 19 Apr 12                |
| "        | Roue, W J                   | 1 Regt       | 27 Apr 79      | 6 Mar 04      | 4 Apr 11                 |
| "        | Blanchard, C H S            | 13 F B       | 13 Apr 85      | 20 June 05    | 23 May 09                |
| "        | Gill, A G (r m c)           | Bde C F A    | 20 Nov 83      | 22 June 05    | 14 Mar 12                |
| "        | Roy, J E                    | 1 F B        | 14 Mar 86      | 12 July 05    | 25 Feb 10                |
| "        | Irwin, A de la C            | 1 F B        | 13 Nov 85      | 8 Aug 05      | 26 Aug 11                |
| "        | Allen, J L W                | 7 Regt       | 15 July 83     | 22 Jan 06     | 3 June 09                |
| "        | Watson, G A                 | R C A        | 20 Aug 84      | 27 June 08    | 30 Nov 11                |
|          | <i>Engineers.</i>           |              |                |               |                          |
| Captain. | Sherwood, L (r m c)         | C of G       | 23 Sept 77     | 12 Mar 04     | 15 Oct 12                |
| Lieut.   | Bristol, E                  | R M C        | 21 Oct 88      | 26 June 08    | 26 June 08               |
| "        | Taylor, K C C               | R M C        | 20 Mar 88      | 26 June 08    | 26 June 08               |
| "        | Dozois, L O R               | R M C        | 18 July 87     | 26 June 08    | 26 June 08               |
| "        | Keefer, J A                 | R C E        | 8 Dec 86       | 26 June 08    | 1 Nov 12                 |
| "        | McFarlane, W T              | R M C        | 17 July 87     | 26 June 08    | 26 June 08               |
| "        | Walker, D W B               | R M C        | 17 Nov 88      | 26 June 08    | 26 June 08               |
| "        | Cochrane, H G               | R M C        | 4 Feb 88       | 26 June 08    | 26 June 08               |
| "        | Hilliard, G F H             | R M C        | 13 Mar 88      | 26 June 08    | 26 June 08               |
| "        | Swift, C J                  | R M C        | 24 Mar 86      | 26 June 08    | 26 June 08               |
| "        | Watts, L H                  | R M C        | 28 Sept 89     | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "        | Anderson, A A               | R M C        | 23 Sept 89     | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "        | Hardgraft, S A              | R M C        | 24 Nov 89      | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "        | Parker, S D                 | R M C        | 10 Aug 88      | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "        | Morgan, R C                 | R M C        | 14 June 89     | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "        | McKnight, A W               | R M C        | 1 Aug 88       | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "        | Mackenzie, J A              | R M C        | 11 Jan 89      | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "        | Burnham, N G H              | R M C        | 15 Nov 87      | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "        | Fraser, H A                 | R M C        | 7 Mar 89       | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "        | Gunn, K W                   | R M C        | 27 Oct 88      | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "        | Cote, J A A                 | R M C        | 16 Jan 89      | 24 June 09    | 24 June 09               |
| "        | Lewis, J T                  | R M C        | 20 Jan 91      | 29 Jan 12     | 29 Jan 12                |

| —                       | Rank and Name.                           | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Corps of Guides.</i> |                                          |             |                |               |                          |
| Lieut.                  | Fullerton, C W                           | C of G      | 5 Apr 86       | 24 June 05    | 7 May 10                 |
| "                       | Parr, C B ( <i>r m c</i> )               | C of G      | 23 June 89     | 23 June 10    | 17 Feb 13                |
| "                       | Blue, W E ( <i>r m c</i> )               | C of G      | 27 Feb 89      | 23 June 10    | 1 Mar 13                 |
| <i>Infantry.</i>        |                                          |             |                |               |                          |
| Colonel                 | ✕ (D) Macdonald, W C                     | 6 Inf Brig  | 31 May 56      | 20 Apr 09     | 20 Feb 12                |
| "                       | (D) Bertram, A                           | 3 Inf Brig  | 18 Feb 53      | 15 Nov 10     | 16 Dec 13                |
| "                       | ✕ Wadmore, R L                           | DOCMD No 11 | 6 Jan 55       | 15 Nov 10     | 1 Jan 13                 |
| "                       | (D) Logie, W A                           | 4 Inf Bde   | 26 Apr 66      | 1 May 11      | 1 Mar 08                 |
| Lt.-Col.                | ✕ (D) Weston, B A                        | 14 Inf Bde  | 15 Oct 55      | 7 Apr 98      | 19 Feb 12                |
| "                       | (D) McEwen, R                            | 1 Inf Bde   | 31 Oct 56      | 19 May 98     | 9 Apr 10                 |
| "                       | (D) Sherwood, A P, <i>CMG, MVO, ADC.</i> | 8 Inf Brig  | 18 Mar 54      | 22 June 98    | 4 Jan 11                 |
| "                       | (D) Crane, J N                           | 17 Regt     | 22 Apr 55      | 28 Nov 98     | 7 Nov 11                 |
| "                       | (D) Campbell, H M                        | 16 Inf Brig | 24 Sept 59     | 26 Aug 99     | 1 May 08                 |
| "                       | (D) Scott, B A                           | 10 Inf Brig | 30 Sept 59     | 1 Feb 00      | 1 Nov 11                 |
| "                       | ✕ (D) Rousseau, J A                      | 4 Regt      | 22 Dec 52      | 1 May 01      | 1 Mar 09                 |
| "                       | (D) Mackay, F S                          | 9 Inf Brig  | 13 Feb 55      | 22 Mar 02     | 1 Mar 08                 |
| "                       | ✕ (D) Sturdee, E T                       | 13 Inf Brig | 2 Sept 54      | 2 Sept 02     | 6 Feb 08                 |
| "                       | Sicotte, E                               | 84 Regt     | 26 July 57     | 6 Feb 03      | 31 Dec 08                |
| "                       | (D) Baker, J W                           | 67 Regt     | 23 Dec 53      | 14 Aug 03     | 15 Sept 09               |
| "                       | ✕ (D) Knifton, J                         | 23 Regt     | 9 Feb 53       | 1 Sept 03     | 16 Sept 08               |
| "                       | Atkinson, T R                            | 39 Regt     | 24 Aug 54      | 16 Sept 03    | 23 Sept 12               |
| "                       | Young, W                                 | 33 Regt     | 4 Nov 60       | 23 Sept 03    | 22 Mar 09                |
| "                       | (D) Wilson, E W                          | 12 Inf Brig | 1 July 60      | 25 Sept 03    | 30 Dec 13                |
| "                       | (D) Orr, J R                             | 49 Regt     | 1 Mar 58       | 30 Dec 03     | 9 Apr 08                 |
| "                       | ✕ (D) Rogers, S M                        | 8 Inf Bde   | 14 Apr 62      | 8 Apr 04      | 13 Mar 09                |
| "                       | Malette, A                               | 64 Regt     | 9 Dec 58       | 19 Apr 04     | 21 Mar 11                |
| "                       | (D) Blackburn, T A                       | 78 Regt     | 24 Nov 58      | 21 May 04     | 7 Nov 09                 |
| "                       | (D) Edwards, M B                         | 16 Inf Brig | 28 May 57      | 30 June 04    | 22 Nov 09                |
| "                       | Williams, H H ( <i>r m c</i> )           | 55 Regt     | 5 Feb 69       | 21 Nov 04     | 3 Dec 11                 |
| "                       | (D) Ptolemy, W H ( <i>m s c</i> )        | 47 Regt     | 5 Sept 04      | 3 Dec 05      | 7 Jan 10                 |
| "                       | (D) Mabey, J E                           | 47 Regt     | 22 May 54      | 7 Jan 05      | 3 Feb 10                 |
| "                       | (D) Jekill, H                            | 41 Regt     | 22 May 65      | 3 Feb 05      | 10 Feb 10                |
| "                       | Putman, H E                              | 16 Regt     | 14 Apr 71      | 10 Feb 05     | 20 Feb 09                |
| "                       | (D) Patterson, A T                       | 85 Regt     | 28 Sept 59     | 20 Feb 05     | 1 May 10                 |
| "                       | Chipman, J S D                           | 71 Regt     | 10 Apr 56      | 12 May 05     | 21 Oct 12                |
| "                       | (D) Spearing, R J                        | 53 Regt     | 18 July 57     | 30 Oct 05     | 21 May 10                |
| "                       | Talbot, O E                              | 17 Regt     | 13 Aug 54      | 21 Nov 05     | 22 Nov 11                |
| "                       | (D) Campbell, J S                        | 49 Regt     | 1 Nov 60       | 21 Nov 05     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                       | (D) Billman, T H ( <i>s m</i> )          | 90 Regt     | 18 Apr 59      | 21 Dec 05     | 17 Mar 11                |
| "                       | (D) Beckett, D W                         | 56 Regt     | 28 Dec 60      | 9 Jan 06      | 23 Feb 12                |
| "                       | (D) Ewanturel, O                         | 9 Regt      | 28 May 66      | 22 Feb 06     | 14 Mar 12                |
| "                       | (D) Tessier, G H                         | 86 Regt     | 17 Dec 62      | 14 Mar 06     | 12 Feb 11                |
| "                       | Clark, H                                 | 32 Regt     | 6 May 67       | 15 Mar 06     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                       | (D) Mason, P L, <i>CFD</i>               | 2 Regt      | 24 Aug 57      | 10 Apr 06     | 3 Mar 11                 |
| "                       | ✕ (D) Gunther, E F                       | 2 Regt      | 13 Feb 62      | 10 Apr 06     | 24 Apr 10                |
| "                       | Robertson, D M, <i>MVO</i>               | 48 Regt     | 11 Jan 59      | 24 Apr 06     | 7 Aug 11                 |
| "                       | Fisher, A A                              | 41 Regt     | 9 Dec 63       | 5 June 06     | 31 Aug 12                |
| "                       | Laurie, C N                              | 96 Regt     | 22 Feb 65      | 31 Aug 06     | 8 Jan 09                 |
| "                       | Ashton, C E                              | 58 Regt     | 28 Oct 73      | 8 Jan 07      | 1 May 10                 |
| "                       | Reid, F                                  | 7 Regt      | 19 July 75     | 22 Feb 07     | 4 Apr 12                 |
| "                       | Wood, W C H                              | 8 Regt      | 7 June 64      | 15 Mar 07     | 1 July 13                |
| "                       | (D) Bruce, G W                           | 35 Regt     | 26 Jan 65      | 1 July 07     | 1 Jan 11                 |
| "                       | Potter, E A                              | 93 Regt     | 12 Feb 50      | 28 Aug 07     | 20 Apr 10                |
| "                       | (D) Stevenson, A                         | 57 Regt     | 4 July 64      | 18 Sept 07    | 16 Nov 12                |
| "                       | ✕ Boulthbee, F W                         | 6 Regt      | 23 May 62      | 10 Oct 07     | 28 Sept 15               |
| "                       | (D) Moore, W P                           | 20 Regt     | 9 July 54      | 22 Nov 07     | 1 Jan 10                 |
| "                       | (D) Fritze, E B ( <i>s m</i> )           | 75 Regt     | 17 Sept 70     | 1 Jan 08      | 11 Apr 12                |
| "                       | Smith, R                                 | 59 Regt     | 17 Dec 58      | 28 Jan 08     | 1 June 12                |
| "                       | (D) Gunning, C W                         | 63 Regt     | 29 Mar 60      | 4 Feb 08      | 1 Mar 12                 |
| "                       | Robertson, J S                           | 25 Regt     | 7 Dec 61       | 1 Mar 08      |                          |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

331

|          | Rank and Name.                      | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|-------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>                |             |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | Street, D R                         | G G F G     | 19 June 64     | 2 Apr 08      | 20 Oct 10                |
| "        | ⊗ (D) Cooke, G T                    | 28 Regt     | 25 July 56     | 30 Apr 08     | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "        | Holmes, W J H ( <i>r m c</i> )      | 102 Regt    | 28 May 71      | 4 May 08      | 16 Feb 12                |
| "        | Sabourin, N A                       | 64 Regt     | 26 Oct 70      | 1 June 08     | 1 June 11                |
| "        | Laing, F H                          | 21 Regt     | 10 July 56     | 18 July 08    | 1 April 2                |
| "        | Renton, W                           | 39 Regt     | 21 Oct 59      | 16 Sept 08    | 5 June 11                |
| "        | Ford, F                             | 95 Regt     | 4 Mar 73       | 7 Oct 08      | 11 Mar 11                |
| "        | Stone, F                            | 24 Regt     | 27 Feb 65      | 30 Nov 08     | 15 Mar 11                |
| "        | (D) Bruce W H                       | 91 Regt     | 26 May 70      | 1 Jan 09      | 2 Apr 12                 |
| "        | (D) Rowe, P J                       | 46 Regt     | 1 Apr 59       | 27 Mar 09     | 29 Dec 11                |
| "        | (D) Fisher F W                      | 3 Regt      | 7 July 68      | 7 Sept 09     | 12 Sept 12               |
| "        | ⊗ (D) Smith, A H                    | 49 Regt     | 29 Nov 53      | 30 Dec 09     | 1 Jan 12                 |
| "        | (D) Cameron, D W ( <i>s m Eng</i> ) | 43 Regt     | 9 Feb 62       | 17 Feb 10     | 18 Feb 12                |
| "        | Pagnuelo, T                         | 85 Regt     | 7 Oct 69       | 20 Feb 10     | 31 Mar 12                |
| "        | ⊗ Pelletier, J P                    | 54 Regt     | 17 July 60     | 1 Apr 10      | 1 Apr 12                 |
| "        | Davidson, W H                       | 8 Regt      | 16 Feb 61      | 4 Apr 10      | 26 Feb 12                |
| "        | (D) Desalliniers, C J J L           | 83 Regt     | 16 Nov 61      | 28 Aug 10     | 19 Oct 12                |
| Major.   | McLaren, J W                        | 24 Regt     | 16 June 64     | 19 Feb 12     | 19 Feb 13                |
| "        | Neill, W J                          | 45 Regt     | 15 Jan 76      | 4 June 01     | 20 Apr 09                |
| "        | Ouellet, J P G                      | 15 Bde      | 22 Oct 71      | 7 Apr 03      | 7 Nov 11                 |
| "        | Gibson, W F                         | 44 Regt     | 21 Feb 74      | 20 Feb 04     | 26 Apr 10                |
| "        | Ross, C R                           | 68 Regt     | 10 Oct 71      | 15 Aug 04     | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Stuart, W G M                       | 1 Regt      | 5 Nov 72       | 26 Oct 04     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "        | Jamieson, D W                       | 28 Regt     | 5 May 63       | 26 Jan 05     | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "        | Pirie, E                            | 23 Regt     | 7 Aug 66       | 6 Feb 06      | 12 Mar 09                |
| "        | Jodoin, H                           | 65 Regt     | 6 Mar 78       | 1 Mar 06      | 18 Mar 08                |
| "        | (D) Martin W                        | 39 Regt     | 29 Jan 59      | 15 May 06     | 24 Apr 12                |
| "        | (D) Bollard, J H                    | 43 Regt     | 19 Jan 58      | 1 Sept 06     | 11 Mar 10                |
| "        | (D) Nasmyth, W W                    | 46 Regt     |                | 64 23 June 07 | 13 Apr 11                |
| "        | Gibson, G F                         | 8 Regt R R  | 18 Sept 74     | 17 Apr 07     | 16 Aug 11                |
| Captain. | ⊗ Stewart, L                        | 102 Regt    | 30 July 78     | 4 May 08      | 31 Mar 12                |
| "        | ⊗ Mackenzie, A B                    | 102 Regt    | 24 Apr 66      | 1 Feb 10      | 8 Feb 11                 |
| "        | Drummond, G A                       | 56 Regt     | 10 June 63     | 17 June 87    | 1 Apr 12                 |
| "        | Lefebvre, A                         | 64 Regt     | 13 May 69      | 28 July 96    | 1 June 11                |
| "        | O'Sullivan, E                       | 64 Regt     | 10 Aug 71      | 29 June 97    | 1 June 10                |
| "        | ⊗ Barker, R K                       | 2 Regt      | 21 Sept 69     | 15 July 97    | 13 July 10               |
| "        | ⊗ Wallace, T G                      | 36 Regt     | 19 Nov 76      | 15 Dec 97     | 2 Mar 09                 |
| "        | Neville, T A                        | 68 Regt     | 19 Sept 68     | 2 Sept 98     | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Roy, J A                            | 84 Regt     | 9 June 69      | 11 Jan 99     | 30 Mar 08                |
| "        | Smith, W S                          | 19 Inf Brig | 22 June 70     | 1 Feb 99      | 23 Feb 11                |
| "        | Kent, C H                           | 21 Regt     | 29 Dec 67      | 28 Mar 99     | 4 Oct 12                 |
| "        | Robson, A M                         | 40 Regt     | 30 Aug 69      | 8 June 99     | 1 Mar 10                 |
| "        | Ross, W W                           | 67 Regt     | 9 Feb 64       | 13 June 99    | 7 June 09                |
| "        | Smith, W A                          | 36 Regt     | 2 Aug 69       | 1 June 00     | 17 Apr 09                |
| "        | Monteith, A H                       | 28 Regt     | 19 July 78     | 1 June 00     | 6 Aug 09                 |
| "        | Bredin, J W                         | 59 Regt     | 20 Jan 78      | 5 June 00     | 29 Apr 10                |
| "        | Grant, B de F                       | 33 Regt     | 2 Aug 69       | 17 Dec 00     | 26 May 08                |
| "        | Massey, G                           | 24 Regt     | 16 June 64     | 1 Feb 01      | 16 Mar 08                |
| "        | Bell, C P                           | 90 Regt     | 4 Apr 78       | 10 Apr 01     | 23 Aug 10                |
| "        | Hagar, H L                          | 77 Regt     | 22 Mar 77      | 22 Mar 02     | 5 Apr 11                 |
| "        | Boivin, J P H                       | 61 Regt     | 15 May 76      | 11 Sept 02    | 15 Mar 09                |
| "        | Henderson, F D                      | 3 Regt      | 82 Jan 70      | 21 Apr 03     | 6 June 11                |
| "        | Coulson, B J                        | 44 Regt     | 28 Jan 80      | 7 May 03      | 15 Oct 12                |
| "        | Barron, I C                         | 11 Regt     | 29 Aug 63      | 20 May 03     | 15 Apr 12                |
| "        | MacWilliams, R F                    | 57 Regt     | 10 Oct 74      | 10 Sept 03    | 8 Dec 10                 |
| "        | Pickett, D W                        | 67 Regt     | 24 Dec 65      | 1 Oct 03      | 27 Apr 08                |
| "        | Page, H R                           | 90 Regt     | 7 Aug 76       | 17 Oct 03     | 13 Aug 12                |
| "        | Baker, E S                          | 90 Regt     | 22 Jan 68      | 17 Oct 03     | 13 Aug 10                |
| "        | ⊗ Breedon, J S ( <i>s m</i> )       | 38 Regt     | 1 July 78      | 28 Nov 03     | 15 Aug 10                |
| "        | McKittrick, C W                     | 27 Regt     | 16 Mar 81      | 11 June 04    | 2 May 10                 |

|          | Rank and Name.                    | Late Corps.     | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>              |                 |                |               |                          |
| Captain. | O'Sullivan, J                     | 64 Regt         | 15 Nov 79      | 20 June 04    | 10 Feb 06                |
|          | Nichols, M L                      | 68 Regt         | 5 June 76      | 22 Aug 04     | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Barteaux, J L                     | 68 Regt         | 19 Nov 65      | 22 Aug 04     | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Bowes, H K                        | 74 Regt         | 17 Apr 83      | 6 Oct 04      | 12 June 10               |
| "        | Skedden, E                        | 91 Regt         | 10 Aug 70      | 1 Nov 04      | 26 Apr 12                |
| "        | Waters, W B                       | 30 Regt         | 14 Jan 82      | 3 Nov 04      | 8 May 10                 |
| "        | Lindsay, W P                      | 8 Regt          | 15 Dec 78      | 30 Nov 04     | 29 Jan 10                |
| "        | ∞ Cunningham, Dunlap, C J A (s m) | 19 Regt         | 16 Sept 72     | 26 Jan 05     | 8 July 12                |
| "        | Bernier, J E (s m h)              | 89 Regt         | 13 Feb 83      | 19 Mar 05     | 9 Apr 09                 |
| "        | Belanger, H O                     | 92 Regt         | 4 Sept 75      | 11 Apr 05     | 10 Sept 12               |
| "        | Smith, D (s s)                    | 11 Regt         | 24 July 82     | 26 June 05    | 15 Apr 10                |
| "        | Hayes, J D                        | 15 Regt         | 2 May 83       | 19 Mar 06     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "        | Wingate, E T                      | 2 Regt          | 24 Oct 75      | 10 Apr 06     | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "        | St. Onge, J W                     | 80 Regt         | 1 Oct 81       | 18 May 06     | 24 Aug 09                |
| "        | Livernois, P                      | 87 Regt         | 10 Jan 83      | 1 June 06     | 14 July 09               |
| "        | Brown, F V                        | 93 Regt         | 21 Nov 80      | 25 June 06    | 2 Aug 12                 |
| "        | Brignell, W W                     | 68 Regt         | 24 Feb 81      | 23 July 06    | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Cooper, J A                       | 2 Regt          | 5 Feb 68       | 27 July 06    | 18 Jan 11                |
| "        | ∞ Redway, E H                     | 2 Regt          | 25 Nov 70      | 29 July 06    | 18 July 12               |
| "        | Regan, W J                        | 68 Regt         | 19 June 79     | 1 Aug 06      | 1 June 11                |
| "        | Mussen, H B                       | 1 Regt          | 23 Dec 76      | 20 Aug 06     | 1 Feb 12                 |
| "        | Ross, A H                         | 68 Regt         | 17 Aug 76      | 1 Sept 06     | 30 Nov 12                |
| "        | Maxwell, W H                      | 55 Regt         | 12 Aug 83      | 3 Apr 07      | 7 Aug 10                 |
| "        | McBeth, A                         | 28 Regt         | 27 Aug 75      | 13 Apr 07     | 26 Apr 09                |
| "        | Knifton, H P                      | 23 Regt         | 22 June 87     | 19 Apr 07     | 12 May 12                |
| "        | Low, E H (r m c)                  | 97 Regt         | 16 Oct 79      | 29 Apr 07     | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Lyons, B W                        | 68 Regt         | 25 Dec 86      | 17 July 07    | 2 Dec 12                 |
| "        | Germain, M A                      | (s m) 45 Regt   | 6 Dec 84       | 3 June 07     | 1 June 11                |
| "        | Neary, J F                        | 68 Regt         | 25 Apr 63      | 8 Aug 07      | 1 Dec 10                 |
| "        | Porter, C H                       | 10 Regt         | 5 Sept 73      | 1 Jan 08      | 20 Apr 12                |
| "        | ∞ Donaldson, C A                  | 41 Regt         | 19 Oct 79      | 4 Jan 08      | 7 Aug 12                 |
| "        | Whitworth, G E                    | 28 Regt         | 25 Sept 82     | 14 May 08     | 1 May 11                 |
| "        | Moffatt, G G                      | Kootenay Rifles | 2 Aug 72       | 28 June 08    | 4 June 12                |
| "        | Carter, E F                       | 16 Regt         | 11 Dec 87      | 20 Aug 08     | 30 Jan 12                |
| "        | Frost, H R                        | 31 Regt         | 7 July 77      | 26 Aug 09     | 6 June 11                |
| "        | Kuine, S G                        | 32 Regt         | 6 Aug 72       | 25 May 09     | 8 Apr 11                 |
| "        | Pickard, W A                      | 33 Regt         | 4 Dec 80       | 28 May 09     | 26 May 11                |
| "        | Lortie, J L                       | 87 Regt         | 20 May 84      | 14 July 09    | 26 May 12                |
| "        | Charlton, C M                     | 68 Regt         | 22 Nov 74      | 7 July 10     | 1 Sept 12                |
| "        | Chrysler, G G                     | R C R           | 15 Dec 80      | 29 Nov 00     | 1 June 09                |
| Lieut.   | Bailey, C F                       | 68 Regt         | 17 Sept 80     | 17 Apr 01     | 24 Apr 06                |
| "        | Cameron, G B                      | 57 Regt         | 19 July 72     | 28 Jan 01     | 20 Apr 06                |
| "        | Frink, H W                        | 62 Regt         | 24 Sept 79     | 13 Feb 01     | 1 Apr 11                 |
| "        | Girouard, R A                     | 42 Regt         | 29 Jan 71      | 29 May 01     | 1 Feb 09                 |
| "        | Horsfall, H                       | 1 Regt          | 27 Jan 80      | 4 June 01     | 11 Nov 08                |
| "        | Chipman, A R (r m c)              | 3 Regt          | 3 Apr 81       | 24 June 01    | 9 Aug 06                 |
| "        | Cameron, A M                      | 73 Regt         | 10 July 68     | 30 June 01    | 26 Mar 12                |
| "        | ∞ Murray, E F                     | 42 Regt         | 22 Mar 80      | 21 Sept 01    | 7 Aug 08                 |
| "        | Monteith, S W N                   | 28th Regt       | 7 Feb 82       | 24 Apr 02     | 6 May 10                 |
| "        | Turner, J S                       | 14 Regt         | 4 Sept 72      | 30 May 03     | 13 May 12                |
| "        | Crowdy, J F                       | 2 Regt          | 26 Jan 76      | 20 Apr 04     | 7 Aug 11                 |
| "        | Guy, J D                          | 28 Regt         | 31 Oct 82      | 20 Apr 04     | 20 Jan 09                |
| "        | McDiarmid, J H                    | 10 Regt         | 18 Aug 76      | 20 Apr 04     | 2 Feb 12                 |
| "        | ∞ Bowness, E W                    | 82 Regt         | 12 Aug 77      | 20 Apr 04     | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Bowlby, D F                       | 68 Regt         | 11 Jan 69      | 20 Apr 04     | 25 Feb 11                |
| "        | Molleur, G O                      | 65 Regt         | 26 Oct 77      | 26 June 05    | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "        | Cook, H G                         | 1 Regt          | 17 June 85     | 21 June 05    | 17 Feb 11                |
| "        | Early, S                          | 20 Regt         | 1 May 86       | 30 June 05    | 6 Apr 10                 |
| "        | Rogers, J B                       | 2 Regt          | 3 Mar 86       | 30 June 05    | 2 June 12                |
| "        | Dimond, E H                       | 39 Regt         | 21 Oct 80      | 31 Mar 06     | 15 Apr 12                |
| "        | Williamson, J W                   | 11 Regt         | 27 May 83      | 20 Apr 06     | 13 Feb 12                |
| "        | Titus, H D                        | 74 Regt         | 9 June 85      | 25 June 06    | 1 June 12                |
| "        | Pineo, R St C                     | 68 Regt         | 15 Feb 87      | 22 June 06    | 1 June 12                |

|                                 | Rank and Name.     | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.          | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Infantry—Con.</i>            |                    |              |                |                        |                          |
| Lieut.                          | Young, J B         | 68 Regt      | 20 Nov 88      | 7 Sept 06              | 1 June 12                |
| "                               | Chase, B F         | 93 Regt      | 20 June 70     | 20 Sept 06             | 1 Jan 13                 |
| "                               | Gibson, S G        | 13 Regt      | 18 Aug 81      | 27 Mar 07              | 6 Apr 12                 |
| "                               | Coloquhoun, W G    | 91 Regt      | 9 Aug 88       | 27 Mar 07              | 15 Nov 11                |
| "                               | Laboie, G A        | R C R        | 29 May 81      | 1 July 07              | 1 Apr 10                 |
| "                               | Innes, R           | 68 Regt      | 18 Aug 91      | 1 Aug 07               | 1 June 12                |
| "                               | Ecclestone, G P    | 19 Regt      | 19 May 78      | 25 Apr 08              | 25 July 11               |
| "                               | Yates, C R         | 28 Regt      | 20 Mar 87      | 30 May 08              | 25 Feb 11                |
| "                               | Purney, W P        | 68 Regt      | 27 Jan 77      | 16 Sept 09             | 1 June 12                |
| <i>Signalling Corps.</i>        |                    |              |                |                        |                          |
| Captain,<br>Lieut.              | de Blois, C H E    | Sig. corps   | 12 Dec 74      | 11 May 04              | 5 Aug 09                 |
| "                               | Lowe, K B (ss)     | Sig. corps   | 29 Feb 84      | 7 May 09               | 6 May 12                 |
| <i>Can. Army Service Corps.</i> |                    |              |                |                        |                          |
| Major.                          | (D) White, W J B   | Regtl List   | 27 Jan 68      | 15 May 03              | 1 Apr 11                 |
| Captain.                        | Wickwire, H H      | 8 Co         | 21 June 68     | 31 Aug 06              | 5 Sept 12                |
| "                               | Tomlinson, W M     | Regtl List   | 2 Dec 57       | 28 June 05             | 1 Apr 11                 |
| "                               | Hudon, J A         | No 10 Coy    | 23 Mar 75      | 30 Nov 03              | 18 May 11                |
| Lieut.                          | Lomas, A P         | No 6 Coy     | 11 Aug 75      | 28 June 05             | 26 Mar 12                |
| "                               | Church, G A        | No 5 Coy     | 19 Jan 79      | 19 June 05             | 1 Apr 10                 |
| "                               | Pinard, A A        | No 5 Coy     | 10 Apr 79      | 20 Dec 06              | 1 Apr 10                 |
| <i>Medical.</i>                 |                    |              |                |                        |                          |
| Lt.-Col.                        | Birkett, H S       | A M C        | 17 July 54     | 12 Mar 04              | 16 Sept 10               |
| "                               | (D) Sponagle, J A  | A M C        | 6 Feb 61       | 8 Sept 04              | 24 Oct 12                |
| "                               | (D) MacLaren, M    | A M C        | 30 Apr 61      | 1 May 06               | 1 Jan 13                 |
| "                               | (D) Gorrell, C W F | A M C        | 27 Oct 71      | 13 Nov 06              | 11 Feb 11                |
| Hon Lt Col                      | Thompson, W W      | A M C        | 14 Aug 67      | 15 Apr 07              | 16 Dec 12                |
| "                               | Abbott, R H        | A M C        | 15 June 55     | 8 Sept 04              | 11 Aug 10                |
| "                               | (D) Johnson, H D   | A M C        | 28 June 63     | 8 Sept 04              | 30 Apr 11                |
| "                               | Hayes, J           | 93 Regt      | 23 Mar 64      | 27 Sept 05             | 15 Feb 11                |
| "                               | Hayes, A N         | A M C        | 16 Aug 81      | 13 Nov 06              | 26 Nov 10                |
| Major.                          | Genest, J M        | 92 Regt      | 10 Mar 63      | 3 July 08              | 25 Nov 08                |
| "                               | Lambly, W O        | 7 Brig C F A | 22 Mar 71      | 31 Aug 97              | 16 June 08               |
| "                               | (D) Macdonald, R T | 13 Drag      | 1 Aug 86       | 11 May 04              | 30 Apr 11                |
| "                               |                    |              |                | (hon. L. c. 19 Apr 06) |                          |
| "                               | Farrell, E D       | A M C        | 2 Dec 72       | 8 Sept 04              | 27 Sept 10               |
| "                               | MacTaggart, D D N  | 1 Regt       | 26 Aug 62      | 5 July 05              | 1 Feb 11                 |
| "                               | McNally, G J       | 71 Regt      | 3 Apr 73       | 22 Mar 07              | 28 Dec 10                |
| "                               | Aylen, E D         | 11 Regt      | 5 Mar 72       | 14 Apr 09              | 15 Apr 12                |
| Captain.                        | Groves, W A        | 30 Regt      | 21 Mar 77      | 30 June 10             | 1 June 12                |
| "                               | Hobbs, A T         | A M C        | 25 Nov 63      | 26 Jan 01              | 26 Jan 06                |
| "                               | Grassett, J C      | 39 Regt      | 5 Oct 64       | 27 June 01             | 4 May 07                 |
| "                               | Kirkpatrick, E A   | 66 Regt      | 17 Sept 62     | 1 Jan 02               | 18 May 10                |
| "                               | Sutherland, J A    | 93 Regt      | 16 Aug 69      | 19 Apr 02              | 15 Nov 10                |
| "                               | Bourgeois, G       | 86 Regt      | 3 Dec 72       | 27 Aug 04              | 15 Apr 12                |
| "                               | (D) Coates, H W    | 73 Regt      | 28 Apr 72      | 1 Nov 05               | 30 July 09               |
| "                               | Harris, L C        | A M C        | 23 July 77     | 10 Feb 06              | 7 Feb 12                 |
| "                               | (D) Weatherbe, P   | A M C        | 9 Oct 75       | 10 Feb 06              | 17 Feb 12                |
| "                               | Moorhead, E S      | A M C        | 26 July 76     | 3 Apr 06               | 3 Apr 08                 |
| "                               | (D) Hare, H M      | A M C        | 13 June 64     | 3 Apr 06               | 13 Aug 09                |
| "                               | Sanderson, H H     | 21 Regt      | 22 Dec 69      | 28 Apr 06              | 7 Apr 10                 |
| "                               | Rankin, A          | A M C        | 6 Apr 77       | 1 Jan 07               | 21 Mar 10                |
| "                               | Murray, L M        | 21 Regt      | 15 Mar 75      | 6 July 07              | 18 Aug 09                |
| "                               | Corston, J R       | 21 Regt      | 12 Mar 79      | 6 July 07              | 12 Aug 09                |
| "                               | Macdonald, T H     | A M C        | 15 Dec 77      | 6 July 07              | 1 July 12                |
| Lieut.                          | Kirby, H S         | 43 Regt      | 3 Oct 63       | 14 Mar 08              | 13 May 10                |
| "                               | Fraleigh, A J      | A M C        | 6 June 77      | 1 Jan 07               | 9 Oct 12                 |
| "                               | Williamson, H J    | A M C        | 2 May 81       | 27 Sept 07             | 29 Apr 11                |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

| —      | Rank and Name.                                                | Late corps.    | Date of Birth.          | Date of Rank.           | Date of transfer to R.O.<br>in 1913 |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Lieut. | <i>Veterinary.</i><br>Tamblyn, D S.....                       | Imp L H        | 28 Jan 81               | 6 Apr 09                | 6 Apr 09                            |
| Lieut. | <i>Ordnance.</i><br>Anderson, P H.....<br>Robertson, R K..... | C O C<br>C O C | 19 Dec 70<br>16 July 92 | 2 July 10<br>20 June 12 | 20 Aug 13<br>05 Nov 12              |



## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

335

## LIST B.

|          | Rank and Name.                                | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Cavalry.</i>                               |             |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | ∞ Gartshore, W M.                             | 1 Hussars   | 3 Apr 53       | 20 June 92    | 14 May 00                |
| "        | ∞ MacLean, J B.                               | D Y R C Hrs | 26 Oct 62      | 4 Jan 98      | 1 Nov 03                 |
| "        | ∞ (D) Gregory, R W ( <i>r s c 1st</i> )       | 2 Dragoons  | 13 Jan 51      | 12 July 98    | 15 Sept 04               |
| "        | ∞ Learned, J F                                | 5 Dragoons  | 17 Nov 57      | 2 Jan 99      | 1 July 01                |
| Major.   | ∞ Sutton, D.                                  | 3 Dragoons  | 4 Oct 54       | 3 June 01     | 19 Jan 04                |
| "        | ∞ Pomeroy, A L.                               | 6 Hussars   | 17 July 63     | 30 Apr 97     | 2 Feb 04                 |
| "        | ∞ Hewton, R J.                                | 11 Hussars  | 6 Sept 59      | 9 Mar 00      | 28 Apr 05                |
| "        | ∞ V C ∞ Cockburn, H Z C.                      | G B G       | 19 Nov 67      | 17 May 01     | 28 June 04               |
| "        | ∞ McCarthy, D L.                              | D Y R C Hrs | 5 Dec 71       | 10 Aug 03     | 22 Dec 06                |
| "        | ∞ Simpson, C P B.                             | 6 Hussars   | 15 July 70     | 17 Mar 04     | 5 Dec 06                 |
| Captain. | ∞ Gibson, J G ( <i>r m c</i> )                | 13 Dragoons | 10 Jan 60      | 30 Mar 04     | 14 July 04               |
| "        | ∞ McNicholl, G L.                             | 5 Dragoons  | 14 Apr 66      | 1 June 94     | 6 June 98                |
| "        | ∞ King, R W H.                                | 6 Hussars   | 31 Oct 77      | 6 June 98     | 11 Apr 03                |
| "        | ∞ Bradburn, W N.                              | 3 Dragoons  | 9 Feb 70       | 1 June 01     | 19 Jan 04                |
| "        | ∞ Denison, F C.                               | G B G       | 5 July 75      | 9 Aug 01      | 9 Feb 04                 |
| "        | ∞ Borbridge, H B.                             | 5 Dragoons  | 21 June 74     | 2 Feb 03      | 1 Apr 07                 |
| "        | ∞ Ibbotson, A F.                              | 11 Hussars  | 14 Nov 66      | 14 Apr 03     | 12 Dec 05                |
| "        | ∞ Lincoln, W A.                               | 13 Dragoons | 7 Dec 78       | 19 May 03     | 28 May 07                |
| Lieut.   | ∞ Seovil, H E.                                | 8 Hussars   | 31 July 77     | 26 May 03     | 21 June 06               |
| "        | ∞ Warner, J T ( <i>r m c</i> )                | 8 Hussars   | 20 Nov 73      | 27 June 93    | 19 Sept 00               |
| "        | ∞ Holden, J C ( <i>r m c</i> )                | 8 Hussars   | 18 Feb 76      | 20 June 96    | 16 Apr 01                |
| "        | ∞ Warren, W S.                                | G B G       | 8 Sept 79      | 18 June 00    | 2 Jul 04                 |
| "        | ∞ White, A A.                                 | 11 Hussars  | 9 May 69       | 26 May 03     | 2 Apr 07                 |
|          | <i>Mounted Rifles.</i>                        |             |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | ∞ Sanders, G E, <i>DSO</i> , ( <i>r m c</i> ) |             | 25 Dec 63      | 1 Aug 01      | 1 Aug 01                 |
| Major.   | ∞ Snyder, A E.                                |             | 24 Mar 61      | 7 Mar 00      | 7 Mar 00                 |
| "        | ∞ Cuthbert, A E R.                            |             | 1 Aug 60       | 7 Mar 00      | 7 Mar 00                 |
| Captain. | ∞ Jarvis, A M, <i>CMG</i> .                   |             | 6 Apr 62       | 17 May 00     | 17 May 00                |
| Lieut.   | ∞ Howard, D M.                                |             | 6 Feb 61       | 16 Mar 01     | 16 Mar 01                |
| "        | ∞ Taylor, J.                                  |             | 16 Nov 62      | 1 June 01     | 2 Aug 01                 |
| "        | ∞ Cosby, F L.                                 |             | 8 Oct 74       | 29 Dec 99     | 29 Dec 99                |
| "        | ∞ Fall, P.                                    |             | 26 Oct 67      | 7 Mar 00      | 7 Mar 00                 |
| "        | ∞ Balinhard, J C de.                          | 5 C M R     | 19 July 73     | 14 June 06    | 14 June 06               |
| "        | ∞ Clarkson, E P.                              | 2 C M R     | 31 Oct 81      | 20 May 07     | 20 May 07                |
|          | <i>Artillery.</i>                             |             |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | (D) Curren, A E.                              | 1 Regt      | 28 June 53     | 10 Mar 88     | 21 May 98                |
| "        | ∞ Prior, Hon F G.                             | 5 Regt      | 21 May 53      | 6 July 88     | 17 Nov 96                |
| "        | (D) Cole, F M.                                | 2 Regt      | 1 Aug 59       | 22 Apr 92     | 15 May 01                |
| "        | ∞ Gregory, F B.                               | 5 F B       | 23 Aug 62      | 29 Sept 96    | 10 Dec 01                |
| "        | (D) Jones, G W.                               | 3 F B       | 1 June 64      | 22 Sept 97    | 22 Sept 02               |
| "        | (D) Oxley, F H.                               | 1 F B       | 18 July 53     | 21 May 98     | 21 May 03                |
| "        | ∞ Hibbard, F W.                               | 2 F B       | 19 Oct 65      | 15 May 01     | 15 May 06                |
| "        | (D) Maltby, R L.                              | C F A       | 8 Sept 56      | 1 May 02      | 1 May 07                 |
| Major.   | (D) White, W W.                               | 3 Regt      | 14 Dec 62      | 22 Sept 02    | 22 Sept 07               |
| "        | ∞ Boggs, H A.                                 | 1 Regt      | 20 June 58     | 20 Apr 88     | 27 July 96               |
| "        | ∞ Ogilvy, J.                                  | 2 Brig      | 26 Sept 60     | 28 Oct 92     | 25 Feb 98                |
| "        | ∞ Townley, T O.                               | 5 Brig      | 18 Aug 62      | 30 Dec 93     | 28 May 97                |
| "        | ∞ Crowe, W.                                   | 17 F B      | 2 Dec 61       | 8 May 97      | 28 Jan 03                |
| "        | (D) McKenzie, S A.                            | 8 F B       | 20 Nov 67      | 25 Jan 98     | 25 Jan 07                |
| "        | ∞ Fairbanks, C O.                             | 6 F B       | 21 July 58     | 27 Apr 98     | 18 Dec 00                |
| "        | ∞ Boulton, J E G.                             | 1 Regt      | 8 Jan 68       | 23 Sept 98    | 31 Aug 03                |
| "        | ∞ England, G P.                               | 1 Regt      | 21 June 65     | 11 Jan 99     | 11 Aug 03                |

|                       | Rank and Name.                         | Late Corps.    | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Artillery—Con.</i> |                                        |                |                |               |                          |
| Major.                | Caines, J M.                           | 2 Regt         | 22 Mar 64      | 12 Apr 99     | 6 Sept 06                |
| "                     | Merritt, W H.                          | 7 F B          | 13 June 65     | 15 June 99    | 15 June 04               |
| "                     | ∞ Irving, L E W, DSO                   | 9 F B          | 16 Aug 68      | 17 May 01     | 17 May 06                |
| "                     | Stephens, G W.                         | 3 Brig         | 3 Aug 66       | 27 Feb 02     | 6 May 04                 |
| "                     | ∞ McCrae, J.                           | 16 F B         | 30 Nov 72      | 17 Mar 02     | 19 Aug 06                |
| "                     | Arnoldi, E C.                          | 2 F B          | 1 July 61      | 6 May 02      | 8 Feb 07                 |
| "                     | (D) Carvell, F P.                      | 4 Regt         | 10 June 65     | 16 Dec 04     | 14 Nov 96                |
| "                     | Garneau, Sir J G, Knt.                 | 1 F B          | 19 Nov 64      | 3 June 87     | 17 Nov 96                |
| "                     | Reynolds, C R.                         | 1 F B          | 21 Nov 62      | 13 May 92     | 27 July 96               |
| "                     | Hart, G C.                             | 1 Brig         | 24 Feb 65      | 19 Aug 93     | 27 June 99               |
| Captain.              | McCrae, T.                             | 1 Regt         | 16 Dec 70      | 3 Feb 94      | 21 Oct 01                |
| "                     | Gordon, R H.                           | 3 Regt         | 13 June 65     | 22 June 96    | 21 May 05                |
| "                     | Simpson, J L.                          | 16 F B         | 27 Apr 63      | 27 June 96    | 31 Mar 98                |
| "                     | ∞ Bonvon, J A (temp major) (g s Eng h) | R C A          | 1 Mar 69       | 10 Oct 96     | 7 Mar 98                 |
| "                     | Botsford, W M.                         | 1 Regt         | 16 Aug 64      | 17 Oct 97     | 9 Dec 00                 |
| "                     | McConnan, D B.                         | 5 Regt         | 23 May 69      | 18 Nov 97     | 1 June 07                |
| "                     | Amyrauld, O.                           | 15 F B         | 6 Oct 77       | 21 Feb 98     | 15 June 05               |
| "                     | ∞ Jones, F C.                          | 3 Regt         | 21 May 69      | 1 June 98     | 11 Sept 06               |
| "                     | McDonald, D L.                         | 17 F B         | 27 May 69      | 30 June 98    | 7 May 04                 |
| "                     | Silver, H R.                           | 1 Regt         | 3 July 67      | 23 Sept 98    | 20 July 04               |
| "                     | Drake, B H T.                          | 5 Regt         | 6 Oct 66       | 23 Dec 98     | 18 Sept 03               |
| "                     | Motherwell, G V.                       | 2 Regt         | 28 Oct 74      | 11 Jan 99     | 6 Nov 05                 |
| "                     | Temple, F L.                           | 3 Regt         | 26 Sept 68     | 10 Mar 99     | 31 Mar 03                |
| "                     | Grier, E W.                            | 9 F B          | 26 Nov 62      | 15 Mar 01     | 1 May 05                 |
| "                     | Warren, F K.                           | 1 F B          | 8 Aug 66       | 30 May 01     | 24 Feb 06                |
| "                     | Murray, W P.                           | 2 Brig         | 5 July 75      | 11 June 02    | 30 Sept 96               |
| "                     | Irwin, W W.                            | 13 F B         | 14 July 78     | 21 June 91    | 20 Oct 96                |
| Lieut.                | Wilson, F B (r m c)                    | 3 F B          | 13 Sept 70     | 25 June 00    | 1 May 08                 |
| "                     | Mitchell, G W.                         | 1 Regt         | 7 July 72      | 9 Apr 01      | 17 Mar 08                |
| "                     | Richards, C C.                         | 4 Regt         | 18 July 75     | 29 Mar 01     |                          |
| <i>Engineers.</i>     |                                        |                |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col.              | ∞ (D) Greenwood, H S.                  | R M C & 3 Drag | 27 Apr 61      | 4 Dec 99      | 3 Aug 06                 |
| Major.                | ∞ Dixon, F J.                          | R M C          | 9 Feb 57       | 7 Feb 01      | 7 Feb 02                 |
| "                     | ∞ Hubbell, E W.                        | R M C          | 5 Nov 61       | 1 July 02     | 1 July 98                |
| Captain.              | Baker, J H.                            | R M C          | 19 Jan 62      | 17 June 87    | 6 June 99                |
| "                     | Rogers, R P.                           | R M C          | 27 Oct 72      | 15 Jan 95     | 8 June 98                |
| "                     | Morrow, H A.                           | R M C          | 18 June 66     | 13 Apr 97     | 3 Aug 07                 |
| "                     | Mc Conkey, T C (s s)                   | R M C          | 24 June 83     | 18 Jan 88     | 28 June 89               |
| "                     | Johnston, H W.                         | R M C          | 13 Oct 67      | 28 June 89    | 27 June 89               |
| "                     | Fraser, B H.                           | R M C          | 5 Dec 69       | 27 June 89    | 27 June 89               |
| "                     | McLennan, B.                           | R M C          | 10 Nov 68      | 27 June 89    | 27 June 90               |
| "                     | Birmingham, C W.                       | R M C          | 17 Nov 67      | 27 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | Amos, L J A.                           | R M C          | 19 Aug 69      | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | Anderson, F.                           | R M C          | 23 Sept 68     | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | Matheson, A J.                         | R M C          | 17 Mar 70      | 26 June 90    | 26 June 90               |
| "                     | Rose, G G.                             | R M C          | 17 Feb 70      | 26 June 90    | 26 June 91               |
| "                     | Emery, F B.                            | R M C          | 26 Mar 69      | 26 June 90    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | McLeod, G B.                           | R M C          | 23 Sept 70     | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Amos, M C E.                           | R M C          | 7 Jan 71       | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Maepherson, O C.                       | R M C          | 23 July 71     | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Johnston, J F E.                       | R M C          | 30 Mar 69      | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Taylor, J B F.                         | R M C          | 14 Dec 70      | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Morrison, I P.                         | R M C          | — June 69      | 25 June 91    | 25 June 91               |
| "                     | Jones, D F.                            | R M C          | 8 Feb 70       | 25 June 91    | 28 June 93               |
| "                     | Fraser, J F.                           | R M C          | 13 Jan 72      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 93               |
| "                     | Sullivan, W H.                         | R M C          | 23 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 93               |
| "                     | Branscombe, C H.                       | R M C          | 15 Aug 71      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 93               |
| "                     | McLenn, N B.                           | R M C          | 15 Jan 72      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 93               |
| "                     | Mackenzie, W.                          | R M C          | 23 Dec 70      | 28 June 92    | 28 June 93               |

|        | Rank and Name.                | Late Corps.     | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|--------|-------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| Lieut. | <i>Engineers—Con.</i>         |                 |                |               |                          |
| "      | de Boucherville, C F J B..... | R M C           | 4 Jan 71       | 27 June 93    | 27 June 93               |
| "      | Strickland, R H.....          | R M C           | 16 Nov 72      | 27 June 93    | 27 June 93               |
| "      | Musgrave, E C.....            | R M C           | 17 Dec 72      | 27 June 93    | 27 June 93               |
| "      | Muckleston, H M.....          | R M C           | 1 July 73      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | Osler, F N.....               | R M C           | 5 July 74      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | Magee, R H B.....             | R M C           | 26 Aug 72      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | Gibbs, F N.....               | R M C           | 19 Aug 73      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | Lefevre, A G T.....           | R M C           | 23 Feb 74      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | Beatty, J E.....              | R M C           | 6 June 72      | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | Harris, G H R.....            | R M C           | 11 June 73     | 27 June 94    | 27 June 94               |
| "      | Brown E P.....                | R M C           | 17 July 74     | 26 June 95    | 26 June 95               |
| "      | Leach, F E.....               | R M C           | 24 Nov 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "      | Alexander, R C F.....         | R M C           | 20 Oct 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "      | Wilby, A W R.....             | R M C           | 27 Mar 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "      | Weatherbe, D.....             | R M C           | 18 June 74     | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "      | Russel, A M.....              | R M C           | 26 Jan 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "      | Hayne, G O.....               | R M C           | 15 Feb 75      | 25 June 96    | 25 June 96               |
| "      | Carr-Harris, F F.....         | R M C           | 25 Dec 76      | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "      | Stairs, J A.....              | R M C           | 21 Dec 76      | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "      | Cassels, R C H.....           | R M C           | 2 Aug 76       | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "      | Baldwin, K J M.....           | R M C           | 15 Mar 74      | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "      | La Rocque, K P M J A.....     | R M C           | 3 June 74      | 24 June 97    | 24 June 97               |
| "      | Rathbun, H C M.....           | R M C           | 25 Oct 77      | 19 June 99    | 19 June 99               |
| "      | Jago, J R.....                | R M C           | 2 July 79      | 19 June 99    | 19 June 99               |
| "      | Macdougall, A C.....          | R M C           | 13 Mar 79      | 5 Oct 99      | 5 Oct 99                 |
| "      | Roiston, J M.....             | R M C           | 14 Mar 81      | 25 June 00    | 25 June 00               |
| "      | Patterson, F E.....           | R M C           | 19 Apr 80      | 25 June 00    | 25 June 00               |
| "      | Riddell, J J A.....           | R M C           | 27 Mar 81      | 25 June 00    | 25 June 00               |
| "      | Byrne, T H.....               | R M C           | 7 Feb 80       | 19 Oct 00     | 19 Oct 00                |
| "      | Bucke, H L.....               | R M C           | 24 Aug 79      | 19 Oct 00     | 19 Oct 00                |
| "      | Harty, W.....                 | R M C           | 18 Sept 78     | 19 Oct 00     | 19 Oct 00                |
| "      | Hughes, G B.....              | R M C           | 22 Apr 80      | 24 June 01    | 24 June 01               |
| "      | Cameron, K M.....             | R M C           | 1 Nov 80       | 24 June 01    | 24 June 01               |
| "      | Young, W B.....               | R M C           | 6 July 80      | 24 June 01    | 24 June 01               |
| "      | Harcourt, R H.....            | R M C           | 1 Mar 81       | 4 Sept 01     | 4 Sept 01                |
| "      | Sparrow, W F.....             | R M C           | 6 Nov 79       | 4 Sept 01     | 4 Sept 01                |
| "      | Mudie, J McL.....             | R M C           | 25 Sept 80     | 4 Sept 01     | 4 Sept 01                |
| "      | Gordon, M L.....              | R M C           | 27 Sept 82     | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Healy, F E.....               | R M C           | 1 Oct 82       | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Deyell, H J.....              | R M C           | 30 Nov 80      | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Jennings, G T.....            | R M C           | 14 Nov 82      | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Cassels, G H.....             | R M C           | 17 July 82     | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Tooker, N L.....              | R M C           | 6 Jan 83       | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Coyne, J G B.....             | R M C           | 14 Jan 82      | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Kent, V J.....                | R M C           | 21 Jan 83      | 19 June 02    | 19 June 02               |
| "      | Lucas, F T.....               | R M C           | 20 Feb 83      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Bodwell, H L.....             | R M C & 14 Regt | 13 Oct 81      | 24 June 03    | 28 June 03               |
| "      | Carr-Harris, R R.....         | R M C           | 18 Apr 81      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Trotter, H L.....             | R M C           | 29 Jan 83      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Moffat, F P.....              | R M C           | 27 July 82     | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Porteous, J C E.....          | R M C           | 8 Aug 83       | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Boyer, R R C.....             | R M C           | 17 Oct 82      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Hoyles, N W C.....            | R M C           | 16 Sept 83     | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Walkern, H C C.....           | R M C           | 11 Aug 83      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Waldron, S M.....             | R M C           | 29 Apr 82      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Moffatt, R.....               | R M C           | 21 Aug 82      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Miller, A P.....              | R M C           | 30 Aug 82      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Peters, F H.....              | R M C           | 15 Feb 80      | 24 June 03    | 24 June 03               |
| "      | Putman, A A.....              | R M C           | 4 Nov 83       | 23 June 04    | 23 June 04               |
| "      | Templeton, J F.....           | R M C           | 19 Nov 83      | 23 June 04    | 23 June 04               |
|        |                               |                 | 1 Aug 82       | 23 June 04    | 23 June 04               |

|                         | Rank and Name.                       | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| <i>Engineers—Con.</i>   |                                      |             |                |               |                          |
| Lieut.                  | Vanisttart, G E.....                 | R M C       | 7 Oct 84       | 23 June 04    | 23 June 04               |
| "                       | Bradt, A.....                        | R M C       | 3 Aug 81       | 23 June 04    | 23 June 05               |
| "                       | McPhee, M N.....                     | R M C       | 16 June 82     | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                       | Smith, R S.....                      | R M C       | 31 Oct 84      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                       | Watts, A D.....                      | R M C       | 19 Jan 86      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                       | Perrin, G St C A.....                | R M C       | 16 Feb 85      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                       | Wright, A E.....                     | R M C       | 1 Aug 81       | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                       | Hammond, F S.....                    | R M C       | 17 Aug 85      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                       | Mathieson, D M.....                  | R M C       | 13 Oct 84      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                       | Harrington, C D.....                 | R M C       | 17 Nov 85      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                       | Macklem, O T.....                    | R M C       | 19 Dec 83      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                       | Ross, D G.....                       | R M C       | 15 Dec 83      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                       | Hall, B D.....                       | R M C       | 10 Mar 85      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                       | Starr, H G.....                      | R M C       | 14 Aug 83      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                       | Girouard, E C.....                   | R M C       | 28 Dec 82      | 22 June 05    | 22 June 05               |
| "                       | Powell, A T.....                     | R M C       | 11 Aug 86      | 29 June 06    | 29 June 06               |
| "                       | Layton, S T.....                     | R M C       | 4 July 85      | 29 June 06    | 29 June 06               |
| "                       | Pare, A A.....                       | R M C       | 16 Jan 84      | 29 June 06    | 29 June 06               |
| "                       | Hale, E C.....                       | R M C       | 6 June 84      | 29 June 06    | 29 June 06               |
| "                       | Carruthers, K B.....                 | R M C       | 30 June 85     | 29 June 06    | 29 June 06               |
| "                       | Campbell, I C.....                   | R M C       | 1 Mar 86       | 29 June 06    | 29 June 06               |
| "                       | Ryerson, Y S.....                    | R M C       | 26 Apr 86      | 29 June 06    | 29 June 06               |
| "                       | Stewart, R D.....                    | R M C       | 25 June 85     | 29 June 06    | 29 June 06               |
| "                       | Maclaren, K.....                     | R M C       | 2 July 83      | 29 June 06    | 29 June 06               |
| "                       | Cowley, F P V.....                   | R M C       | 6 Sept 86      | 27 June 07    | 27 June 07               |
| "                       | Tisdall, C P.....                    | R M C       | 8 May 87       | 27 June 07    | 27 June 07               |
| "                       | Ridout, G L.....                     | R M C       | 1 Oct 87       | 27 June 07    | 27 June 07               |
| "                       | McQueen, H R.....                    | R M C       | 11 June 85     | 27 June 07    | 27 June 07               |
| "                       | Humphrey, A E.....                   | R M C       | 5 May 85       | 27 June 07    | 27 June 07               |
| "                       | Scott, M A.....                      | R M C       | 12 Dec 86      | 27 June 07    | 27 June 07               |
| "                       | Moffatt, W J.....                    | R M C       | 15 Feb 87      | 27 June 07    | 27 June 07               |
| "                       | Lewis, A C T.....                    | R M C       | 12 July 85     | 27 June 07    | 27 June 07               |
| "                       | Keeler, J A.....                     | R C E       | 8 Dec 86       | 26 June 08    | 1 Nov 12                 |
| <i>Corps of Guides.</i> |                                      |             |                |               |                          |
| "                       | Read, R H.....                       | C of G      | 19 June 78     | 2 July 03     | 4 Apr 06                 |
| <i>Infantry.</i>        |                                      |             |                |               |                          |
| Colonel.                | ∞ (D) Gibson, Hon Sir J M, KCMG..... | 13 Regt     | 1 Jan 42       | 1 Jan 02      | 1 Jan 02                 |
| Lt.-Col.                | ∞ (D) Anderson, W P, CMG.....        | 43 Regt     | 4 Sept 51      | 23 Nov 88     | 24 Dec 98                |
| "                       | Hood, J.....                         | 5 Regt      | 7 Sept 51      | 5 Mar 91      | 9 Sept 98                |
| "                       | (D) Scott, J H.....                  | 32 Regt     | 6 Aug 58       | 24 Dec 91     | 1 Apr 97                 |
| "                       | (D) Ellis, C S.....                  | 27 Regt     | 24 June 55     | 24 Dec 91     | 22 Mar 97                |
| "                       | (D) ∞ Prevost, H.....                | 65 Regt     | 1 Nov 56       | 22 Jan 92     | 10 Aug 98                |
| "                       | Starke, G R.....                     | 3 Regt      | 20 Nov 56      | 10 June 92    | 4 Jan 98                 |
| "                       | Burland, J H.....                    | 6 Regt      | 19 Mar 61      | 16 Dec 92     | 7 Aug 98                 |
| "                       | (D) Dixon, H G S.....                | 86 Regt     | 18 Dec 57      | 3 Feb 93      | 1 Aug 98                 |
| "                       | (D) Bethune, J L.....                | 94 Regt     | 9 Mar 55       | 7 Apr 93      | 29 Sept 01               |
| "                       | Stacey, J.....                       | 25 Regt     | 31 Oct 58      | 29 Sept 94    | 26 Jan 01                |
| "                       | McDonell, A.....                     | 16 Regt     | 20 May 60      | 26 Jan 95     | 11 June 99               |
| "                       | (D) Ponton, W N.....                 | 6 Inf Brig  | 22 Jan 55      | 12 Oct 95     | 11 Feb 00                |
| "                       | Raymond, L C.....                    | 44 Inf Regt | 7 Oct 60       | 21 Jan 97     | 23 July 02               |
| "                       | (D) Busted, E B.....                 | 3 Inf Regt  | 17 May 55      | 10 May 97     | 31 Dec 02                |
| "                       | ∞ Worsnop, C A.....                  | 6 Inf Brig  | 18 Oct 58      | 28 May 97     | 6 Aug 03                 |
| "                       | (D) Delfausse, J H R.....            | 83 Regt     | 27 Nov 58      | 6 Aug 97      | 18 Jan 03                |
| "                       | (D) Skinner, J S.....                | 14 Regt     | 7 Sept 63      | 18 Jan 98     | 31 May 03                |
| "                       | Cooke, J P.....                      | 1 Inf Brig  | 18 May 58      | 30 Mar 98     | 16 May 03                |
| "                       | ∞ (D) Lloyd, T H.....                | 12 Regt     | 17 July 54     | 16 May 98     | 20 May 04                |
| "                       | (D) Greer, F C B.....                | 40 Regt     | 10 Mar 64      | 20 May 98     |                          |

## RESERVE OF OFFICERS.

339

|          | Rank and Name                | Late Corps.  | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>         |              |                |               |                          |
| Lt.-Col. | (D) McKay, J                 | 41 Regt      | 22 Sept 56     | 16 June 98    | 9 May 01                 |
| "        | Sheridan, J                  | 73 Regt      | 18 May 56      | 12 Sept 98    | 12 Sept 03               |
| "        | X Smith, A M                 | 7 Regt       | 6 Jan 53       | 1 Feb 99      | 26 Feb 02                |
| "        | (D) Evans, G T               | 36 Regt      | 25 Nov 54      | 8 Mar 99      | 8 Mar 04                 |
| "        | (D) Baker, G                 | 59 Regt      | 12 Apr 60      | 21 Feb 00     | 28 Jan 03                |
| "        | (D) Loggie, T G J            | 71 Regt      | 12 Nov 54      | 12 May 00     | 12 May 05                |
| "        | Hamilton, G A S              | 3 Regt       | 28 July 71     | 23 July 00    | 25 Sept 03               |
| "        | McLachlin, A F               | 25 Regt      | 27 Jan 71      | 29 Sept 00    | 31 July 03               |
| "        | (D) Fraser, H R              | 53 Regt      | 24 Sept 59     | 25 Oct 00     | 30 Oct 05                |
| "        | X (D) Chambre, H W A         | 90 Regt      | 29 June 61     | 21 Dec 00     | 21 Dec 05                |
| "        | X Gagnier, L A               | 76 Regt      | 4 Oct 71       | 23 Jan 01     | 19 Apr 04                |
| "        | (D) Irving, L                | 42 Regt      | 16 Mar 63      | 9 May 01      | 1 Feb 06                 |
| "        | (D) Elliott, T H             | 97 Regt      | 28 July 59     | 17 May 01     | 17 Nov 06                |
| "        | (D) McPhee, J B              | 35 Regt      | 26 Mar 65      | 2 Feb 02      | 22 June 05               |
| "        | (D) Stimson, G A             | 10 Regt      | 14 Aug 58      | 11 June 02    | 11 June 07               |
| "        | (D) Harper, B                | 74 Regt      | 23 Sept 53     | 23 June 02    | 1 Jan 08                 |
| "        | X Thompson, J T              | 12 Regt      | 15 Oct 52      | 16 May 03     | 1 July 07                |
| Major.   | Martin, H                    | 29 Regt      | 16 May 74      | 7 Jan 06      | 26 July 07               |
| "        | X Mackie, H J                | 42 Regt      | 8 Jan 76       | 1 Feb 06      | 1 Feb 08                 |
| "        | X Hebert, Z J R              | 65 Regt      | 10 Feb 65      | 3 Jan 92      | 7 Feb 99                 |
| "        | Hartt, J T T                 | St John R Co | 16 Apr 60      | 13 Jan 92     | 13 Jan 92                |
| "        | X d'Orsonnens, A (r s i l g) | 87 Regt      | 31 May 65      | 19 Aug 92     | 8 June 93                |
| "        | MacAuly, W B T               | 6 Regt       | 5 Feb 66       | 16 Dec 92     | 16 Dec 92                |
| "        | (D) Zealand, E G             | 13 Regt      | 28 Nov 57      | 15 Aug 95     | 6 Apr 03                 |
| "        | (D) Brown, W J               | 45 Regt      | 12 Dec 58      | 22 Apr 96     | 13 May 03                |
| "        | Meakins, C W                 | 3 Regt       | 12 Dec 57      | 24 Nov 96     | 29 Sept 99               |
| "        | Mitchell, V E                | 6 Regt       | 17 Oct 65      | 30 Dec 96     | 23 May 00                |
| "        | O'Brien, A H                 | 35 Regt      | 2 Aug 65       | 16 Feb 97     | 20 May 03                |
| "        | X Stuart, D E M              | 26 Regt      | 11 May 59      | 10 June 97    | 19 May 04                |
| "        | X Weller, J L (r m e)        | 59 Regt      | 13 Feb 62      | 21 June 97    | 26 Feb 01                |
| "        | X Cronyn, H B                | 7 Regt       | 28 Aug 64      | 1 Feb 99      | 21 Feb 07                |
| "        | Cameron, A B                 | 10 Regt      | 23 Oct 61      | 7 Feb 99      | 1 Dec 99                 |
| "        | Emerson, J J                 | 52 Regt      | 30 Oct 73      | 25 Apr 99     | 19 Feb 04                |
| "        | (D) Brown, A J               | 79 Regt      | 11 Nov 57      | 4 Jan 00      | 19 Feb 04                |
| "        | Botterill, S H               | 58 Regt      | 17 June 71     | 10 May 00     | 22 May 01                |
| "        | Gilbert, F E                 | 89 Regt      | 26 Apr 74      | 1 June 00     | 17 June 07               |
| "        | Sanson, J E                  | 71 Regt      | 16 Dec 63      | 19 Sept 00    | 15 May 07                |
| "        | Dobbin, T F                  | 1 Regt       | 17 June 68     | 12 Jan 01     | 25 May 04                |
| "        | (D) Bernier, J A F           | 61 Regt      | 22 Nov 62      | 3 Apr 01      | 16 June 06               |
| "        | X Stairs, H B, DSO           | 66 Regt      | 29 Apr 71      | 17 May 01     | 21 Apr 02                |
| "        | Davis, S N                   | 37 Regt      | 16 Sept 68     | 26 Apr 01     | 16 Jan 06                |
| "        | (D) Raymond, A J             | 97 Regt      | 5 Nov 58       | 7 May 01      | 19 Aug 03                |
| "        | Schofield, G P               | 24 Regt      | 5 Sept 67      | 29 May 01     | 18 Oct 01                |
| "        | Farrell, A G                 | 42 Regt      | 31 July 61     | 29 May 01     | 21 Dec 07                |
| "        | Bourgeois, T J               | 84 Regt      | 5 Mar 76       | 25 Sept 01    | 5 Aug 07                 |
| "        | Ibbotson, J S                | 5 Regt       | 1 Mar 65       | 29 Aug 02     | 15 Apr 05                |
| "        | Meyers, D C                  | 10 Regt      | 15 Apr 63      | 12 Jan 03     | 12 June 07               |
| "        | Henderson, A                 | 6 Regt       | 13 Mar 59      | 28 Feb 03     | 25 June 07               |
| "        | Staples, J H                 | 45 Regt      | 19 Feb 72      | 21 Dec 03     | 21 Dec 07                |
| "        | Lachance, T O                | 18 Regt      | 21 Jan 82      | 31 May 04     | 11 Sept 07               |
| Captain. | X Hodgins, A E (r m e)       | R M R        | 27 Sept 61     | 11 Sept 05    | 11 Sept 05               |
| "        | Black, W M                   | 66 Regt      | 12 Feb 65      | 11 Nov 87     | 27 July 96               |
| "        | X Laframboise, C A A         | 65 Regt      | 18 Apr 65      | 1 Feb 89      | 19 May 97                |
| "        | Mason, E F                   | 57 Regt      | 21 Feb 66      | 31 Oct 89     | 4 June 97                |
| "        | Butler, W                    | 7 Regt       | 18 Feb 69      | 19 July 90    | 7 Feb 00                 |
| "        | Labelle, J H                 | 65 Regt      | 23 July 68     | 20 Mar 91     | 7 Nov 96                 |
| "        | Hannington, H C              | 74 Regt      | 2 Oct 65       | 20 Mar 91     | 19 Feb 97                |
| "        | LeBel, J A W                 | 9 Regt       | 28 Oct 66      | 24 Apr 91     | 7 Apr 98                 |
| "        | Stewart, D D                 | 90 Regt      | 10 Mar 69      | 26 June 91    | 10 Sept 96               |
| "        | Mackay, J D                  | 10 Regt      | 27 Sept 66     | 28 Aug 91     | 12 June 07               |

|          | Rank and Name.               | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|----------|------------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|          | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>         |             |                |               |                          |
| Captain. | Ritchie, J D.....            | 66 Regt     | 21 Dec 68      | 28 Dec 91     | 4 Sept 00                |
| "        | McKay, W M.....              | 43 Regt     | 27 Aug 67      | 24 Mar 92     | 14 Apr 97                |
| "        | ∞d'Orsonnens, G.....         | 80 Regt     | 18 Apr 72      | 27 June 92    | 30 Sept 01               |
| "        | Dechenes, B M.....           | 88 Regt     | 10 Oct 69      | 28 Oct 92     | 1 Nov 96                 |
| "        | Rowley, H H.....             | 90 Regt     | 25 Sept 66     | 16 Dec 92     | 10 Sept 98               |
| "        | Fuller, J W.....             | 38 Regt     | 12 Apr 71      | 2 June 93     | 22 Mar 98                |
| "        | Manning, J.....              | 62 Regt     | 25 Dec 65      | 7 July 93     | 23 Apr 97                |
| "        | Dyer, C C.....               | 52 Regt     | 31 Aug 63      | 15 Sept 93    | 3 Aug 99                 |
| "        | Nelson, J.....               | 32 Regt     | 8 May 73       | 15 Sept 93    | 1 May 97                 |
| "        | Vincent, A.....              | 85 Regt     | 16 Mar 67      | 1 Dec 93      | 23 Mar 97                |
| "        | Fitzgerald, F J.....         | 7 Regt      | 24 Sept 73     | 31 Jan 94     | 5 May 98                 |
| "        | Simms, H.....                | 5 Regt      | 4 Dec 66       | 13 Apr 95     | 20 Jan 97                |
| "        | Ross, J G.....               | 22 Regt     | 21 Mar 67      | 1 June 95     | 17 Feb 97                |
| "        | Forrester, W C.....          | 32 Regt     | 18 July 72     | 15 June 95    | 16 Nov 97                |
| "        | ∞Milliken, J B.....          | 26 Regt     | 7 Mar 68       | 25 Apr 96     | 1 Oct 99                 |
| "        | Irvine, J D.....             | 90 Regt     | 16 June 72     | 16 May 96     | 18 Apr 99                |
| "        | Mermagen, E W M.....         | 90 Regt     | 22 July 71     | 8 July 96     | 18 Nov 97                |
| "        | McLean, H C.....             | 48 Regt     | 17 July 66     | 24 Aug 96     | 6 July 99                |
| "        | MacGillivray.....            | 48 Regt     | 20 Aug 64      | 24 Aug 96     | 7 Aug 00                 |
| "        | Dixon, B.....                | 86 Regt     | 2 Feb 71       | 17 June 97    | 10 Jan 03                |
| "        | Ruggles, N C.....            | 75 Regt     | 8 Mar 70       | 24 June 97    | 10 Jan 00                |
| "        | Cleveland, E T.....          | 64 Regt     | 18 Apr 64      | 25 June 97    | 1 July 03                |
| "        | Rousseau, L A.....           | 50 Regt     | 23 Nov 69      | 28 June 97    | 1 Aug 01                 |
| "        | Stacey, G.....               | 25 Regt     | 28 Jan 67      | 28 Oct 97     | 8 June 01                |
| "        | Sherman, G H.....            | 32 Regt     | 1 May 70       | 16 Nov 97     | 20 Mar 00                |
| "        | Pelletier, F.....            | 65 Regt     | 30 Sept 72     | 16 Nov 97     | 22 Oct 01                |
| "        | Stalker, A G.....            | 54 Regt     | 26 Oct 73      | 9 Dec 97      | 17 Apr 01                |
| "        | Campbell, K C.....           | 5 Regt      | 21 Apr 69      | 26 Jan 98     | 28 Apr 05                |
| "        | Miles, W R.....              | 62 Regt     | 11 Aug 68      | 28 Mar 98     | 7 Mar 01                 |
| "        | Champion, W S.....           | 8 Regt      | 6 Feb 66       | 28 Mar 98     | 15 Mar 04                |
| "        | Brigstocke, R W (r m c)..... | 14 Regt     | 15 Dec 72      | 30 Mar 98     | 19 Feb 04                |
| "        | Emerson, W H.....            | 79 Regt     | 7 May 78       | 4 May 98      | 19 Feb 06                |
| "        | Davidson, J A.....           | 79 Regt     | 24 Oct 76      | 26 May 98     | 28 May 05                |
| "        | Kerrigan, J E.....           | 26 Regt     | 27 Aug 73      | 6 June 98     | 27 July 02               |
| "        | Bauld, J G.....              | 66 Regt     | 2 Mar 70       | 13 July 98    | 16 Apr 04                |
| "        | Forin, P McL.....            | R M R       | 28 Jan 69      | 13 July 98    | 28 Mar 05                |
| "        | McLelland, R A.....          | 1 Regt      | 14 Jan 67      | 26 Aug 98     | 26 June 02               |
| "        | Rogers, J A.....             | 11 Regt     | 28 Feb 74      | 11 Jan 99     | 5 May 04                 |
| "        | Varley, J E.....             | 19 Regt     | 2 Feb 71       | 23 Feb 99     | 30 Aug 06                |
| "        | Switzer, W G.....            | 19 Regt     | 17 Aug 70      | 23 Feb 99     | 23 June 02               |
| "        | Parry, J L R (c o).....      | 90 Regt     | 14 Oct 68      | 18 Apr 99     | 1 Apr 05                 |
| "        | Chapman, G W.....            | 56 Regt     | 30 May 69      | 5 June 99     | 13 Feb 04                |
| "        | Shorey, A K.....             | 6 Regt      | 28 Aug 70      | 10 Oct 99     | 2 Feb 99                 |
| "        | Corriveau, R deB.....        | 65 Regt     | 24 Jun 77      | 13 Oct 99     | 20 Dec 03                |
| "        | Newcombe, G W.....           | 68 Regt     | 25 Feb 67      | 20 Dec 99     | 15 Apr 05                |
| "        | Brochu, E.....               | 9 Regt      | 1 Nov 76       | 20 Dec 00     | 16 June 04               |
| "        | Starr, G L.....              | 68 Regt     | 14 Oct 74      | 17 Apr 00     | 16 June 02               |
| "        | Doyer, A.....                | 92 Regt     | 28 Feb 65      | 25 Apr 00     | 31 July 04               |
| "        | Rankin, R R.....             | 62 Regt     | 1 Nov 76       | 9 May 00      | 4 Mar 05                 |
| "        | Evans, A T K.....            | 22 Regt     | 17 July 62     | 16 May 00     | 30 Apr 06                |
| "        | Beard, A G.....              | 58 Regt     | 4 Sept 69      | 18 June 00    | 4 Aug 03                 |
| "        | (D) Read, L A.....           | 68 Regt     | 19 Dec 63      | 25 June 00    | 15 June 03               |
| "        | Fisher, W S.....             | 71 Regt     | 1 July 78      | 26 June 00    | 14 May 05                |
| "        | Dobbin, G L.....             | 1 Regt      | 13 Nov 61      | 13 Dec 00     | 14 June 03               |
| "        | McKean, J W.....             | 62 Regt     | 23 May 74      | 19 Feb 01     | 1 July 04                |
| "        | Copland, A R.....            | 50 Regt     | 11 Nov 78      | 1 Mar 01      | 30 June 05               |
| "        | Howe, J W.....               | 71 Regt     | 12 Jun 78      | 8 Mar 01      | 15 Apr 06                |
| "        | Gosling, G E.....            | 59 Regt     | 7 Nov 68       | 15 Mar 01     | 9 May 07                 |
| "        | Contant, J C G.....          | 85 Regt     | 31 Dec 79      | 4 June 01     | 3 June 07                |
| "        | ∞McCrae, J McN.....          | 45 Regt     | 16 Apr 65      | 4 June 01     |                          |

|        | Rank and Name.             | Late Corps. | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank. | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|--------|----------------------------|-------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------------|
|        | <i>Infantry—Con.</i>       |             |                |               |                          |
| "      | Davidson, R J.....         | 8 Regt      | 17 June 68     | 12 June 01    | 24 Mar '03               |
| "      | Yorston, F P.....          | 73 Regt     | 27 May 69      | 8 Aug 01      | 11 Dec '05               |
| "      | Brodie, C E.....           | 8 Regt      | 17 Jan 71      | 25 Nov 01     | 1 Apr '04                |
| "      | Grant, J R.....            | 6 Regt      | 22 May 72      | 19 Feb 03     | 27 Oct '05               |
| "      | Ross, H L.....             | 67 Regt     | 24 Apr 68      | 13 Mar 03     | 19 Apr '07               |
| "      | Carter, J N.....           | 16 Regt     | — Mar 77       | 15 Apr 03     | 20 Apr '06               |
| "      | Allard, A.....             | 9 Regt      | 25 Sept 80     | 15 Apr 03     | 24 Sept '06              |
| "      | ∞ Morrison, D A.....       | 62 Regt     | 28 Mar 68      | 28 Apr 03     | 31 Jan '08               |
| "      | Maclelan, J C.....         | 15 Regt     | 5 Feb 77       | 1 June 03     | .....                    |
| "      | Kirkpatrick, E S.....      | 67 Regt     | 25 Oct 72      | 1 Oct 03      | 3 May '06                |
| "      | Evans, H M E.....          | 90 Regt     | 17 Aug 76      | 17 Oct 03     | 23 Apr '06               |
| "      | McKinley, D F.....         | 36 Regt     | 12 Dec 79      | 18 Apr 04     | 6 June '07               |
| "      | Stewart, R W.....          | 41 Regt     | 17 Feb 76      | 23 Apr 04     | 20 Apr '07               |
| "      | Doyle, J J.....            | 28 Regt     | 5 May 80       | 3 June 07     | 7 Aug '07                |
| Lieut. | Gravel, P E.....           | 55 Regt     | 29 June 82     | 27 Dec 07     | 27 Dec '07               |
| "      | Egan, E J.....             | 63 Regt     | 1 June 68      | 26 June 91    | 30 Aug '97               |
| "      | Greenwood, T H.....        | 34 Regt     | 7 Feb 70       | 25 Nov 92     | 25 May '97               |
| "      | Parent, P E.....           | 65 Regt     | 23 Apr 70      | 7 Apr 93      | 5 Apr '98                |
| "      | Mott, G L.....             | 66 Regt     | 31 Aug 72      | 3 Nov 93      | 13 July '98              |
| "      | Harrington, J A G.....     | 66 Regt     | 24 Apr 71      | 130 Nov 93    | 27 Oct '97               |
| "      | Dennison, J W.....         | 68 Regt     | 1 Aug 73       | 31 Jan 94     | 30 Aug '01               |
| "      | Petrie, D C.....           | 32 Regt     | 1 May 69       | 18 Jan 96     | 17 June '98              |
| "      | Bell, G S.....             | 57 Regt     | 25 May 71      | 9 Apr 97      | 18 June '00              |
| "      | Gurney, A B.....           | 69 Regt     | 20 Dec 78      | 24 Nov 97     | 1 Sept '04               |
| "      | Lindsay, W L.....          | 12 Regt     | 23 Aug 78      | 7 May 98      | 7 Nov '01                |
| "      | Goodwillie, F B.....       | 20 Regt     | 17 Mar 73      | 20 June 98    | 17 Mar '04               |
| "      | Crews, W H.....            | 49 Regt     | 25 June 76     | 18 May 99     | 28 Feb '03               |
| "      | Matthews, W L (r m c)..... | 10 Regt     | 22 Jan 78      | 19 June 99    | 15 Apr '05               |
| "      | ∞ Pelletier, E A.....      | 55 Regt     | 21 Jan 80      | 27 Oct 99     | 1 Aug '01                |
| "      | Armstrong, A D.....        | 27 Regt     | 17 Apr 74      | 4 Dec 99      | 28 Aug '07               |
| "      | ∞ Hulme, G G.....          | 15 Regt     | 28 Jan 73      | 18 Mar 00     | 14 Apr '04               |
| "      | McGill, D.....             | 3 Regt      | 21 Jan 80      | 28 Apr 00     | 21 Apr '03               |
| "      | Bixel, A W (r m c).....    | 26 Regt     | 20 Sept 79     | 25 May 00     | 24 June '03              |
| "      | ∞ Temple, R H M.....       | 48 Regt     | 3 Feb 70       | 27 Sept 00    | 14 Oct '03               |
| "      | Walker, E B.....           | 2 Regt      | 15 Sept 79     | 22 Aug 01     | 30 Mar '05               |
| "      | Hall, J McN.....           | 42 Regt     | 26 Feb 75      | 16 Sept 01    | 20 Apr '05               |
| "      | Babbitt, S W.....          | 71 Regt     | 1 Oct 81       | 16 Apr 02     | 1 May '07                |
| "      | Shringley, J G.....        | 35 Regt     | 13 Nov 76      | 22 July 03    | 9 Dec '07                |
| "      | Mackenzie, G A G.....      | 2 Regt      | 22 Aug 82      | 28 Jan 04     | 18 May '06               |
| "      | ∞ O'Meara, D A.....        | 8 Regt      | 11 Nov 79      | 20 Apr 04     | 10 July '06              |
| "      | MacLaughlin, C E.....      | 69 Regt     | 25 Sept 71     | 20 Apr 04     | 30 Aug '06               |
| "      | Ross, J W.....             | 78 Regt     | 9 Mar 81       | 20 Apr 04     | 21 Nov '06               |
| "      | Macalister, T G.....       | 42 Regt     | 10 Aug 68      | 20 Apr 04     | 11 Oct '07               |

|            | Rank and Name.         | Late Corps.    | Date of Birth. | Date of Rank.                      | Date of Transfer to R.O. |
|------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
|            | <i>Medical.</i>        |                |                |                                    |                          |
| Lt.-Col.   | ∞(D) Ryerson, G S..... | A M C          | 21 Jan 55      | 1 Mar 00<br>(hon col 15<br>May 02) | 12 May 00                |
| "          | ∞Osborne, A B.....     | A M C          | 3 June 62      | 28 May 01                          | 12 May 08                |
| Hon Lt Col | (D) Bowen, G H.....    | 8 F B, C A     | 18 Dec 55      | 1 Nov 04                           | 31 May 08                |
| "          | Lynch, D P.....        | 42 Regt        | 16 Feb 56      | 1 Nov 04                           | 6 May 07                 |
| "          | (D) McCrimmon, M.....  | 20 Regt        | 27 Jan 57      | 17 May 07                          | 17 May 07                |
| "          | Echlin, E B.....       | 8 Brig C F A   | 3 July 65      | 16 Jan 11                          | 16 Jan 00                |
| Major.     | Curtis, I B.....       | 67 Regt        | 4 Nov 60       | 10 Nov 94                          | 3 June 07                |
| "          | ∞(D) Elder, J M.....   | 2 Regt         | 24 Oct 59      | 13 June 96                         | 7 May 07                 |
| "          | Scott, P J.....        | 32 Regt        | 20 Jan 65      | 25 Apr 98                          | 12 June 05               |
| "          | Magnan, J A.....       | 83 Regt        | 21 Aug 72      | 20 May 98                          | 21 Mar 08                |
| "          | ∞White, F J.....       | 74 Regt        | 7 Sept 63      | 27 June 98                         | 28 Feb 08                |
| "          | Carmichael, H R.....   | 6 Hussars      | 2 Sept 66      | 7 Feb 99                           | 27 Feb 04                |
| "          | Courtenay, J D.....    | 43 Regt        | 11 Apr 64      | 13 Mar 99                          | 14 Mar 07                |
| "          | Bell, J H.....         | A M S          | 14 Dec 64      | 1 Mar 00                           | 7 July 05                |
| "          | McCrimmon, A A.....    | A M S          | 24 May 68      | 8 Sept 04                          | 3 Feb 08                 |
| "          | Kidd, J F.....         | G G F G        | 26 Jan 64      | 26 Jan 05                          | 1 Dec 01                 |
| "          | ∞Keenan, C B, DSO..... | Strathcona Hor |                | 16 Mar 01                          | 15 Mar 07                |
| Captain.   | Birkett, F W.....      | 43 Regt        | 28 Jan 76      | 26 Mar 04                          | 29 Apr 07                |
| Lieut.     | Jory, J M.....         | 2 Drug         | 8 Nov 69       | 30 May 04                          | 29 Nov 05                |
| "          | ∞Tremayne, H E.....    | A M C          | 5 Sept 73      | 1 Feb 02                           | 26 May 06                |
| "          | McLaren, G H.....      | A M C          | 27 Dec 77      | 20 June 03                         |                          |
|            | <i>Veterinary.</i>     |                |                |                                    |                          |
| Vet.-Lt.   | ∞Stevenson, G T.....   | Strathcona Hor |                | 7 Mar 03                           | 7 Mar 00                 |
| "          | Tamblyn, D S.....      | Imp I. H       | 28 Jan 81      | 6 Apr 09                           |                          |



## GRADUATES FROM ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1880.

Perry, Aylesworth Bowen  
 MacPherson, Duncan  
 Spelman, James  
 Wise, Henry Ellison  
 Fairbank, Charles Oliver  
 Davis, William Mahlon  
 DesBrisay, Charles Albert  
 Wurtele, Alfred George Godfrey  
 Cochrane, John Bray  
 Freer, Harry Cortlandt  
 Keefer, Harold Waldrof  
 Dixon, Francis Joseph  
 Davis, Frederick  
 Laurie, Richard Carney  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Hope  
 Ross, Alexander Bell  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Clark, John Curtis  
 Doucet, Arthur Emile

1881.

Mackay, Hartley Brodie  
 Campbell, Herbert Montgomery  
 Coryell, John Abraham  
 Dunscomb, William George Barnstorff  
 Daniel, Allan Wilmot  
 McElhinney, William John  
 Hogan, Henry Hunt  
 Yates, Berton Wynn  
 Ford, Edward  
 Sears, James Walker  
 Shaw, George William  
 Cartwright, Robert  
 Greig, William Robert  
 Hubbell, Ernest Wilson  
 Drury, Edmund Hazen

1882.

Robinson, William Henry  
 Latimer, Frank Herbert  
 Skinner, Frederic St. Duthus  
 Duffus, Graem Sym  
 Taylor, Edward Thornton  
 Duff, George Mowat  
 Wood, Zachary Taylor  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander King  
 Greenwood, Henry Smith  
 Wetmore, Andrew Rainsford  
 Stairs, William Grant  
 Hooper, George Robertson  
 Hodgins, Arthur Edward  
 Tomlinson, Alfred Thomas  
 Ogilvie, George Hunter  
 Wurtele, Ernest Frederick  
 Anderson, Frederick Charles  
 Clarke, Herbert  
 Laidlaw, George Edward

1883.

Stewart, William J.  
 Lang-Hyde, John Irvine  
 Leonard, Reuben Wells  
 Weller, John Laing  
 Casgrain, Philippe Henri Du Perron  
 Kerby, Forbes Murray  
 Gray, Phillips Easson  
 Van Straubenzee, Bowen William Sutton  
 Almon, Mathes Byles  
 White, James  
 Lambe, Lawrence Morris  
 Nanton, Herbert Colborne  
 Campbell, Donald Colin  
 Twining, Philip Geoffrey  
 Carruthers, Wallace Bruce Mathew  
 Strange, Harry Bland  
 Baker, Joel Homer  
 Woodman, John  
 Chalmers, Thomas Wellington  
 Neyland, Mayo Williams  
 Joly de Lotbinière, Alain Chartier, de Lotbinière  
 Benson, Thomas  
 Evans, Arthur Thomas Kelly

1884.

Carey, Herbert Clement  
 Von Iffland, William Anthony Forster  
 Hearn, John  
 Crawford, Frederick Lindsay  
 Van Buskirk, William Fraser  
 Cartwright, Conway Edward  
 White, Frederick William  
 Smith, Edward Osborne  
 Sanders, Gilbert Edward  
 Drayner, Frederick  
 Cameron, Kenneth Boswell

1885.

Ridout, Dydley Howard  
 Von Hugel, Norman Guy  
 Moren, James Alexander  
 Skinner, Thomas Carlyle  
 Bremner, Allan Pollock  
 Tilley, William Fairbairn  
 Macdonald, Arthur Cameron  
 Almon, Charles Franklyn  
 Hodgins, Charles Richard  
 Duffus, Edward John  
 Primrose, Philip Carteret Hill

1886.

Yorston, William Gardiner  
 Newman, Cecil Platt  
 Kennedy, John Nassau-Chambers  
 Girouard, Edward Percy Cranwill  
 Newcomb, John Northup  
 Coutlee, Charles Robert Foran  
 McColl, Roderick  
 Macdonell, Archibald Company  
 Roe, Richard Logan

## 1887.

Davis, Arthur Lowry Patrick  
Gaudet, Frederic Mondelet  
Clapp, Joseph Malcolm  
Adams, Alexander  
Macdonald, Reginald James  
Morrow, Harold A.  
Jack, Robert Brydone  
Bowie, George Shepherd

## 1888.

Joly de Lotbinière, Henry Gustave  
Lesslie, William Breck  
Farwell, Charles Bowers  
Heneker, William Charles Giffard  
Grant, William Wright  
Panet, Alphonse Eugene  
Bremner, Arthur Grant  
Mylne, John Malloch  
Barker, Frederic Edward Lloyd  
Hamilton, Edmund Charles  
Johnston, George Napier  
Johnston, Henry Wentworth

## 1889.

Rogers, Henry Schofield  
Murray, Charles Grant  
Fraser, Basil Hall  
Baker, Godfrey Hugh Massy  
Simpson, Robert William  
Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
Kerr, William Archibald Hastings  
Ritchie, Hazen  
Gillmore, Edward Theodore Barclay  
Williams, Herbert Henry  
McLennan, Bartlett  
Hamilton, William Allardice  
Smart, John Alder Newton  
Birmingham, Christopher William

## 1890.

Campbell, Harold Benjamin Donald  
Amos, Louis Joseph Auguste  
Leckie, Robert Gilmour Edwards  
Morris, Robert Cochran  
Dobell, Charles Macpherson  
Anderson, Frederick  
Domville, James William  
Matheson, Arthur John  
Browne, Thomas Hay  
Houliston, John  
Cook, William Edward  
Morris, Edmund Merritt  
Rose, George Gildersleeve  
Emery, Frank Bouchier

## 1891.

MacInnes, Duncan Sayer  
McLeod, George Burpee  
Van Tuyl, Thomas Walter  
Mitchell, Wilfred James  
Amos, Marie Charles Edouard  
Holmes, William Josiah Hartley

## 1891—Con.

Scott, Robert Kellock  
Macpherson, Osborne Cluny  
Johnston, John Frank Edmond  
Taylor, Jeremy Brook Fenning  
Wilson, Francis Bertram  
Morrison, Lauchlin Peter  
Paterson, Somerled Lorn  
Weatherbe, Paul  
Thacker, Herbert Cyril  
Panet, Henri Alexandre  
Courtney, Reginald Mortimer  
Jones, David Ford

## 1892.

Vercoe, Francis Henry  
Fraser, James Frederic  
Dumble, Wilfred Chatterton  
Rogers, Robert Percy  
Sullivan, William Henry  
de Bury and de Bocarmé, Henry Robert Visart  
Count  
Branscombe, Clarence Henry  
Reid, Frank Dugald  
Duffus, Francis Ferguson  
du Plessis, Joseph Eugène Lenoblet  
Clarke, William Nassan  
McLean, Norman Berford  
Mackenzie, William  
Clinch, Herbert Wareham

## 1893.

de Boucherville, Charles Félix Joseph  
Boucher  
Armstrong, Bertie Harold Oliver  
Hollinshead, Henry Neville Brook  
Farley, James Jay Bleecker  
Armstrong, Charles Johnstone  
Strickland, Roland Hugh  
Burnham, Arthur Warren  
Sweny, William Frederick  
Warner, James Taylor  
Leckie, John Edwards  
Lamb, Henry John  
Maunsell, Edward St. John  
Musgrave, Edward Christopher

## 1894.

Osborne, George Frederick Folger  
Beer, Vernon Lemuel  
Muckleston, Hugh Merritt  
Osler, Featherston Britton  
Gordon, Harry Duncan L.  
Doull, John Doull  
Magee, Robert Henry Boyd  
Tyrwhitt, Richard Edmond  
Heneker, Frederick Christian  
Brigstocke, Robert Wish  
Gibbs, Frank Nicholson  
Lefèvre, Alfred George Tolly  
Beatty, James Edward  
Harris, George Henry Ronald  
Thacker, Percival Edward

1895.

Frith, Gilbert Robertson  
 Wilkes, George Sydney  
 Hayter, Ross John Finnis  
 Cory, George Norton  
 Ridout, Norman Stewart  
 Osborne, John Woodburn  
 Inksetter, George Addison  
 Brown, Edward Percy

1896.

Evans, Arthur Stewart  
 Kirkpatrick, Guy Hamilton  
 Cantlie, William Henry Northcote  
 Stephen, Charles Merton  
 Hardie, Grant Espie  
 Leach, Francis Easton  
 Alexander, Richard Clare Finlow  
 Parks, John Hegan  
 Wood, Charles Carroll  
 Lafferty, Frank Delamere  
 Holden, John Chine  
 Wilby, Arthur William Roger  
 Weatherbe, Darcy  
 Russel, Archibald Montgomery  
 Hayne, George Osborn

1897.

Doucet, Alexander Louis Claude de Brigny  
 Carr-Harris, Ferguson Filton  
 Anderson, William Beaumont  
 Bogart, John Lawrence Haslett  
 Brown, George Benson  
 Stairs, James Alfred  
 Courtney, Frederick Harold  
 Tobin, Henry Seymour  
 Syer, Herbert Hingston  
 Cassels, Robert Cecil Hamilton  
 Baldwin, Kenneth Joseph Morrison  
 La Rocque, Henri Pie Marie Joseph Alfred  
 Bennett, Lionel Gordon

1898.

Denison, Garnet Wolseley  
 Hunter, Frederick Fraser  
 Sherwood, Luman  
 Hamersley, Hugh St. George  
 Payzant, Horace Richardson  
 Caldwell, Alexander Clyde  
 Kingsmill, Walter Bernard  
 O'Connor, John Fergus

1899.

Carr Harris, Ernest Dale  
 Peters, James  
 Rathbun, Harold McMurrich  
 Matthews, Wilmot Love  
 Poole, Henry Reynolds  
 Wilkie, Arthur Benson  
 Bingay, Hubert Lyle  
 Sweeney, Roger Campbell Lewis  
 Ridout, Julian Yorke Hayter

1899—Con.

Kaulbach, Henry Albert  
 Poole, Edward Godfrey  
 Harvey, Robert Dunsmuir  
 Jago, John Robert  
 Maccougall, Alan de Coursolles

1900.

McConkey, Walter Ross  
 Baker, Edward Carlton  
 Johnson, Gordon Bennett  
 Rolston, John Michel  
 Anderson, Thomas Victor  
 Pense, Edward Herbert  
 Patterson, Frank Elliott  
 Low, Edward Hamilton  
 Lindsay, William Bethune  
 Riddell, James John Alexander  
 Caldwell, Boyd Alexander Coneyingham  
 Byrne, Thomas Henry  
 Bucke, Harold Langmuir  
 Harty, William

1901.

Hughes, Garnet Burke  
 Cameron, Kenneth Mackenzie  
 Chipman, Arthur Reginald  
 Keefer, Thomas Coltrine  
 MacLennan, Colin Campbell  
 Young, Walter Beatty  
 Robertson, Charles Arthur  
 Stewart, Athol  
 Maynard, Francis Herbert  
 Harcourt, Robert Hamilton  
 Sparrow, Walter Frederick  
 McParland, James Frederick  
 Mudie, John McLeod

1902.

Edgar, David Keithock  
 Blanchard, Aubrey Arnison  
 Gwyn, Aylmer Hommond  
 Gordon, Maitland Lockhart  
 Reid, Walter Clarke  
 Panet, Edouard de Bellefeuille  
 Leitch, John Strickland  
 Healey, Frederick Eugene  
 Deyell, Harold John  
 Biggs, Stanley Clarke  
 Weatherbe, Wilfred  
 Uniacke, James Boyle  
 Jennings, Gordon Tyndale  
 Cassels, George Hamilton  
 Tooker, Noel Longfield  
 Coyne, John George Bowe  
 Kent, Victor John

1903.

Tyrrell, William Grant  
 Leonard, Elton Ibbotson  
 Lucas, Frederick Travers  
 Bodwell, Howard Lionel  
 Carr-Harris, Robert Ralph  
 Trotter, Harold Lyndridge

## 1903—Con.

Osler, Stratton Harry  
 Stephenson, William Edmund Benj. Roy  
 Van Tuyl, Louis Gleeson  
 Bishop, Reginald Worth  
 Wright, Gordon Brooks  
 Leonard, Edwin Woodman  
 Moffat, Frank Purvis  
 Porteous, James Conrad Everest  
 Sherwood, Henry Louis  
 Flagg, Allston  
 Boyer, Richard Robert Cecil  
 Campbell, William Claud  
 Deroche, Alexander Pierrepont  
 Hoyles, Newman Wright Covert  
 Plummer, Maurice Vernon  
 Walkem, Henry Charles Calderwood  
 Waldron, Stanley Mott  
 Bixel, Arthur Winlow  
 Moffatt, Roland  
 Peterson, Guy Launsberry  
 Miller, Albert Peter

## 1904.

Peters, Frederic Hathway  
 Dawson, Ernest Frederick  
 Putman, Alfred A.  
 Templeton, John Forin  
 Hackett, Henry Monck Mason  
 Hill, Ernest Stillman  
 McConkey, Thomas Clarkson  
 Vansittart, George Edward  
 Sills, John Ham  
 Benoit, Paul Soumande  
 Hall, Gerrald Russell  
 Mudie, William Bayon  
 Bradt, Augustin  
 Hamersley, Harold St. George  
 Rogers, John Andrew  
 Lytle, Frederick Hunter

## 1905.

Schmidlin, Edward James Carson  
 McPhee, Murdock Neil  
 Smith, Richard Stephen  
 Watts, Alfred Douglas  
 Grant, Le Roy Fraser  
 Perrin, George St. Clair Austin  
 Constantine, Charles Francis  
 Wright, Alfred Esten  
 Hammond, Frederick Sidney  
 Elkins, William Henry Pferinger  
 Mathieson, Donald Milner  
 Jukes, Andrew Henry  
 Harrington, Conrad Dawson  
 Macklem, Oliver Tiffany  
 Loggie, Gerald Purvis  
 Gill, Allan Gilmour  
 Ross, Douglas Gooderham  
 Hall, Basil Douglas  
 Goldie, Edward Crosby  
 Gillies, Austin Bain  
 Beeman, William Gilbert  
 Holmes, Hartley

## 1905—Con.

Starr, H. Graham  
 Girouard, Ernest Chanteloup  
 Canfield, Frederick Osborne  
 Curry, Henry Earle

## 1906.

Gemmill, James Dunlop  
 Macrae, Albert Edward  
 Powell, Alan Torrance  
 Layton, Shirley Thompson  
 Budden, Ernest Frederick  
 Cameron, Evan Guthrie  
 Eakins, James Macdonald  
 Paré, Alphonse Arthur  
 Billman, Ralph Sanderson  
 Greenlees, Frederick Henry  
 Henderson, Elmes Pollock  
 McKnight, Robert Cleland  
 Hagarty, William Grasset  
 Hale, Edward Chaloner  
 Carruthers, Kenneth Burpee  
 Campbell, Ian Colin  
 Spread, Eustace John William  
 Ryerson, Yoris Sterling  
 Kirkpatrick, Eric Reginald MacPherson  
 Stewart, Roy Dunbar  
 Coristine, Stanley Budden  
 Maclaren, Kenneth

## 1907.

Rhodes, Godfrey Dean  
 Cowley, Francis Penrose Vaughan  
 Tisdall, Charles Pentland  
 Hammond, Herbert Renwick  
 Ridout, George Lawton  
 McQueen, Howard Renton  
 Passy, Philip de Laey Deuse  
 Humphrey, Albert Ernest  
 Hodgins, Frederick Owen  
 Hanson, Edwin Gerald  
 Trotter, Clifford Thackwell  
 Malloch, Francis Gibson  
 Tremblay, Thomas Lewis  
 Greenwood, Allen Thomas Claude  
 Darling, Robert Clifford  
 Gibson, John Gordon  
 Browne, George Sackville  
 Scott, Morris Alexander  
 Moffat, William Jeffrey  
 Russell, Cecil Bell  
 Snider, Hedley Elliot  
 Lewis, Allan Collingwood Travers

## 1908.

Carson, Charles Frederick  
 Bristol, Everett  
 Taylor, Kenneth Churchill Craigie  
 Gibson, Archibald Hope  
 Bell-Irving, Duncan Peter  
 Spain, Granville Alaric Richard  
 Dozois, Leo Oswald Ross  
 Morrison, Thomas Edmund  
 Keefer, Joseph Alexander  
 McFarlane, William Thompson

## 1908—Con.

Walker, Douglas Warren Bulkley  
 Cochran, Hew Grant  
 Lawson, Harry Otter  
 Donnelly, Harold Higman  
 Adams, William Douglas  
 Tremaine, Arthur Victor  
 Hilliard, George Frederick Herbert  
 Swift, Cyril James

## 1909.

Read, Charles Edwin  
 White, Donald Alexander  
 Watts, Leon Holt  
 Lawrence, William Sewell  
 Anderson, Alexander Alderson  
 Grasset, Arthur Edward  
 Hargratt, Stuart Alexander  
 Parker, Stanley Davidson  
 Reiffenstein, Noel Osmond  
 Ball, John Clement  
 Wanklyn, Frederick Angus  
 Morgan, Ralph Carleton  
 Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham  
 Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleth  
 Weller, William Henry  
 McKnight, Augustus Wilberforce  
 Mackenzie, John Allen  
 Macdonald, Donald John  
 Burnham, Noel George Herbert  
 Ringwood, Thomas Duncan John  
 Goodeve, Leslie Charles  
 Fraser, Harold Alexander  
 Gunn, Kenneth William  
 Wurtele, Harold Anthony Saxton  
 Dansereau, Jean Alexis Lucien  
 Sutherland, Norman McLeod  
 Coté, Joseph Arthur Aurele  
 Lancaster, Edward Hamilton  
 Watts, Egbert Madden  
 Hutton, Guy Maurice

## 1910.

Wheeler, Edward Oliver  
 McEwen, Allan Brettell  
 Lawson, Horace Hetherington  
 Ross, James Wells  
 Archibald, Charles Blair  
 Hanson, Charles Stanley  
 Bertram, James Knowles  
 Mackie, William Broun  
 Meredith, Allan Picton Osler  
 Morrisey, Thomas Sydney  
 Lafferty, Heber Pembroke  
 Greene, Elliot Anson  
 Fiske, Arthur Douglas  
 Holt, Herbert Paton  
 Peters, Hugh  
 Boswell, Hugh Brabazon  
 Campbell, Alan Charles  
 McAvery, Thomas Malcolm  
 Parr, Clayton Bowers  
 Blue, Walter Edward  
 Monk, William Mulock Carlton  
 Adams, James Fellows  
 Rogers, Alan Stanley Clark

## 1910—Con.

Nation, Arthur Frederick  
 Steacy, William Edward

## 1911.

Wilmot, Lemuel Allan  
 deLotbinière, Henri Alain Joly  
 Young, James Vernon  
 Goldie, David Moray  
 Lewis, John Traverse  
 Gordon, Walter Leslie Lockhart  
 Powell, Robert Wynyard  
 Lawson, Arthur Gorham  
 Smith, Henry Denne St. Alban  
 Gibson, Colin William George  
 Windler, Henry Stanton  
 Codville, Francis Hilary Macdonell  
 Silver, Harold Edward  
 Symons, John Hannaford  
 Stuart, Kenneth  
 Fisher, Donald, Shives  
 Henshaw, Frederick Robert  
 Blanchard, James Fleming Johnston  
 Fort, Ronald Lerner  
 Graves, Thomas Molyneux  
 Stewart, James Crossley  
 Mortimer, Charles Gordon  
 Van Straubenzee, Arthur Bowen  
 Hendrie, William Ian Strathearn  
 Dansereau, Joseph Adolphe  
 Arnoldi, Frank Fauquier  
 O'Reilly, James  
 Macpherson, Huntly Wilson  
 Wright, Joshua Stanley  
 Mackenzie, Cortlandt Graham Gordon  
 McLennan, John Lawrence  
 Horsey, Clifton Maubank

## 1912.

Sweeny, Sedney Fleming Campbell  
 Robertson, Randal Killaly  
 Schmalz, William Henry Eugene  
 Miller, William Miles  
 Taylor, Thomas Alexander Hatch  
 Lacey, Albert McVety  
 Hutchinson, Leonard Mellor  
 Edwards, Joseph Plimsoil  
 Williams, David Herbert  
 Hautain, Robert Mitche  
 Cosgrave, Lawrence Vincent M.  
 Bond, Hedleigh St. George  
 Latimer, Gerald Bristol  
 Boggs, Arthur Beaumont  
 Helmer, Alexis Hannum  
 Sutherland, Ronald Douglas  
 Fisher, Charles Morris Parkin  
 Renaud, Ernest James  
 Macdowall, Henry Charles Victor  
 Thompson, Henry Aubrey  
 Woodman, Henry John  
 Gunn, Stuart Lowhall  
 Pearce, William Melancthon  
 Lindsay, Arthur Lodge  
 English, Myles Wallis  
 Wood, Stuart Taylor  
 Stewart, Murdock Sutherland

## GENTLEMEN CADETS ATTENDING ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE.

1910.

McIvor, Robert Sandeman Paisley  
 Chadwick, Francis Joseph Guy  
 McTaggart, William Broder  
 Cockburn, Clarence Beaufort  
 Greenwood, Eric Henri de Lotbiniere  
 McCuaig, Kenneth Lionel  
 Turner, James Alexander  
 Lovelace, Stanley Edwin  
 Matthews, James Ernest  
 Bostock, Alexander Hewitt  
 Lawson, Walter Brogdin  
 Magann, George Loranger  
 Green, John Kay Macdonald  
 Hay, George Harold  
 Storms, Douglas Hinch  
 McGoun, Archibald  
 Godwin, Charles Richard  
 Butler, Henry Basil Bacon  
 Teed, Hugh Mariner  
 Gendron, Joseph Ferdinand Edouard  
 Armour, Edward Burton Ponton  
 Blackstock, George  
 Ings, Eric Ian Henry  
 Paterson, Alexander Thomas  
 Roberts, John Hamilton  
 Cantin, Jean Narcisse  
 Pitblado, Charles Bruce  
 Corelli, Armand Dudley  
 Smyth, Robert Laurence  
 Galt, John  
 Slater, Charles Presby  
 Hadley, William Fraser  
 Vautelet, Henri Etienne Joseph  
 Morrow, James Curzon Macdonald

1911.

Matthews, Harold Stratton  
 Rogers, Blythe Dupuy  
 Fessenden, Charles Vivian  
 Macpherson, John Stewart Barclay  
 Blake, Hollis Hume  
 Gibson, Francis Malloch  
 Macnaughton, Ian Robert Reekie  
 Fry, Gilbert Stewart  
 Parker, Harry Scott  
 Greene, Leslie Kirk  
 MacDonald, Charles Beverley Robinson  
 Kerr, William George  
 Ross, John Alexander  
 Cronyn, James Kerr  
 Fyshe, Francis  
 Preston, John Fitzgerald  
 Whitehead, Edward Ashworth  
 Drummond, Lindsay  
 Kittermaster, Dougall Anthony  
 Sparks, Nicholas Arthur  
 Morphy, Arthur Hawley Archibald  
 Smissen, William Henry Victor Vander  
 Rispin, Donald Edward Allen  
 Maunsell, Herbert Stopford  
 St. Laurent, Joseph Octave Jean-Baptiste

1911—Con.

Shoenberger, William Hamilton  
 Barwis, Cuthbert William Arthur  
 Wilkins, Harold Oswald Day  
 Dennistoun, James Alexander  
 Crawford, Richard Gilpin  
 Mackenzie, Bronard Hunter Tyndall  
 Strong, Cecil Verge  
 Greey, Douglas Caparn  
 Reid, Edgar Norman  
 Walker, Allan Dixon  
 Rankin, Franklin Sharp  
 Bethune, Henry Ewart  
 Ince, Hugh Ethelred McCarthy  
 McMurtry, Eric Ogilvie  
 Bishop, William Avery  
 Macaulay, Norman Holliday

1912

Ridout, Geoffrey Swabey  
 Brooks, Albert Collum  
 Brown, Miles Wheelton  
 Greenwood, Harold Gustave  
 Howard, Gordon Byron  
 Reid, Leonard A A  
 Ashcroft, Edward Davy  
 Dobbie, Archibald Gordon  
 Oxley, Ernest Dennison Black  
 Loggie, James Wylie  
 Morton, Ralph Otter Geoffrey  
 Sireom, Cecil R  
 Clarke, Walter Findlay  
 Leask, Patrick Alexander Ogilvie  
 Stratford, Arthur Hope  
 Dodwell, Cyril Gordon  
 Lethbridge, Edward Ross  
 Therien, Stanislas Alfred Joseph  
 Davis, Samuel  
 White, Richard Eric  
 Bishop, Arthur Leonard  
 McQueen, John Henry  
 Cassels, Gordon Thompson  
 Nelles, Norman Cummings  
 Crawford, Reginald Waring Lindsay  
 Tidswell, William Francis H  
 Smith, Arthur Latrobe  
 Hale, Edwin Amherst Forbes  
 Mavor, Wilfrid  
 Strubbe, George Alexander  
 Cooke, Philip Waldron  
 Fiskin, Sidney Ford  
 Attwood, Clinton  
 Ahern, Arthur Weston  
 Davie, Henry H Ferguson  
 Penhale, Matthews Howard Somers  
 Adair, Robert A Sherar  
 McKeen, Davis Witney  
 LeMesurier, Henry Vernon  
 Palmer, Charles Hamilton  
 Tucker, Alexander Ewing  
 Cassels, James K

**ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE GRADUATES AND EX-CADETS SERVING ON THE PERMANENT STAFF OR IN THE PERMANENT FORCE. (Ex-Cadets shown in Italics.)**

| Rank.             | Name.                                     | Appointment or Corps.                        |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Colonel.....      | Benson, T.....                            | M G O                                        |
| ".....            | ∞Ogilvie, G H ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).....     | A A G i c Adm 3rd Division                   |
| ".....            | ∞MacDougall, J C.....                     | Specialy employed, Militia Headquarters.     |
| ".....            | Gaudet, F M.....                          | Supt. Dom. Arsenal                           |
| ".....            | ∞Williams, V A S, ADC.....                | Adjutant General.                            |
| Lt.-Colonel.....  | Denison, CMG, S J A.....                  | O C 4th Divisional Area                      |
| ".....            | ∞Thacker, P E ( <i>p s c</i> ).....       | Attd Central Section, Imperial General Staff |
| Major.....        | Anderson, W ( <i>p s c</i> ).....         | D of M T Headquarters                        |
| Captain.....      | Anderson, T V.....                        | A D M S Headquarters                         |
| ".....            | Bogart, J L H.....                        | A D E S Headquarters                         |
| Captain.....      | Bowie, D B.....                           | R C D                                        |
| Lt.-Colonel.....  | ∞Macdonell, A C, DSO.....                 | L S H (RC)                                   |
| Lt.-Colonel.....  | Arnott, T L.....                          | R C A                                        |
| ".....            | ∞Burstall, H E ( <i>p s c</i> ).....      | "                                            |
| ".....            | ∞Thacker, H C ( <i>g s Eng</i> ) [F]..... | "                                            |
| Major.....        | ∞Panet, H A, DSO.....                     | "                                            |
| ".....            | ∞Lafferty, F D ( <i>p a c Eng</i> ).....  | "                                            |
| ".....            | Panet, E de B ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).....     | "                                            |
| Captain.....      | Palmer, A Z.....                          | "                                            |
| ".....            | Constantine, C F ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).....  | "                                            |
| ".....            | Elkins, W H P.....                        | "                                            |
| ".....            | Beeman, W G ( <i>g s Eng</i> ).....       | "                                            |
| ".....            | Boak, H E.....                            | "                                            |
| Brev Captain..... | Wright, A S.....                          | "                                            |
| ".....            | Harris, A E.....                          | "                                            |
| ".....            | Cockburn, L W S.....                      | "                                            |
| ".....            | Bacon, S G.....                           | "                                            |
| Lieutenant.....   | Hagarty, W G.....                         | "                                            |
| ".....            | Browne, G S.....                          | "                                            |
| ".....            | Tremaine, A V.....                        | "                                            |
| ".....            | Watson, G A.....                          | "                                            |
| ".....            | Reiffenstein, N O.....                    | "                                            |
| ".....            | Ringwood, T D J.....                      | "                                            |
| ".....            | Lafferty, H P.....                        | "                                            |
| Lt.-Colonel.....  | Stency, W E.....                          | R C E                                        |
| Major.....        | Weatherbe, P.....                         | "                                            |
| ".....            | Houliston, J.....                         | "                                            |
| ".....            | ∞Caldwell, A C.....                       | "                                            |
| ".....            | Lindsay, W B.....                         | "                                            |
| Captain.....      | Deroche, A P.....                         | "                                            |
| ".....            | Bogart, J L H.....                        | "                                            |
| ".....            | Benoit P. S.....                          | "                                            |
| ".....            | Wright, G B.....                          | "                                            |
| ".....            | Osler, S H.....                           | "                                            |
| ".....            | Van Tuyl, L G.....                        | "                                            |
| Lieutenant.....   | Passy, P de L D.....                      | "                                            |
| ".....            | Hill, E S.....                            | "                                            |
| ".....            | Russell, C B.....                         | "                                            |
| ".....            | Morrison, T E.....                        | "                                            |
| ".....            | Lawrence, W S.....                        | "                                            |
| ".....            | Dunbar, J B P.....                        | "                                            |
| ".....            | Schmidlin, E J C.....                     | "                                            |
| ".....            | Hoswell, H B.....                         | "                                            |
| ".....            | Hodgins, F O.....                         | "                                            |
| ".....            | Lawson, A G.....                          | "                                            |

| Rank.           | Name.                                     | Appointment.<br>or<br>Corps. |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Lieutenant..... | Stuart, K.....                            | R C E                        |
| ".....          | Henshaw, F R.....                         | "                            |
| ".....          | Miller, W M.....                          | "                            |
| ".....          | Hutchinson, F M.....                      | "                            |
| ".....          | Edwards, J P.....                         | "                            |
| ".....          | Williams, D H.....                        | "                            |
| ".....          | Bond, H. St G.....                        | "                            |
| Major.....      | ∞ Doull, J D.....                         | R C R                        |
| Captain.....    | ∞ Willets, C R E.....                     | "                            |
| Lieutenant..... | Langford, R J S.....                      | "                            |
| ".....          | Greene, M K.....                          | "                            |
| Captain.....    | Harris, E M.....                          | C P A S C                    |
| Lieutenant..... | Lawson, H G.....                          | "                            |
| ".....          | Gwynne, J N.....                          | "                            |
| ".....          | ∞ Milsom, G C.....                        | "                            |
| Brev Major..... | de Bury and de Bocarmé, H R V, Count..... | C O C                        |
| Captain.....    | ∞ Folger, K C.....                        | C O C                        |
| ".....          | Loggie, G P.....                          | C O C                        |
| Lieutenant..... | Renaud, E. J.....                         | "                            |



**LIST OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE ATTENDED THE ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA AS CADETS AND WHO ARE NOW SERVING IN OR HAVE RETIRED FROM HIS MAJESTY'S REGULAR ARMY.**

*Cavalry.*

✕Clinch, H W, Major, 3rd Hussars, Shorncliffe.  
Holt, H P, Lieut, 3rd Dragoon Guards, Cairo.  
✕Leader, H P, CB, Colonel (temp Brig-Gen)  
Brigade Commander Sialkot Brigade, India.

*Royal Horse and Royal Field Artillery.*

✕Barker, F E L, Major, Commanding 56th  
(Howitzer) Battery, RFA, Brighton.  
Budden, E F, Lieut "Q" Battery, Roy Horse Art.  
Leeds.  
✕Campbell, H M, Lieut-Col and Rt-Col, Com-  
manding 32nd Brigade, RFA, Woolwich.  
✕Duffus, E J, Lt-Col, Commanding 8th Howit-  
zer.) Brigade, RFA, Kildare.  
✕Duffus, G S, Colonel, Commanding RA, 1st  
London Divl Terr Force.  
English, M. W., 2nd Lt, 145th Battery, RFA,  
Aldershot.

✕Gray, P E, Lieut-Colonel (g) Commanding  
20th Brigade RFA, Neemuch.  
Hamilton, G T, Capt and Adjutant, 25th Brigade,  
RFA, Colchester.  
Kirkland, T, Capt, 74th Battery, RFA, Jhansi,  
India.

Mackie, W B, 2nd Lieut, 107th Battery, RFA, Bul-  
ford.  
✕McLenn, C W W, Capt, Depot, RFA., Wool-  
wich.  
Plummer, M V, Lieut, Instructor, RMC, Kingston,  
Ont.

Spain, G A R, Lieut, 62nd Batt, RFA, Multan,  
India.  
Uniacke, C D W, Capt, & Adj, xliii Bde, RFA,  
Woolwich.

Van Straubenzee, A B, 2nd Lieut, 103rd Battery,  
RFA, Woolwich.  
✕Van Straubenzee, C C, Major, Commdg 1st  
Batt, RFA, Woolwich.  
Wanklyn, F A, 2nd Lieut, 141st Battery, RFA,  
Attached Royal Flying Corps, Salisbury  
Plain.

Weatherbee, W, Lieut, RFA.  
Wurtele, H A S, Lieut, 4th Amun Col, RFA,  
Hyderabad, India.

*Royal Garrison Artillery.*

Beer, V L, (g) Capt Adjutant, The Antrim, RGA,  
Carrickfergus, Ireland.  
Courtney, F H, Capt, Commanding Detachment,  
RGA, Khartoum, Soudan.  
Dean, A C H, (g) Capt No 13 Company, Land-  
guard Fort Essex.  
Greenwood, T C, Lieut, No 48 (Heavy) Batty,  
Woolwich.  
✕Hammersley, H St G, (g) Ins of Gunn, 2nd Cl,  
East Coast Def, Harwich.  
Hollinshead, H N B, (f) Capt No 20 Co, Jersey.

*Royal Garrison Artillery—Con.*

Holmes, H, Lieut, No 63 Company, Malta.  
Johnston, G N, Major (g) Director of Ordnance and  
Artillery, Dominion of New Zealand.  
Macdonald, R J, Major (g) (f) Commanding No  
65 Company, Malta.

Macrae, A E, Lieut, Ordnance College, Woolwich.  
Moore, W A, Capt (f) No 88 Co, Hong Kong.  
Morris, R C, Major (g) Commanding No 80 Com-  
pany, Singapore.

✕Poole, H R, Capt (g) Adjutant, Malta.  
Ridout, J Y H, Capt (g) Instructor of Gunnery,  
2nd Class, Malta.  
Smith, A E, Capt (g) Instructor in Gunnery, 2nd  
Class, Plymouth.  
Wilkes, G S, Capt, Ordnance College, Woolwich.

*Royal Engineers.*

Archbold, F H W, Capt, India.  
✕Armstrong, B H O, Capt, Staff Capt, Director  
Fortification and Works Office, War Office,  
London.

✕Baker, E C, Capt, Asst Supt Survey of India.  
Bingay, H L, Capt, Comdg D Coy, Chatham.  
✕Bremner, A G, Major, Supt of Park, 3rd Sap-  
pers and Miners, Kirkee, India.

Campbell, H B D, Major, Garrison Engineer,  
Ranikhet, India.  
Carey, H C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Jamaica.  
✕Carr-Harris, G E, Capt, Garrison Engineer,  
Hangu, India.

Carson, C F, Lieut, No 25 Co, Sappers and Miners,  
Sialkot.  
✕Cartwright, G S., Lieut-Col, Commanding  
Depot, Chatham.

Dawson, E F, Lieut, 2nd Asst Instructor Surveying,  
SME, Chatham.  
"Denison, G W, Capt, Adj, E Lanes, Divl.  
Eng, T F, Manchester.

✕Doucet, L C A de B, Capt, Militia Headquar-  
ters, Ottawa, Ont.  
✕Duff, G M, Lieut-Col, Ass (CRE, Quetta,  
India.

Edgar, D K, Lieut, Garrison Engineer, Wellington  
India.  
✕Evans, A S, Capt, Garrison Engineer, Fero-  
zapore, India.

✕Frith, G R, psc, Capt, DAAG, Director of,  
Recruiting and Organization's Office, War  
Office, London.

Gemmill, J D, Lieut, 1st (Fortress) Company, Gib-  
raltar.  
Grasett, A E, Lieut, 5th Signal Company, Curragh,  
Ireland.

Joly de Lotbiniere, A C de L, Lieut-Col, CSI, CIE,  
State Engineer, Jammu and Kashmir, PWD,  
Serinagar, India.

## Royal Engineers—Con.

- Joly de Lotbiniere, H A, 2nd Lieut, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
- ✂ Joly de Lotbiniere, H G, *DSO*, Major, Comd'g 20th Co Devonport.
- ✂ Kirkpatrick, G B, CB, *psc*, Col (temp Major Gen), Inspector Gen, Military Forces, Commonwealth of Australia, Melbourne.
- ✂ Lesslie, W B, Major, DAAG, RE, Simla, India.
- ✂ MacInnes, D S, *DSO*, *psc*, *qs*, Major, Division Officer, Dover.
- ✂ Nanton, H C, Lieut-Col and Bt-Col, Asst CRE Jullundur, India.
- Osborne, G F F, Capt, Executive Engineer, Eastern Bengal State Railway, Calcutta.
- ✂ Panet, A E, Major, Principal Asst to CRE, Quetta, India.
- Rhodes, G D, Lieut, Railway Cos Sappers and Miners, Sialkote, India.
- ✂ Ridout, D H, Lt-Col, CRE, Singapore, Str Setts.
- Skinner, T C, Lieut-Col, CRE, Bermuda.
- Sweeney, S F C, 2nd Lt, under instruction, SME, Chatham.
- ✂ Twining, P G, MVO, Lieut-Col, Commandant, 1st King George's Own, Sappers and Miners, Roorkee, India.
- Tyrell, W G, Lieut, attached, RCE, Montreal, Que.
- Wheeler, E O, Lieut, Garrison Eng., Meerut.

## Infantry.

- ✂ Cory, G N, *DSO* *psc*, Capt, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Brigade Major, 7th Inf Brigade, Tidworth.
- ✂ Dobell, C M, *DSO*, *psc*, ADC (d) Bt-Col., Bedfordshire, Regt, Bloemfontein, S.A.
- Graves, T M, Lieut, Royal Welsh Fusiliers, Quetta, India.
- ✂ Hamilton, W A, Major, Connaught Rangers, Perzepore, India.
- ✂ Hayter, R J F, *psc*, (d) Capt, Cheshire Regt, GSO, 2nd Grade, 6th Div, Halifax, N.S.
- Heneker, F C, Capt, Leinster Regt, Officer of Company of Gentlemen Cadets, RMC, Sandhurst, Eng.
- ✂ Heneker, W C G, *DSO*, ADC, Bt-Col, North Stafford Regiment, Rawal Pindi, India.
- ✂ Kaulbach, H A, Capt, Royal Lancaster Regt, Lebong, India.
- ✂ Kenny, G W, Capt, Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers, Trilmulberry, India.
- Kirkpatrick, E R J, Lieut, Yorkshire Light Inf, Singapore, S.S.
- ✂ Laurie, G B, Lt-Col, Royal Irish Rifles, Kamptee.
- ✂ Luard, C C, Lt-Col, Durham Light Infantry, Nowshera, India.
- Mackenzie, C G G, Lieut, Royal Scots Fusiliers, Gosport.
- ✂ Morris, E M, Major, Devonshire, Regt, Brigade Major Notts and Derby Infantry Brigade, Nottingham.
- Payzant, H R, Capt, Lancashire Fusiliers, Dover.
- ✂ Sears, J W, Col., late South Staffordshire Regt.
- ✂ Skinner, F St D, *psc*, Col, AQMG, 5th (Mhow) Division, India.

## Infantry—Con.

- ✂ Smith, E O, Major, Northampton Regt, Devonport.
- ✂ Smith, H C (F) Major, Royal Dublin Fusiliers, Mauritius.
- Spread, E J W, Lieut, Loyal North Lancashire Regt, Aldershot.
- Sweny, W F, Major, Royal Fusiliers, Commanding 2nd Batt, Mounted Inf, Harrismith, Orange Free State.
- Taylor, E T, *psc*, Col, GSO, 1st Grade, 4th (Quetta) Division, India.
- Uniacke, J B, Lieut, Liverpool Regt, Lahore Cantonment, India.
- Wilkie, A B (l) Capt, Royal Sussex Regt, Woking.

## Army Service Corps.

- ✂ Dickey, O B R, Capt, Commanding No 48 Company, Bloemfontein, S. A.
- ✂ Duffus, F F (e) Major, Bordon Camp, Hants.
- ✂ Fessenden, J H, Capt, Woolwich.
- Hammersley, H St D, Lieut, Dublin.
- ✂ Lambert, M L B H (l) Capt, Cyprus.
- McLennan, J L, 2nd Lieut, Chatham.
- Peterson, G L, Capt., Comd'g., No 7 Co, Aldershot.
- ✂ Reid, H G, (e) Capt, Colchester.
- Stewart, M S, 2 Lt, Woolwich.

## Army Ordnance Department.

- ✂ Scott, R K, *DSO*, Lieut-Col (f) Chief Ordnance Officer, Bermuda.
- Stephen, C M, Capt (o) (e) Chief Ordnance Officer, Jamaica.

## Army Pay Department.

- Mosgrove, R St P, Capt, Egypt.

## Indian Army.

- ✂ Brown, G B, Capt, 58th Vaughan's Rifles, (Frontier Force) Quetta.
- Flagg, A, Capt, 25th Punjabis, Hong Kong.
- Gibson, J G, Lieut, 14th Murray's Jat Lancers, Risalpur.
- Gwyn, A H, Capt, Survey of India.
- Hackett, H M M, Lieut and Quartermaster, 2nd Batt, 6th Gurkha Rifles, Kila Drosh.
- ✂ Hardie, G E, Capt, 123rd Outram's Rifles, Bhamo.
- Henderson, E P, Lieut, 106th Hazara Pioneers, Quetta.
- ✂ Hunter, F F, Capt, Survey of India.
- Hutton, G M, Lieut, 22nd Sam Browne's Cavalry (Frontier Force), Jacobabad.
- Jukes, A H, Lieut, 2nd Batt, 9th Gurkha Rifles, Dohra Dun.
- Maynard, F H, Capt, 125th Napier's Rifles, Mhow.
- ✂ Mitchell, W J, Major, 124th Duchess of Connaught's Own Baluchistan Infantry, Tientsin, North China.
- Peters, J, Capt, 10th Duke of Cambridge's Own Lancers, Hodson's Horse, Loraila.
- Reid, W C, Capt and Adj't, 32nd Lancers, Jubbulpore.
- Robertson, C A, Capt, 61st King George's Own Pioneers, Bangalore.

*Indian Army—Con.*

- ✧ Rogers, G H, Capt, 11th Rajputs, Student Indian Staff College, Quetta.
- ✧ Silver, H E, 18 Inf, Aden.
- ✧ Rogers, A S C, Lt, 61 King George's Own Pioneers Bangalore.
- ✧ Skinner, H T, Capt, 20th Punjabis, Chaman.
- ✧ Stewart, H S, Capt, 17th Cavalry, Bareilly.
- ✧ Sweeney, R L C, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps, Poona.
- ✧ Syer, H H, Capt, Supply and Transport Corps. Comdnt, 62 Camel Corps, Jhelum.

*Unattached List, Indian Army.*

- ✧ Boggs, A B, 2 Lt.

*Royal Australian Artillery.*

- ✧ Bridges, W T, (f) CMG, Col, (temp Brig Gen), Commandant Military College, Australia.

*Reserve of Officers.*

- ✧ Adams, A, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Cameron, K B, Capt, late Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders.
- ✧ Casgrain, P H du P, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Cowie, C S, Capt, late Royal Scots (Lothian Regt) late Royal Garrison Art (Major Canadian Ordnance Corps, Winnipeg).
- ✧ Dumble, W C, Capt, late Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Farley, J J B, Capt, late North Staffordshire Regt. Col, Late Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Girouard, Sir E P C, KCMG, DSO, (F) Bt Hanson, 2nd Lt C S, late 6 DG
- ✧ Hewett, E V O, Major, late Royal West Kent Regt.
- ✧ Hodgins, C R, Major, late Army Ordnance Dept.
- ✧ Kennedy, J N C, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Lang-Hyde, J I, CMG, Lt-Col, late RE.
- ✧ Luard, G D, Major, late Scottish Rifles.
- ✧ McIlhinney, W J, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✧ McLaren, R J, Capt, late West Yorkshire Regt.
- ✧ Moran, J A, Capt, late Royal Garrison Artillery.
- ✧ Rogers, H S, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Strange, H B, Major, late Royal Garrison Art.
- ✧ Tilley, W F, Major, late Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Van Straubenzee, A H, Col, late RE.
- ✧ Van Straubenzee, B W S, Major, late South Wales Borderers.
- ✧ Worsley, G S, Capt, late Royal Artillery (Inspector RNWMP of Canada).

*Reserve of Officers—Con.*

*Retired.*

- ✧ Bremner, A P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Burrill, R W S, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery.
- ✧ Campbell, K J R, (DSO), Captain, Suffolk Regiment.
- ✧ Courtney, R M, Hon. Captain, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Lieut-Colonel, 5th P L D G, Ottawa).
- ✧ Davis, A L P, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Deason, V D, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
- ✧ Doull, J D, Captain, Yorkshire Light Infantry. (Major, R C Regt. Fredericton, N.B.
- ✧ Fairbank, C O, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
- ✧ Hamilton, E C, Captain, 3rd Hussars.
- ✧ Harris, E M, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment (Capt, CPASC, Quebec, Q.)
- ✧ Hogan, H H, Lieutenant, Seaforth Highlanders.
- ✧ Johnson, G B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Keefer, T C, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers.
- ✧ Kirkpatrick, G H, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Capt, 72nd Highrs of Canada).
- ✧ Laidlaw, G E, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- ✧ Laurie, R C, Hon Major, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- ✧ Leckie, J E, DSO, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps (Capt, 72nd Highrs of Canada.)
- ✧ Lewis, C A, Lieutenant, Worcestershire Regiment.
- ✧ Maxwell, C M, Lieutenant, RFA.
- ✧ McLennan, C C, Lieutenant, Indian Army.
- ✧ Magee, J K, Lieutenant, Royal Artillery.
- ✧ Magee, R H B, Lieutenant, Royal Munster Fusiliers and Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- ✧ Middleton, C de C, Lieutenant, Royal West Kent Regiment.
- ✧ Milsom, G C, Capt, late ASC (Lieut, CPASC).
- ✧ Myles, F P, Lieutenant, Leicestershire Regiment.
- ✧ Oliver, H A H, Lieutenant, Army Service Corps.
- ✧ Osler, E F, Lieutenant, Middlesex Regiment.
- ✧ Palmer, A Z, Lieutenant, Royal Field Artillery. (Major, R C H A, A.D.A.A.G., Militia Headquarters).
- ✧ Perry, A B, Lieutenant, Royal Engineers. (Commissioner, R N W M Police of Canada.)
- ✧ Piddington, A G, Lieutenant, Royal Horse Artillery.
- ✧ Schmidlin, E J C, Lieutenant R E, (Lieut. Royal Canadian Engineers Headquarters.
- ✧ Tobin, H S, Hon Lieutenant, Lord Strathcona's Corps, (Major, 72 Seaforth Highrs, of Canada.)

ALPHABETICAL LIST.

OF

FIELD OFFICERS RETIRED FROM THE CANADIAN MILITIA WITH PERMISSION TO RETAIN RANK SHOWING LAST CORPS AND DATE OF RETIREMENT.

The names of officers are only retained upon the Retired List conditionally on reports of existence being forwarded to the Secretary of the Militia Council, Ottawa, on or before the 1st day of May in each year. If such information is not duly received, the officer's name will be removed from the list on the 1st of September of the year in which he fails to report.

MAJOR-GENERALS.

∞ (D) Otter, W D, CVO, CB..... 1 Dec 12

HONORARY MAJOR GENERALS.

∞ Aylmer, Rt Hon Mathew, Lord..... 12 Aug 07  
 Herbert, Sir I J C, Bt, C B., CMG, (rp) (pc) (F)

COLONELS.

Bowell, Hon Sir Mackenzie, KCMG, 49 Regt..... 22 Feb 72  
 ∞ (D) Denison, G T, GGBG..... 13 Sept 66  
 ∞ (D) Evanturel, G T A..... 22 Feb 06  
 ∞ (D) Forsyth, J B, QOCH..... 22 June 94  
 Gordon, W D, Mil Staff..... 31 Aug 10  
 Holmes, J G, Mil Staff..... 1 Sept 09  
 (D) Irving, J D..... 1 Sept 07  
 (D) King, F, CFA..... 1 May 07  
 (D) Landry, Hon P, 10 Inf Brig..... 1 May 07  
 Laurie, John W (F)..... 3 May 62  
 (D) Moore, F S, Mil Staff..... 31 May 10  
 Pelletier, O C C L J, Mil Staff..... 1 July 12  
 Pellets, J, Mil Staff..... 1 Sept 10  
 Powell, Walker, AG..... 22 Aug 73  
 ∞ White, G R, Mil Staff..... 31 May 10

LIEUT.-COLONELS.

(D) Alexander, T L, 71 Regt..... 9 Feb 95  
 (D) Allan, D M, 30 Regt..... 20 Apr 10  
 (D) Amyot, J B, 9 Regt..... 15 Sept 82  
 (D) Appelbe, W P, R O..... 20 Apr 09  
 (D) Armstrong, J R, RO..... 20 Apr 09  
 (D) Aubrey, A D, RO..... 4 Jan 10  
 (D) Aylmer, Hon II, Richmond, FB..... 9 Nov 87  
 (D) Baird, J D, RO..... 4 Jan 10  
 (D) Baird, J M, 74 Regt..... 6 Feb 12  
 (D) Baker, Louis R, 64 Regt..... 1 June 95  
 (D) Barnett, Sydney, 44 Regt..... 16 Nov 66  
 (D) Barr, James, 6 Hrs..... 12 Sept 84  
 (D) Barr, J G, 6 Hrs..... 6 Feb 12  
 (D) Barwis, T S, 55 Regt..... 10 June 74  
 Beattie, J H, 21 Regt..... 17 July 97  
 ∞ (D) Beaudreau, J, RO..... 2 Dec 02  
 (D) Beckwith, E M, 68 Regt..... 31 Dec 00  
 (D) Beer, E B, 74 Regt..... 19 Feb 97  
 (D) Belcher, W H, 68 Regt..... 28 Sept 71  
 (D) Bell, R W, 57 Regt..... 11 May 00  
 (D) Benson, F A, 46 Regt..... 9 June 97  
 Bernard, E St, 54 Regt..... 21 Mar 96  
 Bernier, Laurent, 23 Regt..... 28 June 76  
 (D) Blaine, A, 62 Regt..... 8 Sept 76  
 ∞ Bliss, D C F, COC, [R..... 31 Mar 09

LIEUT.-COLONELS—Con.

∞ (D) Bond, Frank, 1 Regt..... 12 Aug 70  
 Bowen, Geo F, 53 Regt..... 22 Mar 04  
 (D) Boyer, G E, 67 Regt..... 2 Jan 85  
 ∞ (D) Bredin, J H, 59 Regt..... 5 Apr 68  
 ∞ (D) Bremner, James J, 66 Regt..... 6 July 68  
 (D) Brodie, G, 31 Regt..... 10 Nov 80  
 Brosseau, Julien, 85 Regt..... 4 June 11  
 ∞ (D) Brown, F W (s m) 12 Regt..... 5 Oct 13  
 (D) Browning, G J, hon maj, 6 Hrs..... 29 Feb 08  
 (D) Bruce, J, 10 Regt..... 16 Jan 08  
 ∞ (D) Bullman, J D, 79 Regt..... 10 Dec 68  
 (D) Butler, T P, RO..... 8 Oct 10  
 Callaghan, Daniel, 14 Regt..... 20 Dec 64  
 (D) Campbell, A G, RO..... 14 Nov 07  
 Campbell, Bruce F, 84 Regt..... 10 Dec 07  
 ∞ (D) Carlisle, G C, RO..... 5 Dec 78  
 ∞ Cartwright, R, CMG, RCR..... 24 Jan 96  
 Caswell, Niel, 91 Regt..... 14 Sept 06  
 (D) Chabot, A, 92 Regt..... 27 Nov 10  
 ∞ (D) Checkley, J B, 56 Regt..... 4 Jan 10  
 (hon colonel) 30 Apr 68  
 ∞ Chini C J E R C R..... 2 Sept 13  
 (D) Chipman, L de V, 68 Regt..... 25 Feb 86  
 ∞ (D) Clyde, T, 2 Cav Bde..... 30 June 87  
 (D) Cole, W H, 41 Regt..... 16 Sept 81  
 ∞ (D) Coombs, H L, 39 Regt..... 11 Feb 13  
 Cooper, James G, 32 Regt..... 25 Feb 06  
 ∞ (D) Coutlee, L W, 13 Fd By, CFA..... 27 Nov 06  
 (D) Cowan, J L, 29 Regt..... 7 Jan 95  
 (D) Coz, Robert, 47 Regt..... 19 May 76  
 Crawford, James D, 5 Regt..... 5 Oct 11  
 ∞ Crawford, John M, 3 Regt..... 13 Jan 85  
 (D) Crockett, G, 82 Regt..... 27 Apr 87  
 Dame, Augustus F, 86 Regt..... 7 Apr 87  
 Davidson, Chas P, 3 Regt..... 20 Dec 10  
 (hon col) 1 May 06  
 (D) Davidson, J, RO..... 10 Nov 94  
 (D) Dawson, M de B, OSC..... 21 Oct 09  
 (D) Deacon, J, 45 Regt..... 20 Apr 76  
 (D) DeFoy, E, 80 Regt..... 13 July 13  
 ∞ (D) Delamere, J M, UL..... 6 Feb 10  
 Dempster, Wm, 1 Regt Cav..... 4 Jan 04  
 ∞ (D) Denison, C A K, 1 Cav Brig..... 27 Feb 78  
 ∞ (D) Desjardins, L G, RO..... 11 Feb 97  
 ∞ Deslauriers, J, RO..... 26 July 99  
 Dickie, Hiram, 38 Regt..... 18 Aug 68  
 (D) Dougherty, F, 82 Regt..... 31 Mar 71  
 (D) Domville, J, 8 Hrs..... 5 Oct 71  
 (D) Donaldson, J B, COC..... 19 Apr 72  
 Douglas, Robert, 51 Regt.....  
 Dowker, George, Montreal Brig GA.....

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

|                                      |                         |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Dufresne, A R, 86 Regt.              | 17 Aug 88               |
| Dugas, Calixte A, 65 Regt.           | 1 Mar 89                |
| (D) Dunn, Orlando, GGBG              | 15 Oct 97               |
| Dussault, I, 81 Regt.                | 11 Sept 99              |
| (D) Edwards, E B.                    | 24 Oct 11               |
| Egan, T J, RO.                       | 22 July 92              |
| (D) Evans, Edwin, 1 Regt.            | 15 Mar 67               |
| (D) Fairweather, C H, 74 Regt.       | 1 Jan 13                |
| (D) Farewell, J E, 34 Regt.          | 12 Dec 98               |
| Fallon, E P, 53 Regt.                | 17 Mar 82               |
| (D) Ferguson, Daniel, 73 Regt.       | 18 Aug 70               |
| (D) Fiset, M, RO.                    | 10 Dec 07               |
| (D) Fisher, C E H, RO.               | 4 Jan 10                |
| (D) Forrest, W H, S of S.            | 18 Apr 03               |
| (D) Fournier, A, 17 Regt.            | 27 June 94              |
| (D) Fraser, A, 88 Regt.              | 6 Feb 12                |
| (D) Galloway, J, Perm Staff.         | 30 Apr 11               |
| (D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.         | 15 Jan 78               |
| (D) Gardner, Robert, 6 Regt.         | 15 Jan 78               |
| (D) Gemmill, James D, 42 Regt.       | 9 Nov 71                |
| (D) Gilman, James K, 58 Regt.        | 5 Oct 76                |
| (D) Giroux, C H, 80 Regt.            | 24 Mar 98               |
| (D) Goodman, Kenneth, 29 Regt.       | 30 June 70              |
| (D) Gordon, J R, 87 Regt.            | 17 Mar 09               |
| (D) Grant, Thos H, Que Prov Brig GA. | 14 June 87              |
| (D) Grasselt, F L, GGBG              | 6 Feb 12                |
| (D) Grasselt, Henry J, 10 Regt.      | 5 Nov 02                |
| (D) Gravelly, J V, OSC.              | 31 July 07              |
| (D) Gregory, John, Insp of Stores.   | 1 Jan 97                |
| (D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.                 | 30 Sept 92              |
| (D) Guy, W, 28 Regt.                 | 7 Aug 12                |
| (D) Hambley, P H, 49 Regt.           | 27 Nov 06               |
| (D) Hamilton, R B, RO.               | 25 May 98               |
| (D) Hanson, Henry R, 54 Regt.        | 20 Apr 09               |
| (D) Harkom, J W, Brig-Maj.           | 1 Feb 67                |
| (D) Harrison, J W, RO.               | 10 Dec 07               |
| (D) Harrison, E, 49 Regt.            | 6 Feb 12                |
| (D) Harrison, M B, 93 Regt.          | 8 July 98               |
| (D) Hartley, A D, 67 Regt.           | 22 May 03               |
| (D) Hegler, J C, 22 Regt.            | 25 Feb 13               |
| (D) Hechmer, L, CMR.                 | 15 May 92               |
| (D) Hespeler, George, 29 Regt.       | (hon colonel) 17 May 01 |
| (D) Hood, J, 5 Regt.                 | 19 June 77              |
| (D) Hudon, J A G, CMG, RCA.          | 25 Feb 13               |
| (D) Hudon, L D, 89 Regt.             | 1 Oct 03                |
| (D) Hudon, L E, 89 Regt.             | 16 Jan 06               |
| (D) Hulme, G E A, Brig-Maj.          | 3 Feb 98                |
| (D) Hunter, G H, 15 Regt.            | 14 Mar 84               |
| (D) Imblich, W E, 47 Regt.           | 23 Sept 75              |
| (D) Irvine, A G, hon le RCA.         | 16 Jan 06               |
| (D) Irvine, A G, ISO, 55 Regt.       | 31 July 05              |
| (D) Irving, Henry E, 13 Regt.        | 14 Dec 96               |
| (D) Irwin de la C T, CMG, RO.        | 5 July 72               |
| (D) Irwin, J, RO.                    | 20 Apr 09               |
| (D) Jackson, D E, 41 Regt.           | 20 Apr 09               |
| (D) Jackson, William H, Dist Staff.  | 16 Jan 06               |
| (D) Jarvis, A L, I SO, GGFG.         | 4 Sept 63               |
| (D) Jarvis, William D, 12 Regt.      | 25 Feb 13               |
| (D) Jones, C S, RO.                  | 14 Sept 66              |
| (D) Kennedy, John, 67 Regt.          | 20 Dec 10               |
| (D) Kenward, J F, RO.                | 3 May 72                |
| (D) Kerne, W, 20 Regt.               | 4 Jan 10                |
| (D) King, Wm M H, 55 Regt.           | 13 Jan 88               |
| (D) Laurence, H T, 78 Regt.          | 17 Dec 73               |
| (D) Lazier, S S, 15 Regt.            | 21 May 04               |
|                                      | 1 June 94               |

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

|                                            |                         |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| (D) Leslie, J K, 12 Regt.                  | 8 Sept 09               |
| Lighthall, A, hon lt-col, 16 Regt.         | 4 July 04               |
| (D) Lindsay, C W A, RO.                    | 20 Apr 09               |
| (D) Lindsay, W H, RO.                      | 10 Dec 07               |
| (D) Little, J W, 19 Inf Brig.              | 23 Feb 11               |
| (D) Lucas, R, 51 Regt.                     | 11 May 98               |
| Macbeth, John, 7 Regt.                     | 22 Aug 73               |
| Macdonald, Allan, 11 Regt.                 | 3 June 71               |
| (D) Macdonald, A H, RO.                    | 20 Apr 09               |
| (D) Macdonald, A H, RO.                    | (hon colonel) 20 Apr 09 |
| (D) Maclaren, A, 50 Regt.                  | 26 May 98               |
| (D) MacNachtan, N F, C.F.O., C.F.A.        | 31 Dec 12               |
| Macpherson, David, 2 Hix Bg GA.            | 19 June 74              |
| (D) Macpherson, J P, RO.                   | 20 Apr 09               |
| Markham, A, 8 Hrs.                         | 2 July 96               |
| (D) Marsh, J L, 71 Regt.                   | 9 Feb 95                |
| (D) Mason, J, 4 Inf Brig.                  | 14 Dec 09               |
|                                            | (hon colonel) 14 Dec 09 |
| (D) Massey, F, RO.                         | 4 Jan 10                |
| (D) Matheson, A J, 42 Regt.                | 27 Nov 06               |
| (D) Maynes, J, 79 Regt.                    | 25 Aug 97               |
| Miller, Henry J, 8 Regt.                   | 31 Mar 96               |
| (D) Miller, J W, RO.                       | 20 Apr 09               |
| (D) Moore, A H, RO.                        | 3 Feb 04                |
| (D) Moorehouse, W A, 53 Regt.              | 19 Mar 90               |
| Moubray, T, 1 Halifax GA.                  | 17 Apr 80               |
| (D) Munro, J, 1 Inf Brig.                  | 1 May 09                |
| (D) Mutrie, J, 30 Regt.                    | 27 Nov 06               |
| McAuley, M B, RO.                          | 20 Apr 09               |
| (D) McCulley, S U, RO.                     | 10 Dec 07               |
| McGill, S C, Staff RMC.                    | 22 Oct 00               |
| (D) McKenzie, W, 8 FB.                     | 25 Jan 98               |
| (D) McKnight, R S, 28 Regt.                | 18 Jan 98               |
| (D) McLean, A, 18 Regt.                    | 31 Aug 76               |
| McLean, W, 14 FB.                          | 31 May 93               |
| (D) McMillan, Sir Daniel H, KCMG, 95 Regt. | 17 June 87              |
| (D) Nelles, R L, RO.                       | 6 Oct 97                |
| (D) Nicholl, W, RO.                        | 20 Dec 10               |
| (D) O'Brien, W E, 35 Regt.                 | 25 Mar 98               |
| O'Donovan, Michael, 34 Regt.               | 24 Mar 80               |
| (D) O'Malley, Chas A, 25 Regt.             | 3 May 89                |
| Oumet, Hon Jos A, 65 Regt.                 | 16 Jan 80               |
| Paterson, N F, RO.                         | 3 Feb 04                |
| Payne, H, 7 Regt.                          | 22 June 94              |
| Peel, Ernest M, 12 Regt.                   | 14 Sept 71              |
| Pick, George H, NBGA.                      | 7 Nov 71                |
| (D) Pope, F M, RO.                         | 10 Dec 07               |
| (D) Prower, Jean E, 8 Regt.                | 9 May 90                |
| Proud'homme, Jean M, 64 Regt.              | 2 July 75               |
| Ray, Samuel W, 96 Regt.                    | 20 Apr 94               |
| (D) Ray, W J, 8 Regt.                      | 25 Feb 13               |
| (D) Richardson, Hugh, 22 Regt.             | 18 May 66               |
| (D) Rogers, H C, 3 Drag.                   | 23 Oct 99               |
| (D) Rogers, R Z, 40 Regt.                  | 19 Apr 98               |
| (D) Rorke, E, 31 Regt.                     | 10 Nov 08               |
| (D) Roscoe, W E, 68 Regt.                  | 31 Dec 11               |
| (D) Rousseau, J B A, RO.                   | 20 Apr 09               |
| Rowe, Charles S, 60 Regt.                  | 28 June 71              |
| (D) Roy, T A H, 9 Regt.                    | 31 Jan 98               |
| Ryan, James, 39 Regt.                      | 25 Oct 76               |
| Scott, David L, 36 Regt.                   | 11 July 71              |
| (D) Scott, Erskine G, 8 Regt.              | 27 Apr 83               |
| Scott, Thomas, 95 Regt.                    | 9 Nov 71                |
| (D) Shaw, George A, 10 Regt.               | 9 Apr 80                |
| (D) Sheppard, J J, RO.                     | 20 Apr 09               |
| (D) Smith, H R, CMG, I SO, ADC.            | 20 Apr 09               |
| (D) Smith, William, 28 Regt.               | 23 May 72               |

LIEUT-COLONELS—Con.

|                                        |                          |
|----------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Sparkam, T W, RO.....                  | 4 Jan 10                 |
| Spence, D, 38 Regt.....                | 29 Sept 99               |
| (D) Spooner, C N, 47 Regt.....         | 27 Apr 99                |
| (D) Spurr, S, 72 Regt.....             | 26 Aug 98                |
| Stephen, Alex R, 35 Regt.....          | 15 Mar 87                |
| (D) Stewart, D, 82 Regt.....           | 1 Jan 09                 |
| Stewart, T, 15 Regt.....               | 25 Feb 13                |
| × (D) Stoneman, J, 13 Regt.....        | 16 Jan 06                |
| (D) Stothers, J B, RO.....             | 20 Dec 10                |
| (D) Sutherland, G H, 78 Regt.....      | 14 May 98                |
| (D) St Arnaud, N, 70 Regt.....         | 30 Dec 99                |
| × (D) Sylvester, R H, 45 Regt.....     | 6 Sept 12                |
| × (D) Taylor, J H, RO.....             | 3 Feb 04                 |
| (D) Telford, J P, 31 Regt.....         | 11 Jan 77                |
| (D) Thairs, G, RO.....                 | 20 Dec 10                |
| (D) Thompson, W RO.....                | 10 Dec 07                |
| (D) Thompson, William C, 39 Regt.....  | 6 Feb 85                 |
| Thomson, Donald C, 9 Regt.....         | 19 May 85                |
| (D) Tilton, J, RO.....                 | 20 Apr 09                |
|                                        | (hon colonel 15 June 01) |
| × (D) Toller, F, RO.....               | 24 Mar 92                |
| × Tracy, Thomas H, 7 Regt.....         | 14 June 89               |
| (D) Trudel, P, 70 Regt. —.....         | 30 Dec 96                |
| Tucker, J J, 62 Regt.....              | 30 Aug 97                |
| × (D) Turnbull, J F, RCD.....          | 1 Nov 95                 |
|                                        | (hon col 26 Nov 07)      |
| × (D) Turnbull, T T, 1 Regt.....       | 16 Jan 06                |
| Underhill, Jacob D, NBGA.....          | 2 Jan 77                 |
| (D) VanWagner, H P, 2 Brig Div CA..... | 2 June 99                |
| × (D) Varcoe, J A S, RO.....           | 10 Dec 07                |
| (D) Vien, G S, RO.....                 | 20 Apr 06                |
| × Vainewright, G, 7 Regt.....          | 16 Nov 71                |
| Walker, J, 15 LH.....                  | 24 Aug 10                |
| (D) Ward, H A, 6 Inf Brig.....         | 13 Mar 11                |
| × (D) Ward, J, 35 Regt.....            | 16 Jan 06                |
| (D) Ward, W J, 55 Regt.....            | 17 Oct 99                |
| × Wayling, J, RO.....                  | 2 Dec 02                 |
| White, F, CMG, UL.....                 | 20 Apr 09                |
| (D) White, H A L, 28 Regt.....         | 27 Nov 06                |
| White, J, 22 Regt.....                 | 1 June 12                |
| (D) White, W W, CASC.....              | 8 Dec 09                 |
| Whitley, F, 3 Cav Bde.....             | 25 Feb 13                |
| Whyte, Francis, 50 Regt.....           | 14 Sept 71               |
| Wilkes, A J, 25 Dns.....               | 6 Apr 12                 |
| (D) Wilkinson, John R, 21 Regt.....    | 12 June 85               |
| Williams, W M DeRay, 7 Regt.....       | 18 July 84               |
| (D) Wilson, J G, RO.....               | 20 Apr 09                |
| × Worsley, P W, DAG.....               | 7 Apr 93                 |
|                                        | (hon col 18 June 12)     |
| + Wyndham, Alfred, 12 Regt.....        | 28 Sept 76               |
| (D) York, I E, 39 Regt.....            | 25 Feb 13                |
| Young, D D, RCR.....                   | 1 May 11                 |

MAJORS.

|                                               |                    |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| (D) Aiken, R E, hon major, 4 Hrs.....         | 1 Mar 12           |
| (D) Aimey, J A, 47 Regt.....                  | 27 Dec 10          |
| + Anderson, Charles J, Civil Serv Rifles..... | 21 Sept 66         |
| Armstrong, A J, COC.....                      | 1 May 11           |
|                                               | (hon l c 1 Aug 01) |
| Armstrong, Christopher, 53 Regt.....          | 28 Sept 75         |
| (D) Arnold, O R, 74 Regt.....                 | 12 May 82          |
| (D) Baillie, William M, 47 Regt.....          | 16 May 83          |
| (D) Baker, E S, 58 Regt.....                  | 1 Aug 99           |
| (D) Ball, A S, hon maj, 22 Regt.....          | 13 Sept 05         |
| Ballachey, John, 38 Regt.....                 | 3 June 81          |
| × (D) Barber, J R, hon maj, 20 Regt.....      | 16 May 05          |
| (D) Barnard, Peter B, 13 Regt.....            | 9 Mar 87           |

MAJORS—Con.

|                                            |            |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|
| × (D) Barwell, J, 44 Regt.....             | 1 June 99  |
| Barwis, W B, 15 LH.....                    | 14 Sept 71 |
| × Baynes, Ed A, Montreal GA.....           | 19 June 71 |
| Beam, Joseph G, 30 Regt.....               | 27 Nov 08  |
| × Beattie, T, 7 Regt.....                  | 20 Jan 84  |
| Beauchet, A, 70 Regt.....                  | 30 May 85  |
| Beaumont, Ernest J, 29 Regt.....           | 2 May 84   |
| Beck, J, hon maj, 33 Regt.....             | 11 Nov 88  |
| Becket, R A, 15 Regt.....                  | 8 Aug 77   |
| (D) Beckwith, A G, 71 Regt.....            | 29 Oct 11  |
| Belanger, P, 61 Regt.....                  | 8 Apr 99   |
| Bell, A M, 47 Regt.....                    | 9 Dec 75   |
| Bell, R E, 79 Regt.....                    | 21 May 80  |
| × Bell, Wm Robert, 41 Regt.....            | 26 May 77  |
| Bender, H, 44 Regt.....                    | 10 Mar 99  |
| Bennett, William, 56 Regt.....             | 29 Mar 99  |
| (D) Bishop, W, 63 Regt.....                | 11 Nov 88  |
| Bishop, W H, 69 Regt.....                  | 23 Dec 76  |
| Black, J A, RO.....                        | 20 Oct 76  |
| Boak, John A, 2 Hx Bde GA.....             | 28 Mar 07  |
| × (D) Bonnycastle, R H, hon maj, Regt..... | 28 Sept 08 |
| (D) Bowes, J A, 74 Regt.....               | 1 Aug 88   |
| × (D) Boyer, P, 64 Regt.....               | 14 June 78 |
| Bradley, James, 25 Regt.....               | 2 July 97  |
| Bradley, Joseph A, 42 Regt.....            | 27 Apr 97  |
| × Brennan, F H, (VD), 57 Regt.....         | 28 Aug 06  |
| Brooks, L H, 79 Regt.....                  | 51 Oct 06  |
| Brophy, Gerald F, 91 Regt.....             | 8 Oct 06   |
| Brunelle, Pierre, 17 Regt.....             | 13 Nov 06  |
| Brunton, T H, hon maj, 12 Regt.....        | 23 Apr 97  |
| (D) Buckler, J J, 69 Regt.....             | 28 Aug 06  |
| × Burch, F O, 2 Drag.....                  | 4 Jan 10   |
| Burnett, W B, 4 Hrs.....                   | 20 Dec 97  |
| (D) Burrill, W H, RO.....                  | 9 Nov 71   |
| (D) Button, J R, RO.....                   | 12 Oct 10  |
| Byrne, J, 47 Regt.....                     | 10 Nov 76  |
| Cairns, Joseph, 50 Regt.....               | 25 Feb 71  |
| Campbell, J L, 39 Regt.....                | 13 Oct 00  |
| × Campbell, Kenneth, 5 Regt.....           | 5 May 05   |
| Carlaw, John A, GTR Brig.....              | 20 Feb 78  |
| × Carmichael, A, 96 Regt.....              | 4 Aug 88   |
| Carriere, F X A, 85 Regt.....              | 26 Jan 88  |
| Cates, Adoniram, 95 Regt.....              | 28 Jan 88  |
| (D) Chariton, J, 69 Regt.....              | 28 Jan 88  |
| (D) Choute, John F, 26 Regt.....           | 14 Sept 06 |
| (D) Chouinard, M, 9 Regt.....              | 2 Dec 97   |
| Clement, J E, 21 Regt.....                 | 21 July 98 |
| × (D) Cleveland, T P, 54 Regt.....         | 25 Jan 07  |
| (D) Cole, C S, 69 Regt.....                | 25 Jan 10  |
| Cole, G M, 41 Regt.....                    | 4 Jan 06   |
| Cooke, C, 36 Regt.....                     | 2 June 83  |
| × Cooper, W H, RO.....                     | 5 Sept 10  |
| × (D) Corbin, J G, hon maj, 63 Regt.....   | 30 Sept 00 |
| × Crozier, J A G, 49 Regt.....             | 7 Aug 01   |
| × Curren, J E, COC.....                    | 1 May 71   |
| (D) Daley, J, 1 Regt CA.....               | 30 Sept 69 |
| (D) D'Amour, J B, hon maj, 76 Regt.....    | 10 Sept 08 |
| Daniel, William, 32 Regt.....              | 28 May 78  |
| Darling, John, 8 Regt Cav.....             | 16 Aug 07  |
| Davison, hon maj J M, 2 Reg QOR of C.....  | 8 Feb 99   |
| × David, R S, 6 Regt.....                  | 6 Feb 96   |
| de Blois, E, hon maj, 87 Regt.....         | 8 July 13  |
| × de la Ronde, S E (sr) CASC.....          | 25 Apr 97  |
| Demers, I, 17 Regt.....                    | 10 May 12  |
| Denny, A, hon maj 59 Regt.....             | 6 Feb 76   |
| × Dingwall, R, 46 Regt.....                |            |
| (D) Donkin, L B, 93 Regt.....              |            |

MAJORS—Con.

|                                          |            |
|------------------------------------------|------------|
| Dostaler, M D A, 83 Regt.                | 16 Jan 06  |
| ▷ Douglas, J W, 42 Regt.                 | 18 Mar 81  |
| Douney, W L, Montreal L I                | 17 Mar 65  |
| Dufresne, L O, 1 Regt.                   | 2 Dec 64   |
| (D) Duncan, G L, 40 Regt.                | 6 Dec 99   |
| Dunn, J, 85 Regt.                        | 3 Apr 99   |
| ▷ Dupont, Chas T, BCGA.                  | 12 Oct 98  |
| (D) Dupuis, L A, 86 Regt.                | 5 Dec 99   |
| ▷ Eckford, James C, 32 Regt.             | 11 May 83  |
| Elliott, James, 2 Regt Cav.              | 22 June 83 |
| ▷ (D) Ellis, R Y, 22 Regt.               | 13 Sept 76 |
| Emond, J B, RO.                          | 20 Dec 10  |
| Evans, J, RO.                            | 8 Oct 90   |
| ▷ Farmer, R, NBGA.                       | 4 Jan 71   |
| ▷ Faulds, William, 25 Regt.              | 12 Dec 79  |
| ▷ Fidler, Robt P, 49 Regt.               | 30 May 83  |
| ▷ Fletcher, John P, 21 Regt.             | 7 June 72  |
| ▷ Force, Alonzo, 21 Regt.                | 22 May 63  |
| ▷ Forrest, Chris F, 90 Regt.             | 3 May 85   |
| (D) Foster, R G, 5 Regt.                 | 26 Jan 98  |
| (D) Foster, J W R L, 68 Regt.            | 15 Aug 98  |
| Foucher, J U, 83 Regt.                   | 30 Jan 80  |
| Fox, T W, RO.                            | 26 Jan 98  |
| ▷ Foyle, H, 94 Regt.                     | 20 Dec 10  |
| ▷ Fraser, George A, 48 Regt.             | 23 Apr 98  |
| ▷ Fraser, John, Dist Staff.              | 26 July 67 |
| ▷ Freeland, R G, Brig Mag.               | 11 Sept 97 |
| ▷ Frenette, L E, Dist Staff.             | 7 Aug 87   |
| (D) Freye, D, 89 Regt.                   | 11 Sept 97 |
| ▷ Galbraith, Joseph, 79 Regt.            | 25 May 98  |
| Gardner, I, 50 Regt.                     | 8 Apr 81   |
| (D) George, R, 46 Regt.                  | 16 Nov 71  |
| (D) Garrison, W A, 1 Regt CA.            | 8 Oct 74   |
| Gauvreau, Theo E, 9 Regt.                | 20 Apr 88  |
| Geddes, Charles G, 5 Regt.               | 10 Dec 74  |
| ▷ Gemin, F W, 70 Regt.                   | 13 Jan 81  |
| Gibson, R, 27 Regt.                      | 30 Dec 99  |
| Gibson, J B, 7 Bde CFA.                  | 6 Feb 12   |
| Gillis, R, 94 Regt.                      | 25 Sept 12 |
| Gordon, J J, 3 Regt. CA.                 | 11 Nov 04  |
| ▷ Gorman, H, 7 Regt.                     | 6 Feb 12   |
| (D) Gourdeau, F F E, RO.                 | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Grant, L, hon maj, 20 Regt.          | 3 Feb 04   |
| (D) Grover, Thomas M, 57 Regt.           | 1 Mar 00   |
| (D) Guarnay, Forbes W, Port Hope GA.     | 11 Nov 08  |
| ▷ Guild, G, 40 Regt.                     | 7 May 80   |
| (D) Hackwell, R, 79 Regt.                | 19 Jan 77  |
| Hall, J S, No 3 FB.                      | 16 Sept 99 |
| (D) Hamilton, J S, hon major, 38 Regt.   | 21 June 99 |
| (D) Harder, W, GTR Brig.                 | 8 Feb 95   |
| (D) Harding, L R, hon maj, 67 Regt.      | 19 Sept 98 |
| (D) Harris, W, 69 Regt.                  | 21 Mar 73  |
| (D) Harit, E H, 62 Regt.                 | 6 Apr 09   |
| (D) Harit, W D, 71 Regt.                 | 7 Apr 93   |
| ▷ Hayes, G W, RO.                        | 6 Feb 12   |
| ▷ Heakes, J R, 2 Regt.                   | 1 Sept 00  |
| (D) Heath, E Lee, 39 Regt.               | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Hetherington, G A, hon maj, 62 Regt. | 22 Mar 98  |
| (D) Hetherington, T S, RO.               | 12 Feb 75  |
| Higgins, B, 1 Hrs.                       | 27 Apr 09  |
| Higginson, Chas T, 18 Regt.              | 20 Apr 09  |
| (D) Hill, C W, 94 Regt.                  | 10 May 00  |
| (D) Hiscott, James, 19 Regt.             | 17 Sept 75 |
| (D) Hollingsworth, G, RO.                | 11 Nov 97  |
| Hood, George B, 1 Bde F Art.             | 18 Sept 97 |
| Horrigan, F J, 16 Regt.                  | 3 Feb 04   |
|                                          | 31 May 83  |
|                                          | 1 Aug 00   |

MAJORS—Con.

|                                     |                    |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Howard, J A, 57 Regt.               | 19 Mar 97          |
| Howard, S, Can Engrs.               | 2 Feb 03           |
| Howard, R, 46 Regt.                 | 29 Nov 97          |
| Hutcheson, J E, hon maj, 43 Regt.   | 11 Apr 11          |
|                                     | (hon l c 6 Dec 12) |
| Jackson, Peter, 85 Regt.            | 18 Sept 87         |
| (D) Jameson, C B, 60 Regt.          | 25 Feb 13          |
| Johnston, Robert, 50 Regt.          | 11 July 71         |
| Johnson, J E, 21 Bn.                | 18 Aug 97          |
| (D) Johnson, S Regt.                | 3 July 00          |
| (D) Jolly, T, 1 Regt CA (2nd Div).  | 5 Nov 90           |
| Jones, T H, 38 Regt.                | 29 Sept 94         |
| Jordan, F, 33 Regt.                 | 28 Feb 98          |
| ▷ (D) Kelly, T, hon major, 47 Regt. | 24 Mar 97          |
| Klein, A B, 32 Regt.                | 21 May 97          |
| ▷ (D) Knight, A, 4 Hrs.             | 24 Oct 98          |
| Labranche, J O, 4 Regt.             | 16 July 69         |
| Lamarche, J E, hon major 84 Regt.   | 12 Apr 10          |
| ▷ (D) Langford, W, 57 Regt.         | 16 July 70         |
| Larmour, Robt, GTR Brig.            | 30 June 71         |
| ▷ (D) Laurie, W H, RO.              | 4 Jan 10           |
| Lazier, T C, 15 Regt.               | 26 Jan 95          |
| (D) Leduc, A, hon maj, 64 Regt.     | 16 June 99         |
| Lefebvre, J D G, hon maj, 1 Regt.   | 7 Mar 05           |
| Lemieux, Alfred, 17 Regt.           | 11 Sept 85         |
| ▷ Le Vasseur, N Z, 9 Regt.          | 12 Apr 98          |
| Lockett, E, 58 Regt.                | 25 June 97         |
| ▷ (D) Loveys, W, 22 Regt.           | 3 Sept 85          |
| ▷ (D) Lydon, F L, 5 Regt.           | 26 Jan 98          |
| Lyman, H H, RO.                     | 20 Dec 10          |
| (D) MacAdam, C L, RO.               | 20 Dec 10          |
| Macdonald, Allan, King Co P Regt.   | 26 Aug 67          |
| Macdougall, H St C, 5 Regt.         | 6 July 76          |
| (D) Macfie, G H, RO.                | 20 Dec 10          |
| MacKlem, Thomas, 44 Regt.           | 4 Aug 69           |
| MacLennan, J D, 6 Regt.             | 30 Dec 96          |
| (D) Macqueen, F W, RO.              | 20 Apr 09          |
| (D) Magee, W C, 62 Regt.            | 6 Feb 12           |
| ▷ Manley, Fred F, 10 Regt.          | 28 Oct 91          |
| Marsan, L, 6 Regt CA.               | 10 Apr 09          |
| (D) Marshall, W, 2 Regt Cav.        | 22 June 83         |
| ▷ (D) Martin, G B, RO.              | 4 Jan 10           |
| ▷ (D) Martin, W W, QOC Hrs.         | 21 Dec 97          |
| (D) Maxwell, W, 78 Regt.            | 26 May 03          |
| ▷ Meloche, F X, 21 Regt.            | 25 Apr 98          |
| Mereweather, H D, RO.               | 20 Dec 10          |
| Mills, A, 100th Win Grens.          | 6 July 12          |
| Moberley, George, 35 Regt.          | 14 Sept 66         |
| Montgomery, Ed, 55 Regt.            | 30 June 75         |
| Mooney, Geo A, 6 Regt.              | 10 Apr 85          |
| Moray, E G, 54 Regt.                | 9 Mar 88           |
| Morin, J, 17 Regt.                  | 8 July 98          |
| ▷ (D) Morin, T P, hon maj, 87 Regt. | 1 Dec 11           |
| Morson, W A D, RO.                  | 20 Dec 10          |
| ▷ (D) Moussette, Octave, 80 Regt.   | 15 June 88         |
| Mudge, Edward W, 1 Regt.            | 14 June 77         |
| Muir, J G, RO.                      | 20 Dec 10          |
| (D) Murray, J A, 2 Regt.            | 22 Sept 03         |
| Murray, W E, 74 Regt.               | 9 June 98          |
| Myles, R, RO.                       | 20 Dec 10          |
| McBride, J T, 6 Hrs.                | 28 June 95         |
| ▷ (D) McCaughey, J, 40 Regt.        | 2 Feb 98           |
| McCorkill, John O, 5 Regt.          | 9 Jan 85           |
| McDiarmid, D, 59 Regt.              | 10 July 77         |
| McDonald, Angus, 74 Regt.           | 23 Dec 98          |
| ▷ (D) McFee, J, 51 Regt.            | 9 May 99           |
| ▷ McKee, J C, 2 Regt.               | 25 Feb 13          |
| McKechie, W, GTR Brig.              | 15 Mar 67          |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                         |            |
|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| (D) McKee, T H, hon maj, 49 Regt.       | 16 Sept 10 |
| McKerron, William, 63 Regt.             | 7 Feb 79   |
| McLaren, W D, 1 Regt.                   | 22 Aug 99  |
| McLaren, Wm S, 50 Regt.                 | 10 Sept 74 |
| McLeod, W M, RO.                        | 20 Dec 10  |
| McMurtry, Wm J, 45 Regt.                | 10 Sept 74 |
| (D) McPhail, J, 82 Regt.                | 28 July 97 |
| (D) McRobbie, J H, hon maj, 8 Hrs.      | 24 Oct 10  |
| McSpadden, W, 12 Regt.                  | 20 Jan 93  |
| Nicholles, John, BCGA.                  | 28 June 89 |
| Nott, John F, 1 Regt.                   | 29 Apr 81  |
| (D) O'Neil, J F, 27 Regt.               | 17 Apr 05  |
| Orchard, W H, RO.                       | 10 Dec 07  |
| O'Regan, W H, 52 Regt.                  | 8 June 97  |
| (D) Panton, W, 20 Regt.                 | 16 Jan 06  |
| (D) Paradis, D, 92 Regt.                | 23 June 00 |
| (D) Paradis, L, 23 Regt.                | 25 May 98  |
| Parker, Henry J, 1 Halifax Brig GA.     | 4 Jan 72   |
| Patterson, T, GTR Brig.                 | 15 Mar 67  |
| Pattullo, George R, 38 Regt.            | 2 May 79   |
| Pentland, Charles A, 8 Regt.            | 27 Mar 77  |
| (D) Perkins, C C, 52 Regt.              | 14 Sept 99 |
| Perkins, Francis H, 52 Regt.            | 6 Apr 73   |
| Phillips, A T, hon maj, GGFG.           | 31 Mar 12  |
| Pickering, W, 29 Regt.                  | 29 Dec 98  |
| (D) Pope, W W, 15 Regt.                 | 1 Feb 09   |
| Pouliot, J N, 89 Regt.                  | 1 Mar 00   |
| Power, Jos W, 14 Regt.                  | 19 Feb 92  |
| (D) Purcell, Wm A, Halifax GA.          | 19 May 76  |
| Ramage, James D, 58 Regt.               | 28 Sept 75 |
| (D) Raney, J, 4 Hrs.                    | 11 Dec 97  |
| Reed, Hayter, 14 Regt.                  | 25 June 73 |
| Rennie, J, 50 Regt.                     | 30 Apr 00  |
| Robertson, David, 32 Regt.              | 11 May 93  |
| Robertson, R W, hon maj, 38 Regt.       | 14 Feb 12  |
| Roche, F J, hon maj GGBG.               | 8 Feb 10   |
| Rogers, John, 1 Regt.                   | 15 May 71  |
| Rogers, J, 35 Regt.                     | 28 Aug 97  |
| Rolph, Thomas T, 10 Regt.               | 17 Dec 86  |
| Ross, L J A, hon maj, 92 Regt.          | 1 Dec 11   |
| Ross, A, 58 Regt.                       | 10 Nov 94  |
| (D) Ross, D, 16 Regt.                   | 10 Jan 98  |
| (D) Ross, D E, 68 Regt.                 | 6 Feb 97   |
| Ross, W T, 16 Regt.                     | 10 Nov 94  |
| Rothwell, Burrows H, 38 Regt.           | 5 Nov 86   |
| Rowe, Conrad D, 24 Regt.                | 18 June 82 |
| Roy, F X, 76 Regt.                      | 10 June 99 |
| Roy, G P, 6 Regt CA.                    | 7 June 00  |
| Roy, Jules L, St Geo and St Seb Inf Co. | 8 Jan 74   |
| (D) Rutledge, J, 34 Regt.               | 5 Oct 97   |
| (D) Ryan, J W, KC Hrs.                  | 16 Jan 06  |
| Sargison, A G, 5 Regt CA.               | 23 Dec 98  |
| Scott, William T, 45 Regt.              | 1 Sept 82  |
| (D) Seath, David, hon maj, 1 Regt.      | 18 July 05 |

## MAJORS—Con.

|                                           |            |
|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| Shepard, Chas W, 5 Drs.                   | 30 July 65 |
| Sheppard, J, hon maj, 2 Drag.             | 12 Dec 10  |
| Shewen, E T P, C of G.                    | 1 Jan 19   |
| Sims, A H, RO.                            | 20 Dec 69  |
| Sizby, H, 60 Regt.                        | 12 Jan 73  |
| (D) Slous, John, Gaspé GA.                | 23 Oct 92  |
| (D) Smith, J F, 35 Regt.                  | 26 Aug 96  |
| (D) Snelgrove, H J, hon maj 40 Regt.      | 7 Sept 12  |
| Sproule, C J, 31 Regt.                    | 6 Feb 67   |
| Stapleton, C, 3 Drag.                     | 30 June 98 |
| (D) Stephenson, James, GTR Brig.          | 15 Mar 69  |
| Stevens, Samuel A, Sherbrooke Cav.        | 10 July 74 |
| Stevenson, James, GTR Brig.               | 26 Nov 74  |
| Stevenson, J R, 12 Regt.                  | 21 Aug 97  |
| (D) Stewart, Robert, 1 Hrs.               | 10 Sept 73 |
| Stewart, Robert, 55 Regt.                 | 15 Feb 73  |
| St Jacques, Romuald, St Hyacinthe P Regt. | 24 Mar 71  |
| Street, G W, Staff.                       | 14 Sept 67 |
| Sutherland, E D, ISO, hon maj, 43 Regt.   | 7 Apr 89   |
| Sylvestre, Norbert, 84 Regt.              | 16 July 73 |
| Taylor, John, 5 Regt.                     | 28 Nov 83  |
| Thibaudeau, William B, 91 Regt.           | 29 Mar 85  |
| Thom, John S, 26 Regt.                    | 22 June 85 |
| Thomas, L, 54 Regt.                       | 25 Apr 73  |
| Thompson, James, 33 Regt.                 | 10 July 13 |
| (D) Thompson, J B, 2 Regt.                | 25 Feb 99  |
| Todd, T, 4 Hrs.                           | 12 Apr 92  |
| Trudel, C P, 70 Regt.                     | 30 Dec 77  |
| Turcot, L, 76 Regt.                       | 22 Mar 07  |
| (D) Turgeon, J, hon maj, 92 Regt.         | 29 Jan 99  |
| Tweedie, L J, 73 Regt.                    | 13 July 44 |
| (D) Vandersluys, H A, hon maj 44 Regt.    | 4 Oct 08   |
| Vandusen, Alva, 16 Regt.                  | 14 Feb 73  |
| Vaughen, Josephus W, 58 Regt.             | 16 Nov 66  |
| (D) Wade, D, 69 Regt.                     | 24 Nov 67  |
| Walker, Thomas A, 77 Regt.                | 6 Apr 68   |
| (D) Walsh, J, RO.                         | 20 Apr 13  |
| (D) Webster, B, hon maj, 68 Regt.         | 1 June 81  |
| Weir, James C, 24 Regt.                   | 3 June 10  |
| Weir, W M, 37 Regt.                       | 4 Mar 08   |
| Westover, D, 60 Regt.                     | 6 June 68  |
| (D) Weyland, Wm W, 58 Regt.               | 1 Aug 12   |
| (D) Whitman, A, 66 Regt.                  | 12 Oct 11  |
| (D) Wideman, L C, 30 Regt.                | 10 Jan 91  |
| (D) Wilkes, W A, 38 Regt.                 | 16 July 77 |
| Williamson, Geo, 54 Regt.                 | 18 Mar 71  |
| Wilson, Charles, 33 Regt.                 | 10 May 12  |
| (D) Wilson, G E R, 40 Regt.               | 12 Feb 00  |
| (D) Wilson, J A, 33 Regt.                 | 18 Jan 75  |
| Windeat, E W, GTR Brig.                   | 20 June 83 |
| Wood, Israel, 5 Regt Cav.                 | 23 Feb 58  |
| Young, Charles F, PAMRif.                 | 28 Sept 58 |



MEDICAL OFFICERS.

COLONELS.

|                          |           |                             |           |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Neilson, J L H, AMD..... | 1 June 09 | Tobin, W, RO (Medical)..... | 26 Nov 07 |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----------|

LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

|                               |           |                               |            |
|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|------------|
| Baxter, J, 37 Regt.....       | 8 Sept 97 | Horsey, A J, GGFG.....        | 8 May 99   |
| Bell, W R, 2 FB.....          | 1 Dec 97  | King, S A, 1 Hrs.....         | 16 June 98 |
| Brown, T L, 11 Hrs.....       | 25 Feb 13 | Lafontaine, L R, 86 Regt..... | 18 June 00 |
| Codd, A, PAMC.....            | 1 Mar 06  | McCarty, J L G, 35 Regt.....  | 24 July 07 |
| Curtis, C L, 47 Regt.....     | 5 June 09 | Mewburn, F C, 44 Regt.....    | 9 June 00  |
| Daniel, J W, RO.....          | 10 Dec 07 | Pelletier, J, 70 Regt.....    | 2 June 99  |
| de Moulpied, W, 50 Regt.....  | 25 Feb 13 | Powell, R H W, 43 Regt.....   | 27 Apr 98  |
| Farley, J J, 49 Regt.....     | 25 Feb 13 | Rivard, A H, 83 Regt.....     | 28 May 97  |
| Garrett, R W, 14 Regt.....    | 27 Dec 10 | Roddick, T G, RO.....         | 20 Dec 10  |
| Griffin, H S, 13 Regt.....    | 30 Nov 10 | Tracy, R, 49 Regt.....        | 27 Sept 98 |
| Gronau, J E, 87 Regt.....     | 18 Oct 09 | Trudel, H, 80 Regt.....       | 7 Jan 11   |
| Halliday, J T I, 57 Regt..... | 21 Nov 09 | Turner, Henry, 3 Drag.....    | 24 Aug 98  |
| Henry, J, 36 Regt.....        | 11 May 05 | Walker, T, 62 Regt.....       | 30 Oct 07  |
| Holmes, W J R, 33 Regt.....   | 9 Oct 94  | Webster, H B, 14 Hrs.....     | 1 Jan 11   |

MAJORS.

|                                            |            |                                 |                     |
|--------------------------------------------|------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|
| Baxter, J McG, 73 Regt.....                | 26 Oct 03  | MacGillivray, A D, 94 Regt..... | 22 Mar 97           |
| Beaudry, A G E, 81 Regt.....               | 23 May 00  | McLaren, P, 50 Regt.....        | 3 June 87           |
| Beaman, M I, 47 Regt.....                  | 11 Apr 99  | McWilliam, J, 22 Regt.....      | 12 Nov 97           |
| Bogart, D P, 34 Regt.....                  | 22 Sept 96 | Pare, L E, 65 Regt.....         | 3 Feb 04            |
| Blanchard, R J, 19 By C F A (hon l c)..... | 15 Apr 12  | Parke, W T, 28 Regt.....        | 28 May 00           |
| Bonby, D A, 39 Regt.....                   | 16 May 99  | Pennfather, J P, 91 Regt.....   | 2 Mar 00            |
| Brisson, T A, 85 Regt.....                 | 9 June 00  |                                 | (hon l c) 14 Aug 12 |
| Briatol, A S, 4 Regt Cav.....              | 1 Aug 79   | Platt, J M, 16 Regt.....        | 23 June 93          |
| Brun, J A E, 79 Regt.....                  | 17 May 99  | Richardson, J H, 10 Regt.....   | 19 Sept 79          |
| Burrous, P P, 3 Drag.....                  | 24 Nov 96  | Riddall, J K, 36 Regt.....      | 11 Jan 87           |
| Campbell, D A (hon l c) 63 Regt.....       | 9 Mar 12   | Roome, W F, 26 Regt.....        | 18 Sept 91          |
| Carruthers, G, AMC.....                    | 1 Aug 09   | Ross, G T, 1 Regt.....          | 30 May 99           |
| Chevalier, E N, PAMC.....                  | 8 May 10   | Samson, J A, 23 Regt.....       | 5 Aug 97            |
| Deuser, A, 5 Drag.....                     | 10 Nov 94  | Scott, W S, 32 Regt.....        | 1 June 92           |
| Finley, F G, 2 Regt GA.....                | 17 May 98  | Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....         | 31 Jan 98           |
| Horton, R N, RO.....                       | 20 Dec 10  | Shaw, G F, 11 Regt.....         | 3 June 87           |
| Kineas, R, RO.....                         | 10 Dec 07  | Sheriff, F W, 50 Regt.....      | 3 Feb 04            |
| Kilborn, R K, PAMC.....                    | 1 Sept 10  | Stewart, W T, MRO.....          | 18 June 90          |
| Kincaid, R, 57 Regt.....                   | 7 June 87  | Sylestre, J M P, 86 Regt.....   | 16 Aug 04           |
| Lindsay, J, 1 Brig CA.....                 | 9 Feb 98   | Thompson, W, 55 Regt.....       | 4 Jan 98            |
| (D) Martyn, DeW H, 32 Regt.....            | 28 Aug 97  | Turcol, J M, 1 FB.....          | 31 Jan 96           |
| (D) Might, J, 46 Regt.....                 | 5 Feb 98   | Walker, A H, 77 Regt.....       | 27 May 03           |
| Müller, S N, 69 Regt.....                  | 7 Sept 00  | Warren, G M, 2 Drag.....        |                     |

VETERINARY OFFICERS.

VET. LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

|                             |          |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| (D) Elliott, C, 2 Drag..... | 1 Nov 07 |
|-----------------------------|----------|

VET. MAJORS.

|                                       |           |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|
| Campbell, F A, RO.....                | 20 Dec 10 |
| Reed, J H, 1 Bde C F A (hon l c)..... | 11 May 12 |

## DEATHS.

| Name.                                                                                  | Place.          | Date.     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| FIELD MARSHAL.                                                                         |                 |           |
| Wolsely, Rt Hon G J, Visct, K P G C B, O M, G C M G,<br>Hon Col., Royal Canadian Regt. | Mentone, France | 25 Mar 13 |

## MAJOR GENERAL.

|                  |                |          |
|------------------|----------------|----------|
| Drury, C W, C B. | Montreal, Que. | 6 Jan 13 |
|------------------|----------------|----------|

## LIEUTENANT-COLONELS.

|                     |                  |           |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------|
| Baby, M W, ret.     |                  |           |
| Hunter, O D W, ret. |                  |           |
| Lemieux, E, ret.    |                  | 10 Nov 12 |
| Letcher, W, R O.    | Bank Head, Alta. | 14 Mar 12 |
| Palmer, L L, R O.   | Grimbsy, Ont.    |           |
| Tetu, R, ret.       |                  | 26 Nov 12 |
| Vince, D, McL.      | Woodstock, N B.  |           |

## MAJORS.

|                             |                 |           |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|-----------|
| Dorion, N, ret.             |                 |           |
| Lafrancois, J O, ret.       |                 |           |
| Lawlor, T W, 12 Bde, C F A. | Newcastle, N B. | 31 Oct 12 |
| LeSuer, R S, ret.           |                 |           |
| McKenzie, T, ret.           |                 |           |
| Patton, J, ret.             |                 |           |
| Patton, J, jr, ret.         |                 |           |

## CAPTAINS.

|                    |              |           |
|--------------------|--------------|-----------|
| Bucke, E P, A M C. | London, Ont. | 15 Feb 13 |
|--------------------|--------------|-----------|

## LIEUTENANTS.

|                                     |                              |           |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|
| Brown, E A, 101 Regt.               | Bonnars Ferry, Idaho.        | 9 Feb 13  |
| Davidson, T, 5th R H of C.          | At sea, Wreck of ss Titanic. | 14 Apr 12 |
| Dillon, J M B, 7th Regt.            | London, Ont.                 | 20 Nov 12 |
| Maguire, H E, C A V C.              | Durham, P Q.                 | 23 Mar 12 |
| Tossier, E L, 89th Regt (C Res).    | Drowned, St. Lawrence River. | 7 Oct 12  |
| Waldie, T H, 9th Bde C F A (c Res). | Brockville, Ont.             | 13 Aug 12 |

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Garter.*

## THE KING.

- H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.T.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*,  
*G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King Governor General  
 and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
- V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.* Hon.  
 Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment Q.O.R.
- Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt.-Hon. J.D.S. Duke of, *K.T.*, *K.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *V.D.*, 15th Regt. Argyll Light  
 Infantry."
- Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *G.S.C.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.* [F] Hon. Col., 90th Regt.  
 "Winnipeg Rifles."

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

*Knights of the Most Noble Order of the Thistle.*

## THE KING.

H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathcarn, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*,  
*G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General  
 and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Aberdeen, Hon. Colonel, Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of *G.C.M.G.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."

Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S. Duke of *K.G.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *V.D.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light  
 Infantry."

ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &c.

*Knights of The Most Illustrious Order of St. Patrick.*

THE KING.

H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Field Marshal, Personal A.D.C. to the King. The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, Q.O.R.

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST  
HONOURABLE ORDER OF THE BATH.

THE KING.

Great Master of the Order.

*Prince of the Blood Royal.*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal A.D.C. to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

*Military Knights Grand Cross (G.C.B.)*

French, Gen. Sir J. D. P., *G.C.Y.O., A.D.C.* Gen. Hon. Colonel 26th Stanstead Dragoons)

Hamilton, Gen. Sir I. S. M., *D.S.O., g.s.*, Honorary Colonel 48th Regiment "Highlanders."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H, *Visct., K.P., O.M., G.C. S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.*

*Military Knights Commanders (K.C.B.)*

Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Colonel, Canadian Army Service Corps.

*Military Companions, (C.B.)*

Dundonald, Lt.-Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *K.C.V.O.*, Hon. Col. 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders.

Kirkpatrick, Colonel (temp Major-Gen) GM (*p s c*).

Lessard, Major General, F. L., Commanding 2nd Division.

Mackenzie, Major-Gen C. J., *p. s. c.*, Chief of the General Staff.

Otter, Major-Gen. W. D., *C.V.O., ret.*

Steele, Colonel S. B., *M. V. O., A.D.C., D.O.C.*, M.D. No. 10.

## ORDER OF MERIT.

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct.*, *K.P.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.S.C.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt.-Hon. F. S., *Earl*, *K.G.*, *K.P.*, *O.M.*, *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *V.D.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment, *C.O.R.*

## ORDERS OF KNIGHTHOOD, &amp;c.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EXALTED ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

THE KING.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.S.I.)*

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King (Extra.), The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Visct., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal, Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.I.E.*, v.D. (Extra)  
Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."



KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF THE MOST  
DISTINGUISHED ORDER OF SAINT MICHAEL AND SAINT GEORGE.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.M.G.)*

- Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."
- Aberdeen, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. C., Earl of, *K.T.*, 10th Regt. "Royal Grenadiers."
- Argyll, Hon. Col., Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.T., G.C.V.O.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."
- Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Viset, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.
- Laurier, Hon. Lt.-Col. The Rt. Hon. Sir W., 9th Regt. "Voltigeurs de Quebec."
- Minto, Col. Rt. Hon. G. J., Earl of, *K.G., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, [F] *V.D.*, Hon. Colonel 90th Regt. "Winnipeg Rifles."
- Strathcona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A., Lord, *G.C.V.O.*, The 15th Light Horse, The 3rd and 79th Regiments, and Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

*Knights Commanders (K.C.M.G.)*

- Borden, Hon. Col. The Hon. Sir F. W., M.D., Hon. Surgeon Gen. in Army, A.M.C.
- Bowell, Hon. Sir M., Hon. Lt.-Col., 49th Regt. "Hastings Rifles."
- Davies, Sir L. H., Hon. Lt.-Col., 4th P.E.I. Heavy Brigade.
- French, Gen. Sir. J. D. P., *G.C.B., G.C.V.O., A.D.C.* Gen. Honorary Colonel 26th (Stanstead Dragoons).
- Gibson, Col. Hon. Sir J. M., Honorary Colonel, 13th Royal Regiment.
- Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *D.S.O.*, Hon. Col. 18th Regt. "Franc-tireurs du Sanguenay."
- McMillan, Sir G. H., Honorary Colonel 12th Manitoba Dragoons.

*Companions C.M.G.)*

- Belcher, Hon. Maj. (Army) R., Lt.-Col. 5th Cavalry Brigade.
- Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *M.V.O.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Governor General.
- Cartwright, Lt.-Col. R., late Canadian Militia.
- Denison, Col. S. J. A., O. C., 4th Divisional Area.
- Hudon, Lt.-Col. J. A. G., late Can. Militia.
- Irwin, Hon. Col. De la C. T., ret. Can. Militia.
- Jarvis, Hon. Maj. (Army) A. M., late Lord Strathcona's Corps.
- Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *M.V.O., D.S.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.
- Maedonald, Major-General D. A., *I.S.O.*, Quartermaster-General.
- Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *M.V.O., A.D.C.* Res. of Off., Can. Militia.
- Smith, Lt.-Colonel H. R., *I.S.O., A.D.C.*, Ret. Can. Mil.
- White, Lt.-Col. F., Ret. Can. Local Forces.

KNIGHTS GRAND COMMANDERS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS AND COMPANIONS OF  
THE MOST EMINENT ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

*Knights Grand Commanders (G.C.I.E.)*

THE KING.

Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal H.H., *Viset, K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G.*, Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.

*V.C.* Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., &c.*, Hon. Colonel The Royal Canadian Artillery and 2nd Regiment "Q.O.R."

KNIGHTS GRAND CROSS, KNIGHTS COMMANDERS, COMMANDERS, AND MEMBERS  
OF THE 4TH AND 5TH CLASSES OF THE ROYAL VICTORIAN ORDER.

*Knights Grand Cross (G.C.V.O.)*

THE KING.

- Field Marshal H. R. H. Arthur William Patrick Albert, Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.*, Personal *A.D.C.* to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel, 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles."  
Argyll, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. J. D. S., Duke of, *K.G., K.T., G.C.M.G.*, 15th Regt. "Argyll Light Infantry."  
French, Gen. Sir J. D. P., *G.C.B., K.C.M.G., A.D.C. Gen.*, Hon. Col. 26th Stanstead Dragoons.  
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Hon. Col. Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord, *G.C.M.G.*, 10 Bn. L'pool R., The 15th Light Horse, 3rd and 79th Regiments, and "Lord Strathcona's Horse" (Royal Canadians.)

*Knights Commanders (K.C.V.O.)*

- Allan, Sir H. M., Hon. Lt.-Col. 1st Bn. 5th Regt. Royal "Highlanders of Canada."  
Dundonald, Lt. Gen. D. M. B. H., Earl of, *C.B.*, Hon. Colonel, 91st Regt. Canadian Highlanders  
Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., *K.C.B.*, Hon. Col. Canadian Perm. Army Service Corps.

*Commanders (C.V.O.)*

- Hendrie, Lt.-Col. Hon. J. S., Res. of off. Can. Militia.  
Mason, Lt.-Col. P. L., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.  
MacNachtan, Lt.-Colonel N. F., 10th Brigade, C.F.A.  
Otter, Major-Gen. W. D., *C.B., ret.*  
Pellatt, Col. Sir H. M., *Knt., A. D.C.*, 6th Infantry Brigade.

*Members 4th Class (M.V.O.)*

- Higinbotham, Capt. G. M., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.  
Bulkeley, Capt. T. H. R., *C.M.G.*, Scots Gds., Equerry and Comptroller of the Household to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.  
Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.  
Rennie, Major R., 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R." of Canada.  
Robertson, Lt.-Col. D. M., Res. of Off. Can. Militia.  
Roy, Col. A., *D.O.C.*, M.D. No. 11.  
Sheppard, Maj. H. C., Can. Militia.  
Sherwood, Lt.-Col. A. P., *C.M.G.*, *A.D.C.*, Res. of Off. Can. Militia.  
Steele, Colonel S. B., *C.B.*, *A.D.C.*, Hon. Lt.-Col. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps Officer Commanding Military District No. 10.  
Worthington, Capt. E. S., *R.A.M.C.*, Medical Officer to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

## COMPANIONS OF THE "DISTINGUISHED SERVICE ORDER."

*Companions (D.S.O.)*

Campbell, Lt.-Col. K. J. R., late R.M.C. Cadet.

Cartwright, Hon. Capt. (Army) F. L., late Lord Strathcona's Corps Capt. L.S.H., (R.C.)

Christie, Hon. Lt. (Army) A. E., late Lord Strathcona's Corps (Major Canadian Militia).

Cory, Capt. G. N., R. Dub. Fus., *p.s.c.*

Devine, Maj. J. A., ret. Can. Militia.

Dobell, Bt. Col. C. M., A.D.C., Bedford Regt., *p.s.c.* (1).

Fiset, Col. E., Deputy Minister, Militia and Defence.

Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., *K.C.M.G.*, R. Eng.

Heneker, Bt. Col. W. C. G., North Stafford, Regt., A.D.C.

Irving, Maj. L. E. W., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Joly de Lotbinière, Maj. H. G., R. Eng.

Keenan, Hon. Capt. (Army) *C.B.*, late Lord Strathcona's Corps.

Leckie, Hon. Lt. (Army) J. E., Capt. "72nd Highlanders of Canada.

Long, Capt. W., 2nd Dns., *A.D.C.* to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

Lowther, Lt.-Col. H. C., *C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, Scots Gds., Military Secretary to H. R. H. the Gov. Gen.

Macdonell, Lt.-Colonel A. C., Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).

Macdonell, Maj. and Brev. Lt.-Col. A. H., R. Can. Regt., *p.s.c.*

MacInnes, Major, D. S., R. Eng., *p.s.c.*, *q.s.* •

Mackie, Capt., E. F., R. Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C), Hon. Capt. (Army) late Lord Strathcona's Corps

McMillan, Capt. A., R. Can. Dns.

Morrison, Lt.-Col. E. W. B., Director of Artillery (*acting*).

Panet, Lt.-Col. H. A., R. Can. Art.

Sanders, Lt.-Col. G. E., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

Stairs, Maj. H. B., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.

V.C. Turner, Lt.-Col. R. E. W., A.D.C., R.O

## COMPANIONS OF THE IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.

*Companions (I.S.O.)*

THE KING.

- Irvine, Lt.-Col. A G., late Can. Militia.  
Jarvis, Lt.-Col. A. L., Res. of Off., Can. Militia.  
LeMoine, J D. St. D. late Hon. Capt. Can. Militia.  
Macdonald, Major-General D. A., *C.M.G.*, Quartermaster-General.  
Ross, Major G., Can. Postal Corps.  
Smith, Lt.-Col. H. R., *C.M.G.*, A.D.C., Ret. Can Militia.  
Sutherland, Hon. Maj. E. D., late Can. Militia.

**THE ROYAL RED CROSS.**

---

Pope, Miss G., Nursing Matron, P.A.M.C. South Africa, 22 August, 1902.

---

## FOREIGN ORDERS.

## OFFICERS, &amp;c., PERMITTED TO WEAR FOREIGN ORDERS.

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|
| Field Marshal, H.R.H. Arthur, W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, <i>K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., GC. V.O.</i> , Col. G. Gds. and A. S. Corps and Colonel-in-Chief, 6th Dragoons, Highl. I. R. Dub. Fus. and Rif. Brig., Personal <i>A.D.C.</i> to the King, The Governor-General and Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Colonel 6th Regt. "The Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles". | Medjidie, 2nd Class.<br>Military Merit (Prussia.)       |
| Girouard, Bt. Col. Sir E. P. C., <i>K.C.M.G., D.S.O.</i> , R. Eng.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | Medjidie, 2nd Class.                                    |
| Hamilton, Gen. I. S. M., <i>K.C.B., D.S.O.</i> , Col. Camm. Highrs., <i>g.s.</i> , Hon. Col. 48th Highlanders.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Sacred Treasure (Japan.)                                |
| Herbert ( <i>Major General</i> ) Sir I. J. C., Bt., <i>C.B., C.M.G., ret.</i> .....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | Medjidie, 4th Class.<br>Red Eagle, 2nd Class (Prussia.) |
| Kitchener of Khartoum, <i>K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E.</i> , Hon. Colonel, Royal Canadian Engineers.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Osmanieh, 1st Class.<br>Medjidie, 1st Class.            |
| Minto, Col., Hon. G. J. Earl of, <i>G.C.M.G., V.D.</i> , Hon. Col. 90th Regt., "Winnipeg Rifles."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | Medjidie, 4th Class.                                    |
| V.C. Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F. S., Earl, <i>K.G., K.P., &amp;c.</i> , Hon. Col. The Royal Canadian Artillery and the 2nd Regt. "Q. O. R. of Canada."                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | Black Eagle (Prussia.)                                  |
| Skinner, Col. F. St. D. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | Medjidie, 4th Class.                                    |
| Smith, Maj. H. C. (ex R.M.C. Cadet).....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | Medjidie, 4th Class.                                    |
| Thacker, Lt.Col. H. C., Royal Canadian Artillery.....                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | Sacred Treasure, 4th Class (Japan.)                     |

---

**A LIST OF MILITARY RECIPIENTS OF THE "VICTORIA CROSS."**

Cockburn, Major H. Z. C., Reserve of Officers.

Holland, Major E. T., Corps Reserve, 13th Scottish Light Dragoons.

Richardson, Sergeant A. H. L., (late Strathcona's Horse).

Roberts, Field Marshal Rt. Hon. F S., Earl, *K.G., K.P., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., Hon. Colonel*  
The Royal Canadian Regiment and 2nd Regiment "Queen's Own Rifles of Canada."

Turner, Lieut.-Colonel R. E. W., *D.S.O., A.D.C.*, R. O.

---



ROYAL UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION.

---

NAVAL PRIZE ESSAY, 1897.

(Silver Medal and 2nd Trench-Gascoigne Prize of 30 Guineas.)

---

Captain C. F. Winter, G.G.F.G.—“The Protection of Commerce during War.”

## RECORD OF WAR SERVICES.

- Adamson, A. S. A. M. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1900-01. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Affleck, Miss M. (Med. Staff) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal.
- Agnew, John (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allan, John Alfred Walker (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Allen, A. R. S. (Imp. Army.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900. Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Allen, J. South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Almond, J. M. (2nd R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March); Karee Siding (29th March) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Amyot, J. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Anderson, G. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (6-8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Anderson, W. P. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Armstrong, B. H. O. (Imp. Army.) Operations in Sierra Leone, 1898-9. Medal with clasp. (Staff R.E. S. African War, 1901-02. Operations in Cape Colony, Jan. 01 to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.)
- Armstrong, B. R. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900. Wounded. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Armstrong, C. J. (2 S.S. Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Orange Free State from February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.). Wounded. Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff, Imperial Military Railways, South Africa, July, 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Arnold, R. H. (B. Sqd. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ashburton, Hon. T. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. A.D.C. to General Sir Baker Russell, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. Commanding 1st Cavalry Brigade. Capture of Mahsumeh; action at Kassassin; battle of Tel-el-Kebir; march to, and occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp; bronze star; 5th Class Medjidie.
- Ashmead, A. F. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Aubrey, Alphonse David. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Auldjo, W. de L. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Austin, J. (R.C.E.) South African War, 1899-02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Aylmer, Hon. Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Baird, R. Hon. Matthew Lord. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Baird, D. H. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Baker, E. C. (Captain, Royal Engineers). N.W. Frontier of India, 1908. Survey officer. Operations in the Mohmand country. Medal with clasp.
- Ballantine, J. (D Bat. R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bapty, W. (C.A.M.C.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1900-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barber, J. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barker, F. E. L. (Imp. Army.) Tirah, 1897-8. Operations in the Bara Valley, 7 to 14 Dec., '97. Operations in the Bazar Valley, 25 to 30 Dec., '97. Medal with two clasps.
- Barker, R. K. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Barnett, S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Barr, James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Barratt, H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Barre, J. W. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Barwell, John. Abyssinian Expedition, 1867-68.
- Barwis, Thomas Shefford. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Batty, W. (2 C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bauld, A. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Baynes, E. A. (Montreal B.G.A.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Beattie, North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Beaudreau, Thomas. (7 Bn. Fus.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Becher, A. V. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June to October, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Belcher, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Strathcona Horse) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 28th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, including actions at Frederichstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Despatches. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belcher, William H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bell, A. H. (Imp. Army.) Matabele Rebellion, 1896. Medal. (R.C.M.R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bell, Robert William. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bell, W. H. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May), operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Riet Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Belson, W. C. (French's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bennett, H. C. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 26 April, 1901, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.

- Benson, Sir F. W. Fenian Raid, Canada, 1886. Served in Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Staff.) (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Spec. Serv. Offic.; afterwards on staff operations in the Orange Free State (as Chief Staff Offic., 6th Div.), Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (29 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony (as Chief Staff Offic., 6th Div.), May to Nov., 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Jan. to Feb., 00. *Despatches, London Gaz.*, 16 Apr., 01. Queen's Medal with three clasps. C.B.
- Benwell, F. G. South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Benyon, J. A. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July-Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. Lyons. (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1900. Special Officer, South Africa. Served with Supply Column from April to July, 1900, appointed Staff Officer for Canadians on lines of communications and chief base, July, 1900, to Jan., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggar, J. L. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Biggs, J. C. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.) Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug. 1900. In Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, Sept., Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bishop, W. G. V. (Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Bliss, D. C. F. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). (Horse shot in action at Koomati River.) Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, Feb. 31-May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Medal for distinguished conduct in the field.
- Bloomfield, A. E. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Bois, E. S. (9 Bn. Voltigeurs.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Bolster, H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March), Driefontein (10th March) and Karee Siding (29th March); actions at Houtcok (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bond, Frank. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Bonnycastle, R. H. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Borden, The Hon. Sir Frederick W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Borland, David. (C Coy. Inf. Sch. Corps.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April), Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June and July). Medal with clasp. (2 Batt R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to April, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bottomley, J. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Bott, J. C. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, G. L., dit. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Boulanger, P. T. E. (4 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March-May, 1900, including actions at Karee Siding (29 March), Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, June-Sept., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. International War against China, 1900-1901. Medal.
- Boulthoe, Frank Washington. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek and Batocho. Medal with clasp.
- Bourne, W. Egyptian Medal with clasps. Suakin, 1884-85. Khedive's bronze star.
- Boutillier, A. (A Bat. Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Bowell, Hon. Mackenzie. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Bowness, E. W. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Boyer, Pierre. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Boyle, R. L. South Africa, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April, May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal (May, June, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria (July, August, 1900). (Wounded). Operations in Orange River Colony (August-November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Bradbrooke, C. A. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Karee Siding, 29th March; Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12th June. Operations in the Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including actions at Ladybrand, 2nd to 5th September, and Bothaville, 5th November. Operations in Cape Colony south of the Orange River, 1899-1900, including action at Colesberg, 1st January to 12th February. Operations in Transvaal and Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Twice mentioned in despatches. Distinguished conduct medal. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Bradley, S. M. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bray, A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Bredin, James Henry. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Breeden, J. S. (2 Bat. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria in July and August, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Bremner, A. G. (Imp. Army). Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Asst. Field Engineer with force at Suakin. Egyptian Medal. Medal.
- Bremner, James John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brennan, Frederick Holles. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South Africa 1899-1902. Surgeon H.M. Transport "Havardden Castle". Queens Medal & Clasp.
- Bridges, W. T. (Roy. Aust. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein and Karee Siding. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (5-9 Jan.) Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Brook, Henry. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Brown, Francis W. (York and Simcoe Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Brown, G. B. (Imp. Army). N. W. Frontier of India, Waziristan, 1901-2. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1902. Operations against the Darwesh Kehl Waziris.
- Brown, G. T. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov 00, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July) Belfast (26 & 27 August) Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 00. Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 99-00. Queens medal with three clasps.
- Brown, W. W. (2 Regt C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Bryant, A. (Imp. Army) S. A., 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 99, including actions Reitfontein and Lombards Kop. Operations in Transvaal, June 00. Operations in O.R.C. June to August 00. Queens medal with three clasps.
- Bu,keley, T. H. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance On Kimberley, including action at Belmont (slightly wounded). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26th Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal Dec. 00 to July 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony July 01 to May 02. *Despatches*, Lond. Gaz. 26 Jun. 00, 10 Sept. 01, and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Bullman, James Dinwiddie. Fenian Raid, 1870. Action at "Eccles Hill," General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burch, Francis Oscar. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Burstall, H. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-27 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); Hout Nek (1 May); Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in Orange River Colony, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May); Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 1901 to May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 1st March, 1902; Lord Kitchener, 23rd June, 1902. *London Gazette*, 17th June and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major.
- Butcher, W. P. (10 Bat. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr) and Batocho (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.

- Caldwell, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Cameron, K. B. (Imp. Army). Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the relief force. Medal with clasp. Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. With Tochi Field and Tirah Expedition Forces. Clasp.
- Campbell, H. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th Nov., 00, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov. 00 to 31st May, 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Feb. to April, 01. *Despatches. London Gazette, 10 Sept., 01.* Brev. of Lt. Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Campbell, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Campbell, K. J. R. (Imp. Army). W. Coast of Africa, 1894. Employed with the forces of the Niger Coast Protectorate during operations against Chief Nanna on the Benin River. *Despatches. London Gazette, 21 Dec., 94.* Medal with clasp. *D.S.O.*
- Carbould, G. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Carlisle, George Clark. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Carmichael, Andrew. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Carpenter, A. E. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, June 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Carpenter, J. V. E. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette, August 8th, 1900.* Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Carr-Harris, E. D. (Imp. Army). China, 1900. Medal with clasp.
- Carstairs, W. F. W. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. W. Africa (S. Nigeria) 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ulia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. Clasp.
- Cartwright, F. L. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cartwright, G. S. (Imp. Army.) Isuzai Expedition, 1892.
- Cartwright, Robert. (Midland Bn.) Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). *C.M.G.* Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Casgrain, Henry Raymond. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Casgrain, P. H. du P. Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. With the 9th Br. of Militia Rifles. Medal. Expedition to Manipur, 1891. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. In command of a Survey (Intell.), Jan., 01 to 31st May, 02. *Despatches. London Gazette, 29th July, 02.* Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Chabot, Louis Germain. (9th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chambers, Ernest J. (6th Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche, (9-12 May). Medal and clasp.
- Chambre, Hunt Walsh Alan. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Channell, H. E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Charest, J. C. B. (65th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Charlton C. J. (2nd S.S. Bn. R. C. R.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Houtnek (1st May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in the O. R. C., May, 10 to 31 Nov. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 31st Nov. 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Checkly, John Butler. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Chine, Joseph Edmond. (B. Bn. Regt. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Chipman, Leveret de Veber. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Christie, A. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Wounded. Medal with clasp. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October); Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches*. D. S. O.
- Clark, Frederick. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between November 30, 1900, and May 31, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between November 30, 1900 and May 31, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Clark, Francis Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Clark-Kennedy, W. H. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Clark, R. P. (V. S. E. Royal Fusiliers). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Clarkson, E. P. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cleveland, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Clinch, H. W. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Operation in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in the Transvaal, April, 01 to July, 01. Operations in the Orange River Colony, July, 01 to 31st May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Cline, J. G. South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 2 clasps.
- Clyde, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Coates, H. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein, (10 March), and Karcé Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Cockburn, H. Z. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River 5th to 16th May, Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May). Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1st January to 12th February). Slightly wounded. *Despatches*. Victoria Cross. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Codd, Alfred. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek 24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Cole, Frederick Minden. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cole, Wilmot Howard. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H. R. H. the Duke of. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Commanded Brigade of Guards. Action at Mahuta (24 Aug.) and Battle of Tel-el-Kebir 13 Sept.) *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Sept. 6 Oct and 7 Nov., 1882. Thanked by House of Parliament. Medal with clasp; bronze star; second class Medjidie; C. B.
- Cooke, George Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Coombe, J. (S. A. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam (4th May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Coombs, Harry Lovell. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cooper, W. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Corbin, J. G. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Cory, G. N. (Imp. Army.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Adjt. Composite Regt. of Inf. from 12th June, 00. Operations in Natal, 1890, including actions at Talana, and Lombard's Kop. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso. Operations of 17th to 24th Jan., 00, and action at Spion Kop. Operations of 5th to 7th Feb., 00, and action at Vual Kranz. Operations on Tugela Heights, 14th to 27th Feb. (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th Nov., 00. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th Nov., 00 to Jan., 02 *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March and 9 Nov., 00), and *London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 01. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D. S. O. Aden, 1903. Operations in the interior.

- Cosby, N. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Costigan, R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901.
- Cotton, William Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Courtney, R. M. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900); Lydenberg, (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, West of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Coutlee, Louis William. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Cowan, H. J. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Crawford, John Molsen. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at "Eccles Hill." General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Cronyn, Hume B. (2 Regt. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Crozier, J. A. G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Cumming, Roderick. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April). (Wounded.) Medal with clasp.
- Cunningham-Dunlop, C. J. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31 May.
- Curran, Alfred. (10 Bn. R. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Curren, James Edward. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- David, Robert S. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Davidson, H. J. A. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5th and 6th May, and Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Davies, R. Zulu War, 1879. Medal with one clasp. Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dawson, A. (2 Bn R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operation in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dawson, Melville de Blois. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Dayton, B. J. (12th Regiment York Rangers) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- de Balinhard, J. C. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Delamere, Joseph Martin. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- De la Ronde, S. E., (sen.) Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Denison, Clarence Alfred K. (G.G.B.G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Denison, George Taylor. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dennison, G. W. (Imp. Army.) West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Denison, S. J. A. (2 Bn R.C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) and Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, June to October, 1900. Despatches (2). C.M.G. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel.
- Desjardins, L. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Deslauriers, Joseph. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- des Trois-Maisons, Joseph P. A. (65 Bn). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dickey, O. B. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Oct., 1901 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dillon, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.



- Dingwall, Roderick. Fenian Raid, 1886. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Dixon, Francis Joseph. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mch.), Driefontein (10 Mch.), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River, (10 May) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in eastern and western Transvaal and in Orange River Colony, July-Oct., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, Nov., 1900-31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Dixon, Thomas F. Homer. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899, including action at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith, including sorties of 7 and 10 December, 1899, and action of 6 January, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Dixon, W. A. (2nd S.S. Bn. R.C.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900 including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 27 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.) Driefontein (10 Mar.) Houtnek (1 May & Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria, (4th June). Operations in the Orange River Colony, and Eastern and Western Transvaal, June to Nov. 00. Queen's Medal with four clasp.
- Dobell, C. M. Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. In command Mounted Infantry (22 Feb. to 13 July 1900). Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 15 July, 1900, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 13 July). *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps. *D.S.O.* China, 1900. Medal. W. Africa (N. Nigeria), 1906. *Despatches, London Gazette* 18 Sept., 16 and 2 July, 1907. Brev. of Lieut.-Col. Medal with clasp.
- Doeherty, M. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); and Karoo Siding (29 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria, 4 June. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Dodd, G. S. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Donville, J. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Donaldson, Charles Andrew. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 28 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); (Driefontein 10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donaldson, R. L. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov. 1900, and 31 May, 1902 Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Donnelly, C. O. C. (Transvaal Horse). Basutoland Campaign, 1880-81. Cape of Good Hope General Service Medal with clasp.
- d'Orsonmens, A. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- d'Orsonmens, G. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Doucet, L. C. A. de B. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Transvaal, Nov., 1900, to June, 1901, and Oct., 1901, to April, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Nov., 1900, to Oct., 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, June 6 to Oct., 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Douglas, John William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Doull, John Doull. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria Aug. to 29 Nov., 00. Operations in Orange River Colony May to Aug., 00, including actions at Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July), and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Drum, Lorne. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Duff, G. M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- With the Relief Force. Burmese Expedition, 1887-8. Medal with clasp. Operations in Chitral, 1895.
- Duff, H. Ramsay. Assistant Field Engineer (27 March to Aug. 1895.)
- Duffus, E. J. (R.C.D. and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with four clasps. in the Orange Free State, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to March, 1901, and Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, Dec., 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10 Sept., 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.

- Duffus, F. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff and temporarily employed with Remount Department. Afterwards performed duties of Staff Officer for Transport, Southern District, Cape Colony. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug. to Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, March to April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, May to July, 1900, including actions at Ruidam and Fabers Put. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Duffus, G. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Dugmore, W. F. B. R. (Imp. Army.) E. Africa, 1894-5. Operations against Mazrui rebels. Medal. Uungoro, 1896-8. Medal. Uganda, 1897-9. Averted threatened insurrection of 500 Soudanese. Mentioned in *Despatches*. D.S.O. Medal with clasp. South Africa, 1899-1902. Employed with 2nd Kitchener's Fighting Scouts. Operations in the Transvaal to 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with five clasps. East Africa, 1902-4. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff (as Special Service Officer.) Medal with clasp.
- DunDonald, D. M. B. H., Lt.-Gen. *The Earl of*. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Exp., 1884-5. Nile. Commanded 2nd L. G. detachment of Camel Corps. Carried despatches to Korti announcing occupation of Gakdul Wells; present at actions of Abu Klea and El Gubat; Acted as guide to two night convoys from Gubat on Jan. 23 and Feb. 1, and also to reinforcements on march from Gakdul; acted in command of transport and baggage of Desert Column on march to Metammeh; conveyed despatches from Gubat announcing fall of Khartoum. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 25 Aug., 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; Brevet of Lt.-Col. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Commanded Mounted Troops, S. Natal Field Force. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso; operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 1900, and action at Spion Kop; commanded 2nd Cavalry Brigade in operation of 8 to 7 Feb., 1900, and action at Vual Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights, 14 to 27 Feb., 1900, and action at Pieter's Hill. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade and Natal Volunteer Brigade in operations in Natal. March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek, 6 to 9 June. Commanded 3rd Mounted Brigade in operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Oct., 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 Aug., and Lydenburg, 5 to 8 Sept. Operations in Orange River Colony. *Despatches* (Sir R. H. Buller, 30 March, 24 May, 19 June, 13 Sept. and 9 Nov.), *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Promoted Maj.-Gen. for Distinguished Service. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Dunham, F. H. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State. February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dunn, Orlando. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1868. Medal.
- Dupre, G. C. (Brabant's Horse) South Africa 1899-1901. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange Free State and Transvaal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Durkee, A. A. (2 Bn R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Dymond, W. (Imp. Army). South African War. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Eaton, D. I. V. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Eaton, R. B. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May and.) Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Elder, John Munro. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Elliot, H. M. (R. Art.) South African War, 1899-1900. Asst. Prov. Marshal. Queen's Medal with clasp. China, 1900. Medal.
- Elliott, E. N. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ellis, R. Y. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ellis, W. C. (Imp. Army). South African War.
- Fleming, J. H. (1 and 2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August), 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Western Transvaal. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Operations in Natal (Feb. to March, 1902. Western Transvaal. March, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.

- English, C. E. (Imp. Army.) Bechuanaland Expedition, 1884-5. With 3rd Mounted Rifles.
- Evans, A. S. (Imp. Army.) East Africa, 1903-4. Operations in Somaliland. Medal with clasp.
- Evans, Edwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870.
- Evans, J. L. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, Witpoort (15 August), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), Caledon River (27 to 29 November, 1900), Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Evanturel, George Theophile Arthur. (9 Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fages, Alfred Octave. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fairweather, P. R. L. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Farwell, John Edwin. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Farley, J. J. B. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Operations of 19 September. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Farrell, G. W. M. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fee, C. P. (Imp. Army.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.) Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ferguson-Davie, F. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Rhenoster River, Wittebergen and Witpoort. Promoted Captain Reserve of Officers. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Fessenden, J. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Finlayson, John Ainslie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fiset, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driedfontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, July 29-Nov., 1900. *Despatches D.S.O.* Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel A.M.S. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fiset, M. S. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fisher, C. E. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. Medal with two clasps.
- Fleming, Frank Andrew. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Fleming, Hamilton Maxwell. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Rhenoster River, (11 June) and Wittebergen (1 to 29 July.)
- Fletcher, John P. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Pigeon Hill. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps.
- Flick, C. L. (B. C. H.) Rhodesia, 1896. Medal. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, 1899. Relief of Ladysmith, including action at Colenso (15 Dec. 1899). Operations of 17th to 24th January 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5th to 7th Feb. 1900, and Action at Vual Kranz; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb. 1900) and action at Pieters Hill (27 Feb. 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900, including action at Laing's Neck (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal East of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug. 1900) and Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.).
- London Gaz. 8 Feb. 1901. Despatches, Sir R. Buller
- Folger, K. C. (S.A. Const.) Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Forrest, William Henry. South Africa.
- Forrest, Chris F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Forster, H. G. (Imp. Yoo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900) including actions at Bethlehem (6-7 July), Wittebergen (1-29 July), Ladybrand (2-5 Sept.), and Caledon River (27-29 Nov.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 00, and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Forayth, Joseph Bell. Fenian Raids, 1860-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Foulkes, J. F. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fournier, A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service with one clasp.
- Fowle, W. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fowler, W. G. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. Actions at Fish Creek and Batoebe.
- Fraser, Achille. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Fraser, C. K. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Fraser, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Freeborn, J. S. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- French, Gen. Sir J. D. P. Soudan Exped., 1884-5. Nile. Action at Abu Klea. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 27th March, 85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Operations in Natal, 99, including action of Elandsiaagte. Relief of Kimberley. Promoted Major-General for distinguished service. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 00, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria, and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) Operations in the south of Orange River, 99-00, including actions at Colesberg (1 Jan. to 12 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony, 30 Nov., 00, to 31 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 4 May, 00; *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 01 (Sir G. S. White, 2 Dec., 99; Lord Roberts 31 March, 00); and *London Gazette*, 16 April, 01, and 29 July, 02. Promotion to Major-General antedated. Promoted Lt.-General for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with seven clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.B., K.C.M.G.
- Frenette, Louis E. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Frith, G. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, and Modder River. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. West Africa (N. Nigeria), 1903. Kano-Sokoto Campaign. Medal with clasp.
- Fullerton, Rev. T. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6th to 9th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900; including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July); Belfast (26th and 27th Aug., 1900); Lydenberg (5th to 8th September) and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8th January, 1901.
- Garnett, C. G. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with three clasps.
- Garrison, William Albert. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Garthshore, William Moir. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Gault, A. H. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gemmill, J. D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, G. R. H. (Imp. Army) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, between 20 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gibson, Hon. John Morrison. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action of Ridgeway. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gillies, A. (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), Lydenberg (5-8 Sept.) Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, October, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, November, 1900. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gimblett, W. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, between Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (April and May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal. *Despatches, London Gazette*, April, 1901. Distinguished Conduct Medal. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Girouard, Sir E. P. C. (Imp. Army.) Expedition to Dongola, 1896. As Director of Railways. Operations of 19 September. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 3 November, 1896. D.S.O. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Nile Expedition, 1897. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 2 January, 1898. Clasp to Egyptian Medal. Brevet of Major. Nile Expedition, 1898. Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 February, and 19 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. K.C.M.G.
- Godson, G. G. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Good, W. C. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900); Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. ■

- Goodman, Kenneth. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gordon, William D. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1901.
- Gordon-Hall, G. C. W. (Capt. Yorks. L. I.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1898.—With Tirah Exped. Force (severely wounded). Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1900—(severely wounded.) Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Modder River and Magerfontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to July 1900 (wounded), including action at Lindley (1 June) *Despatches London Gazette*, 10 Sept. 01. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Gorman, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March). Actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, Aug., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gorman, H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gould, H. J. Basuto Rebellion, 1880-81. Served during last year of rebellion.
- Graham, J. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Grant, James Alexander. (R.M. Regts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Grassett, H. J. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Lime Ridge. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May).
- Graveley, John Vance. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, A. C. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gray, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Gray, P. E. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to October, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Green, W. J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Greenwood, H. S. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Served on the Staff of Director Imperial Military Railways in Transvaal (6 June, 1900, 31 May, 1902), in charge of construction companies for repairs and maintenance of railways. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Gregory, Roland W. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal.
- Greville-Harston, C. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Appointed Brigade Major after battle of Batoche. Operations against Chief Big Bear's band June-July. Medal with clasp.
- Grierson, John Frederick. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Medal with clasp.
- Griesbach, W. A. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Gunter, Ernest F. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Guillet, George. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hall, V. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hall, W. B. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including action at Diamond Hill. (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July) and Belfast (26-27 August). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hall, P. B. (Ind. Army) China, 1900. Medal. Capture of brigands in district of Chun-liang-Cheng, 17 Dec. 1901. *Despatches, Lond. Gaz.*, 15 May 03. D.S.O.
- Hallick, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 30 November, 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Halls, F. E. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hambly, Philip Hele. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Hamersley, H. St. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hamilton, C. F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Was present in South Africa as a War Correspondent, and was awarded medal as such.
- Hamilton, W. A. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, April, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, April and May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November to December, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to October, 1901, and February and March, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, June, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hanson, James W. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hardie, G. E. (Imp. Army.) Aden, 1903-1904. Operations in the Interior.
- Hare, H. M. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. China expeditionary force from August, 1900 to Sept., 1901. Medal.
- Harrison, Edward M. Fenian Raid, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hart-McHarg, W. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hayter, R.J. F. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Employed with Mounted Infantry and on Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Ladybrand (2 to 5 September), and Bothaville. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hayward, G. F. H. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March), and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruidam (4 May, 1900), and Fabers Put (30 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Henkes, James Robert. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hebert, F. (2 Bn. R.C.R.). South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hebert, Zephirin Joseph Raoul. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Frenchman's Butte (4 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Heneker, W. C. G. (Imp. Army). West Africa, 1899. Benin Territories Expedition as Intelligence and Survey Officer. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 14 September, 1900. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-1902. Operations in the Ishan and Ulija countries. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 18 April, 1902. Medal with clasp. Brevet of Major. Aro Expedition. Commanded various columns. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 12 September, 1902. Clasp. *D.S.O.* West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro country. In command. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-1903. Operations against Chirf Aduku Kaiku of Igaera. In command. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28 October, 1904. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Clasp. Operations in the Afikpo country. In command. Clasp.
- Hennessy, J. T. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June) in Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Operations in Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, 1 to 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Hierbert, I. J. C. (Imp. Army.) (Col. r. p.) (Hon. Maj.-Gen. Can. Mila.) Egyptian Expedition. *London Gazette*, 2 November, 1882. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Major; 4th class Medjidie. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 1884-5.—Nile, with Guards Camel Corps. Action of Abu Klea. 2 clasps. South African War, 1899-1900.—Spoo. Serv. Officer, afterwards on staff. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Hieriot, J. D. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June).

- and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September), and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Heeseth, J. A. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hessian, E. V. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Heward, E. H. T. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hewett, E. V. O. (Imp. Army). Soudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Action at Ginnis. Medal. Bronze star. N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Malakand. On Staff. Action at Laudakai. Operations in Bajaur and in the Mahmud country. Utman Khel, Buner. On Staff. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 22 April, 1898. Medal with clasp.
- Higinbotham, George Mowat. (2 Regt. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hill, Rev. A. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Ridgeway. Medal with clasp.
- Hill, F. J. (York and Simcoe Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hillier, R. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hodgins, A. E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State. Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May.) Pretoria (4 June). Served on Staff of Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal, June, 1900-31 May, 1902. O. C. new construction Imperial Military Railways, Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Queen's medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Hodgins, C. R. (Imp. Army.) Hazara Expedition, 1891. Medal with clasp.
- Hodgins, William E. Fenian Raid 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Hodson, G. C. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1912. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Holland, E. J. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. *Despatches, Victoria Cross*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Holmes Josiah Greenwood. Fenians Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Home, F. J. (2nd s.s. Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, 23rd November 1899. Enslin, 25th November 1899. Moder River, 28th November, 1899, and Magersfontein, 11th December, 1899. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); actions at Hout nek (1 May); Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria (July to November 29, 1900). Medal with four clasps.
- Hooper, E. E. (Imp. Army), South Africa, 1899-1900. Operations in Natal. Action at Tugela Heights and Relief of Ladysmith. Queen's medal with two clasps
- Hordern, G. V. (K. R. Rif. C.) Nile Expedition, 1899. Egyptian Medal with clasp. S. African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 Jan., 00; operations of 5 to 7 Feb., 00; operations on Tugela Heights (14 to 27 Feb., 00), and action at Piteers Hill. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June, 00, including action at Laings Nek (6 to 9 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 00, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenberg (6 to 8 Sept.) Station Staff Offr. Served as Adj. 3 Bn. K. R. Rif. C. from Mar, 01. Operation in the Transvaal, Mar. 01 to 18 May, 02. *Despatches, London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 01. Brev. of Maj. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Horsev, Alfred John, (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Hosmer, Edward Arthur Christopher. Galeka and Gaika wars, 1877-78. Action at Centani. Wounded. Medal with clasp. Moriosi campaign, 1879. Clasp. Basuto Rebellion, 1881. Medal with clasp.
- Howard, Frank Abner. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Hubbell, Ernest Wilson. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Hudon, Joseph Alfred George. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "C" (Sp. Service) Battery, R. C. A. Medal with three clasps. C. M. G.
- Hudon, Louis Denis. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hudon, Leon Emile. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Huggins, Samuel John. Burmese Expedition, 1885-87. Medal with clasp.

- Hughes, A. T. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), including actions at Lindley (26 June); Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hughes, John. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Hughes, The Hon. Samuel. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff, operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30th May, 1910.) *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps. Special Service Officer, including service as Railway Staff Officer.
- Hughes, W. St. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Humble, B. M. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Humphrey, Robert Hoskins. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Hunter, George H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Hunter, F. F. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. Medal.
- Hurdman, W. G. (R. C. F. A.) South-African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast, 26th to 27th August, Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Command of "D" (S.S.) Battery, R. C. A. Brevet of Lieut-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Hurst, L. H. (15th Batt'n. Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Huston, G. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Medal and Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Imlah, W. E. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, A. G. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Irvine, L. E. W. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900 *Despatches. D.S.O.* Brevet of Major.
- Irving, H. E., Fenian Raids, 1866 General Service Medal.
- Irwin, de la C. T., C.M.G. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jackson, William Hayes. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Staff) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Jago, J. R. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- James, C. W. (Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1900-1902 Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899 to 25th May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jamieson, F. C. (1 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jarvis, A. L. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Jarvis, A. M. (N. W. M. P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Lord Strathcona's Corps). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. C, M. G. Hon. Major in Army. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jenkins, H. (C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Wipoot (15 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Johnson, H. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Joly de Lotbinière, H. G. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana and in the Kurram Valley, with Tirah Exped. Force; action of Durgai. Medal with



- three clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. East Africa, 1903-1904. Operations in Somaliland. On Staff as Special Service Officer. Medal with clasp.
- Jones, F. Caverhill. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Jones, G. C. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with two clasps.
- Kaulbach, H. A. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (1 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Belfast (26 and 27 August). Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kaye, J. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in Orange River Colony and in Transvaal east and west of Pretoria, June-November, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Keenan, C. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Kelly, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July.) Medal.
- Kemble, W. E. (Royal Artillery). South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff, also disembarking Staff Officer and Special Service Officer. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 00. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kennedy, J. N. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. On Staff. Relief of Ladysmith, including operations of 17 to 24 January, 1900, and action at Spion Kop; operations of 5 to 7 February, 1900, and action at Vaal Krantz; operations at Tugela Heights (14 to 27 February), and action at Pieters Hill. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Kenny, G. W. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N.W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. With Peshawar Column and 5th Brigade. Tirah Expeditionary Force. Medal with clasps. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August), and Lydenberg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to December, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1901, to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kerr, F. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Medal. Soudan Expedition, 1884-1885.
- Ketchen, H. D. B. (Strathcona Horse.) South African War, 1900-1901. Medal with three clasps.
- Kilburn, F. C. (Imp. Army.) Soudan. Queen's Medal and clasp. Soudan. Khedive's Medal. South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kings, Andrew. (Halifax Prov. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Kings, Edmund E. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- King, J. L. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- King, J. L. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- King, W. B. M. (R.C.A. and S.A. Const.) South African War, 1900-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, May, 1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. H. (Strathcona's Horse and 2nd C.M. R.) South Africa 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, Mar. to June 1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 Aug.) and Lydenburg (5 to 8 Sept.) Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria July to 29 Nov. 1900, including action at Fredericksstadt (17 to 25 Oct.) Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 Nov. 1900 including action at Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.). Operations in Transvaal and O.R.C. between 30 Nov. 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's Medal with 5 clasps.
- Kirkpatrick, G. M. (Imp. Army.) (Staff.) South African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb) actions at Poplar Grove, Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Wittebergen

- (1 to 29 July), and Witpoort. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 1900, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Kitchener of Khartoum, H. H., Visct. (Field-Marshal) Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Nile. As D-A-A & Q-M-G. *Despatches* *London Gazette*, 25 Aug. 85. Medal with clasp; bronze star; Brev. of Lt.-Col. Operations round Suakin, 1888. In command at the action at Handoub (severely wounded). *Soudan*, 1888-9. Action at Gamaizah; in command of a brigade of the Egyptian Army. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 11 Jan. 1889. Action of Toski. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 6 Sept. 1889; 2 clasps; C.B. Expedition to Dongola, 1896. Commanded the Expeditionary Force. Operations of 7 Jun. and 19 Sept. Promd. Maj.-Gen. for distinguished service; K.C.B., 1st class Osmanieh. Egyptian medal with 2 clasps. Nile Expedition, 1897. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 25 Jan. 98. Clasp to Egyptian medal. Nile Expedition, 1898. Was Gen. Offr. Commdg. in Chief the Exped. Forces throughout the operations, including the battles of the Atbara and Khartoum *Despatches* *London Gazette*, 24 May and 30 Sept. 98. Raised to the Peerage; GCB. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. 2 clasps to Egyptian medal. Medal. S. African War, 1899-1902. Chief of the Staff. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and Jun. 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 1900., including actions at Venterskroon (7 to 9 Aug). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov. 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 99-00. Afterwards Gen. Offr. Commdg.-in-Chief the Forces in S. Africa. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, and in Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to 31 May 1902 *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 16 April 1901. Promd. Lt.-Gen. and Gen. for distinguished service. Queen's Medal with 3 clasps. King's Medal with 2 clasps. GCMG.
- Knifton, John. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Knight, Archibald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one c.asp.
- Kruger, W. A. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Labatt, Robert Hodgett. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Labelle, Alfred Eugène Damase. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Lafferty, F. D. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Lafraimboise, Charles Arthur Adhemar. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against *Chie Big Bear's Band*, (June-July). Medal.
- Laidlaw, G. E. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War.
- Lambert, M. L. B. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Landry, Hon. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lane, Rev. G. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Langford, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Latta, E. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laurie, G. B. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including command of Mounted Infantry Battalion). Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony April, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Laurie, R. C. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp. )Strathcona Horse). South African War.
- Laurie, Walter Hunter. Fenian Ra d, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Mil. Bde. G. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Laurier, *The Rt. Hon.* Sir Wilfrid, *G.C.M.G., P.C.* Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Laurin, L. N. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Lawless, William Thewles. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, April, 1901-31 May, 1902. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25 April, 1902. Brevet of Major. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Laws, B. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the,

- Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May); Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Laybourn, S. P. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, Dec., 1899-Feb., 1900. (Relief of Kimberley, 15 Feb., 1900). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May). Pretoria (4 June). Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, Feb.-April, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leach, William D. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leader, H. P. (Imp. Army) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Karee Siding, and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei and Belfast (26 and 17 August). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). In command of D. G., 26 June to 1 August, 1901. In command of 1st Regt. Scottish Horse, 7 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 Nov., 1900, to 31 May, 1902. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal, September and October, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 25 April, 1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Brevet of Lt.-Colonel.
- Lebel, E. A. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leblond, T. (2nd Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March), actions at Houtnek (1st May). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Leckie, J. E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. *Despatches*. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leckie, R. G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1901-02. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 01 and 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland.
- LeDuc, L. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria and in Orange Free State, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Leitch, J. S. (Scottish Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lenieur, E. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Leonard, R. W. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, John Knox. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Leslie, J. N. S. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking (17 May, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June. Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July 29-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Lessard, Francois Louis. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded Royal Canadian Dragoons. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1901). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesberg (1 January to 12 February). *Despatches*. (2). Brevet of Colonel. C.B. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Leslie, W. B. (Imp. Army). East Africa, 1902-1904. Operations in Somaliland. As C. R. E. (from 30 Dec., 1902, to 24 August, 1903), and Field Engineer, from 25 August, 1903. *Despatches*. (Brig. Gen. Brevet of Major. Medal with clasp.
- Levaeseur, Nazaire Zephyrin. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Light, A. (Imp. Army). Afghan War, 1878-79-80. Served with Kurram Valley Field Force, including operations at Khoet Valley, afterwards on Khyber line at Gallalabad. Present at Cabul River. Action at Futehbad and advance to Gunbamuk. Afghan Medal, 1878-79-80. Eastern Soudan, 1884. Battle of El Teb and Tamaai. Medal with clasp. Khedive Star.

- Lindsay, C. W. A. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.  
 Lindsay, William Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Lipsett, I. J. (Capt. R. Ir. Regt.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations on the Samana. Medal with two clasps.
- Lloyd, Thomas Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Long, Charles E. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.  
 Long, W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley (severely wounded). Operations in the Transvaal, May, 01 to May 02. Operations on the Zululand Frontier of Natal in Sept. and Oct. 01. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 02. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 29 July, 02. Queen's Medal with two clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- Loveys, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Lowther, H. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Served as Adj., 1 Bn. S. Gds. (Dec. 00 to July 01). Afterwards on Staff. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River, and Magerfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May 00, including actions at Poplar Grove, Dreifontein, Vet River (5 & 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 00, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 & 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria July to 29th Nov. 00, including action at Belfast (26 & 27 Aug). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Orange River Colony May to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, Dec. 00 to Mar. 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, Mar. to May 02. Operations in Cape Colony, Dec. 00. Despatches, Lond. Gaz., 10 Sept. 01 and 29 July 02. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O. Placed on the list of Officers considered qualified for Staff employment, in consequence of service on the Staff in the Field.
- Luard, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Zhob Valley Expedition, 1890-1891. As Assistant Superintendent of Signaling, South African War, 1900-1902. In command Burma Mounted Infantry, 23 December, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, March to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), Vet River (5 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, Pretoria and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Bothaville and Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov.). Operations in Orange River Colony, December, 1900, to February, 1901, and March, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February to March, 1901. Despatches, London Gazette, 17 June, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Luard, G. D. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Adjutant 3rd Battalion Scottish Rifles, 10 May, 1901, to 14 February, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Lydon, Frederick Luke. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.  
 Lyndon, A. A. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1900-1901. Operations in the Transvaal, East of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Magee, J. K. (Imp. Army.) South African War.  
 Magee, R. H. B. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Served with Strathcona's Horse and the Commander-in-Chief's Bodyguard. Attached to Intelligence Department. Despatches, London Gazette, 8 February, 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maher, J. (Imp. Army.) Crimean campaign, 1855. Siege and Fall of Sebastopol. Medal with clasp and Turkish War Medal. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mandell, C. F. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Manley, Frederick Fitz-Payne. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). (Wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Manners, The Hon. C. H. (26 Imp. Yeo.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Manuel, S. M. (Imp. Army.) Soudan Campaign, 1885. Suakim. Medal and clasp. Khedive's Bronze Star. Motmud Expedition, 1895. Indian Medal with clasp.
- Markham, R. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, and 31 May, 1902. Wounded. Queen's Medal with six clasps. September, 1901 to March 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, March to April, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Marshall, W. R. (2 Bn. R. C. R. and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb.-May, 1900), including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (20 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and in eastern and western Transvaal, June-29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Transvaal, Feb.-May 31, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Martin, George B. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Martin, William Walwyn. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mason, James. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Fish Creek (24 April); actions at Batoche (9-12 May). (Severely wounded). Medal with clasp.
- Mason, J. Cooper. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, including action at Paardeberg, 18 Feb., 1900. (Severely wounded). Operations in Orange River Colony and Western Transvaal, Aug., 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-29 Nov., 1900. Despatches. *London Gazette*. Brevet of Major, D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Massey, F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill (24 May) (10 June), 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Messie, James. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Faber's Put (30 May). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900). Operations in Transvaal, west of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Messie, J. C. ("B" Sqd.) S.S. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, and Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Matheson, Arthur James. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Maxfield, Walter Edward. (Imperial Yeomanry). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (, and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Zilikats Nek (2 August), Elands River, (4 to 16 August), Venterskroon (7 and 9 August), and Fredericstad (17 to 25, October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 November, 1900), and including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May), Lindley (1 June), Rhenoster River (11 June), Lindley (26 June), Bethlehem (6 and 7 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Maxwell, R. G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Cape Colony, south of the Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May 1902. Operations in the Orange Free State between 30 November, 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps. King's medal with two clasps.
- Medhurst, W. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria (July to 29 November, 1900), including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Mellish, A. J. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), *struck by shell*, Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), *wounded*, Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, June-Oct., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Meloche, Francois X. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Merritt, William Hamilton. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (Brabant's Horse and Staff of Colonial Division and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, including defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May 28th to November, 1900), including action at Witterbegen (1st to 29th July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Metzler, H. (R.C.D. S.S.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Houtnek (1st May), Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Might, James. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Miller, C. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900.
- Miller, John Wesley. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.

- Milliken, J. B. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Zand River (10 May), Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including, actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mills, A. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp. North West Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, May-July. Action at Frenchman's Butte, 28th May. Medal with clasp.
- Mills, C. E. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 25th and 27th August; Lydenburg, 5th to 8th September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Milsom, G. C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, November, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony, March, 1901 to April, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, February and March, 1901, and April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Minchen, John K. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Minto, G. J. The Earl of. (Imp. Army.) Attached to the Turkish Army in the Danube, 1877, as a captain in Vol. Forces. Present at bombardment of Nikopolis, and crossing of the Danube, officially attached through British Ambassador at Constantinople. Afghanistan, 1878, attached to Headquarters Staff Kurran Valley, Afghanistan, Medal. Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Employed as Captain in Reserve of Officers in Mounted Infantry. Action at Mahuta (wounded). Despatches. London Gazette, 8th September and 2nd November, 1882. Medal. Bronze Star. Granted hon. rank of Major (aux forces); 4th class Medjidie. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Served as chief of the staff. Action at Batoche (9 May). Despatches. London Gazette, 7th August, 1885. Medal.
- Mitchell, J. B. (Ganq' F. Batt.) Fenian Raids, 1866 and 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Mitchell, James Henry. (10 Bn.) North-West Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May.) Medal with clasp.
- Mitchell, W. J. (Imp. Army.) Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. East Africa, 1895-1896. Operations against the Mazrui Rebels. Medal. East Africa, 1904. Operations in Somaliland. Action at Jidhalli. Despatches. London Gazette, 2nd September, 1904. Medal with two clasps.
- Moir, R. H. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenburg (5 to 8 September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria. Action at Frederickstad (17 to 25 October). Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. Despatches. London Gazette, 2nd August, 1901.
- Moore, Alexander Huggins. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Moore, F. W. L. (S. A. Constabulary.) South African War, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Morehouse, W. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morgan, W. J. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morin, T. P. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Morris, E. M. (Imp. Army.) Tirah, 1897-1898. Medal with two clasps. South African War, 1899-1902. Adjutant Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry, October, 1899 to October, 1900. Staff Officer to Thorneycroft's Column, October, 1900 to September, 1901. In command of Mounted Corps, February, 1901 to 30th May, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, 30th November, 1900 to December, 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, December, 1900 to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, December, 1900 to January, 1901. Despatches. London Gazette, 8th February, 1901. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Morrison, D. A. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 30th May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Morrison, E. W. B. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, from July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 28th and 27th August, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Despatches. Brevet of Captain. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Morrison, F. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29

- May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Moscrop, J. (2 S. S. Bn. R. C. R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar March), and Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of the Orange River. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Moussette, Octave. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Mulcahy, A. (Regt. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Munro, George Henry. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Murray, E. F. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- MacBrien, J. H. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Archibald, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Macdonald, D. A. I.S.O. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Macdonald, J. F. (Stratheona Horse and 2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1901, with Lord Stratheona's Corps. Operations in Natal, June, 1900; Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August); Lyndeberg (5-8 September); Transvaal, west of Pretoria, November-December, 1900; Orange River Colony, December, 1900-January, 1901. Honorary Captain in the army. (*London Gazette*, 20th September, 1901). South Africa, 1902. Operations in Transvaal, February-31st May. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Macdonald, Miss M. (Med. Staff). South African War, 1899-1902. Medal.
- MacDonald, William Campbell. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Macdonell, A. C. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. D.S.O. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- Macdonnell, A. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Dreifontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Served as Bn. Adjt 2nd Bn. R. Can. Regt. of Inf., October to December, 1899. *Despatches. London Gazette* (2), 8th February and 16th April, 1901. *Canada Gazette. D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Aro Expedition. Medal with clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Operations in the Ibeku country. Operations in the Ibeku-Olokoro. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902-03. Operations in the Afikpo country. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 28th October, 1904. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1903. Operations in the Mkpiani country. Clasp. West Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904. Operations in the northern Ibibio country. Operations at Obokum. Clasp.*
- MacDougall, E. A. (Kimberley Horse). South African War, 1899 to 1902. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February). Relief of Mafeking. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Elans River (4 to 16 August). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including actions at Ruimdam (4 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- MacDougall, J. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Served as Regt Adjt 2nd Bn. Royal Can. Regt. of Inf., Oct.-Dec., 1899.
- MacInnes, D. S. (Imp. Army. Ashanti Expedition. 1895-6. Honourably mentioned. Star. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff. Defence of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29 Nov., 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 8 May, 1900, and 29 July, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. D.S.O.
- MacKay, J. D. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including defence of Wepener and action at Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May 1902. Queen's medal with three clasps.
- MacKay, Francois Samuel. (65 Bn. Inf.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.

- Mackenzie, C. J. (Maj. Gen.) Egyptian Exped., 1882. Battle of Tel-el-kebir. Medal with clasp, Bronze Star. Burmese Expedition, 1886-8. As Embarkation Officer, 1st Brigade, and subsequently with Mounted Infantry. Medal with two clasps. Hazara Expedition, 1888. Mentioned in Despatches. Clasp. Hunza-Nagar Expedition, 1891-92. As D.A.Q.M.G. *Despatches. London Gazette, 21 June, 1892*; Brev. of Major. Clasp. Waziristan Expedition, 1894-95. As D.A.A.G., 2nd Brigade. *Egyptian Despatches. London Gazette, 2 July, 1895*. Clasp. Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. S. African War, 1899-1902. On Staff; afterward in command of a Mobile column (7 Nov., 1901 to 31 May, 1902). Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove, Driefontein, Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg. Operations in the Transvaal. Nov., 1901 to May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May to Nov., 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette, 8 Feb. and 16 April, 1901, and 29 July, 1902*. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. *C.B.*
- Mackie, E. F. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1901. *D.S.O.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Mackie, H. J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Mackinlay, C. H. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Maclaren, J. G. (Bethune's M.I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, with Bethune's Mounted Infantry. Actions at Colenso, Potgeiters Drift, Vaal Krantz, Spion Kop. Relief of Ladysmith. Operations in Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- MacNaughton, F. M. (R.C.R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Maeperson, J. Pennington. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with clasp.
- MacRae, F. B. (2nd (S.S.) Bn., R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCarthy, John Leigh Goldie. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McCarthy, P. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War.
- McCaughy, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- McCrea, J. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, from July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26 and 27 August, Lydenberg, 5 to 8 September, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McCrae, J. McN. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McCullough, Hugh. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- McCully, A. (Ord. S.C.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11 Oct., 1899, to 25 May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McDougall, John Ardmaddy. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McElhinney, W. J. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1877-1888. Medal with clasp.
- McFee, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McGee, James Charters. (Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McGowan, J. R. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with six clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McGregor, A. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Driefontein, 10th March; Karee Siding, 20th March; Houtnek, 1st May; and Zand River, 29th May; Operations in the Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; and Pretoria, 4th June. Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony May to 28th November 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McGuinness, William A. (Mil. Bde. G.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McKee, W. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McIntyre, W. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June 1900, including operations in Transvaal East of Pretoria, including actions at Belfast (26-27 Aug.), and Lydenburg (5-8 Sept.). Operations in the Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- McKenzie, William. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, Archibald. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- McLean, C. W. W. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove and Driefontein. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to August, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.



- McLeod, W. (Str. Northcote.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900 including actions near Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August). Operations in eastern Transvaal (January to April, 1901). Operations in Orange River Colony (January to 31 May 1902), including grand drives. Commanded Canadian Scouts February to May, 1902. *Despatches*. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- McMillan, A. (12th Man. Dns.) (Stratheona Horse.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900 including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Fredericksstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900; including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- McMillan, Sir D. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. (Inf. Bde. Winnipeg.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- McMurtry, W. J. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with clasp.
- McTavish, F. C. (Civil Surgeon.) South African War, 1901-1902.
- Nanton, H. C. Rising in the North-West Territories of Canada, 1885. With Midland Battalion of Canadian Militia. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army.) Lushai Expedition, 1888-1889. Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief force. Field Engineer, Lines of Communications (16 May to Aug., 1895.) Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. On staff. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Modder River. Operations in Orange Free State and Transvaal. Operations in Orange River Colony (July to 29 November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Ruidam. Operations in Orange River Colony, 30 Nov., 1900, to April, 1901. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 10 September, 1901, and 29 July, 1902. Brevets of Major and Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Nash, J. F. P. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June 1900. Operations in Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including actions at Belfast, 26th and 27th August 1900, and Lydenberg, 5th to 8th September. Operations in Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November 1900, including action at Fredericksstad, 17th to 25th October. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November 1900, including action at Caledon River, 27th to 29th November 1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Neilson, John Louisa Hubert. Fenian Raid, 1870. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Sudan Expedition, 1884-85. Medal with two clasps. Bronze Star, *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 25th August, 1885.
- Nelles, Charles Macklem. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill 11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July, 1900 including action at Reit Vlei (*wounded*). Served as Adjutant Royal Canadian Dragoons (Sp. Service Regiment) during the war. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Nelles, R. L. Fenian Raid, 1866. Medal with one clasp.
- Newnham, T. F., N. W., Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Relief of Mafeking. Operations in Rhodesia (11th October, 1899, to 25th May, 1900). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- O'Brien, William Edward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (York and Simcoe Fr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ogilvie, A. T. (R.C.A.) South African War. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ogilvie, G. H. (Winnipeg F. Batt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July), Medal with clasp. (R.C. F.A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Commanded "E" (Sp. Service) Battery, R.C.A. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28 Nov., 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River, including action at Fabers Put (30 May, 1900. *Despatches*.) *London Gazette*. (Sir C. Warren, 29th June, 1900 and F. M. Earl Roberts, 2nd April, 1901.) Brevet of Lt.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Oland, George Bauld. (R.C.F.A.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1903. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal and four clasps.
- O'Leary, Rev. P.M. Operations in Orange Free State Feb'y. to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th Feb'y., actions at Poplar Grove, 7th March; Dreifontein, 10th March; and Kaare Siding, 29th March. Zand River, 10th May. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- O'Malley, C. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- O'Meara, D. A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 27 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (18 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May, June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ostell, Joseph Thomas. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. Action at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp.
- Otter, William Dillon. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps. Command of Battleford Column. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 Apr.). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band, June-July. *Despatches*, 30 Dec., 1885. Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded 2nd (Sp. Service) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Israel's Port (25 April), (wounded). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria. July, September and October, 1900. *Despatches*. (2). *London Gazette*, *Canada Gazette* C.B. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Owen, C. C. (2 Bn. Q.O.R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Paddon, A. E. (2nd (S.S.) Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900.
- Page, J. C. Soudan Expedition, 1884. Medal with clasp. Khedive's Star. South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Paley, G. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Medal. South African War, 1899-1900. Defence of Ladysmith, including sortie of 10 Dec., 1899 (dangerously wounded). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8 Feb. and 10 Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Panet, A. E. (Imp. Army.) Waziristan Expedition, 1894-1895.
- Panet, H. A. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served with 2nd (s. s.) Battalion Royal Canadian Regiment of Infantry. Advance on Kimberley, December, 1899, to February, 1900. Transferred to "C" Battery, Royal Canadian Field Artillery. Relief of Mafeking (May 17, 1900). Operations in Rhodesia, April-May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to November 25 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to November 25, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to November 15, 1900). *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, April 15, 1901. Brevet of Major. D.S.O. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Parker, F. E. (1st C.M.R.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal in May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria, 4th June; and Diamond Hill, 11th and 12 June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Patterson, C. E. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pattullo, G. R. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Pawlett, F. (Imp. Yeo.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May 00, including operations at Wepener and action at Houtnek (1 May). Operations in the Orange River Colony, (May to 28 Nov. 00), including actions at Biddulphsberg (29 May); Bethlehem (6 & 7 July); Wittebergen (1 to 29 July), Witpoort (15 Aug.) Caledon River (27 to 29 Nov. 00). Operations in the Transvaal between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May 02. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov. 00 and 31 May, 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Pennefather, J. P. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Pelletier, E. A. South African War.
- Pelletier, J. P. Northwest Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Pelletier, Oscar Charles Casgrain. (R.C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (Severely wounded). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*, 5th May, 1885. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.). Slightly wounded, 27 Feb.; actions at Hout Nek (Thoba Mountain), (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June,

- 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and western Transvaal, August, 1900; in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-October, 1900. *Despatches*, *London Gazette*, 8 Feb., 1901. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Perreau, C. N. (Capt. R. Dub. Fus.) S. African War, 1899-00. Operations in Natal, 99, including action at Talana (wounded.) Queen's Medal with clasp.
- Perry, A. B. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Peters, James. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. *Despatches*. *Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885.
- Phillips, A. T. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Pierson, A. South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Platt, John Milton. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Fond, H. R. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Pope, Frederick M. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Pope, Miss G. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1899-1902. Royal Red Cross and South African Medal.
- Pope, William W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Potter, T. D. Soudan Expedition, 1884-5. Medal with one clasp and Bronze Star. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 November, 1899 and 31 October, 1900. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Powell, A. H. H. (S.A. Const.) South African War, 1901-02.
- Powell, L. J. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1800, including operations at Paardeburg (18 February). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with three clasps.
- Preston, John Alexander Victor. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Prevost, Hector. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July), including action at Fernchman's Butte (29 May). Medal with clasp.
- Prevost, W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal and clasp.
- Price, Arthur John. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State; Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17-26 Feb.), and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Transvaal, May and June, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Price, E. H. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Transvaal, May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, 29 June to November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Price, P. R. (1 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Prideaux, P. E. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Star. West Africa, 1897-1898. Lagos. Employed in Hinterland. Medal with clasp. Operations in Sierra Leone. 1898-1899. Clasp. Africa. General Service Medal with clasp Gambia.
- Pringle, J. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17-26 May); action at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March); and Karee Siding (29 March); defence of Wepener; actions at Hout Nek (1 May). Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Prower, J. Elton. (8th Regt.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Rattray, E. E. B. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Ray, W. J. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. Medal with three clasps.
- Read, H. (R.C.F.A. and 3 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), and Prefontaine (10 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener, actions at Houtnek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.

- Reid, D. A. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February); actions at Poplar Grove, (7th March); Dreifontein, (10th March). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Reid, H. G. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. Operations in Orange River Colony, July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, February to June, 1901. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rhoades, W. (R.C.D.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900; actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May) and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900; including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June) and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast, (26th and 27th August, 1900.) Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Richardson, Hugh. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Richardson, Miss M. P. (Med. Staff.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Riddall, J. K. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Riddell, R. (N.W.M.P.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp. (2nd C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, actions at Vet River (5th and 6th May), and Zand River (10th May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in Cape Colony, South of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasp
- Ridout, D. H. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900-1902. On Staff. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, 30 November, 1900, to July, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony, July, 1901, to 31 May, 1902. *Despatches. London Gazette, 29 July, 1902.* Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Roberts, Cecil M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February), actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Dreifontein (10 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony, 1899. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Roberts, Earl G. C. B. (Field Marshal). Indian Matiny, 1857-8. Siege and capture of Delhi (wounded, and horse shot), actions of Bolundshuhur (horse shot). Allyghur, Agra, Kunoj (horse wounded), and Bundhera; skirmishes during the operations connected with the relief of Lucknow; operations at Cawnpore, defeat of the Gwalior contingent, action of Kdodagunge, re-occupation of Futehghur, storming of Meerangunge, action of Koorsee, and operations ending with the capture of Lucknow. *Despatches. London Gazette, 15 Dec., 57, 16 Jan., 29 Jan., 22 Feb., 25 May, 31 May and 8 June, 58.* Received the thanks of the Govr. Gen. of India. Medal with three clasps. Brev. of Maj.; V.C. N. W. Frontier of India Expedition, 1863. Storming of Laloo, capture of Umbeylah, and destruction of the entire army. *Despatches, London Gazette, 30 June, 3 July and 10 July, 68.* Medal. Brev. of Lt.-Col. Looshal Expedition, 1871-2. Capture of Kholol village and attack on the Northlan range. Commanded the troops engaged at the burning of the village of Taikoom. *Despatches, London Gazette, 21 June, 72.* Afghan War, 1878-9-80. Commanded Kuram Valley Field Force at capture of Peiwar Kotal, reconnoissance to summit of Shutar Garden Pass, attack by Mangals in Sapari Pass, occupation of Kabul, Dist. and reconnoissance up Kuram River. Commanded Kabul Field Force at occupation of Kandahar, battle of Charasiah, commanded the whole force in march from Kabul to the relief of Kandahar, and battle of 1 Sept. *Despatches, London Gazette, 4 Feb., 21 Feb., 21 Mar., 13 May and 7 Nov., 79, 16 Jan., 4 May and 3 Dec., 80.* Received thanks of both Houses of Parliament, 4 Aug., 79, and 5 May, 81, and created a Baronet. Thanked by Govt. of India and Gov. Gen. in Council. Medal with four clasps; bronze star K.C.B., G.C.B. Burmese Expedition, 1886. Commanded the army in Burma after capture of Mandalay. Thanked by Govt. of India. *Despatches, London Gazette, 2 Sept., 87.* Clasp. Raised in the Peerage. South African War, 1899-1900. Commander in Chief of the Forces. Created an Earl, K.G. Thanked by both Houses of Parliament. Donated £100,000 by the Nation. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Roberts, J. A. (10 C.F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with one clasp.
- Robertson, W. (Capt. R. E.) Operations in Chitral, 1895. With the Relief Force. Medal with clasp. N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-8. Defence of Malakand. Relief of Chakdara. Malakand. In charge of Telegraphs. Operations in Bajaur. Mohmand. In charge of Telegraphs. *Despatches, London Gazette, 11 Jan., '98.* Buner. Supt. of Telegraphs. Attack and capture of the Tanga Pass *Despatches, London Gazette, 22 Apr., '98.* 2 clasps. Tirah, 1897-8. Clasps.
- Robinson, G. (S. A. Const.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Robinson, R. S. (C.M.R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, (February to May, 1900), including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in

- the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill, (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Rodden, W. (2 Regt. C.M.R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Roddick, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal and clasp. (Med. Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rogers, G. H. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Rogers, Henry Cassidy. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, H. S. (Imp. Army.) Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Operations in the Samana; also with Tirah Exped. Force as Asst. Field Engr. Lines of Commun. (30 November, 1897, to 18 January, 1898.) Asst. Field Engr., 1st Div. (19 January to 24 February, 1898.) Medal with three clasps.
- Rogers, John. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Rogers, Robert Zaecheus. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rogers, S. Maynard. (Sharpshooters.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State from Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (February), 18-20 actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June and July, 1900; Cape Colony, July-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, A. E. (R.C.D.) South African War.)
- Ross, A. M. S. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Ross, Donald. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ross, J. M. (2 Bn. R.C.R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.) and actions at Poplar Grove (7 March) Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Ross, Walter T. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rothnie, G. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal between 30th November and 31st May 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Rothwell, T. G. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roue, J. F. L. (R.C.A.) South African War, 1899-1902. Relief of Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg, 17th to 26th February; actions at Poplar Grove (7th March); Driefontein (10th March). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Rousseau, J. A. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Rousseau, Jean Baptiste Arthur. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Roy, Alexandre. (65 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchman's Butte (28 May). Medal with clasp.
- Roy, Thomas A. H. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Rutherford, R. W. (Regt. C.A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches, Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Ruttan, Henry Norland. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Ryan, J. W. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ryan, R. H. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River (10 May.) Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June.) Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July) and Belfast (26-27 August). (Wounded.) Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. (Wounded.) *Despatches* (Lord Roberts), 1900. *Despatches* (Lord Kitchener), 1902. *Canada Gazette*, 1st October, 1900. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Ryan, T. W. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Ryerson, George Sterling. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (10 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (Red Cross Com.) South African War, 1899-1900. Served as Red Cross Commissioner. Mentioned in *Despatches*, (Lord Roberts) 24th May 1900 and 10th Sept., 1901. Queen's Medal with two clasps.

- Sanders, G. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps. *Despatches. D.S.O.*
- Savard, E. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Schneider, William Henry. (Winnipeg Tp. Cav.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Scott, Miss A. W. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Scott, R. K. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Medal. (Imp. rank.)  
 Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Appointed to act in a Superior Departmental (A. Ord. Dept.) Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal (30th November, 1900 to February, 1901. Operations in Cape Colony (March, 1901 to 31st May, 1902). *Despatches. London Gazette, King's*  
 17th June, 1902 and 29th July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Medal with two clasps. *D.S.O.*
- Sears J. W. (Imp. Army.) Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Reconnaissance of 5th Aug. Medal; bronze star. (Inf. Sch. C.) Rising in the N. W. Territories of Canada, 1885. Served on the Staff of the Battleford Column. At engagement at Cut Knife Hill, and in command of a Scout Corps in pursuit of Indian Chief Big Bear. *Despatches. London Gazette, 7th August, 1885. Medal. South African War, 1900-1901.*  
 Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 29th November, 1900, including action at Wittebergen (1 to 29 July). Operations in Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to April, 1901. *Despatches. London Gazette, 10th September, 1901.* Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Seath, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sedgwick, F. R. (Capt. R. Art.) S. African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove, Karee Siding, Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, September, 1900.
- Selke, H. R. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State Feby. to May 1900, including actions at Houtnek, 1st May; Vet River, 5th and 6th May; and Zand River 10th May. Operations in Transvaal May and June 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29th May; Pretoria 4th June; and Diamond Hill 11th and 12th June. Operations in Cape Colony south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Shaw, A. C. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May 1900, including operations in Paardeberg (18 February); actions at Hout Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902.
- Shaw, G. A. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Sheppard, John James. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Shergold, C. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1899-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. Relief of Kimberley, Paardeberg, Dreifontein, Belfast. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Simmons, S. E. Egyptian Campaign, 1882. Bechuanaland Field Force, 1884-1885. Egyptian Medal with clasp. Tel-el-Kebir. Khedive's Bronze Star.
- Simms, G. (A. S. C.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Simpson, Cradock Percy Booth. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal and two clasps.
- Simpson, W. (S. A. Constabulary.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Sitwell, L. H. (Rhodesia Horse). Operations in South Africa, 1896-97. Medal for Rhodesia, 1896, and clasp. Mashonaland, 1897.
- Skinner, F. St. D. (Imp. Army.) Sudan, 1885-1886. Frontier Field Force. Signalling Offr. Medal. Bronze Star. Hazara Exp., 1888. Medal with clasp. Operations on N. W. Frontier of India, 1897-1898. Base Tochi Field Force. With Tirah Exped. Force. Medal with two clasps.
- Skinner, H. T. (Imp. Army.) N. W. Frontier of India. Waziristan, 1901-1902. Medal with clasp.
- Slade, J. (R. C. A.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24th April), and Batocbe (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of the Orange River Colony, including actions at Belfast (26-27 August) and Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony, south of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Smart, R. W. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (90 Bn.)
- Smith, Albert Hoffman. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.

- Smith, Albert M. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, E. O. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Served as Adjutant 3 Bn. Northern R., 1st to 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Smith, Henry. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (In. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May); operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Smith, H. C. (Imp. Army.) Nile Expedition, 1898. Battle of Khartoum. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 4th November and 9th December, 1898. 4th class of the Medjidie. Egyptian Medal with clasp, Medal.
- South African War, 1899-1902. Special Service Officer (including employment with Roberts' Horse and as Asst. to Military Governor, Pretoria). Afterwards in Command, Roberts' Horse, and subsequently employed with South African Light Horse. Twice severely wounded. *Despatches. London Gazette*, 10th September, 1901, and 25th April, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps. Aden 1903. Operations in the Interior. (Midland Bn.)
- Smith, Henry Robert. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band. *Despatches. Canada Gazette*, 11th July, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Joseph Fisher. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Smith, Miss M. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Medal.
- Smith, William. Fenian Raid, 1866. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Sneath, Frederick. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Snider, I. R. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Snider, I. R. (S. H. South African War, 1900-02. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (15th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, 1900. *Despatches. London Gazette*, April, 1901. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Soules, P. O. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Sparks, J. F. (C. M. R.) South African, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May, and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's medal with four clasps.
- Sparks, J. R. (C. M. R.) Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River, 5-6 May, and Zand River, 10 May. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, 29 May, Pretoria, 4 June, and Diamond Hill, 11-12 June. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November 29, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei, 16 July, and Belfast, 26-27 August, 1900. Medal with five clasps.
- Stairs, H. B. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange River Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal (June-October, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette*. D.S.O. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Steele, S. B. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Steel's Scouts.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Actions at Frenchman's Butte (28 May) and Loon Lake. *Despatches. Medal with clasp.* (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1900. Commanded "Strathcona's Horse." Operations in Natal, June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July-November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th 27th, August), Lydenberg (5th, 8th September). *Despatches. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Frederickstadt (17th to 25th October). Despatches. Operations in the Orange River Colony, May to 28th November, including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November). Despatches. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. C.B., M.V.O. Brevet of Colonel. Hon. Lieut.-Colonel in the Army. *London Gazette, Canada Gazette.* Commanding "B" Division, South African Constabulary. Operations in northern, eastern and western Transvaal, April, 1901 to 31st August, 1902. *Despatches by Lord Kitchener.* King's Medal with two clasps.*
- Stephen, C. M. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal, April to 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Stephenson, J. Fenian Raids, 1866-1870. General Service Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Stevenson, H. I. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.)

- Dreifontein (10 Mar.) and Karee Siding (29 Mar.); defence of Wepener, actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 Aug., 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.), and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.). Operations in Cape Colony, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stewart, J. S. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg, (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including action at Fredericstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900) including action at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, Lorne. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State (Feb. and May, 1900), including actions at Paardeberg (18 to 26 Feb.), Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal, May and June, 1900, including actions at Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June and August. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stewart, R. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, Feb. to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.); actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 March), Hout Nek (1 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Transvaal, east and west of Pretoria, and in Orange River Colony, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Stoneham, F. W. South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in Transvaal, Orange River Colony and Cape Colony between 30th November 1900 and 31st May 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Stoneman, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. Action at Limeridge. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Strange, A. W. South African War.
- Strange, H. B. (Staff). Rising in the North-west Territories of Canada, 1885. Served as A.D.C. to Major-General Commanding Alberta Field Force. Action of 29 May at Frenchman's Butte. Medal with clasp. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Special service Officer. Afterwards on Staff. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 29 July, 1902. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Street, George Ward. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp. (Staff.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 Apr.) and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Stuart, D. E. M. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Advance on Kimberley. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 Feb.) actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March), actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Swift, Albert Edward. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-02. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony, 1900. Medal with four clasps. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Swinford, Herbert. Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Syer, H. H. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1901-1902. Operations in Orange River Colony and the Transvaal, 1901-1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps. East Africa, 1903. Operations in Somaliland. Spec. Serv. Off. Medal with clasp.
- Sylvester, R. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Taylor, John. (Winnipeg Inf. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State in Mech.-May, 1900, including action at Vet River (5-6 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Transvaal, east of Pretoria, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Captaincy on R. O.
- Taylor, John Henry. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Actions at Eccles Hill. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Taylor, J. S. (Bethune's M. I.) South African War, 1899-1901. Medal and clasp.
- Taylor, Plunkett Bourchier. (Sharpshooters). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal.
- Taylor, W. H. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Temple, R. H. M. (2Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State Feb.-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 Feb.), actions at Poplar Grove (7 Mar.), Driefontein (10 Mar.), Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May); operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-Nov., 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Thacker, H. C. (Brig. Div. C.F.A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps. Russo-Japanese War, 1904-05, attached to Japanese Army in Manchuria. Japanese War Medal.



- Thacker, P. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, between 30 Nov., 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30 Nov., 1900 and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Thibaudeau, W. B. Fenian Raids 1866-70. General Service Medal with clasp. North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thomas, A. P. (1 Bn. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Orange Free State February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (17th to 26th February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Thompson, Alfred Burk. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, A. E. S. (G. G. B. G.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Thompson, John Thomas. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thomson, R. M. North West Rebellion, 1885. Medal with clasp.
- Thorn, John O. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Medal.
- Thornton, E. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Natal, March, to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tilley, W. F. (Imp. Army.) Burmese Expedition, 1887. Medal with clasp.
- Tobin, H. S. (Strathcona Horse). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov., 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 Sept.) and Rhenoster Kop (29 Nov.) Operations in the Orange River Colony. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tobin, William. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Todd, Thomas. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Toller, F. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tomlinson, A. T. (Midland Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracey, A. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State. Actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29 November, 1900, including action at Reit Vlei (16 July). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Tracy, Robert. Fenian Raid, 1866. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tracy, T. H. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Tracy, W. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Tremayne, H. E. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30 November, 1900, and 31 May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Trudel, Pierre T. Fenian Raid, 1870. General Service Medal with one clasp. (9 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, J. F. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps. (Cav. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Turnbull, Thomas T. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Action at Ridgeway. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Turner, R. E. W. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Viet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 20th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Intelligence Officer at Wonderfontein, Transvaal, 20th September to 22nd October, 1900. (Severely wounded.) *Despatches*. Lord Roberts, 2nd April, 1901. Lord Kitchener, 8th March, 1902; *London Gazette*, 16th April, 19th April, and 23rd April, 1901. Victoria Cross, D.S.O. Brevet of Lieut.-Colonel. Queen's Medal with six clasps.
- Twining, P. C. (Imp. Army.) China, 1900. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 13th September, 1901.
- Usher, J. F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Severely wounded.) Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Utton, F. W. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange Free State, December, 1899, to February, 1900, including action at Paardeburg (18th February). Severely wounded. Queen's Medal with two clasps. *Despatches*. *London Gazette*, 8th February, 1901.
- Yandersluys, Joseph Arthur. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Yandusen, Alva. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Van Luven, R. M. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, B. W. S. (Imp. Army.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February, 1900. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Van Straubenzie, C. C. (Imp. Army.) Ashanti Expedition, 1895-1896. Special Service Officer. Star.
- Van Straubensee, C. T. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May).

- Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). Medal with five clasps.
- Varcoe, John A. S. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Vaux, F. L. (Brig. Div. C. F. A. South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Orange Free State, Feb-May, 1900, including operations at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (10 March) Hout Nek (1 May), Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal May-June, 1900, including operations near Johannesburg (29 May), and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, including actions at Lydenburg (5-8 September). Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Honorary Captain in Imperial Army. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Von Hugel, N. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Advance on Kimberley, including actions at Belmont, Enslin, Modder River (slightly wounded), and Magerfontein. Operations in Natal (March to June, 1900), including action at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 29th November, 1900). *Despatches. London Gazette.* 10th September, 1901 and 29th July, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wadmore, Robinson Lyndhurst. (Inf. Sch. C.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Wainwright, G. Fenian Raid, 1866, and Red River Expedition, 1870. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Walker, J. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Driefontein (10 March). Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wallace, T. G. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February), and action at Poplar Grove (7 March). Medal with three clasps.
- Wallace, Wellington. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Actions at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp.
- Walsh, John. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Ward, J. E. (6th Regt. D. C. O. R.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900, and 31st May, 1902. Medal with four clasps.
- Ward, Col. Sir E. W. D., K.C.B. (Imp. Army). Soudan Expedition, 1885. Suakin. Actions of Hasheeb and Toifrek and advance on Tamai. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 25th August, 1885. Medal with two clasps; bronze star; promoted Asst. Comm. General. Ashante Expedition, 1895-96. As. Staff Officer. Honourably mentioned; star. South African War, 1899-00. On the staff (as A. A. G. and afterwards Dir. of Supplies to field army). Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Reifontein and Lombardo Kop. Defence of Ladysmith, including action of 6th January, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May) and Zand River. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg and Pretoria. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 8th February, 1901, (Sir G. S. White, 2nd December, 1899 and 23rd March, 1900), and *London Gazette,* 16th April, 1901. Queen's Medal with four clasps. K.C.B.
- Ward, James. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Warden, J. W. (S. A. C.) South Africa, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, Orange River Colony, and Cape Colony, 30 Nov. 1900 to May 31, 1902. Queen's medal with five clasps.
- Warren, D. I. (R. C. D.) South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17th to 26th February). Actions at Wepener, actions (7th March). Driefontein (10th March), and Karee Siding (29th March). Defence of Wepener. Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29th May), Pretoria (4th June), and Diamond Hill (11th and 12th June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16th July), Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenburg (5th to 8th September), and Rhenoster Kop (29th November). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900, including actions at Colesburg (1st January to 12th February), and Kheis (29th May). Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Wayling, J. (York and Simcoe Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Wayling, James. (Imp. Army). W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1901-2. Operations in the Ishan and Ubia countries. Medal with clasp. Aro Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 12th September, 1902. Clasp.
- W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1902. Clasp. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1904-5. Operations in the Irua on the west of the Niger. Onitsha Hinterland Expedition. *Despatches. London Gazette,* 23rd February, 1906. W. Africa (S. Nigeria), 1905-6. The Bendu-Onitsha Hinterland Expedition.
- Wayne, J. G. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

- Weatherbe, Philip. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Medal with three clasps. Operations in Cape Colony between 21st April, 1900 and 31st October, 1900.
- Weeks, W. A. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March). Driefontein (10 March). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June); operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-December, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weller, J. L. (Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westaway, H. N. (7 Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (18-26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Operations in Orange River Colony and eastern and western Transvaal, June-October, 1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Weston, Byron Arthur. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Westover, David. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. Medal with two clasps.
- Whimster, P. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal. South African War. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- White, Frederick J. (Med. Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Action at Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- White, George Rolt. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Whitman, Alfred. (Halifax Pr. Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Whitton, D. A. (10 C. F. Hosp.) South African War, 1900-1902. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange River Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Whidman, L. C. Fenian Raid, 1866. General Service Medal with one clasp.
- Wideman, M. E. (R. C. F. A.) South African War, 1899-1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wilkes, Walter Alexander. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April), and Batoche (9-12 May). Medal with clasp.
- Wilkie, C. S. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February-March, 1900, including operations at Paardeberg (18-26 February). Queen's Medal with two clasps.
- Wilkinson, A. H. (Imp. Army). South Africa, 1899-1902. Queen's medal with two clasps.
- Willets, C. R. E. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1902.
- Williams, B. L. (British Columbia Horse). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in the Transvaal between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 02. Operations in the Orange River Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Operations in Cape Colony, between 30th November, 1900 and 31st May, 1902. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Williams, V. A. S. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5-6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June), and Diamond Hill (11-12 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Reit Vlei (16 July), Belfast (26-27 August, 1900). *Despatches*, 2. Brevet of Major. Queen's Medal with five clasps.
- Williamson, A. Fenian Raids, 1866-70. General Service Medal with two clasps.
- Willis, J. W. (2 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War. Operations in the Transvaal (21 January to 31 May, 1902).
- Winnett, F. (Med Staff). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Winter, Charles Francis. (Imp. Army). Egyptian Expedition, 1882. Second action of Kassassin (9 September). Battle of Tel-el-Kobir (13 September). Occupation of Cairo. Medal with clasp. "Tel-el-Kobir." Khedivial Bronze Star. North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Relief of Battleford (24 April). Action at Cut Knife Hill (2 May). (*Severely wounded*). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (June-July). Medal with clasp. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including action at Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July and September, 1901. Operations in Orange River Colony and Transvaal, west of Pretoria, August, 1900. Served as Asst. Adj. 2nd Bn. Roy. Canadian Regt. of Inf., 15 June-8th November, 1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wolf, A. J. (Capt. R. Eng.) S. African War, 1899-1902. Station Staff Offr. Advance on Kimberley, including action at Magersfontein. Operations in the Orange Free State. Operations in Orange River Colony. Operations in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-00. Operations in Cape Colony, north of Orange River. Queen's Medal with three clasps. King's Medal with two clasps.
- Wood, F. H. (2 Bn. R. C. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Orange Free state, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February). Actions at Poplar Grove (7 March), Driefontein (30 March) and Karee Siding (29 March). Defence of Wepener. Actions at Hout Nek (1 May), Vet River (5 and 6 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Trans-

- vaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June) and Diamond Hill (11 and 12 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps. Natal Native Rebellion, 1906. Medal with one clasp.
- Wood, T. B. (Major R. Arty.) Burmese Expedition, 1887-9. Medal with clasps. S. African War, 1900-1. Spec. Serv. Offr. Afterwards on Staff. Operations in Orange River Colony and Cape Colony, March to 29th November, 1900. Operations in Cape Colony and Orange River Colony, 30th November, 1900 to January, 1901. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Woods, T. Z. (Winnipeg Light Infantry). North-west Rebellion, Canada, 1885. Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (May-July). Action at Frenchmen's Butte (28th May). Medal with clasp. South African War, 1899-1902. (Strathcona's Horse.) Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900). Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Frederickstad (17th to 25th October). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900), including actions at Caledon River (27th to 29th November, 1900). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Woodside, Henry Joseph. (Inf. Bn., Winnipeg). North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Woolsey, Edgar C. (R. C. A.) South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26th and 27th August, 1900), Lydenberg (5th to 8th September). Operations in Orange River Colony (May to 28th November, 1900). Operation in Cape Colony, south of Orange River, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- World, T. A. E. (2 Bn. Q. O. R.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Medal.
- Worsley, P. W. Fenian Raids, 866-70. General service Medal with two clasps.
- Worsnop, Charles Arthur. (90 Winnipeg Bn.) North-west Rebellion, 1885. Actions at Fish Creek (24 April) and Batoche (9-12 May). Operations against Chief Big Bear's Band (Jun -July). Medal with clasp.
- Worthington, E. S. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1902. Operations in Rhodesia Mar. 00. Operations in the Transvaal, west of Pretoria, July to 29 Nov. 00. Operations in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony, 30 Nov. 00 to 31 May 02. Queen's Medal with three clasps.
- Wright, F. R. (Imp. Army). South African War, 1899-1901. Operations in Natal, 1899, including actions at Lombard's Kop (30 October). Defence of Ladysmith. Operations in Natal, March to June, 1900, including actions at Laing's Nek (6 to 9 June). Operations in the Transvaal, east of Pretoria, July to 29th November, 1900, including actions at Belfast (26 and 27 August, 1900), Lydenberg (5 to 8 September) and Rhenoster Kop (29 November). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Wright, T. M. South African War, 1899-1900. Operations in Orange Free State, April and May, 1900, including actions at Zand River (10 May). Operations in Transvaal during May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg, (29 May) and Pretoria (4 June). Medal with three clasps.
- Wynne, J. H. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1899-1900. Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, A. (2 Bn. R.C. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including operations at Paardeburg (17 to 26 February); actions at Poplar Grove (7 March); Dreifontein (10 March); actions at Hoot Nek (1 May) and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including actions near Johannesburg (29 May), Pretoria (4 June). Queen's Medal with four clasps.
- Young, David D. (1 Regt. C. M. R.) South African War, 1900. Operations in the Orange Free State, February to May, 1900, including actions at Vet River (5 and 6 May), and Zand River (10 May). Operations in the Transvaal in May and June, 1900, including action near Johannesburg (29 May). Operations in Cape Colony. Queen's Medal with three clasps.

CADET CORPS.

(Cadet Corps will take precedence among themselves according to date of organization.)

**No. 1.**

College of St. Hyacinthe.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 79.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Joubert, O. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Major.*

Auger, P. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

LaRoche, A. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Houle, H. .... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Turot, E. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Laroché, F. .... 15 Apr 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Catnoir, N. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Larose, O. .... 15 Apr 11

Hebert, H. .... 15 Apr 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Nadeau, H. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Messier, H. .... 15 Apr 11

Dube, A. .... 15 Apr 11

**No. 1.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pepin, R. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hébert, R. .... 15 Apr 11

Delâge, J B. .... 15 Apr 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Darche, A. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ma tel, G. .... 15 Apr 11

Maurice, C. .... 15 Apr 11

**No. 2**

Bishop's College

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 79).

Headquarters—Lennoxville, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hale, A F. .... 11 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Martin, C S. .... 11 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Greenwood, H F G. .... 11 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenant (2).*

Wilks, J. .... 11 Sept 11

**No 3.**

Collège Bourget.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Rigaud, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Allard, A. .... 3 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Fallon, E. .... 3 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Perras, H. .... 3 Sept 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Forrest, F X. .... 3 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gravel, E. .... 3 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Laferriere, A. .... 3 Sept 11

Hotte, J. .... 3 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDonald, J C D. .... 3 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cloutier, A. .... 3 Sept 11

Thomas, P. .... 3 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Secours, E. .... 3 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chevrier, N. .... 3 Sept 11

Levesque, G. .... 3 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gaboury, E. .... 22 Jan 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leblanc, J. .... 22 Jan 08

Rollin, D. .... 22 Jan 08

**No 4.**

The Highland Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Dec 99.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.*

Lydon, F. L. .... 14 Dec 19

*Cadet Major.*

Dewar, A. M. .... 14 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.**Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rose, J. .... 15 Apr 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lydon, J. .... 24 Jan 08

*Cadets Lieutenants (2).*

Norman-Smith, L. D. .... 15 Apr 11

Elliott, S. M. .... 2 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Inverarity, J. A. R. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Elliott, T. L. .... 15 Apr 11

Sutherland, W. .... 2 Dec 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Binmore, L. R. .... 2 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Ware, E. L. S. .... 2 Dec 12

Smith, J. D. .... 2 Dec 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tyner, H. R. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sturgess, H. T. .... 15 Apr 11

Logan, E. .... 15 Apr 11

**No. 5.**

Nicolet Seminary.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Dec 79.)

Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Jolicœur, A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Major.*

Plante, W. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Martin, H. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pellerin, J. E. .... 13 May 11

*Chaplain.*

Mowand, C. .... 13 May 11

A Company.

Roux, W. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Captain.*

Mansau, M. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vilmer, L. .... 13 May 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dubuc, A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Loyal, L.S. .... 13 May 11

Picher, H. .... 13 May 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Autate, E. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grenier, O. .... 13 May 11

Tyrootte, J.A. .... 13 May 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Descauteaux, J. A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Léveillé, W. .... 13 May 11

Lausière, A. .... 13 May 11

**No. 6.**

"Three Rivers Seminary Cadet Battalion."

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Jan 80.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Lt.-Colonel.

Dandeneau, Arthur. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Major.*

Bellefeuille, R. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Cossette, J. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Gauthier, E. .... 7 Jan 11

*Chaplain.*

Deschênes, Rev. J H. .... 7 Jan 11

—

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Paquin, J. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clermont, A. .... 7 Jan 11

Massé, N. .... 7 Jan 11

—

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fréchette, D. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ferron, A. .... 7 Jan 11

Lafêche, L H A. .... 7 Jan 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dussault, A. .... 7 Jan 11

**No. 6.—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Baribault, O. .... 7 Jan 11  
 Abran, V. .... 7 Jan 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lamothe, J. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Méthot, L. .... 7 Jan 11  
 Trudel, B. .... 7 Jan 11

**No. 7.**

St. Thomas Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Feb 80.)

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLachlin, M. H. .... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gustin, F. K. .... 1 Oct 12  
 Dolan, H. F. .... 1 Oct 12

**No. 8.**

The Octavia St. School Cadet Company.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb. 09.)

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Woodley, R. C. .... 8 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Minns, W. S. .... 27 Jan 13  
 Nurse, S. W. .... 8 Mar 12

**No. 9.**

London Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Mar 80.)

*Headquarters—London, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hicks, O. A. .... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Maine, F. .... 15 Oct 12  
 Shoebottom, L. .... 15 Oct 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McCrimmon, H. W. .... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Belton, J. R. .... 8 Jan 13  
 Ward, B. O. .... 8 Jan 13

**No. 10.**

Mount Forest High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Mar. 80.)

*Headquarters—Mount Forest, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hunter, G. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stevenson, C. .... 1 Sept 12  
 White, H. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 11.**

Strathroy Collegiate Institute.

1st Division.

(Organized 31 Dec 00.)

*Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cuddy, F. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nettleton, W. .... 1 Sept 12  
 Robinson, R. .... 1 Sept 12



**No. 12.**

Ste. Thérèse College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Apr 80).

*Headquarters*—Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, Que.

Four Companies.

|                               |                             |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Villeneuve, E.                | <i>Cadet Major.</i>         | 8 July 0  |
| Ephrem, F.                    | <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>      | 8 July 08 |
| <hr/>                         |                             |           |
| Lavigne, A.                   | <i>Cadet Quartermaster.</i> | 8 July 05 |
| Dorchambault, Dr. H.          | <i>Cadet Surgeon-Major.</i> | 8 July 08 |
| Gohier, J. E.                 | <i>Cadet Chaplain.</i>      | 8 July 08 |
| <hr/>                         |                             |           |
| A Company.                    |                             |           |
| Presseau, R.                  | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>       | 8 July 08 |
| <hr/>                         |                             |           |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |                             |           |
| Valiquette, E.                |                             | 8 July 08 |
| Montpellier, E.               |                             | 8 July 08 |
| <hr/>                         |                             |           |
| B Company.                    |                             |           |
|                               | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>       |           |
| Bunet, J. N.                  |                             | 8 July 08 |
| <hr/>                         |                             |           |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |                             |           |
| Graton, A.                    |                             | 8 July 08 |
| Caree, A.                     |                             | 8 July 08 |
| <hr/>                         |                             |           |
| C Company.                    |                             |           |
| Lapierre, A.                  | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>       | 8 July 08 |
| <hr/>                         |                             |           |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |                             |           |
| Smith, H. J.                  |                             | 8 July 08 |
| Chartrand, J. C.              |                             | 8 July 08 |
| <hr/>                         |                             |           |
| D Company.                    |                             |           |
|                               | <i>Cadet Captain.</i>       |           |
| Desjardins, A.                |                             | 8 July 08 |
| <hr/>                         |                             |           |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |                             |           |
| Labonté, B.                   |                             | 8 July 08 |
| Routhier, A.                  |                             | 8 July 08 |

**No. 13.**

Peterborough Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 80.)

*Headquarters*—Peterborough, Ont.

Four Companies.

|                                  |                       |            |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|------------|
|                                  | <i>Cadet Major.</i>   | 1 Sept 12  |
| Hill, H. F.                      |                       |            |
| <hr/>                            |                       |            |
| <i>Cadet Adjutant</i>            |                       |            |
| Stratton, J. R. (lt.)            |                       | 1 Sept 12  |
| <hr/>                            |                       |            |
| <i>Cadet Signalling Officer.</i> |                       |            |
| Richardson, C. I. (lt.)          |                       | 1 Sept 12  |
| <hr/>                            |                       |            |
| A Company.                       |                       |            |
|                                  | <i>Cadet Captain.</i> |            |
| Huycke, E. D.                    |                       | 1 Sept 12  |
| <hr/>                            |                       |            |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>    |                       |            |
| Cunn, F. L.                      |                       | 1 Sept 12  |
| Brooks, M.                       |                       | 1 Sept 12  |
| <hr/>                            |                       |            |
| B Company.                       |                       |            |
|                                  | <i>Cadet Captain.</i> |            |
| Mathews, G. S.                   |                       | 1 Sept 12  |
| <hr/>                            |                       |            |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>    |                       |            |
| Horsfield, A.                    |                       | 1 Sept 12  |
| Arnott, O. C.                    |                       | 1 Sept 12  |
| <hr/>                            |                       |            |
| C Company.                       |                       |            |
|                                  | <i>Cadet Captain.</i> |            |
| Huycke, G. M.                    |                       | 1 Sept 12  |
| <hr/>                            |                       |            |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i>    |                       |            |
| Copp, W. L.                      |                       | 1 Sept 12  |
| McCabe, C. J.                    |                       | 1 Sept 12  |
| <hr/>                            |                       |            |
| D Company.                       |                       |            |
|                                  | <i>Cadet Captain.</i> |            |
| Primeau, T. A.                   |                       | 23 July 10 |
| <hr/>                            |                       |            |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2.)</i>    |                       |            |
| Fessenden, C. V.                 |                       | 23 July 10 |
| Wallis, H. M.                    |                       | 23 July 10 |

**No. 14.**

The Quebec High School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Quebec, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hall, H. F. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, F. N. .... 1 Nov 12

Sewell, H. A. .... 1 Nov 12

**No. 15.**

The Essex High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Essex, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brush, H. O. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Little, F. L. .... 1 Sept 12

Whitney, E. D. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 16.**

Morrisburg High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 86.)

*Headquarters*—Morrisburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Riddell, A. E. .... 8 Jun 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morgan, C. E. .... 8 Jan 13

Strike, W. R. .... 8 Jan 13

**No. 17.**

Upper Canada College

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Saunders, S. A. .... 14 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jones F. .... 14 Sept 12

Mackenzie, J. .... 14 Sept 12

**No. 18.**

Guelph Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Oct 86.)

*Headquarters*—Guelph, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Torrance, K. S. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nelson, E. J. .... 1 Sept 12

Talbot, T. C. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 19.**

The Portage la Prairie.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wildes, N. S. .... 19 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rose, C. C. .... 19 Dec 12

Miller, C. .... 19 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Millar, C. .... 4 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burkley, C. M. .... 4 Jan 13

Thompson, R. .... 4 Jan 13

**No. 20.**

West Kent Street School.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 1 Sept 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Weeks, E.....                 | 1 May 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |          |
| Jardine, P C.....             | 1 May 12 |
| Whitlock J.....               | 1 May 12 |

**No. 21.**

Galt Collegiate Institute.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 7 Aug 87.)

*Headquarters*—Galt, Ont.

One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| MacKendrick, H C.....         | 12 Jan 10 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Oliver, A R.....              | 12 Jan 13 |
| Rounds, H C.....              | 9 Jan 11  |

**No. 22.**

"Le Collège Commercial."  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 16 Nov 88.)

*Headquarters*—St. Césaire, Que.

One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Sauvé, C E.....               | 4 Mar 07 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |          |
| Gaucher, O.....               | 4 Mar 07 |
| Normandeau, A.....            | 4 Mar 07 |

**No. 23.**

Collège de L'Assomption.  
4th Divisional Area.  
Organized 17 May 89).

*Headquarters*—L'Assomption, Que.

Four Companies.  
*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

|                              |           |
|------------------------------|-----------|
| Forest, R.....               | 13 Feb 13 |
| <i>Cadet Major.</i>          |           |
| Forget, A.....               | 13 Feb 13 |
| <i>Cadet Adjutant.</i>       |           |
| Deslongchamps, E (capt)..... | 13 Feb 13 |
| <i>Cadet Quartermaster</i>   |           |
| Laurendeau, H (capt.).....   | 13 Feb 13 |

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                           |            |
|---------------------------|------------|
| Choquet, A.....           | 13 Feb 13  |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants.</i> |            |
| Collette, U.....          | 25 Sept 11 |
| Drouin, F.....            | 13 Feb 13  |

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |            |
|-------------------------------|------------|
| Courtois, A.....              | 13 Feb 13  |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |            |
| Langlois, E.....              | 25 Sept 11 |
| Côté, R.....                  | 13 Feb 13  |

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Renaud, B.....                | 13 Feb 13 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Bleau, A.....                 | 13 Feb 13 |
| Barrette, Z.....              | 13 Feb 13 |

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Lafortune, A.....             | 13 Feb 13 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Charron, J.....               | 13 Feb 13 |
| Marchand, G.....              | 13 Feb 13 |

**No. 26.**

Montreal High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Aug. 89.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 27.**

The St. Hélen School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized April 0.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Groulx, E. .... 10 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robitaille, E. .... 10 Feb 13

Malette, R. .... 10 Feb 13

**No. 27—Con.  
B Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Guenette, E. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenant (2).*

Seguin, E. .... 12 Feb 13

Mathieu, J. .... 12 Feb 13

**No. 28.**

College St. Rémi.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 90.)

Headquarters—St. Rémi, Que.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lazure, J. .... 3 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Machabée, L. .... 3 Nov 08

Laplante, A. .... 3 Nov 08

**No. 29.**

The Lower Canada College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 May 80.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Harrower, R H. A Company .... 9 Sept 12

*Cadet Captain.*

Merrett, E S. .... 9 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Harrower, S. .... 9 Sept 12

Pope, A. S. .... 9 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Woods, C H. .... 9 Sept 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Symonds, S R. .... 9 Sept 13

Pope, E J. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 30.**

The Mount St. Louis Cadet Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 92.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

3 Battalions.

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Colonel (Commandant).*

Dubuc, G. O. . . . . 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Regimental Adjutant.*

Forgues, J. A. . . . . 27 Nov 11

**1st Battalion.**

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Daoust, L. . . . . 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Major.*

Dandurand, H. U. . . . . 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lajoi, L. G. . . . . 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lalonde, C. M. . . . . 27 Nov 11

*Cadet Captains (4).*

O'Leary, G. R. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Norman, W. H. . . . . 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Cusson, J. C. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Larin, G. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Laurendeau, T. C. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Racette, F. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Gagnon, J. E. . . . . 11 Nov 12

de l'onnancour, J. P. . . . . 11 Nov 12

**2nd Battalion.**

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Derosier, E. . . . . 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Major.*

Herbert, E. . . . . 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Larne, L. . . . . 11 Nov 12

**No. 30—Con.**

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Beausoliel, E. . . . . 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Captains (4).*

St. Charles, A. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Long, J. W. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Landry, R. . . . . 11 Nov 12

O'Flaherty, M. . . . . 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Clouthier, G. E. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Morrisette, E. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Poulin, V. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Bernier, L. H. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Pickering, C. F. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Singer, M. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Lalonde, M. G. . . . . 11 Nov 12

**3rd Battalion.**

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

O'Connell, D. . . . . 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Major.*

Trempe, L. . . . . 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Captain and Adjutant.*

Labelle, P. . . . . 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Prenoveau, P. . . . . 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Captains (4).*

Dandurand, G. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Genin, H. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Painchaud, A. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Moisan, J. . . . . 11 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (8).*

Boulanger, G. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Payette, A. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Cowan, G. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Menard, R. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Brodeur, J. J. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Desjardins, A. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Harwood, W. . . . . 11 Nov 12

Tourangeau, A. . . . . 11 Nov 12

**No. 31.**

The Sarsfield School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Guérin, P. .... 14 Dec 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Callaghan, J. .... 14 Dec 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Lajoie, A. .... 14 Dec 08

Chaplain.

O'Meara, W. .... 14 Dec 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Knetzer, R. .... 7 Jan 1

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Asselin, W. .... 7 Jan 11

Dion, H. .... 7 Jan 11

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cousineau, A. .... 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McCarthy, T. .... 4 Dec 08

Tellier, U. .... 14 Dec 08

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rose, L. .... 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lemieux, L. .... 14 Dec 08

Viens, A. .... 14 Dec 08

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Minogue, J. .... 14 Dec 08

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Murphy, T. .... 14 Dec 08

**No. 32.**

The Pensionnat St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec. 08.)

Four Companies.

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Cadet Major.

Vaugeois, A. .... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Besette, R. .... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Quartermaster.

Pomerleau, T. .... 17 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Jarry, A. S. .... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Chine, A. .... 17 Feb 13

Beaulieu, W. .... 17 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Desmarais, E. .... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Bouchard, H. .... 17 Feb 13

Beauchamp O. .... 17 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Decarie, A. .... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Charles, G. .... 17 Feb 13

Charlebois, A. .... 17 Feb 13

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Tromblay, D. .... 17 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Legrande, J. .... 17 Feb 13

Vardon, E. .... 17 Feb 13

**No. 33.**

Seminary of Chicoutimi.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Feb 93.)

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Maher, T..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Leger, A..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Boulangier, Rev. D..... 6 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dutel, H..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fortin, O..... 6 Feb 13

Sinaud, G..... 6 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Racine, J..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gauthier, L. G..... 6 Feb 13

Fortin, J..... 6 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bouchard, V..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sauvlier, J. B..... 6 Feb 13

Bouchard, J..... 6 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tremblay, A..... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

LaBrie, F. X..... 6 Feb 13

Lepine, E..... 6 Feb 13

**No. 34.**

The Edward Murphy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coleman, J..... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McNamara, J..... 7 Dec 08

Greene, E..... 7 Dec 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ducharme, O..... 7 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Reeves, A..... 7 Dec 08

Bourgela, L. J..... 7 Dec 08

**No. 35.**

Halifax County Academy Battalion.

Affiliated with 63rd Regt. "Halifax Rifles."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 96.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Keeler, G. H..... 13 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Creighton, H. A..... 13 Sept 12

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dorey, E..... 13 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leslie, R. J..... 15 Sept 11

MacDonald, G. O..... 13 Sept 12

**No. 35—Con.****B Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*  
Ray, W. M. .... 13 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Harrison, L. L. .... 15 Sept 11  
Wienberg, H. P. .... 15 Sept 11

**C Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*  
Studd, G. .... 13 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Buckley, W. .... 15 Sept 11  
Major, D. .... 13 Sept 12

**D Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*  
Connolly, J. P. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Probert, J. .... 13 Sept 12  
Frawley, F. .... 13 Sept 12

**E Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*  
Crosshill, S. J. .... 13 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Schwartz, W. G. .... 13 Sept 12  
Fraser, R. W. .... 13 Sept 12

**No. 36.**

The Belmont School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Two Companies.

**A Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*  
Presseau, A. .... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vandette, J. .... 3 Dec 10  
Orr, W. .... 3 Dec 10

**B Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*  
Depocas, L. .... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tutilli, P. .... 3 Dec 10  
Brophy, L. .... 3 Dec 10

**No. 37.**

Seminary of St. Charles Borromée.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 97.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

McKenzie, C. .... 10 Mar 10

*Cadet Major.*

Vaillancourt, G. E. .... 15 Sept 12  
Marcotte, A. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Darche, A. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Morin, A. .... 15 Sept 12

*Chaplain.*

Marcotte, Rev L. .... 12 Feb 08

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Lamy, W. .... 23 Oct 08

**A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Jean, E. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gegnon, A. .... 15 Sept 12  
Carpentier, F. .... 15 Sept 12

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Desvovaux, J. F. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Richard, D. .... 15 Sept 12  
Duchesneau, A. .... 15 Sept 12

**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Marchesseault, M. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Montplaisir, G. .... 15 Sept 12  
Loiselle, N. .... 15 Sept 12



**No. 37.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pepin, N..... 10 Mar 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Desroisseaux, D..... 15 Sept 12

Grenier, P..... 15 Sept 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Belleforme, O..... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vincent, P..... 15 Sept 12

Belcourt, A..... 15 Sept 12

**No. 39.**

Woodstock Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Karn, H C..... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacKay, A W..... 7 Jan 11

Jenkins, C R..... 7 Jan 11

**No. 40.**

Norwood High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 98)

*Headquarters—Norwood, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Waters, K. C..... 1 Sept 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelly, E. P..... 1 Sept 10

Bolin, A. A..... 1 Sept 10

**No. 41.**

Port Perry High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Port Perry, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Suggitt, V..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Purdy, H..... 1 Sept 12

Ferguson, R..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 42.**

Owen Sound Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Saiston, C. A..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Miller, F..... 1 Sept 12

Brown, E. D..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 43.**

Ottawa Public Schools.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 98.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

Six Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Megloughlin, W..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bass, C..... 8 June 08

Lewis, E..... 8 June 08

**No. 43—Con.**

## B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, B H..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crawley, N L..... 8 June 08

Shannon, E..... 8 June 08

## C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Culbert, J..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gisborne, F N..... 8 June 08

Allan, R..... 8 June 08

## D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baxter, C..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Babington, A..... 8 June 08

Thomas, R..... 8 June 08

## E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davies, F..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tobin, F..... 8 June 08

Sharpe, W..... 8 June 08

## F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ami, B S..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burgess, H..... 8 June 08

Stapleton, D..... 8 June 08

**No. 44.**

Lindsay Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Kirkconnell, T. W..... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Manning, H G..... 22 Apr 11

**No. 44—Con.**

## A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Flavelle, S..... 31 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, H..... 31 Mar 12

Knowlson, C..... 31 Mar 12

## B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Nugent, C..... 31 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Connell, W K..... 31 Mar 12

Collins, J..... 31 Mar 12

## C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Nesbitt, N..... 31 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gilligly, V..... 31 Mar 12

Hopkins, L W..... 31 Mar 12

## D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants.***No. 45.**

Napance Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Napance, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kimmerly, A S..... 19 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carrigan, V..... 9 Apr 10

**No. 46.**

Brantford Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Dec 98.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Elliot, G H.....19 May 08

*Cadets Lieutenants (2).*

Boddy, A H.....19 May 08

Shultis, P A.....19 May 08

**No. 48.**

Toronto Collegiate Institutes.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Feb. 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

Hagarty, E. W. *Cadet Lieut. Colonel.*.....18 Feb 13

*Cadet Major.*

Reid, T. E.....18 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dunnett, A. (Capt.).....18 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Aggett, W. H.....12 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Galbraith, J.....12 Sept 12

Macqueen, W.....12 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hughes, C. A.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Simpson, E. G.....1 Sept 12

Maxted, S. H.....1 Sept 12

**No. 48—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hebb, G. A.....18 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Merrick, R. C.....18 Feb 13

Proudfoot, W.....18 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Keywood, P. K.....18 Feb. 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bickle, G. B.....18 Feb 13

Johnson, T. H.....18 Feb 13

**No. 49.**

Goderich Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Swarts, J. E.....1 Sept 1

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hallman, H.....1 Sept 12

Case, G. E.....1 Sept 12

**No. 50.**

Toronto Normal and Model Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 Mar 99.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coulson, R.....5 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Doherty, F.....5 Sept 12

Haragan, W.....5 Sept 12

**No. 50—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Macklem, J. G. .... 5 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Caskey, P. H. .... 5 Sept 12

Huestis, E. A. .... 5 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Guest, R. C. .... 5 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Walker, R. F. .... 5 Sept 12

Medland, M. T. .... 5 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brooke, E. .... 5 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sparks, M. I. .... 5 Sept 12

Greedy, S. M. .... 5 Sept 12

**No. 51.**

Collingwood Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Mar 99.)

*Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Murdock, W. .... 17 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carmichael, C. .... 17 Dec 10

Neff, H. .... 17 Dec 10

**No. 52.**

Barrie Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Martin, N. .... 30 Nov. 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fletcher, T. .... 30 Nov. 12

Gordon, G. S. R. .... 30 Nov. 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Longman, E. .... 30 Nov. 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morton, B. G. .... 30 Nov. 12

McKnight, H. .... 30 Nov. 12

**No. 53.**

Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 May 99.)

*Headquarters—Niagara, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bampfield, F. J. .... 13 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fraser, F. R. .... 13 Jan 13

McMurray, N. A. .... 13 Jan 13

**No. 55.**

1st Bn Toronto Public Schools Cadet Regiment

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 June 99.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

Twelve Companies.

*Cadet Lieut. Colonel.*

Hughes, J. L. .... 1 May 01

*Cadet Major.*

Jones, S. A. .... 1 May 01

**No. 55.—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Brown, C A B..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Burns, J W..... 1 May 01

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Noble, J..... May 01

*Chaplain.*

Gordon, Rev G B..... 1 May 01

**A Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Fitzsimmons, S. C..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crawford, S..... 1 Sept 12

McDonald, G..... 1 Sept 12

**B Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Bannerman, E..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Salmon, B..... 1 Sept 12

Bingham, N..... 1 Sept 12

**C Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Laughlin, R. A..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brooks, C..... 1 Sept 12

Archer, W..... 1 Sept 12

**D Company**

*Cadet Captain.*

McIlveen, H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hinshaw, S..... 1 Sept 12

Fennock, T..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 55—Con.**

**E Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Maunder, E..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Frizell, G..... 1 Sept 12

Funnell, T..... 1 Sept 12

**F Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Street, G..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lennox, O..... 1 Sept 12

Couch, G..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 55.—Con.**

**G Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, F..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lennox, S..... 1 Sept 12

Wixon, W..... 1 Sept 12

**H Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Kerrigan, A..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hunt, S..... 1 Sept 12

Smith, W..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 57.**

Vankleek Hill High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters*—Vankleek Hill, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hay, W D..... 4 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dunning, L..... 4 June 08

Bradley, H D..... 4 June 08

**No. 58.**

Dundas High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Dec 99.)

*Headquarters*—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaver, W R..... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mallett, C F..... 24 Dec 09

Suter, G W..... 24 Dec 09

**No. 59.**

The Chatham Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov. 12.)

*Headquarters*—Chatham, Ont.*Cadet Captain.*

Byers, E..... 18 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stone, R..... 18 Nov 12

Taylor, W..... 18 Nov 12

**No. 62.**

Hamilton Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 13th Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar 90.)

*Headquarters*—Hamilton, Ont.

Two Companies.

*Cadet Captain.*

Monson, G. L..... 1 Sept 13

Leslie, R. W..... 30 Sept 13

Tyrrell, W..... 30 Sept 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, F. L..... 23 Oct 13

Chester, N. R..... 23 Oct 13

Smith, H. A..... 23 Oct 13

**No. 67.**

Victoria Industrial School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—Mimico, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Murphy, R..... 1 Jan 13

Miller, J..... 1 Jan 13

Welch, E..... 1 Jan 13

**No. 68.**

St. Catharines Collegiate Institute.

(Attached to 19th St. Catharines Regt.)

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 May 00.)

*Headquarters*—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Patrick, H. A..... 23 Jan 13

House, J. H..... 23 Jan 13

Raffe, J C..... 18 Apr 13

**No. 70.**

Orillia Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized 16 June 00.)

Headquarters—Orillia, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ardagh, A. H. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cuppage, A. .... 1 Jan 13  
Flanagan, J. .... 1 Jan 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Melson, J. F. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Galbraith, A. L. .... 1 Jan 13  
Church, J. A. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 72.**

The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion

Military District No. 11

(Organised 8 Jan 13).

Headquarters—Vancouver, B. C.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.*

Brown, D. W. .... 8 Jan 13

Carson, I. D. .... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Armour, S. D. (capt.) .... 8 Jan 13

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shearman, E. R. .... 8 Jan 13

**No. 72—Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pegram, H. A. F. .... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hurst, M. F. .... 8 Jan 13  
Stewart, J. W. .... 8 Jan

*Cadet Captain.*

McMillan, J. A. .... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hermon, E. T. .... 8 Jan 13

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cameron, J. .... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnson, S. .... 8 Jan 13

**No. 73.**

Truro Collegiate Institute.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Mar 01.)

Headquarters—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wetmore, R. H. .... 21 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Starratt, J. W. .... 21 Sept 11  
Cochrane, D. M. .... 21 Sept 11

**No. 74.**

1st Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 01.)

*Headquarters—Joliette Collège, Que.*

Five Companies.

*Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Champagne, A. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Major.*

Perrault, J. F. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Piette, V. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Manderville, E. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Surg.-Major.*

Laporte, P. J. .... 2 Mar 07

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Saucier, Rev J. E. .... 23 Feb 07

*A Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Lafortune, A. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dube, P. .... 16 Nov 12

Monarque, G. .... 16 Nov 12

*B Company.**Cadet Captain.*

Gagne, A. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Perrault, J. .... 16 Nov 12

Labrecque, H. .... 16 Nov 12

**No. 74.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gadoury, L. J. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaupre, A. L. .... 16 Nov 12

Gauthier, J. L. .... 16 Nov 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ferland, C. E. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marsolais, A. .... 16 Nov 12

Denis, C. .... 16 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Preville, R. .... 16 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robert, M. .... 16 Nov 12

Courchesne, C. A. .... 16 Nov 12

**No. 76.**

Uxbridge High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 01).

*Headquarters—Uxbridge, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shier, M. .... 20 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shier, W. .... 20 Nov 12

Feasby, H. .... 20 Nov 11



**No. 78.**

Juniorat du Sacré-Cœur.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 01).

Headquarters—Ottawa East, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brunet, E. .... 26 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vaillancourt, L. .... 26 Dec 12  
Renaud, N. .... 26 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Poulette, D. .... 4 June 04

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Allaire, A. .... 4 June 08

**No. 79.**

Seaforth Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Jan 02).

Headquarters—Seaforth, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dick, A. W. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Martin, C. O. .... 1 Sept 12  
Stephenson, G. E. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 80.**

College Commercial de Victoriaville

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 02).

Headquarters—Victoriaville, Que.

Two Battalion.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Lieutenant-Colonel.*

Ranger, H. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Major.*

Carignan, C. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Spinard, H. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Elpege, L. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R. .... 1 Apr 11

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Coté, G. .... 1 Apr 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dufresne, E. V. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roberge, L. H. .... 19 Sept 12  
Cloutier, R. .... 19 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Vincent, W. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Genest, H. .... 19 Sept 12  
Desha se, R. .... 19 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beaudet, R. .... 19 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vincelette, G. .... 19 Sept 12  
Pepin, R. .... 19 Sept 12

**No. 80.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Spenard, C.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brissette, S.....19 Sept 12

Barbin, L.....19 Sept 11

2nd. Battalion.

*Cadet Lieut-Colonel.*

Thibault, D.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Major.*

Richer, G.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Camire, W.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Probst, R.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Surgeon.*

Comeau, E.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Brassard, Rev. R.....19 Sept 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thibault, S.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Archambault, L.....19 Sept 12

Levesque, H.....19 Sept 12

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Desory, N.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pepin, E.....19 Sept 12

Boudreault, A.....19 Sept 12

**No. 80—Con.**

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Desmarais, L.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gagnon, C.....19 Sept 12

Dumaine, A.....19 Sept 12

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lambert, H.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Bernard, A.....19 Sept 12

Marchessault, T.....19 Sept 12

**No. 81.**

Brothers' Commercial College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Apr 02).

*Headquarters—Nicolet, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Côté, A.....16 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boisvert, P.....16 Oct 09

Page, A.....16 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Houde, G. E.....15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marchand, O.....15 May 09

Houde, L. P.....15 May 09

**No. 82.**

St. Andrews Highland Cadets.

Attached to 14th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Patterson, A. P. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelly, E. J. .... 24 Dec 09  
McLeod, J. B. .... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gould, S. .... 1 June 02

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 83.**

St. Anne's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 June 02).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.*

Scullion, H. .... 26 Feb 13

Davin, E. .... 26 Feb 13  
*Cadet Major.*

McHugh, N. .... 26 Feb 13  
*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wharam, P. .... 26 Feb 13  
*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Fortier, Rev. F. .... 1 June 02  
*Cadet Chaplain.*

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cullen, J. .... 26 Feb 13

**No. 83.—Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gleason, G. .... 26 Feb 13  
Wickham J. .... 26 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Farrell, J. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brady, E. .... 26 Feb 13  
Hayward, E. .... 26 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mackinnon, W. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Daniels, A. .... 26 Feb 13  
Reason, H. .... 26 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stacey, A. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Neville, T. .... 26 Feb 13  
McElroy, E. .... 26 Feb 13

**No. 84.**

The St. Dunstan's.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Dec 08).

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacDonald, W. V. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCarville, R C. .... 1 Jan 13  
McDonald, W J. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 85.**

St. Paul's Church Lads.

Attached to 1st Regiment C.A.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 02).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laing, K G..... 18 Aug 06

Cadet Lieutenants. (2).

Major, C..... 18 Aug 05

Gale, A E..... 18 Aug 05

**No. 86.**

The Olier School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov. 08).

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

Cadet Major.

Prud'Homme, A..... 28 Nov 08

Cadet Adjutant.

Pinoteau, L..... 28 Nov. 08

Cadet Quartermaster.

Bachant, L..... 28 Nov 08

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cluin, J..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Brennan, V..... 3 Dec 10

Smyth, H..... 3 Dec 10

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hill, R..... 3 Dec 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Paradis, H..... 3 Dec 1

Latour, C E..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 86.—Con.**

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Dunlop, W P..... 28 Nov 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Egli, C P..... 28 Nov 06

McArdle, J E..... 28 Nov 06

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Aubry, R..... Nov 06

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

DesRoches, A..... 28 Nov 06

Marcou, E..... 28 Nov 06

**No. 87.**

Arthur High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 02.)

Headquarters—Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Howson, G N..... 1 Sept 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lynett, C..... 1 Sept 12

Criminan, J..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 88.**

Cobourg Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Dec 02.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Craig, C S (s s)..... 13 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Orr, W..... 13 May 11

Penwarden,..... 13 May 11

**No. 90.**

St. Patrick School.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 1 Jan 03.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Cooney, E. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Riddell, R. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Kiely, E. .... 11 Mar 13

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, A. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crowe, W. .... 11 Mar 13

O'Reilly, C. .... 11 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jones, E J. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shae, E D. .... 11 Mar 13

Mayland, A. .... 11 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Riddell, J. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDonald, I. .... 11 Mar 13

LeBlanc, A. .... 11 Mar 13

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mahoney, G. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kay, J. .... 11 Mar 13

Lewis, J T. .... 11 Mar 13

**No. 91.**

The Plateau School Battalion.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Leroux, W. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Bouchard, E. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lafond, C. .... 26 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mailloux, L. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Guillaume, G. .... 26 Feb 13

Chalut, W C. .... 26 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dion, J. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grenier, J. .... 26 Feb 13

Drouin, L. .... 26 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Decary, G. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ste. Marie, A. .... 26 Feb 13

Lambert, L. .... 26 Feb 13

**No. 91—Continued.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cadieux, R. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brunnelle, R. .... 26 Feb 13

Lambert, L. .... 26 Feb 13

**No. 92.**

Coaticooke Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters—Coaticooke, Que.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McConney, A. .... 15 Feb 12

**No. 93.**

Dunnville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Feb 03.)

*Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Nichol, W J. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Birknell, N J. .... 1 Jan 13

Bennett, J M. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 94.**

Ottawa Collegiate Institute.

Attached to 43rd Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 03.)

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

One Company,

*Cadet Captain.*

Loy, J A. .... 4 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Davis, W W. .... 4 Dec 12

Devitt, E A A. .... 4 Dec 12

Spence, L C. .... 4 Dec 12

**No. 95.**

The Pointe aux Trembles.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters—Pointe aux Trembles, Que.*

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lieut. Colonel.*

Brant, E. H. .... 10 Nov. 12

*Cadet Major.*

Chisholm, H. A. .... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Tremblay, J. E. .... 10 Nov 12

*Chaplain.*

Abram, Rev L T. .... 4 Feb 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, H. .... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pare, J. E. .... 10 Nov 12

Belle-Isle, I. B. .... 10 Nov 12

**No. 95—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boucher, N. .... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lebel, O. .... 10 Nov 12

Belle-Isle, C. .... 4 Feb 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cordiane, V. .... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thibeault, E. J. .... 10 Nov 12

Maloup, A. .... 10 Nov 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chartrand, P. H. .... 10 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

LePetit, L. P. .... 10 Nov 12

Audette, R. .... 10 Nov 12

**No. 96.**

Trinity College.

Attached to 46th Regiment.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 May 03.)

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacKendrick, G. K. .... 15 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burgess, C. P. .... 15 Sept 12

Bigwood, P. H. .... 15 Sept 12

**No. 97.**

St. Albans' Cathedral School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 June 03.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Newton, E. H. .... 10 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ambler, B. E. P. .... 10 Sept 12

Boulter, T. H. .... 24 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rudolf, V. .... 18 May 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roberts, S. .... 18 May 08

Denison, P. .... 18 May 08

**No. 101.**

Vancouver High School.

Attached to 6th Regiment.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McTaggart, E. R. .... 4 June 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, E. .... 4 June 10

Seymour, M. A. .... 4 June 10

**No. 102.**

Sarnia Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Headquarters*—Sarnia, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bently, A W .....26 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shaw, M G.....26 Nov 10

McMann, E T.....26 Nov 10

**No. 103.**

St. Boniface College.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 18 Nov 03.)

*Headquarters*—St. Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bonneau, S M.....19 May 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marion, J A.....19 May 08

Rochon, J.....19 May 08

**No. 103.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Becher, C..... 8 June 05

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couture, A..... 5 June 05

Chenier, A..... 5 June 05

**No. 105.**

Attached to 73rd Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Chatham, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bell, B..... 5 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Loggie, C..... 5 Sept 11

England, S..... 5 Sept 11

**No. 106.**

Provincial Model School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Ottawa, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaw, E..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rochester, G H..... 8 June 08

Campbell, G..... 8 June 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Currier, W..... 8 June 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, W H..... 8 June 08

Lyon, J..... 8 June 08

**No. 107.**

Prince of Wales College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

*Headquarters*—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beers, G W H.....17 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McKenzie, J W.....17 Dec 10

Seaman, A.....17 Dec 10



**No. 109.**

Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 May 04.)

Headquarters—Ingersoll, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Peck, F. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Barton, H L. .... 1 Mar 12

McDonald, R. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 110.**

Yarmouth County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N. S.

One Company.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chioman, N L. .... 20 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Baker, K. W. .... 23 Sept 12

Surette, H. P. .... 23 Sept 12

**No. 111.**

Minnedosa Public Schools.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Minnedosa, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Walkley, G W. .... 10 May 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roche, W M. .... 10 May 07

McQuarrie, J F. .... 10 May 07

**No. 112.**

Victoria High School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Dowler, J W D. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Hartman, A G. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Graves, H S. .... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stevens, D V V. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Henderson, M. S. W. .... 26 Aug 12

Lyons, N. .... 26 Aug 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, J. P. .... 26 Aug 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cameron, J F. .... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Yuill, I. S. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dickinson, N A. .... 1 Sept 11

Copas, E O. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 113.**

Brockville Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 July 04.)

*Headquarters*—Brockville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacLaren, H. .... 6 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Graham, J. A. .... 6 Feb 13

Davison, G. R. .... 6 Feb 13

**No. 117.**

The Macdonald Consolidated School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Middleton, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rudd, K M. .... 2 Oct 11

**No. 118.**

St. James Parish.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Aug 04.)

*Headquarters*—Mahone Bay, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Young, L B. .... 26 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mader, G A. .... 26 Nov 10

**No. 119.**

The Montcalm.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Nov 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corriveau, A. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gadbois, A. .... 1 Sept 11

Lavoie, E. .... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beaudry, A. .... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Delorme, A. .... 3 Dec 10

Gareau, R. .... 3 Dec 10

**No. 120.**

Moose Jaw High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 1 Oct 04.)

*Headquarters*—Moose Jaw, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rorison, A R. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Davidson, G C. .... 1 Oct 11

Irwin, F C. .... 1 Oct 11

**No. 120—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McClelland, G R..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnson, E W..... 1 Oct 11

Bayne, C McV..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 121.**

The Canadian Sault Cadets.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Oct 04).

*Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bunten, C..... 30 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Summerhayrs, R..... 30 Nov 12

Dixon, H..... 30 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Levie, H..... 30 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Glenn, H..... 30 Nov 12

FitzSimons, G..... 30 Nov 12

**No. 124.**

The Londonderry

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Nov 04).

*Headquarters—Londonderry, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Connell, R. E..... 12 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fleming, R. H..... 12 Dec 12

Johnson, C. B..... 12 Dec 12

**No. 126.**

The Fort William High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 16 Jan 05).

*Headquarters—Fort William, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Biennerhassett, W..... 8 July 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hogarth, W P..... 9 Apr 10

**No. 130.**

The Rothesay College.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Feb 05).

*Headquarters—Rothesay, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hunter, P. S..... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lockhart, W..... 30 Sept 12

Oliver, T. H..... 30 Sept 12

**No. 132.**

The St. Andrew's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Mar 05).

*Headquarters—St. John, N.B.*

"A" Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Inches, C. P..... 1 Apr 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wisely, W. B..... 13 Oct 11

Stephenson, A E..... 1 Apr 12

**No. 133.**

The Port Arthur High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 24 Oct 08).

*Headquarters*—Port Arthur, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Strathy, J..... 24 Oct 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Maunsell, F..... 24 Oct 08

King, E..... 24 Oct 08

**No. 134.**

Cadet Regt., The Calgary Public Schools.

1st and 2nd Battalions.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 24 Mar 05).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

Thirteen Companies.

*Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.*

Scott, A. M..... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Major.*

Spicer, H. J..... 1 Dec 12

French, P. W..... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dyer, W. R..... 25 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Jewitt, W..... 1 Dec 12

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKelvie, H..... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Harley, S..... 1 Dec 12

Amery, R..... 1 Dec 12

**No. 134.—Con.**

B. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDougall, D..... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Echardt, G..... 1 Dec 12

Wait, E..... 1 Dec 12

C. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sinclair, W..... 4 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McKelni, H..... 1 Feb 12

Millar, A..... 1 Feb 12

D. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDougall, D.J..... 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McInnes, J..... 1 Feb 12

Kardt, G E..... 1 Feb 12

E. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jenkins, R..... 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Matthews, F..... 1 Dec 12

Raby, L..... 1 Dec 12

F. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Living, C..... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wood, F..... 1 Dec 12

Adams, E..... 1 Dec 12

G. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hatch, L..... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Haskins, W..... 1 Dec 12

McDonald, E..... 1 Dec 12

**No. 134.—Con.**

**H. Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Mitchell, R. .... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Daley, W. .... 1 Dec 12

Foster, G. .... 1 Dec 12

**I. Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Penny, A. .... 1 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Schmick, J. .... 1 Feb 12

Duggan, P. .... 1 Feb 12

**J Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Gray, J. .... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Henderson, C. .... 1 Dec 12

Sinclair, W. .... 1 Dec 12

**K Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Bateson, G. .... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants. (2).*

Lavender, L. .... 1 Dec 12

Bruce, N. .... 1 Dec 12

**L Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Halliday, F. .... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bas, H. .... 1 Dec 12

Munro, R. T. .... 1 Dec 12

**No. 134.—Con.**

**M Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Grass, W. .... 1 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Baker, T. A. .... 1 Dec 12

Anderson, W. .... 1 Dec 12

**N Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**O Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 136.**

The Western Canada College.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 27 Apr 05).

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

**A Company,**

*Cadet Captain.*

Weart, J. F. .... 26 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carter, A. W. .... 26 Feb 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

McTavish, S A. .... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McKernan, H. .... 26 Feb 13

Allan, T. S. .... 26 Feb 13

**No. 136—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Maharg, I. C.....26 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rich, J.....26 Feb 13

Becker, P. H.....26 Feb 13

**No. 137.**

The Ashbury.

Affiliated with G. G. F. G.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 June 05).

*Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davis, H. W.....12 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bate, S. C.....12 Nov 12

Irvin, W. M.....12 Nov 12

**No. 139.**

The Alexandra School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 28 Oct 08).

*Headquarters—Wetaskiwin, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

James, H.....8 Feb 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sandin, R.....9 Dec 12

Lyle, M.....9 Dec 12

*Cadet Instructor.*

Webb, A. H.....28 Oct 08

**No. 140.**

The Hampton.

Affiliated with 74th Regiment.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 31 July 05).

*Headquarters—Hampton, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

DeMille, G. E.....3 July 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gass, A. T.....3 July 09

Howard, J.....3 July 09

**No. 141.**

The St. Luke's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Sept 05).

*Headquarters—St. John, N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lindsay, F. J.....25 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gault, K. F.....25 Nov 12

Scott, J. W.....25 Nov 12

**No. 142.**

The St. Andrews' College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 05.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ross, D. E.....19 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, E. S.....19 Sept 12

Malone, M. E.....19 Sept 12

**No. 143.**

The 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets  
Regiment.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Oct 08.)

Regimental Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

Seven Squadrons.

Squadron Headquarters.

|   |                |   |                |
|---|----------------|---|----------------|
| A | Sqd.—Grenfell. | D | Sqd.—Wolseley. |
| B | "—Moosomin.    | E | "—Indian Head. |
| C | "—Broadview.   | F | "—Qu'Appelle.  |

Cadet Major.

Taylor, T W..... 26 Aug 11

Patterson, A H..... 29 Oct 10

"A" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Brown, M W..... 21 Jan 09

Baker, G W..... 21 Jan 09

McLeod, J M..... 21 Jan 09

"B" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

\*Green, W H..... 9 Sept 11

Wilton Green..... 7 Jan 11

Millar, R D..... 7 Jan 11

"C" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Boulton, F E..... 18 Feb 09

"D" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Bambury, L..... 9 Apr 10

**No. 143.—Con.**

"E" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Osment, N N..... 9 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Donnelly, C E..... 9 Apr 10

Selby, B A..... 9 Apr 10

"F" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Waite, W..... 15 July 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Beauchamp, A W..... 15 July 11

Carroll, S..... 15 July 11

"G" Squadron.

Cadet Captain.

Armstrong, W. J..... 12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Reade, G. M..... 12 Feb 13

Lamonte, C. L..... 12 Feb 13

**No. 144.**

The Simcoe High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 12 Jan 06.)

Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hanick, J..... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Kackson, H. M..... 1 Sept 12

Kelly, L. D..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 146.**

The Carp.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Mar 06.)

Headquarters—Carp, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McMurtry, G J.....19 Nov 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

James, R T.....19 Nov 10

Argue, W F G.....19 Nov 10

**No. 147.**

L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Oct 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laferriere, A.....16 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants. (2)

Demers, G.....16 Feb 13

Sauve, P.....16 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Coupae, F.....16 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Morell, J.....16 Feb 13

Malo, J. D.....16 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bernard, P.....25 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Julian, C.....25 Feb 13

Beaume, A.....25 Feb 13

**No. 148.**

The Queen Square School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 May 06.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P. E. I.

One Company

Cadet Captain.

Landrigan, P.....2 Apr 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McMahon, R.....1 Sept 11

Cullen, A.....1 Sept 11

**No. 150.**

The St. John.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Aug 06.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McConnell, W H.....15 May

Cadet Lieutenan (2).

Christie, A G.....5 May 09

Angel, A Y.....15 May 09

**No. 153.**

The Lachine Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 06.)

Headquarters—Lachine, Que.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Seller, D.....15 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Smart, G.....15 Sept 12

Campbell, P.....15 Sept 12



**No. 155.**

The Regina Collegiate Institute.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 15 Nov 06.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, J D.....15 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Martin, F W.....15 Sept 11

Hastings, W H.....15 Sept 11

Porter, S A H.....15 Sept 11

**No. 157.**

The Garde St. Michel.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—St. Aimé, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Joyal, F E.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Martin, J St.....25 Nov 08

Mineau, E.....25 Nov 08

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chevalier, A.....25 Nov 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Paulhua, G.....25 Nov 08

Léveillé, J.....25 Nov 08

**No. 158.**

The Oakville Rifle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 07.)

Headquarters—Oakville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McCleary, S A B.....25 Feb 07

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kelley, W J.....25 Feb 07

Lightbourn, A H.....25 Feb 07

**No. 159.**

The Cornwall High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wood, R. J. H.....21 Jan

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Steward, W. A.....21 Jan 13

Markell, P. J.....21 Jan 13

**No. 161.**

The Mohawk Institution.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 162.**

The Ridley College.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 28 Mar 07.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cassels, H (Jr.).....20 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Marani, G. R.....20 Feb 13

Salway, J. L.....20 Feb 13

**No. 163.**

The Virden High School.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Virden, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cook, R. J. .... 1 Jan 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Simpson, L. .... 1 Jan 13

Robins, J. P. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 165.**

The Hull Academy.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 Apr 07.)

Headquarters—Hull, Que.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Laverdure, J. .... 26 Apr 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Tessier, A. .... 26 Apr 07

Labelle, L. .... 26 Apr 07

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 166.**

The Orangeville High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 07.)

Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McGuire, R. B. .... 1 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Spence, E. J. .... 1 Sept 12

King, R. H. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 167.**

The North Sydney High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 3 May 07.)

Headquarters—North Sydney, C. B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ross, H. .... 3 May 07

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Watson, J. .... 3 May 07

Brennan, B. .... 3 May 07

**No. 168.**

The Brandon Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Four Companies

Cadet Lieut. Colonel

Cummings, G. C. .... 12 Feb 13

Cadet Major.

Jones, R. N. .... 12 Feb 13

Cadet Adjutant.

Kircaldy, J. A. .... 12 Feb 13

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Davidson, D. .... 12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Cornell, F. .... 12 Feb 13

Coristine, W. .... 12 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Smith, C. C. .... 12 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Swinton, D. S. .... 12 Feb 13

Trotter, H. A. .... 12 Feb 13

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Monteith, R. G. .... 12 Feb 13

**No. 168—Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jones, T. G. .... 12 Feb 13  
 Pickett, L. J. .... 12 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Neill, H. A. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Salter, W. .... 12 Feb 13  
 Hooper, G. .... 12 Feb 13

**No. 169.**

The Regina Church Boys.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 26 Sept 08.)

*Headquarters—Regina, Sask.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stokes, C. J. .... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Harding, R. C. .... 18 Mar 11  
 Hicks, G. .... 18 Mar 11

**No. 170**

The University School Cadet Battalion.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 26 Oct 07.)

*Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.*

Three Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Dawson, S. L. .... 13 Jan 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wade, H. R. .... 11 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Willis, E. M. .... 26 Feb 12

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Watt, H. R. (lt.) .... 22 Oct 12

**No. 170—Con.**

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tatlow, J. G. .... 13 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Drewry, J. H. .... 13 Jan 13  
 Townsend, D. .... 22 Oct 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wallis, R. .... 13 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tupper, V. G. .... 13 Jan 13  
 Finlayson, R. .... 22 Oct 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Decker, W. .... 22 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Woodward, G. .... 22 Oct 12  
 Hart, K. C. .... 13 Jan 13

**No. 171.**

Renfrew Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 07.)

*Headquarters—Renfrew, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 172.**

St. John's Church (Lloydminster).

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 7 Dec 07).

*Headquarters*—Lloydminster, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gronow, A G.....12 Mar 08  
 Bolton, W E.....12 Mar 08

**No. 173.**

St. Stephen's Church.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—St. John, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Hon. Major and Instructor.*

Buchanan, J.....2 Jan 0

*Cadet Captain.*

Brown, M.....1 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hunter, F W.....1 Jan 13

Flewelling, R C.....1 Jan 13

**No. 174.**

Colchester Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—Truro, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKay, A.....20 Nov 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dexter, E.....20 Nov 11

McCully, C.....20 Nov 11

**No. 175.**

Collège Commercial de Laval.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Jan 08.)

*Headquarters*—St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Toupin, W.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Paradis, Z.....19 Feb 13

Brault, G.....19 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Toupin, A.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chabot, A.....19 Feb 13

Sigouin, P E.....19 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bourgeois, R.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Picard, L.....19 Feb 13

Girouard, E.....19 Feb 13

**No. 177.**

The Armstrong.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

*Headquarters*—Armstrong, B. C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Murray, F.....12 Mar 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Armstrong, H B.....12 Mar 08

**No. 178.**

The Canadian Church.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

*Headquarters—Neepawa, Man.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wigmore, W J.....12 Mar 08

Callas, C.....*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*.....12 Mar 08

Bell, C A.....16 Apr 10

**No. 179.**

Edmonton High School Cadet Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

*Headquarters—Strathcona, Alta.*

Six Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Page, J. P.....11 Nov 12

Crumb, E L.....*Cadet Adjutant.*.....7 Jan 11

Watson, A J. (Lt.).....*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*.....15 Oct 12

Curtis, C A.....*Cadet Quartermaster.*.....7 Jan 11

Crang, F W.....*Cadet Surgeon.*.....7 Jan 11

Miller, Rev J M.....*Chaplain.*.....7 Jan 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, D R.....15 Oct 12

McQueen, R.....*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*.....15 Oct 12

Montgomery, G. S.....

**No. 179.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Scott, N.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

MacGeorge, A D.....15 Oct 12

Campbell, L.....15 Oct 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kerr, A.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, G E.....15 Oct 12

Parney, G L.....15 Oct 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Somers, A.....1 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Harris, A.....1 Jan 12

McAllister, J.....1 Jan 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lyons, E C.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thomas, F H.....15 Oct 12

McRae, T L.....15 Oct 12

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mallett, R.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Farrell, J. E.....15 Oct 12

English, H.....15 Oct 12

**No. 180.**

The Edmonton Senior Public Schools Cadet  
Regiment.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 12 Mar 08).

Thirteen Companies.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

*Cadet Lieut.-Colonel.*

Macgregor, J A.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Majors (2).*

Kennedy, H.....15 Oct 12

McKnight, L.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Reid, V E.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

\*Kelly, W J (lt).....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Signalling Instructor.*

\*Rhompson, W (lt).....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Bailey, P S.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Medical Officer.*

Dunn, D J (lt).....15 Oct 12

**A Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

McMillan, H S.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Howey, W G.....15 Oct 12

Tate, C H.....15 Oct 12

**B Company.**

*Captain.*

May, W R.....1 Sept 11

*Lieutenants (2).*

Mould, I L.....15 Oct 12

Smith, E A.....15 Oct 12

**No. 180.—Con.**

**C Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Deyl, R W.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dunlop, H J.....15 Oct 12

Rankin, W C.....15 Oct 12

**D Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Palmer, D S D.....1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Haworth, G C.....1 Sept 11

Kerr, J, McD.....15 Oct 12

**E Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Smart, J G.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, P C.....15 Oct 12

Fisher, T E.....15 Oct 12

**F Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Neilson, S.....15 July 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McIntyre, J L.....15 July 11

Wright, H.....15 Oct 12

**G Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Henderson, G.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blackwood, T.....15 Oct 12

Maze, A R.....15 Oct 12

**H Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Ruce, J T.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Charters, W J.....15 Oct 12

Rogers, I L.....15 Oct 12

**No. 180—Con.**

I. Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bowen, J. .... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McKinnon, W E G ..... 1 Jan 12  
Hulbert, R B ..... 15 Oct 12

J Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Allen, H. .... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLean, E ..... 15 Oct 12  
Crumb, J ..... 15 Oct 12

K Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marsh, F B. .... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shafer, S. .... 1 Jan 12  
Tookey, K W R ..... 1 Jan 12

L Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Engler, M R. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

English, C D ..... 1 Sept 11  
Pfeifer, W ..... 1 Sept 11

M Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Holtorf, H. .... 15 July 11

**No. 184.**

The Prescott High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

*Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Champagne, E. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bennington, J P ..... 1 Sept 12  
Boyd, H ..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 185.**

The Royalists.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 May 08).

*Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Clark, R E. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dunn, A S ..... 1 Jan 13  
Stewart, R F ..... 1 Jan 13

**No. 187.**

The Perth Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

*Headquarters—Perth, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, F L. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Scott, C R ..... 1 Sept 12  
Francis, G T ..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 188.**

Stirling High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 June 08).

*Headquarters—Stirling, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Zwick, F F. .... 2 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Foster, J E ..... 2 Oct 09  
Hough, J B ..... 2 Oct 09

**No. 192.**

The Port Hope High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Oct 08.)

*Headquarters*—Port Hope, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Snider, E C.....12 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mitchell, F.....10 Sept 12

Thompson, B H.....10 Sept 12

**No. 193.**

The Champlain School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Michaud, J.....9 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bourgeois, J.....9 Mar 13

Binard, M.....9 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Quesnel, M.....9 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Larose, L.....9 Mar 13

Roch, A.....9 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archambault, E.....16 Dec 08

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jodoin, W.....16 Dec 08

Asselin, F.....16 Dec 08

**No. 194.**

The St. Peter's School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Arcand, E.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Houle, A.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Gallaineau, L.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Captain.*

Giguère, J A.....16 Dec 08

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brosseau, C.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mailloux.....14 Feb 13

Dugal, H.....14 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Desmarais, E.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brunelle, W.....14 Feb 13

Richard, G.....14 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mackay, A J.....14 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pierre, P.....14 Feb 13

Leon, G.....14 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bluteau, A.....31 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bleau, A.....16 Dec 08

Girouard, W.....31 Dec 10



**No. 195.**

The Plessis School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Millette, A.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Robitaille, A.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hardy, E.....12 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bell, A.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Therien, E.....12 Feb 13

Mercier, L.....12 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Masson, A.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Millette, A.....12 Feb 13

Lapointe, J.....12 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Prenoveau, A.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Castonguay, R.....12 Feb 13

Regimbalt, A.....12 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

LeMyre, R.....12 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boissonneault, P.....12 Feb 13

Robinette, A.....12 Feb 13

**No. 196.**

The Roman Catholic Separate School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 17 Dec 08.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laurendeau, F.....16 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blais, G.....14 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bender, W.....4 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stack, A.....4 Feb 13

Kock, A.....4 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Flannagan, H.....4 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McKenna, H.....4 Feb 13

Etheridge, W.....4 Feb 13

**No. 198.**

The Ecole St. Louis Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Feb 09.)

Headquarters—St. Louis de Mile End.

Montreal, P. Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Pareau, H.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Major.*

Huot, A.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Jarry, A.....1 Oct 11

**No. 198.—Con.***Cadet Quartermaster.**Cadet Chaplain.*

Borrel, L..... 1 Oct 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chartrand, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Belleville, J..... 1 Oct 11

Bernard, A..... 1 Oct 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Picard, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bilodeau, P..... 1 Oct 11

Daunais, M..... 1 Oct 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bernard, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Therin, A..... 1 Oct 11

Brunet, H..... 1 Oct 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Legault, A..... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mercure, H..... 1 Oct 11

Lacombe, C A..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 200.**

The Waterloo Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Mar 09.)

*Headquarters—Waterloo, Ont.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDougall, F..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 200.—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mayer, A..... 18 Mar 11

Wagner, H..... 18 Mar 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hasenflug, H..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, J..... 18 Mar 11

Bauman, W..... 18 Mar 11

**No. 201.**

The Bridgewater High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters—Bridgewater, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bain, C G..... 28 May 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dawson, R M..... 28 May 10

Cragg, G E..... 28 May 10

**No. 202.**

The Sydney.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

*Headquarters—Sydney, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Moore, W M..... 12 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pace, R T..... 12 Nov 10

Marshall, W..... 12 Nov 10

**No. 203.**

The Trinity Church.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 May 09.)

Headquarters—Colborne, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Willoughby, A G.....15 May 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pangman, C W.....15 May 09

McGlennon, J A.....15 May 09

Floyd, R Y.....26 May 09

Philp, W A B.....26 May 09

**No. 206.**

The Halifax Common School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harmon, R G.....9 Apr 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitzpatrick, J R.....27 May 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hoare, A M.....27 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lugar, W R B.....27 May 11

Fraser, J E.....27 May 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dickson, J.....10 June 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Proctor, R R.....10 June 11

Nicks, B E.....10 June 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hechler, C.....10 June 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Walsh, R.....10 June 11

Nicks, B E.....30 Sept 11

**No. 207.**

The Ste. Elizabeth Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 June 09.)

Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Mongeau, G.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Lapare, H.....3 Dec 10

*Quartermaster.*

DesRoches, E.....3 Dec 10

*Chaplain.*

Mongeau, E.....3 Dec 10

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Malia, E J.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chenier, J.....3 Dec 10

Mongeau, M.....3 Dec 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

David, A.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Labelle, E.....3 Dec 10

Perron, L.....3 Dec 10

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Léveillé, A.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lalonde, E.....3 Dec 10

Charland, A.....3 Dec 10

**No. 207.—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Désiré, A..... 3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Delorme, G..... 3 Dec 10

Desrosiers, L..... 3 Dec 10

**No. 208.**

The Hibernian.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Quebec, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boyce, G V..... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shields, J A..... 1 Apr 12

Sullivan, J A..... 1 Apr 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain..*

Power, R M..... 1 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bryson, J..... 1 Apr 12

Lonergan, J A..... 1 Apr 12

**No. 209.**

The Sherbrooke High School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Sherbrooke, Que.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Foss, R H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bryant, A..... 1 Sept 12

McCrea, F..... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Somers, T..... 9 June 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Armitage, R S..... 9 June 09

Bayley, A M P..... 9 June 09

**No. 210.**

The Pincher Creek Public School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 19 June 09.)

*Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Halton, S. T..... 2 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Alsaker, O B..... 2 Dec 12

MacLean, I..... 2 Dec 12

**No. 212.**

The St. Henri School Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 26 June 09.)

*Headquarters—St. Henri de Montreal, Que.*

Two Battalions.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Lortie, D..... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Major.*

Reil, L N..... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

David, A (capt)..... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Marcoux, A..... 1 Sept 11

*Chaplain.*

1st Battalion.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wells, J A..... 17 Feb 13

**No. 212.—Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lacavalier, E.....17 Feb 13  
 Riendeau, H.....17 Feb 13

**B Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Tourangeau, J L.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rousseau, J L.....17 Feb 13  
 Shanks, A.....17 Feb 13

**C Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Richard, E.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Durocher, E.....17 Feb 13  
 Mentha, A.....17 Feb 13

**D Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Dandurand, A.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Deschamps, A.....17 Feb 13  
 Richer, A.....17 Feb 13

**2nd Battalion.**

**E Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, L.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lacroix, H.....17 Feb 13  
 Longtin, A.....17 Feb 13

**No. 212.—Con.**

**F Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Lapointe, R.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Audette, R.....17 Feb 13  
 Moineau, G.....17 Feb 13

**G Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Heinaul, R.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bradette, N.....17 Feb 13  
 Mopuin, I.....17 Feb 13

**H Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Monette, E.....17 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lauzon, W.....17 Feb 13  
 Leduc, P.....17 Feb 13

**I Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Chicoine, L.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lagace, S.....22 Feb 13  
 Massey, A.....22 Feb 13

**J Company.**

*Cadet Captain.*

Lemieux, J.....22 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bourdens, F.....22 Feb 13  
 Bedard, S.....22 Feb 13

**No. 213.**

The Dawson

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized 2 Oct 09.)

*Headquarters*—Dawson, Y. T.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 215.**

The Longueuil College Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Oct 09.)

*Headquarters*—Longueuil, P. Q.

Seven companies.

*Cadet Lieut-Colonel.*

Lemire, R..... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Major.*

Maurice, R..... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Baillargeon, O..... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Audette, L..... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Doney, D..... 31 Dec 10

Moquin, E..... 31 Dec 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Houde, G..... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Achmin, E..... 14 Feb 13

Vailliquette, L..... 14 Feb 13

**No. 217.—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corbeil, A..... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ethier, L..... 14 Feb 13

Gravek, L..... 14 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bourdeau, D..... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Houde, G..... 18 Mar 11

Charest, E..... 18 Mar 11

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavigne, A..... 21 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vinet, R..... 21 Feb 13

Marinville, M..... 21 Feb 13

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Raymond, I..... 21 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Surprenant, A..... 21 Feb 13

Roy, A..... 21 Feb 13

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Langis, J..... 21 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Corbeil, J..... 21 Feb 13

Trudeau, P..... 21 Feb 13

**No. 217.**

The Hochelaga Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Oct 09.)

Headquarters—Hochelaga, P.Q.

Four Companies..

Moineau, L. .... *Cadet Major.* ..... 1 Sept 11

Allard, H. .... *Cadet Adjutant.* ..... 1 Sept 11

Wagner, F. .... *Cadet Quartermaster.* ..... 1 Sept 11

..... *Chaplain.* .....

..... *A Company.* .....

Leduc, J. .... *Cadet Captain.* ..... 1 Sept 11

Savard, W. .... *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* ..... 1 Sept 11

Piche, D W. .... ..... 1 Sept 11

..... *B Company.* .....

Fiset, R. .... *Cadet Captain.* ..... 1 Sept 11

..... *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* .....

Favreau, G. .... ..... 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, A. .... ..... 1 Sept 11

..... *C Company.* .....

Masse, L. .... *Cadet Captain.* ..... 1 Sept 11

..... *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* .....

Cournover, H. .... ..... 1 Sept 11

Mathieu, L P. .... ..... 1 Sept 11

..... *D Company.* .....

Lucier, C. .... *Cadet Captain.* ..... 1 Sept 11

Dugal, W. .... *Cadet Lieutenants (2).* ..... 1 Sept 11

Tremblay, D. .... ..... 1 Sept 11

**No. 221.**

The Saguenay.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Savard, M. .... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Larouche, E. .... 23 Oct 09

Alain, J B. .... 23 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dallaire, E. .... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grenon, E. .... 23 Oct 09

Gagnon, E. .... 23 Oct 09

**No. 222.**

The Ste. Anne.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 Oct 09).

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laflamme, O. .... 23 Oct 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, M. .... 23 Oct 09

Jean, J. .... 23 Oct 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pel'otier, P. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beaudoin, J I. .... 24 Dec 09

Chenard, P. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 223.**

The Stratford Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 09)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Gordon, G N.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Dyer, J W (lt).....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Signalling officer.*

Mayberry, F. C (lt).....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

McIlhargey, P E (lt).....30 Sept 12

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Acheson, T W.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McMillan, R J.....30 Sept 12

Rice, G. H.....30 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kemp, J L.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moderwell, R A.....30 Sept 12

Reynolds, W Mac K.....30 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Burdett, E E.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Eassen, K.....30 Sept 12

Fraser, W A.....30 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jack, W H.....30 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCullum, G W.....30 Sept 12

Campbell, H A.....30 Sept 12

**No. 224.**

The Kemptville High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov. 09).

Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Inglis, J.....6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Powell, E.....6 Nov 09

Halfpenny, M.....6 Nov 09

**No. 225.**

The St. Jean Baptiste Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Marcotte, J H.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Major.*

Bergeron, H.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Parenteau, P.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.**Chaplain.*

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lallinville, E.....1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Legault, H.....1 Oct 11

Fauze, E.....1 Oct 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Goulet, T.....1 Oct 11



**No. 225.—Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chartrand, P..... 1 Oct 11

*C Company.*

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fortin, V..... 1 Oct 11

*D Company.*

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Reid, L..... 1 Oct 11

*E Company.*

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beauchesne, R..... 1 Oct 11

*F Company.*

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bedard, G..... 1 Oct 11

*G Company.*

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brodeur, P..... 1 Oct 11

Brunette, L..... 1 Oct 11

*H Company.*

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gendron, A..... 1 Oct 11

Brunette, C E..... 1 Oct 1

*G Company.*

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Beauchesne, R..... 1 Oct 11

*E Company.*

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bedard, G..... 1 Oct 11

*F Company.*

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brodeur, P..... 1 Oct 11

Brunette, L..... 1 Oct 11

*H Company.*

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gagnon, A..... 1 Oct 11

Hamelin, O..... 1 Oct 11

*I Company.*

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Antaya, E..... 1 Oct 11

Laferriere, L..... 1 Oct 11

Boisneau, J..... 1 Oct 11

**No. 226.**

The St. Joseph de Lévis.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—St. Joseph de Lévis, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pouliot, E..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blouin, A..... 6 Nov 09

Marquis, J..... 6 Nov 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lachance, L..... 6 Nov 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nolin, H..... 6 Nov 09

Lafamme, A..... 6 Nov 09

**No. 227.**

The Quebec Seminary Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 6 Nov 09).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Sirois, A..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Major.*

Clouthier, A..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Gagne, F..... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Mooney, M..... 23 Dec 12

*Chaplain.*

Allaire, A..... 23 Dec 12

**No. 227.—Con.****A Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Lacroix, J. .... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rousseau, T. .... 23 Dec 12

Heureux, E. .... 23 Dec 12

**B Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Gaudreault, J. E. .... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Berube, A. .... 23 Dec 12

Dubois, D. .... 23 Dec 12

**C Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Sirois, A. .... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hamel, J. .... 23 Dec 12

Foy, C. .... 23 Dec 12

**D Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Montanbault, L. .... 23 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Couture, A. .... 23 Dec 12

Pepin, E. .... 23 Dec 12

**E Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Sirois, A. .... 22 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fiset, T. .... 22 Oct 11

LeBlond, W. .... 22 Oct 11

**F Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Chabot, E. .... 7 Jan 11

Couture, A. .... 7 Jan 11

**G Company.***Cadet Captain.*

Garneau, A. L. .... 24 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Charlebois, J. A. .... 24 Dec 09

**No. 229.**

The Dundas Public School Signalling.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hodges, E. H. .... 12 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moore, R. E. .... 12 Nov 12

Fisher, R. E. .... 12 Nov 12

**No. 231.**

The Capital.

(Attached to G G F G)

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Seven Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Badger, W. A. R. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Major (2).*

Fellows, M. .... 18 Mar 11

Martin, W. J. .... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Huson, E. V. .... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Ross, G. .... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Paymaster.*

Quinlan, J. .... 18 Mar 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Merrill, W. .... 18 Mar 11

Morell, J. .... 18 Mar 11

**No. 231.—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davis, W J.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fink, H.....18 Mar 11

Quimet, R.....18 Mar 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jacques, C E.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Burkholder, A R.....18 Mar 11

Lewis, E.....18 Mar 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sherwood, L.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fellows, H.....18 Mar 11

Dunn, F.....18 Mar 11

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dunn, E F.....18 Mar 11

Helman, W C.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wright, L.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wilson, H.....18 Mar 11

Bainbridge, C.....18 Mar 11

**No. 231.—Con.**

G Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Horwitz, J.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Muscovitch, M.....18 Mar 11

Bearer Section.

*Cadet Captain.*

Riddell, W V B.....18 Mar 11

**No. 232.**

The Liverpool Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Liverpool, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Freman, G W.....2 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mitchell, L N.....2 Sept 12

Dexter, R.....2 Sept 12

**No. 233.**

The Seminary.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Nov 09.)

*Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.*

One Company.

*Cade Captain.*

Harding, C E.....1 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Parker, P St J.....1 Jan 12

Porter, A M.....1 Jan 12

**No. 234.**

The Mont Joli.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—St. Flavie Station, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lavoie, J L.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dupère, J A A.....18 Dec 09

Morissette, J S.....18 Dec 09

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gamache, J N R.....18 Dec 09

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rioux, T.....18 Dec 09

Pineault, J.....18 Dec 09

**No. 235.**

The Normal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Fredericton, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brownell, H M.....1 Jun 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Berry, B M.....1 Jun 13

Chapman, G W.....1 Jun 13

**No. 236.**

"The High School."

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Murray, H.....3 Dec 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Macpherson, H.....3 Dec 10

Weir, A F.....3 Dec 10

**No. 237.**

The Stellarton.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Stellarton, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, W.....1 June 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDougall, T.....1 June 13

Munro, G.....1 June 13

**No. 238.**

The St. Margaret's Church.

Attached to 90th Regiment.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 18 Dec 09.)

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rosevear, J.....16 Apr 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Neild, C R.....16 Apr 10

**No. 239.**

The Berthier College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Jan 10.)

Headquarters—Berthier, P. Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pelland, A..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lafrenière, J.G..... 8 Jan 10

Caisse, L..... 8 Jan 10

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rochette, U..... 8 Jan 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Guimond, J..... 8 Jan 10

Lasalle, C E..... 8 Jan 10

**No. 240.**

"The Tilsonburg High School."

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan, 10.)

Headquarters—Tilsonburg, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baker, G L..... 20 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGuire, W W..... 21 Oct 12

Twiss, J F..... 21 Oct 12

**No. 241.**

The Grove.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Feb 10.)

Headquarters—Lakefield, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cumberland, E..... 23 July 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hamilton, M B..... 7 May 10

Edwards, G J..... 23 July 10

**No. 242.**

6th Divisional Area.

The Fredericton High School.

(Organized 19 Mar 10.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Oldham, J..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vanwait, A. F..... 15 Oct 12

Griffiths, D..... 15 Oct 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Darbour, R..... 15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Turner, C..... 15 Oct 12

Good, A W G..... 15 Oct 12

**No. 243.**

The Grand Mere Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 April 10.)

*Headquarters*—Grand Mère, P.Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Naberte, J..... 5 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Bruneau, A..... 5 Oct 12

Tessier, B..... 5 Oct 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fuedel, D..... 5 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nicole, L..... 5 Oct 12

Nobert, J L..... 5 Oct 12

**No. 244.**

The Lockeport.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Lockeport, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

eters, C R..... 12 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ruggles, S D..... 12 Apr

Johnstone, M..... 12 Apr

**No. 245.**

The Mulgrave.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Mulgrave, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Keating, J B..... 2 Apr 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLean, G..... 2 Apr 10

McLean, M..... 2 Apr 10

**No. 246.**

The Verdun Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Verdun, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stephen, H..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Currie, A..... 1 Nov 12

Bradbury, A..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 247.**

The La Salle Academy.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters*—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Denocheud, J..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Major.*

Baudry, Jr..... 4 Feb 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Shiller, J A..... 4 Feb 12

**No. 247.—Con.**

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hamel, J W..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Captain.*

Denoncourt, E..... 4 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lacroix, J R..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lemire F..... 4 Feb 13  
Helie, S..... 4 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Massue, A..... 25 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bouillie, E..... 4 Feb 13  
Bault, A M..... 4 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hart J..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Frigon, R..... 4 Feb 13  
Sigman, W..... 4 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lamarche, J B..... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hamel, H..... 4 Feb 13  
Desureault, A..... 4 Feb 13

**No. 249.**

The Industrial School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Baker A..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Baker, H..... 1 Nov 12  
Allen, E..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 250.**

The Louisburg School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters—Louisburg, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McVicar, J W..... 13 Dec 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kerr, A E..... 15 Oct 12  
MacCormick, D..... 15 Oct 12

**No. 251.**

The Oakdene.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Apr 10.)

*Headquarters—Bear River, N. S.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Copeland, C G..... 1 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kennedy, W G..... 1 Sept 12  
Chute, H E..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 252.**

The Kingsville Public School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Kingsville, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wright, C. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Elliott, H. .... 1 Sept 12

Arnald, G. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 253.**

The Victoria.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Quebec, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sangeter, J A T. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lower, J S. .... 1 Nov 12

Perry, O G. .... 1 Nov 11

**No. 254.**

The Collegiate.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 May 10.)

*Headquarters*—Windsor, N. S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davison, I. H. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Scriven, W G. .... 1 Sept 12

Mason, G F. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 255.**

The Souris.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Souris, P. E. I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

White, E. .... 3 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cremer, J. .... 3 Oct 11

Acorn, C. .... 1 Oct 12

**No. 256.**

The Stanstead College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Rock Island, P. Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Goodwin, M E. .... 10 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Robinson, F C. .... 10 Sept 12

**No. 257.**

The Glenwood.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

*Headquarters*—Souris, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Elder, G G. .... 1 Nov 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brommell, R B. .... 1 Nov 11



**No. 258.**

The Strathcona's Horse.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized 23 July 10.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mitchell, J B..... 23 July 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Macdonell, I C..... 10 June 11

**No. 259.**

The Maisonneuve.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Martin, R..... 29 Oct 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Martin, A B..... 29 Oct 10  
Scott, F P..... 29 Oct 10

**No. 261.**

The Reserve.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Reserve Mines, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLeod, J A..... 29 Oct 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDonald, E C..... 29 Oct 10  
Campbell, R..... 29 Oct 10

**No. 262.**

The West End Baptist.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 10).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laidlaw, G..... 27 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fraser, A..... 27 May 11

**No. 264.**

The Annapolis Royal School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 5 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Annapolis Royal, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morrow, C J..... 2 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pickels, J C..... 15 Jan 13

**No. 265.**

The Canning School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

Headquarters—Canning, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bigelou, A P..... 13 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Loomer, N F..... 13 Nov 12  
Blenkhorn, L G..... 13 Nov 12

**No. 266.**

The Kings County Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Nov 10).

*Headquarters*—Kentville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Roscoe, H M.....19 Nov 10

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shipman, J R H.....19 Nov 10

Webster, A G.....19 Nov 10

**No. 267.**

The Acacia Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

*Headquarters*—Wolfville, N.S.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Archer, W R.....1 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cook, A H.....1 Oct 12

Cox, R C.....1 Oct 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cox, G L.....1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Webster, C W.....1 May 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lantz, O L.....6 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lantz, H V.....6 Sept 11

Morton, J I.....6 Sept 11

**No. 268.**

The Wolfville.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Dec 10).

*Headquarters*—Wolfville, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2)***No. 269.**

The De La Salle.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11).

*Headquarters*—Toronto, Ont.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Haffey, R.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Commins, W.....1 Nov 12

Murphy, E.....1 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, N M.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Seitz, W.....1 Nov 12

Morgan, L L.....1 Nov 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Commins, C F.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thompson, A.....1 Nov 12

MacDonald, C.....1 Nov 12

**No. 270.**

The Orangeville Public School.  
 2nd Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 7 Jan 11).  
 Headquarters—Orangeville, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Captain.

Field, C..... 21 Nov 12  
 Statia, E..... 21 Nov 12  
 Lavert, H..... 21 Nov 12  
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 273.**

The Chester High School.  
 6th Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 7 Jan 11).  
 Headquarters—Chester, N.S.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Captain.

Mills, C..... 9 Nov 12  
 Chase, H..... 9 Nov 12  
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 271.**

The St. Clement's College.  
 2nd Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 7 Jan 11).  
 Headquarters—Eglinton, Ont.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Captain.

Collett, W A..... 5 Jan 12  
 Awty, M M..... 5 Jan 12  
 McConnell, A M..... 5 Jan 12  
 Cadet Lieutenants (2)

**No. 274.**

The Lunenburg Academy.  
 6th Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 7 Jan 11).  
 Headquarters—Lunenburg, N.S.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Captain.

Strumm, R H..... 15 Apr 11  
 Young, S A..... 15 Apr 11  
 Whitney, H I M..... 15 Apr 11  
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 272.**

The Amherst Academy.  
 6th Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 7 Jan 11).  
 Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Captain.

Willett, R L..... 4 Mar 11  
 Hewson, W S..... 4 Mar 11  
 Morrison, G M..... 4 Mar 11  
 Cadet Lieut-nants (2).

**No. 275.**

The Central School.  
 6th Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 7 Jan 11).  
 Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.  
 One Company.  
 Cadet Captain.

Thompson, R..... 8 Apr 11  
 Brown, H..... 8 Apr 11  
 Kelly, W..... 8 Apr 11  
 Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 276.**

The St. Peter's.  
6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—St. Peter's, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kyte, S. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Coffey, J. .... 7 Jan 11

McKenzie, H. .... 7 Jan 11

**No. 279.**

The Hillsboro.  
6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Hillsboro, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLeod, E. .... 1 Dec 11

Mackenzie, R. .... 1 Dec 11

**No. 277.**

The Oxford Academy.  
6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Oxford, N.S.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davis, H C. .... 7 Jan 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

M Intosh, A M. .... 7 Jan 11

Highet, D H. .... 7 Jan 11

**No. 280.**

The St. Edouard.  
4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Eight Companies.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel.*

Contant, C. .... 24 Feb 13

*Cadet Major.*

Matard, G. .... 24 Feb 13

**No. 278.**

The Cardston School.  
M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

Headquarters—Cardston, Alta.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jones, W N. .... 8 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Reeder, G. .... 8 Mar 12

Archibald, J A. .... 8 Mar 12

Low, E L. .... 8 Mar 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Olsen, T W. .... 23 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

May, R. .... 23 Sept 12

Happler, A W. .... 23 Sept 12

**No. 280—Con.**

*Cadet Adju'tant.*

Phaneuf, R. .... 24 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

*Chaplain.*

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chabot, O. .... 24 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bourdon, W. .... 24 Feb 13

Aubin, E. .... 24 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morin, A. .... 24 Feb 13

**No. 230.—Con.**

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Leclair, L. .... 1 Oct 11  
 Gauthier, P. .... 1 Oct 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Legault, E. .... 24 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Desrosiers, G. .... 24 Feb 13  
 Aubin, L. .... 24 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cardinal, A. .... 24 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bissonnette, O. .... 24 Feb 13  
 Brunelle, F. .... 24 Feb 13

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Auger, H. .... 24 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pare, T. .... 24 Feb 13

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Duquette, H. .... 24 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

St. Pierre, S. .... 24 Feb 13  
 Toupins T. .... 24 Feb 13

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Marcotte, R. .... 1 Oct 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Menard, R. .... 24 Feb 13  
 Gobeille, H. .... 24 Feb 13

**No. 280—Con.**

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bernier, P. .... 24 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boyer, A. .... 24 Feb 13  
 Fortin, A. .... 24 Feb 13

**No. 281.**

The Picton Collegiate Institute.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hobson, W J. .... 3 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ward, F L. .... 3 Sept 12  
 Adams, E A. .... 3 Sept 12

**No. 282.**

The Macleod.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Davis, D W. .... 18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Campbell, J H. .... 18 Mar 11  
 Langdon, W O. .... 18 Mar 11

**No. 283.**

The Nova Scotia Agricultural School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb 11.)

*Headquarters*—Truro, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Leonard, E S.....25 Feb 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bayness, J.....25 Feb

Campbell, J E.....25 Feb

**No. 286.**

The White School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—New Glasgow, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Townsend, G F.....20 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Enman, J A.....20 Nov 12

Fraser, W O.....20 Nov 12

**No. 234.**

The St. Thomas Aquinas.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Edwards, G.....18 Mar 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Langevin, E.....18 Mar 11

Shea, E.....18 Mar 11

**No. 287.**

The Digby Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Digby, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Turnbull, B W.....1 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carty, K.....1 Oct 12

Turnbull, A A.....1 Oct 12

**No. 285.**

Main Street School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Antigonish, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wilmot, A.....1 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLean, A H.....1 Jan 13

Melsaac, W F.....1 Jan 13

**No. 288.**

The Inverness Public School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

*Headquarters*—Inverness, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Laurence, W M.....4 Dec 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McKay, A.....4 Dec 11

Phillips, J S.....18 Mar 11

**No. 289.**

The Picton Academy.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Picton, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 290.**

The Port Hawkesbury.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—Port Hawkesbury, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chisholm, D N..... 25 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gillis, R..... 25 Mar 12  
Williams, E..... 25 Mar 12

**No. 291.**

The St. Laurent.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Mar 11.)

Headquarters—St. Laurent, P.Q.

2 Battalions.

Eight Companies.

1st Battalion.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonels.*

deMontigny, B..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Majors.*

Warburton, J..... 19 Feb 13

**No. 391.—Con.**

*Cadet Adjutants.*

Cyr, E..... 19 Feb 13

*Chaplain.*

Pauzé, Rev L..... 25 Mar 11

*Cadet Quartermasters.*

Desrosiers, E..... 19 Feb 13

*A Company.*

*Cadet Captain.*

Madden, W..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Joyce, R..... 19 Feb 13

Courtney, J..... 19 Feb 31

*B Company.*

*Cadet Captain.*

Veronneau, R..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rolland, A..... 19 Feb 13

Ladouceur, A..... 19 Feb 13

*C Company.*

*Cadet Captain.*

Jasmin, A..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bergeron, E..... 19 Feb 13

Brunet, J..... 19 Feb 13

*D Company.*

*Cadet Captain.*

Cooper, G..... 19 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGrath, P..... 19 Feb 13

Garvin J..... 19 Feb 13

**No. 291.—Con.**

2nd Battalion.

*Cadet Lt.-Colonel*  
Ostigny, J P.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Major.*

Francoeur, L.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Vanasse, R.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lefebvre, R.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Kellette, Rev T J.....19 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Caron, M.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2)*

Larose, A.....19 Feb 13

Masicotte, L.....19 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lefebvre, H.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Allard, W.....19 Feb 13

Parizeau, A.....19 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Martineau, A.....19 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fournier, E.....19 Sept 13

Daberge, A.....19 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Letourneau, E.....19 Feb 13

**No. 291—Con.***Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sertemie, E.....19 Feb 13

Kent, L.....19 Feb 13

**No. 292.**

The Red Deer.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Rutherford, A.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Edgington, G.....1 Nov 12

**No. 293.**

The Magrath School.

M. D.No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

*Headquarters—Magrath, Alta.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Clarke, D.....16 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watson, C J.....16 Dec 12

Head, N L.....16 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Taylor, W H.....16 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Stoddard, B Y.....16 Dec 12

Hudson, A L.....16 Dec 12



**No. 294.**

The Claresholm School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 25 Mar 11).

Headquarters—Claresholm, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Haig, R. .... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McNally, T T. .... 9 Mar 13

Hilliernd, S. .... 9 Mar 13

**No. 297.**

The Central School Junio-.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McRae, J A. .... 24 June 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McIntyre, N A. .... 24 June 11

Sprague, H A. .... 24 June 11

**No. 295.**

The High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Port Hood, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ewen, R. .... 24 June 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moran, J. .... 24 June 11

Chisholm, G. .... 24 June 11

**No. 298.**

The Loyal Guards.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ward, C. .... 24 June 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Farquharson, C. .... 24 June 11

Pride, J. .... 24 June 11

**No. 296.**

The Chesley.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Chesley, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tuckwood, E D. .... 15 Apr 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blick, J J. .... 15 Apr 11

Finn, H J. .... 15 Apr 11

**No. 299.**

The St. Joseph's School (Senior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 15 Apr 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 300.**

St. James School.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Grenier, R. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Decarif, H. .... 17 Feb 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lacoste, A. .... 12 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hickok, P. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lefoot, R. .... 12 Feb 13

Barrette, R. .... 12 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Auge, E. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bellemare, R. .... 12 Feb 13

Gagnon, U. .... 12 Feb 13

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Blondeau, G. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hadde, A. .... 12 Feb 13

Gautier, H. .... 12 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Couturier, R. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rho, C. .... 12 Feb 13

Laurent, L. .... 12 Feb 13

**No. 301.**

The Lethbridge School.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized 22 Apr 11).

*Headquarters*—Lethbridge, Alta.

Five Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sherlock, K C. .... 26 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sloan, R. .... 26 Nov 12

Aird, C. .... 26 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKain, G. .... 26 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gillespie, J. .... 26 Nov 12

McKillop, G. .... 26 Nov 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gillies, J D. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Geiger, H. .... 26 Nov 12

McIlvina, H. .... 26 Nov 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robinson, M J. .... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lackenbauer, E H. .... 14 Feb 13

Henderson, D. .... 26 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McCann, M F. .... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morris, P. .... 26 Nov 12

Hansch, C. .... 26 Nov 12

**No. 302.**

St. Luke's Boy Knights.  
2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Matthews, E. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rogers, W H. .... 13 May 11  
Wilson, W W. .... 13 May 11

**No. 303.**

Trenton High School.  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Simmons, J R. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Foster, L D. .... 13 May 11  
Moore, R. .... 22 Jan 13

**No. 304.**

High School.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Murray, H. .... 31 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Scovil, E. .... 5 Sept 11  
Nicholson, G. .... 31 Sept 12

**No. 305.**

Ville Emard.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Ville Emard, P Q.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fortier, A. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boyer, L. .... 13 May 11  
Campeau, A. .... 13 May 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Deslauriers, W. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Barbeau, J. .... 13 May 11  
Dandurand, R. .... 13 May 11

**No. 306.**

The Academy  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 13 May 11.)

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 307**

The Holy Redeemer Convent.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dunn, J R. .... 13 May 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McInnis, J P. .... 13 May 11  
Dunn, C B. .... 13 May 11

**No. 308.**

St. Joseph's School (Junior).

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Sydney, C.B.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Breen, A.....27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2)

Curry, J.....27 May 11

Kyte, F.....27 May 11

**No. 309.**

Westville School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 May 11).

Headquarters—Westville, N.S.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rajotte, G.....22 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Dagenais, P.....22 Feb 13

Jordan, J.....22 Feb 13

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Richard, A.....22 Feb 13

Cadet Lieutenants.

Gastonguay, A.....22 Feb 13

Lafortune, W.....22 Feb 13

**No. 310.**

Leamington High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Leamington, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 311.**

Summerside High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Summerside, P.E.I.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Rogers, G.....27 May 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McLellan, E.....27 May 11

Morrison, W H.....18 Sept 13

**No. 312.**

King Edward and Alexandra School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 May 11).

Headquarters—Glelph, Ont.

"A" Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Hagarty, E W.....27 May 11

**No. 313.**

Guelph Central School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 June 11).

Headquarters—Gleuph, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Clough, R. .... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Watt, D. .... 30 Sept 12  
Leybourne, L. .... 30 Sept 12

**No. 314.**

Campbellford High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Campbellford, Ont.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Maason, V K. .... 27 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dolman, G V. .... 27 Sept 11  
Strike, W R. .... 27 Sept 11

**No. 315.**

Roland Cadet Company.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 31 Oct 11).

Headquarters—Roland, Man.

"A" Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Higgins, F A. .... 31 Oct 11  
Halstead, C N. .... 31 Oct 11

**No. 316.**

St. Michael School Cadet Battalion.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Sept 11).

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Ferguson, M. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Sinnett, E. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Pridham, C. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Callaghan, L (Rev). .... 1 Sept 11

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Quinn, M. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Collins, W. .... 1 Sept 11  
Quinn, W. .... 1 Sept 11

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

O'Rourke, S. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Briggs, C. .... 1 Sept 11  
Collopy, J. .... 1 Sept 11

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Markey, J. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dwyer, W. .... 1 Sept 11  
McGovern, F. .... 1 Sept 11

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Doyle, C. .... 1 Sept 11

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McLellan, J. .... 1 Sept 11  
Douglas, H. .... 1 Sept 11

**No. 317.**

Normal Practice School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 9 Dec 11).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McClelland, B C.....17 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bergh, D. J.....17 Dec 12

Ward, E. F.....17 Dec 12

**No. 318.**

The Woodstock.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 16 Dec 11).

*Headquarters*—Woodstock, N.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McLean, G J.....13 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McGibbon, J A.....13 Mar 12

**No. 319.**

Chebucto School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Nov 11).

*Headquarters*—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fraser, A.....1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ridgeway, H.....1 Sept 12

Pike, O.....1 Sept 12

**No. 320.**

Meaford High School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Nov 11).

*Headquarters*—Meaford, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain..*

Hammond, W G.....1 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dice, H.....1 Nov 12

Sinclair, K.....1 Nov 12

**No. 321.**

Regina Public Schools Cadet Battalion.

No. 10 Military District.

(Organized 8 Jan 12).

*Headquarters*—Regina, Sask.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hyde, R J M.....8 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bannister, A W.....8 Jan 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Froom, F M.....8 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Duff, H O.....8 Jan 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thomson, F J.....8 Jan 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cook, O.....8 Jan 12

Murray, R.....8 Jan 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 322.**

Estevan High School.  
No. 10 Military District.  
(Organized 1 Jan 12).

*Headquarters*—Estevan, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Berner, I. E. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2). .... 1 Sept 12

Douglas, E. G. .... 1 Sept 12  
Thompson, H. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 323.**

Provencher Cadet Corps.  
Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—St Boniface, Man.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ducharme, G. .... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2). .... 1 Mar 12

Leveque, H. .... 1 Mar 12  
Clement, J. .... 1 Mar 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Schartz, A. .... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2). .... 1 Mar 12

Petrin, A. .... 1 Mar 12  
Fournier, W. .... 1 Mar 12

**No. 324.**

Olds School.  
Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—Olds, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

**No. 325.**

Medicine Hat Cadet Corps.  
Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—Medicine Hat, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Freeman, H. .... 28 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Page, P. .... 28 Mar 12  
Desharnais, L. .... 28 Mar 12

**No. 326.**

St. Mary's School.  
Military District No. 13.  
(Organized 16 Mar 12).

*Headquarters*—Calgary, Alta.

Three Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacIntosh, E. .... 8 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

Bridges, M. .... 8 Jan 13  
Bennett, H. .... 8 Jan 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants* (2).

**No. 327.**

The Alberton High School.

6th Divisional Area

(Organized 6 Apr. 12).

*Headquarters*—Alberton, P.E.I.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ellis, R H..... 7 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Miller, D G..... 7 Jan 13

McArthur, R A..... 7 Jan 13

**No. 330.**

The Dominion.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Dominion, C.B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McDonald, L..... 20 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDonald, C..... 20 Mar 12

Nicholson, G..... 30 Mar 12

**No. 328.**

The Saskatoon,

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 6 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Saskatoon, Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 331.**

2nd Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

*Headquarters*—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bee, G..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Peterkin, C..... 1 Sept 12

Kennedy, G H..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 329.**

The Taber Public School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 20 Apr 12).

*Headquarters*—Taber, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bennett, A F..... 1 Mar 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bullock, J T..... 1 Mar 12

Sernett, L J..... 1 Mar 12

Trainer, M..... 1 Mar 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Magone, C..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pogue, J..... 1 Sept 12

Sherlock, G..... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Peacock, E R..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McArthur, W M..... 1 Sept 12

Dawe, J. H..... 1 Sept 12



**No. 331—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Company.*

Wilson, W J. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grant, H. .... 1 Sept 12  
Kleco, W. .... 1 Sept 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, C. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blackhall, A. .... 1 Sept 12  
Allen, W. .... 1 Sept 12

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hird, W D. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mullen, D. .... 1 Sept 12  
Williamson, W. .... 1 Sept 12

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Loggie, R. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Evans, C. .... 1 Sept 12  
Lawrence, A. .... 1 Sept 12

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Scott, H. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Noble, G. .... 1 Sept 12  
Hadrill, P. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 332.**

3rd Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

*Headquarters—Toronto.*

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cooper W. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hunt, C. .... 1 Sept 12  
Wessels, R. S. .... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wilson, H. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Young, E. .... 1 Sept 12  
Devitt, H. .... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Benjamin, C. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shayne, A. .... 1 Sept 12  
Cutler, J. .... 1 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beuch, P. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McIntosh, E. .... 1 Sept 12  
Heron, I. .... 1 Sept 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boddingtomn, G. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Levy, H. .... 1 Sept 12  
Paskowitz, C. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 332—Con.**

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Steinwotzel, N..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Davis, O..... 1 Sept 12

Weintraube, A A..... 1 Sept 12

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Plant, S H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bunting, C J N..... 1 Sept 12

Borebank, F J..... 1 Sept 12

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Vokes, E L..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Miles, A W..... 1 Sept 12

Palmer, A..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 333.**

4th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hutcheson, R..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cuthbert, W..... 1 Sept 12

Cuthbert, F..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 333—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Galloway, C K..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brent, C S..... 1 Sept 12

Lunness, C J..... 1 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Purdy, A..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fussell, G..... 1 Sept 12

Robertson, C..... 1 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McAuley, A..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Miller, B..... 1 Sept 12

Hardley, E..... 1 Sept 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hobbs, T F..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Isard, E D..... 1 Sept 12

Smyth, A R..... 1 Sept 12

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Egles, H..... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rahjohn, C..... 1 Sept 12

Batstone, H..... 1 Sept 12

**No. 233—Con.**

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Collins, S. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fryers, E. .... 1 Sept 12

Forbes, J. .... 1 Sept 12

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Phillips, J W. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Crowe, L. .... 1 Sept 12

Liddle, R. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 334.**

5th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Ares.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McCluslara, A. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCammon, G. .... 1 Sept 12

McCallister, E. .... 1 Sept 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carroll, I. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Laker, E. .... 1 Sept 12

Brown, J. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 334—Con.**

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robinson, H H. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wright, A. .... 1 Sept 12

Fraser, A. .... 1 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Corbett, J J. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Young, G R. .... 1 Sept 12

Taylor, F. .... 1 Sept 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hobbs, N. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Taylor, M. .... 1 Sept 12

Seddon, C. .... 1 Sept 12

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Sanderson, W. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McMahon, F. .... 1 Sept 12

Lappin, D. .... 1 Sept 12

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Creighton, W. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Sweetman, J. .... 1 Sept 12

Mellish, R. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 334—Con.**

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Webb, E V.....                | 1 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Gardner, A.....               | 1 Sept 12 |
| Patterson, B.....             | 1 Sept 12 |

**No. 335.**

6th Bn Toronto Public School Cadet Regiment.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

*Headquarters—Toronto.*

Eight Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Hamilton, F.....              | 1 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Ward, R B.....                | 1 Sept 12 |
| Newlands, J A.....            | 1 Sept 12 |

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Clarke, R.....                | 1 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Abbott, D.....                | 1 Sept 12 |
| Gregory, R.....               | 1 Sept 12 |

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Buckles, R.....               | 1 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Male, W.....                  | 1 Sept 12 |
| Smith, I H.....               | 1 Sept 12 |

**No. 335—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Reding, A.....                | 1 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Hicks, A.....                 | 1 Sept 12 |
| McCormack, R.....             | 1 Sept 12 |

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Lewarne, E.....               | 1 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Ryder, R.....                 | 1 Sept 12 |
| Mould, A.....                 | 1 Sept 12 |

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Roach, G.....                 | 1 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Cuffe, L.....                 | 1 Sept 12 |
| Wilkie, W.....                | 1 Sept 12 |

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Tiffin, W.....                | 1 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Gray, B.....                  | 1 Sept 12 |
| Hamilton, R.....              | 1 Sept 12 |

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Dunham, R.....                | 1 Sept 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Timney, J.....                | 1 Sept 12 |
| Douglas, F.....               | 1 Sept 12 |

**No. 336.**

The Edmonton Junior Public Schools Cadet Regiment.

Military District No. 15.  
(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Edmonton.

Ten Companies.

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Clayton, G A (lt).....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Musketry Instructor.*

\*Balfour, H E (lt).....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Hughes, T E (lt).....15 Oct 12

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stimmell, T H.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moraw, W C.....15 Oct 12

Kiel, T C.....15 Oct 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Mould, D E.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Chapman, C C.....15 Oct 12

Jones, S M.....15 Oct 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Vance, L I.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Young, T.....15 Oct 12

Ginter, E W.....15 Oct 12

**No. 336—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Terry, F R V.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Irish, A W.....15 Oct 12

Potter, J C.....15 Oct 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Kilgour, C F.....15 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hill, A O.....15 Oct 12

Moon, C N.....15 Oct 12

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gordon, C C.....12 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

James, G.....15 Oct 12

Douglas, R.....15 Oct 12

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 336—Con.**

H Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

I Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

McLean, A H..... 24 Aug 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ortlieb, G..... 24 Aug 12  
 Sheppard, T I..... 24 Aug 12

J Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wright, A..... 24 Aug 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hardy, P..... 24 Aug 12  
 Wapshott, G..... 24 Aug 12

**No. 337.**

The Toronto University Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Toronto.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Shaw, W R..... 14 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poole, I S..... 5 Feb 12  
 Gray, C M..... 14 Apr 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Carley, A B..... 14 Apr 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McCreary, C D..... 14 Apr 12  
 Blackburn, F A..... 14 Apr 12

**No. 338.**

Blood Indian Reserve.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Macleod, Alta

One Company.

*Cadet Hon. Captain.*

Middleton, Rev. S..... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wood, W D..... 1 Oct 12  
 Plume, I..... 1 Oct 12

**No. 339.**

Clinton Collegiate Institute.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Clinton, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company

*Cadet Captain.*

Scott, S..... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnston, H..... 10 Dec 12  
 Copp, F..... 10 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Beacon, E C..... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smillie, J H..... 10 Dec 12  
 Thompson, F..... 10 Dec 12

**No. 340.**

"The Johnson."

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 341.**

The Shakespeare School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

arks, H..... 3 June 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

McKenzie, A..... 3 June 12

**No. 344.**

The MacGregor.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 17 Aug. 12).

Headquarters—MacGregor, Man.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 342.**

The St. Anselm's College.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 June 12).

Headquarters—Rawdon, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Bashand, J.R..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Fitzpatrick, J..... 1 May 12

Tremblay, R..... 1 May 12

**No. 345.**

The St. Mary's.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 17 June 11).

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gauvin, L..... 17 June 11

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Duggan, A J..... 17 June 11

McClelland, R..... 17 June 11

**No. 343.**

The Industrial School.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 8 June 12).

Headquarters—Lebret, Sask.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Hayden, J..... 8 June 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Thompson, B..... 8 June 12

Cayen, G..... 8 June 12

**No. 346.**

1st Bn Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

6 Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Malcolmson, J H..... 1 May 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Huggins, F W..... 1 May 12

Morgan, A R..... 1 May 12

**No. 346—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Gentle, W..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Callowhill, C..... 1 May 12

Wilson, A..... 1 May 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Horne, H W..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Clark, S..... 1 May 12

Hall, W H..... 1 May 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stone, R.W..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Patterson, G R..... 1 May 12

Jones, S F..... 1 May 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, E B..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Manwell, C..... 1 May 12

Parry, E A..... 1 May 12

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Thompson, F L..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Duff, J H..... 1 May 12

Smith, H D..... 1 May 12

**No. 347.**

2nd En Hamilton Public Schools.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 May 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

6 Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wilson, R..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Mathews, W..... 1 May 12

Junor, V..... 1 May 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chadwick, R..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

New, C..... 1 May 12

Ford, E..... 1 May 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dixon, A..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Day, J..... 1 May 12

Robertson, W..... 1 May 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robins, F..... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ladd, W..... 1 May 12

Whitting, W..... 1 May 12



**No. 347—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Moore, F. .... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Keirnan, R. R. .... 1 May 12

Seymour, K. .... 1 May 12

F Company.

*Cadet Captain*

Combs, S. .... 1 May 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Morris, F. .... 1 May 12

McLeod, C. .... 1 May 12

G Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

H Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 348.**

The Grammar School.

Divisional Area No. 6.

(Organized 30 Aug. 12).

*Headquarters—Richibucto. N.B.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stevenson, L. .... 30 Aug 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fitzpatrick, W. .... 30 Aug 12

Murray, C. .... 30 Aug 12

**No. 349.**

The Esquimault.

Military District No. 4.

(organized 12 July 12).

*Headquarters—Esquimault, B.C.*

Three Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Taylor, A. .... 3 Dec 12

A Company.

Fraser, A J. .... 21 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fereng, R B. .... 21 Jan 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Colpman, W H. .... 3 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hutchison, W B. .... 3 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 350.**

The Jeune Lorette.

Divisional Area No. 5.

(Organized 24 July 12).

Headquarters—Jeune Lorette, P.Q.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Genest, A. .... 24 July 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boutet, A. .... 24 July 12

Genest, H. .... 24 July 12

**No. 351.**

The Belleville High School.

Divisional Area No. 3.

(Organized 5 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

Ketcheson, D. .... 22 Oct 10

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Rogers, H. .... 22 Oct 10

Ostrom, A. .... 22 Oct 10

**No. 352.**

No 352.

The Quebec Commercial Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Sept 12).

Headquarters—Quebec, P. Q.

Six Companies.

Cadet Lt-Colonel.

Freve, L. .... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Majors (2).

Delaney, T. .... 30 Sept 12

Cote, O. .... 30 Sept 12

**No. 352—Coc.**

Cadet Adjutant.

Chabot, D (capt)..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Langlois, E (capt)..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Signalling officer.

Malouin, H E (lieut)..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Tetu, A (hon lieut)..... 30 Sept 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lapointe, J..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Pelletier, H..... 30 Sept 12

Matte, L..... 30 Sept 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Gourdeau, J..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Terreau, J..... 30 Sept 12

Auger, R..... 30 Sept 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Delage, P..... 30 Sept 12

Cadets Lieutenants (2).

Dion, E..... 30 Sept 12

Matte, N L..... 30 Sept 12

D Company.

Cadet Captain.

Grenon, L..... 30 Sept 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Drouin, O..... 30 Sept 12

Fontaine, H..... 30 Sept 12

**No. 352—Con.**

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

La Roche, H. .... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Casault, F. T. .... 30 Sept 12

Robitaille H. .... 30 Sept 12

F Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

La Mothe, A. .... 30 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

La Roche, D. .... 30 Sept 12

Lapointe, H. .... 30 Sept 13

**No. 253.**

The St. Charles School.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 27 Sept 12)

Headquarters—Limoilou, P. Q.

Four Companies.

Bois, E. .... 27 Sept 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Demers, P (lt) .... 27 Sept 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Lapointe, A (lt) .... 27 Sept 12

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Vezina, E. .... 27 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boudersault, E. .... 27 Sept 12

Bilodeau, R. .... 27 Sept 12

**No. 253—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Huot, E. .... 27 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Cote, J. .... 27 Sept 12

Galibois, G. .... 27 Sept 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Demers, W. .... 27 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ouellet, A. .... 27 Sept 12

Dufour, E. .... 27 Sept 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bois, G. .... 27 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dufour, E. .... 27 Sept 12

Richard, E G. .... 27 Sept 12

**No. 354.**

The Smith's Falls Collegiate.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Smith's Falls, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McKinna, E F. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Avison, D V. .... 1 Nov 12

Naud, J. .... 1 Nov 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 355.**

The New Carlisle.  
5th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 1 Oct. 12).  
*Headquarters*—New Carlisle, P.Q.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Doiron, F..... 1 Oct 12  
Hamilton, B..... 1 Oct 12

**No. 356.**

The Gull Lake.  
Military District No. 10.  
(Organized 1 Oct. 12).  
*Headquarters*—Gull Lake, Sask.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Buckingham, T W..... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnston, M H..... 1 Oct 12  
Ferguson, J..... 1 Oct 12

**No. 357.**

The Tamworth School.  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 14 Dec. 12).  
*Headquarters*—Tamworth, Ont.  
Two Companies.  
A Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 357—Con.**

B Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 358.**

The Chesley High School.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 1 Oct. 12).  
*Headquarters*—Chesley, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Wildfang, E J..... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McDonald, J C..... 1 Oct 12

King, H B..... 1 Oct 12

**No. 359.**

The Elora Schools.  
1st Divisional Area.  
(Organized 1 Oct 12).  
*Headquarters*—Elora, Ont.  
One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, G C..... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, E H..... 1 Oct 12

Badley, A A..... 1 Oct 12

**No. 360.**

The Kaslo.

Military District No 11.

(Organized 1 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Kaslo, B.C.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

MacKay, W E..... 1 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hanna, H L..... 1 Oct 12

Giegerich, H C..... 1 Oct 12

**No. 361.**

The Fergus High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 19 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Fergus, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Allan, C..... 19 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Templin, H..... 19 Oct 12

Robinson, R..... 19 Oct 12

**No. 362.**

The Cathedrale Cadet Corps of Hamilton.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, J..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ford, J..... 1 Nov 12

Dwyer, C..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 363.**

The Winona Public School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

Headquarters—Winona, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Johnston, M. St. C..... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Carpenter, J F..... 1 Nov 12

Gradwell, A..... 1 Nov 12

**No. 364.**

Seminaire de Rimouski.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 29 Oct 12).

Headquarters—Rimouski, P. Q.

Five Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Michaud, A..... 29 Oct 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Godbout, A (lt)..... 29 Oct 12

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Rioux, A..... 29 Oct 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Chenard Rev S E (hon lt)..... 29 Oct 12

*Cadet Signalling Officer.*

Belzile, P..... 29 Oct 12

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

LoBlanc, A..... 29 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thibault, F..... 29 Oct 12

Letourneau, F..... 29 Oct 12

**No. 364—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Langis, E. .... 29 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Berube, A A. .... 29 Oct 12

Chouinard, A. .... 29 Oct 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ouellet, L. .... 29 Oct 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

LeBel. .... 29 Oct 12

April, A. .... 29 Oct 12

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cote, E. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Nicole, R. .... 1 Nov 12

Cote, C. .... 1 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Arsenault, A. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Roy, H. .... 1 Nov 12

Cote, H. .... 1 Nov 12

**No. 365.**

The Highfield School.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 1 Nov 12).

*Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wardrope, W H. .... 1 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rogers, W O. .... 1 Nov 12

Roy, R M. .... 1 Nov 12

**No. 366.**

St. Michael's Academy

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12).

*Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 367.**

The Danville Academy.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 30 Nov 12.)

*Headquarters—Danville, P. Q.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).***No. 368.**

The 30th British Columbia Horse.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 1 Sept. 12).

*Headquarters—Vernon, B. C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Major.*

Stainton, J. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Captain.*

Husband, C W. .... 1 Sept 12

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Henderson, R. .... 1 Sept 12

Muller, A. .... 1 Sept 12

Carew, H W P. .... 1 Sept 12

Dickson, E C. .... 1 Sept 12

**No. 369.**

The Tignish.  
6th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 1 Nov. 12).  
Headquarters—Tignish, P.E. I.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Kinch, C.....                 | 1 Nov 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |          |
| Perry, A. A.....              | 1 Nov 12 |
| Murphy, H.....                | 1 Nov 12 |

**No. 370.**

The Huntingdon Academy.  
4th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 9 Nov. 12)  
Headquarters—Huntingdon, P.Q.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Martin, N L.....              | 9 Nov 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |          |
| Oney, C M.....                | 9 Nov 12 |
| Dixon, G F.....               | 9 Nov 12 |

**No. 371.**

The St. Francis College.  
5th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 14 Dec. 12).  
Headquarters—Richmond, P.Q.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Campbell, G S.....            | 11 Dec 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Pease, H C.....               | 11 Dec 12 |
| Craik, G H.....               | 11 Dec 12 |

**No. 372.**

The Nanaimo.  
Military District No. 11.  
(Organized 9 Nov. 12).  
Headquarters—Nanaimo, B.C.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Snider, E E.....              | 9 Nov 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |          |
| Potts, L B.....               | 9 Nov 12 |
| Pollard, W H.....             | 9 Nov 12 |

**No. 373.**

The Almonte High School.  
3rd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 14 Dec. 12).  
Headquarters—Almonte, Ont.  
One Company.

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 374.**

The Neuville.  
5th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 21 Nov. 12).  
Headquarters—Neuville, P. Q.  
One Company.  
Cadet Captain.

|                               |           |
|-------------------------------|-----------|
| Delisle, S.....               | 21 Nov 12 |
| <i>Cadet Lieutenants (2).</i> |           |
| Turgeon, F.....               | 21 Nov 12 |
| Lockwell, A.....              | 21 Nov 12 |

**No. 375.**

The 9th Mississauga Horse.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 14 Dec 12)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Yates, J. A. .... 7 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gianelly, W. A. .... 7 Dec 12

**No. 376.**

The Beauport College Cadet Battalion.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 10 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Beauport, P. Q.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Chateauvert, J. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Parent, D. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Chaplain.*

Ouvrard, Rev G. .... 10 Dec 12

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Grenier, M. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Barrette, J. .... 10 Dec 12

Belanger, E. .... 10 Dec 12

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lortie, L. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Moisan, G. E. .... 10 Dec 12

Richard, L. .... 10 Dec 12

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Villeneuve, D. .... 10 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Grenier, C. E. .... 10 Dec 12

Dufresne, A. .... 10 Dec 12

**No. 377.**

The Didsbury School.

Military District No. 13.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Didsbury, Alta.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Liesemer, H. C. .... 1 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wilson, R. .... 1 Jan 13

Robertson, J. H. .... 1 Jan 13

**No. 378.**

The Niagara

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 21 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ryan, G. B. .... 21 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Quinn, L. S. .... 21 Dec 12

Lyall, G. O. .... 21 Dec 12

**No. 379.**

The St. George High School.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 9 Dec 12)

Headquarters—St. George, N. B.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Campbell, D. C. .... 9 Dec 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Campbell, W. E. .... 9 Dec 12

Grearson, H. R. .... 9 Dec 12



**No. 380.**

The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada Cadet Corps.  
(Attached to 2nd Q O R of Canada).

2nd Divisional Area.  
(Organized 4 Jan 13).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Two Companies.

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

**No. 381.**

The Grand Forks.  
Military District No.11.

(Organized 13 Dec 12).

Headquarters—Grand Forks, B. C.

One Company.

Cadet Captain.

McCallum, C..... 13 Dec 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Lamaster, G..... 13 Dec 12  
Munro, A..... 13 Dec 12

**No. 382.**

Thetford Mines College Cadet Battalion.  
5th Divisional Area.  
(Organized 5 Nov. 12).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Five Companies.

Cadet Major.

Labbe, J..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Adjutant.

Laurent, F S..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Quartermaster.

Payeur, P..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Chaplain.

Goudreau, Rev J G..... 5 Nov 12

A Company.

Cadet Captain.

Belgarde, W..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Boulanger, A..... 5 Nov 12

Deshais, L..... 5 Nov 12

B Company.

Cadet Captain.

Lapointe, E..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Doyon, H..... 5 Nov 12

Bizier, L..... 5 Nov 12

C Company.

Cadet Captain.

Porie, E..... 5 Nov 12

Cadet Lieutenants (2).

Gagne, R..... 5 Nov 12

Couture, E..... 5 Nov 12

**No. 382—Con.**

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Chankerland, R..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tanguay, L..... 5 Nov 12

Savoie, G..... 5 Nov 12

E Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Breton, A..... 5 Nov 12

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Vermette, A..... 5 Nov 12

Mercier, E..... 5 Nov 12

**No. 383.**

The Harrison High School.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 2 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters—Harrison, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Johnson, E W..... 2 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hull, E A..... 2 Jan 13

Nash, R P..... 2 Jan 13

**No. 384.**

The Nelson.

Military District No 11.

(Organized 18 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters—Nelson, B.C.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Blackwood, D..... 18 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fietz, W..... 18 Jan 13

Schermmerhorn, B..... 18 Jan 13

**No. 385.**

The High School.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 22 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters—Madoc, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Elliott, W C..... 22 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Elliott, W R..... 22 Jan 13

Garbutt, H R..... 22 Jan 13

**No. 386.**

The Myrtle Street.

1st Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Jan. 13).

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ray, R..... 24 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Loy, C..... 24 Jan 13

Davis, H..... 24 Jan 13

**No. 387.**

The Longueuil.

4th Divisional Area

(Organized 28 Jan 12).

*Headquarters—Longueuil, P. O.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 388.**

The Central School Cadet Battalion.

Military District No. 11.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Victoria, B. C.

Three Companies.

*Cadet Lt-Colonel.*

Wilby, W J. .... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Major.*

Taylor, A. .... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Wille, C A. .... 4 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Coltman, W H. .... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Adams, F C. .... 4 Feb 13

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Hutchison, W B. .... 21 Jan 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jeffrey, W H. .... 21 Jan 13  
Hibben, T N. .... 21 Jan 13

**No. 389.**

The Queen Victoria.

3rd Divisional Area.

(Organized 4 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

McGrath, H S. .... 4 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Rodgers, W A. .... 4 Feb 13

McCullough, H. .... 4 Feb 13

**No. 390.**

The Prince Albert.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 12 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Prince Albert Sask.

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ellis, G E. .... 12 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Metham, C F. .... 12 Feb 13

McKay, G. .... 12 Feb 13

**No. 391.**

Brantford Public School Cadet Battalion.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 13 Feb 13).

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Four Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 391—Con.**

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Panet, De L..... 14 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Boisvert, McG..... 18 Feb 13

McGovern, J..... 18 Feb 13

**No. 393.**

The St. Damase.

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 25 Feb. 13).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.*

Two Companies.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bolduc, Rev L..... 20 Feb 13

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Benoit, J O..... 20 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fiset, C..... 20 Feb 13

Guirard, J M..... 20 Feb 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pare, N..... 20 Feb 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Blagdon, H..... 20 Feb 13

Vincent, P..... 20 Feb 13

**No. 392.**

The St. John Berchman's

5th Divisional Area.

(Organized 18 Feb 13).

*Headquarters—Quebec, P.*

One Company.

*Cadet Captain.***No. 394.**

The St. Arsene.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 8 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P. Q.*

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.**Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 394—Con.**

B Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 395.**

The Christophe Colomb.  
 4th Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 4 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—Parc Amherst, Montreal.*

Three Companies.

A Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Laasalle, G..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Laviemodiere, E..... 4 Mar 13

Tillefer, O..... 4 Mar 13

B Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Therjen, E..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brault, E..... 4 Mar 13

Hotte, E..... 4 Mar 13

C Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Lavergne, C..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

LeBreux, R..... 4 Mar 13

Guernon, R..... 4 Mar 13

**No. 396.**

The De Salaberry.  
 4th Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 4 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.*

Three Companies.  
 A Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Deschattelets, L..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Fontaine, W..... 5 Mar 13  
 Mathieu, A..... 4 Mar 13

B Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Giroux, J..... 4 Mar 13

*Lieutenants (2).*

Cousineaux, A..... 4 Mar 13  
 Mareil, H..... 4 Mar 13

C Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

Jeannotte, L P..... 4 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Thomas, L..... 4 Mar 13  
 Lamarche, R..... 4 Mar 13

**No. 397.**

The Holy Angels.  
 1st Divisional Area.  
 (Organized 7 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.*

One Company.  
*Cadet Captain.*

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

**No. 398.**

The St. Joseph Cadet Battalion.

4th<sup>th</sup> Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters*—Montreal, P.Q.

Four Companies.

*Cadet Major.*

Montpetit, R. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Adjutant.*

Marcil, L. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Quartermaster.*

Dallaird, R. .... 11 Mar 13

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Harrison, B. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Letourneau, C. .... 11 Mar 13

Mercier, A. .... 11 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tremblay, E. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poole, A. .... 11 Mar 13

Charron, A. .... 11 Mar 13

C Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

St-Amour, A. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants.*

Bilodeau, L. .... 11 Mar 13

Belanger, A. .... 11 Mar 13

D Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Loyer, H. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bouchard, R. .... 11 Mar 13

St. Onge, A. .... 11 Mar 13

**No. 399.**

The Notre Dame.

4th Divisional Area.

(Organized 11 Mar. 13).

*Headquarters*—Montreal.

Two Companies.

A Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Pineau, A. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Tobin, P H. .... 11 Mar 13

Gaboury, C. .... 11 Mar 13

B Company.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lalonde, H. .... 11 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gauvreau, J M. .... 11 Mar 13

Valois, H. .... 11 Mar 13

**No. 400.**

The Winnipeg Public School.

Military District No. 10.

(Organized 12 Mar 13).

*Headquarters*—Winnipeg, Man.

Forty-one Companies.

Argyle School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Code, R. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wosentoff, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Popp, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Machray School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cotton, L. .... 1 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Potter, R. .... 12 Mar 13

Andrews, R. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Machray School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Morgan, V. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).* -

Ferguson, C. .... 12 Mar 13

Denike, K. .... 12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Fulton, M. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Brown, L. .... 12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Norquay School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Parsons, F. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Buckingham, R. .... 12 Mar 13

Mitchell, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Strathcona School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Schinck, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnson, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Sutherland, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Strathcona School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Cohen, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

King S. .... 12 Mar 13

Bar, G. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

King Edward School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Wolf, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Piggott, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Carter, A. .... 12 Mar 13

King Edward School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Howell, E W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Glenn, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Mickelson, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lutz, A. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Poole, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Woodley, C. .... 12 Mar 13

Lord Selkirk School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Alexander, A. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Huff, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Hanson, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Luxton School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Peters, H. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lloyd, A. .... 12 Mar 31

Pibus, W. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Luxton, School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Bray, R. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Freeman, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Mensford, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dunn, G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Czerwinski, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Brown, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Victoria School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Whyward, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dick, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Taylor, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Clark, R. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Broadman, C. .... 12 Mar 13

Anderson, D. .... 12 Mar 13

Somerset School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Vapui, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnson, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Chipman, R. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Aberdeen School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Brownell, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Orr, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Walpole, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Aberdeen School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Edwards, E. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Browerell, G. .... 12 Mar 13

Markovitch, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Carleton School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Schendel, H. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Dinner, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Tuespe, C. .... 12 Mar 13

Ceel Rhodes School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Smith, G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Davidson, G. .... 12 Mar 13

Gell, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Wellington School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Russell, G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Herjet, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Thorne, R. .... 12 Mar 13



**No. 400—Con.**

Wellington School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Jones, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Shewinan, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Reid, C. .... 12 Mar 13

Ibistor School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robertson, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jackson, L. .... 12 Mar 13

McLaghton, S C. .... 12 Mar 13

Isbistor School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Miller, F. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Jackson, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Gunn, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Boswell, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Steele, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Aston, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Hull, L. .... 12 Mar 13

Alexandre School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Stewart, H. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Bellhouse, T. .... 12 Mar 13

Hooper, A. .... 12 Mar 13

**No. 400—Con.**

Pinkham School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Grover, G. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Loadman, E. .... 12 Mar 13

Caswell, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Dufferin School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Dowdle, J. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Lebansky, I. .... 12 Mar 13

Wilson, G. .... 12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Tomkins, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Gardner, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Malcolm, R. .... 12 Mar 13

Gladstone School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Watson, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Johnson, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Williams, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Senior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Phillips, F. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Kile, M. .... 12 Mar 13

Hardy, M. .... 12 Mar 13

## No. 400—Con.

Mulvey School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Ham, L. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hunter, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Wright, L. .... 12 Mar 13

Mulvey School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Neilson, C. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Hignell, L. .... 12 Mar 13

Lawrence, J. .... 12 Mar 13

Fort Rouge School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Holdman, C. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, D. .... 12 Mar 13

Glover, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

McMurtry, B. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Wahane, B. .... 12 Mar 13

Moxane, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Greenway School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Lamlie, W. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Pawlette, D. .... 12 Mar 13

Wilson, H. .... 12 Mar 13

## No. 400—Con.

John M. King School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Warmicken, O. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Smith, B. .... 12 Mar 13

Gibben, P. .... 12 Mar 13

La Verendrye School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Herich, R. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Ingram, H. .... 12 Mar 13

Morrison, A. .... 12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Intermediate) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Knight, W. .... 1 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

McKittsick, F. .... 12 Mar 13

Minorgan, R. .... 12 Mar 13

Lord Roberts School (Junior) Co.

*Cadet Captain.*

Robertson, C. .... 12 Mar 13

*Cadet Lieutenants (2).*

Knight, W. .... 12 Mar 13

Boyd, F. .... 12 Mar 13

**ENGINEER CADET CORPS.**

(Authorized M. O. 19 Mar 07.)

No. 1.

Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co.

6th Divisional Area.

(Organized 24 Apr 07.)

*Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.*

*Engineer Cadet Captain.*

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Morrison, E S..... | 25 Oct 07 |
| Fraser, M L.....   | 25 Oct 07 |

No. 2.

The 2nd Field Engineer Cadet Co.

2nd Divisional Area.

(Organized 7 Jan 11.)

*Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.*

*Engineer Cadet Captain.*

|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Wandless, John F..... | 7 Jan 11 |
| Grey, George K.....   | 7 Jan 11 |
| Crosby, Egerton.....  | 7 Jan 11 |

## LIST OF DOMINION AND PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS.

| Designation.                        | Headquarters.                            | President.                                                 | Secretary.                                                           | Treasurer.                                               |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------|
| Dominion of Canada Rifle Assn.....  | 49 Metcalfe Street,<br>Ottawa, Ont.      | Lt-Col J H Burland, R.O.                                   | Major R. J. Birdwhistle,<br>43rd Regt.                               | Major E. D. Sutherland,<br>I.S.O.                        |
| Ontario Provincial Rifle Assn.....  | Confederation Building,<br>Toronto, Ont. | E. B. Osler, Esq., M.P.                                    | Captain A. A. Miller,<br>48th Regt., "Highlanders."                  |                                                          |
| Province of Quebec Rifle Assn.....  | P.O. Box 889, Montreal                   | Lord Strathcona and<br>Mount Royal, G.C.M.G.               | J. B. Johnson, Esq.                                                  | Capt. W. L. Bond.                                        |
| Nova Scotia Prov. Rifle Assn.....   | Halifax, N.S.                            | Colonel J. D. Irving, <i>ret.</i>                          | Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers,                                              | Lieut.-Col. H. Flowers.                                  |
| New Brunswick Prov. Rifle Assn..... | St. John, N.B.                           | Lt.-Col. H. H. McLean,<br>28th New Brunswick<br>Dragoons.  | Major J. S. Frost                                                    | Major J. S. Frost.                                       |
| P. E. I. Prov. Rifle Assn.....      | Charlottetown, P. E. I.                  |                                                            | Major A. A. Bartlett,<br>4th Regt. C.A.                              | Major A. A. Bartlett,<br>4th Regt. C.A.                  |
| Manitoba Prov. Rifle Assn.....      | Winnipeg, Man.                           | Major J. R. Wynne, R.O.                                    | Major W. A. Munro,<br>90th Regt.                                     | Capt. C. N. Mitchell, R.O.                               |
| B. C. Prov. Rifle Assn.....         | Vancouver, B.C.                          | Lieut.-Col. A. W. Currie,<br>5th Regt., C.A.               | J. Caven                                                             | J. D. Quine.                                             |
| Alberta Prov. Rifle Assn.....       | Calgary, Alta.                           | Captain G. A. Reid                                         | Lieut.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong,<br>103rd Regt.,<br>"Calgary Rifles." | Lieut. E. S. Sales,<br>103rd Regt., "Calgary<br>Rifles." |
| Canadian Rifle League.....          | Ottawa, Ont.                             | Lt.-Col. A. P. Sherwood, F. Beard, Esq.<br>C.M.G., M. V.O. |                                                                      | F. Beard, Esq. ....                                      |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

1st Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.          | Captain.                | Secretary.                    |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                    | 7th Regiment.....       | London, Ont.....       | Lt.-Col. A. A. Campbell | Captain F. B. Ware.           |
|                                    | "F" Co., 30th Regt..... | Eramosa, Ont.....      | Capt. W. M. Head.....   | Hon. Capt. G. S. Parkinson.   |
| 5                                  | "G" Co., 30th Regt..... | Erin, Ont.....         | Capt. J. Justice.....   | G. Sanders.....               |
| 6                                  | 32nd Regt.....          | Walkerton, Ont.....    | Major T. Hay.....       | Lieut. E. G. Eckel....        |
| 7                                  | Palmyra.....            | Palmyra, Ont.....      | T. McAuliffe.....       | J. Atkinson.....              |
| 8                                  | Clinton.....            | Clinton, Ont.....      | C. E. Dowding.....      | Major J. W. Shaw.....         |
| 10                                 | Goderich Township.....  | Goderich, Ont.....     | H. L. Montgomery.....   | Capt. T. R. Rundle....        |
| 12                                 | Auburn.....             | Auburn, Ont.....       | G. F. Yungblut.....     | C. E. Asquith.....            |
| 14                                 | Hickson.....            | Hickson, Ont.....      | J. C. Rowe.....         | J. B. Tree.....               |
| 15                                 | Hespeler.....           | Hespeler, Ont.....     | Major P. Jardine.....   | James Moreland.....           |
| 20                                 | Thamesford.....         | Thamesford, Ont.....   | C. C. Day.....          | C. Brock.....                 |
| 22                                 | Woodstock.....          | Woodstock, Ont.....    | John Gordon.....        | G. Tracey.....                |
| 23                                 | Tilsonburg.....         | Tilsonburg, Ont.....   | F. Biette.....          | J. B. Reid.....               |
| 25                                 | St. Thomas.....         | St. Thomas, Ont.....   | R. J. Miller.....       | A. J. Fulton.....             |
| 26                                 | Aldborough.....         | Rodney, Ont.....       | R. A. Spence.....       | H. McL. Patterson....         |
| 27                                 | Lanes.....              | Lanes, Ont.....        | C. E. McDonagh.....     | J. F. Johnson.....            |
| 28                                 | Beachville.....         | Beachville, Ont.....   | John Downing.....       | G. A. Wren.....               |
| 29                                 | Point Edward.....       | Point Edward, Ont..... | D. Patterson.....       | W. J. McCormack.....          |
| 30                                 | Dungannon.....          | Dungannon, Ont.....    | C. Elliott.....         | T. G. Allen.....              |
| 31                                 | Paisley.....            | Paisley, Ont.....      | Lieut. E. G. Eckel..... | S. F. Ballachey.....          |
| 32                                 | Kintore.....            | Kintore, Ont.....      | James Robson.....       | Wm. Morrison.....             |
| 33                                 | Wallacetown.....        | Wallacetown, Ont.....  | S. S. Turville.....     | H. Drumgole.....              |
| 34                                 | West Nissouri.....      | Thorndale, Ont.....    | W. Logan.....           | W. G. Lee.....                |
| 35                                 | Sweaborg.....           | Sweaborg, Ont.....     | E. Wiseman.....         | J. Pullin.....                |
| 36                                 | Colborne.....           | Saltford, Ont.....     | C. A. Robertson.....    | C. C. McNeil.....             |
| 37                                 | No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C..... | Guelph, Ont.....       | Major E. C. O'Brien.... | Lieut. J. A. Steele....       |
| 38                                 | R.C.R.....              | London, Ont.....       | Capt. J. G. Burnham.... | Sgt.-Maj. D. Borland,<br>W.O. |
| 39                                 | Guelph.....             | Guelph, Ont.....       | Geo. Sleeman.....       | D. Clark.....                 |
| 40                                 | Maplewood.....          | Maplewood, Ont.....    | E. Dennis.....          | A. McKay.....                 |
|                                    | Tilbury.....            | Tilbury, Ont.....      | W. A. Johnson.....      | C. H. Mallory.....            |

# 516 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 1st Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Association.            | Headquarters.       | Captain.             | Secretary.             |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|------------------------|
| 42                                 | McClary                       | London, Ont.        | J. K. H. Pope        | K. A. Gunn             |
| 43                                 | Amabel                        | Allenford, Ont.     | G. Fenton            | R. P. Haskett          |
| 48                                 | Nissouri                      | Lakeside, Ont.      | H. King              | R. Rawlings            |
| 49                                 | St. Helens                    | St. Helens, Ont.    | John Webster         | W. J. Miller           |
| 50                                 | Ailsa Craig                   | Ailsa Craig, Ont.   | A. Stewart           | Capt. S. G. McKay      |
| 52                                 | Whitechurch                   | Whitechurch, Ont.   | R. Carrick           | Dr. Jamieson           |
| 1st Hussars                        |                               | London, Ont.        | Capt. H. N. Abell    | Lieut. A. C. Spencer   |
| 419                                | Mount Elgin                   | Mount Elgin, Ont.   | J. H. Baskett        | A. E. Hadcock          |
| 423                                | Lochalsh                      | Lochalsh, Ont.      | J. MacIntyre         | Duncan Cameron         |
| 431                                | East Oxford                   | Oxford Centre, Ont. | W. H. Hampson        | H. A. Green            |
| 472                                | Lucknow                       | Lucknow, Ont.       | A. H. Boyd           | R. Johnston            |
| 479                                | Kincardine                    | Kincardine, Ont.    | A. H. Ingram         | Capt. R. Emmerston     |
| 22nd Regt.                         |                               | Woodstock, Ont.     | Major T. L. Hay      | E. J. Groom            |
| 502                                | Kintail                       | Kintail, Ont.       | J. McKay             | C. Stewart             |
| 508                                | St. Augustine                 | St. Augustine, Ont. | A. Kinahan           | Wm. A. Boyle           |
| 515                                | Princeton                     | Princeton, Ont.     | S. L. Foe            | Major D. M. Eutherland |
|                                    | "B" Sqdn., 24th Grey's Horse  | Ingersoll, Ont.     | Lieut. G. Batcheller | Capt. J. U. Nichol     |
| 536                                | Westfield                     | Westfield, Ont.     | M. McDowell          | A. McDowell            |
| 555                                | Richmond                      | Bayham, Ont.        | C. L. Laing          | F. S. Pionnier         |
| 574                                | Crampton                      | Crampton, Ont.      | A. J. Remington      | Leslie Newell          |
| "D" Sqdn., 1st Hussars             |                               | Amherstburg, Ont.   | Major T. B. Balfour  | Lieut. L. M. Thomas    |
| "G" Co., 33rd Regt.                |                               | Porters Hill, Ont.  | Capt. K. E. Naftel   | Lieut. R. R. Sloan     |
| "F" Co., 32nd Regt.                |                               | Tara, Ont.          | Lieut. H. Danard     | Sergt. J. H. Temple    |
| 25th Regiment                      |                               | St. Thomas, Ont.    | Lt.-Col. W. J. Green | Lieut. J. H. Sandham   |
| "H" Co., 26th Regt.                |                               | Pottersburg, Ont.   | Lieut. F. Fanton     | Col. Sergt. E. H. Coe  |
| 603                                | Guelph Agricultural College   | Guelph, Ont.        | S. H. Hopkins        | C. M. Laidlaw          |
| 604                                | Guelph Army and Navy Veterans | Guelph, Ont.        | F. W. Hocking        | F. F. Gazzard          |
| 606                                | Kingsbridge                   | Kingsbridge, Ont.   | J. Sennett           | G. Rupert Bell         |
| 607                                | London C.P.R.                 | London, Ont.        | J. G. Sheppard       | C. A. Phipps           |

2nd Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                    | Headquarters.              | Captain.                        | Secretary.                    |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                    | G. G. B. Guard.....                    | Toronto, Ont.....          | Major S. F. Smith.....          | Lieut. A. D. Kirkpatrick..... |
|                                    | 7th Field Battery.....                 | St. Catharines, Ont.....   | Major W. B. M. King.....        |                               |
|                                    | 9th Mississauga Horse.....             | Toronto, Ont.....          | Lt.-Col. W. C. V. Chadwick..... |                               |
|                                    | 2nd Queen's Own.....                   | Toronto, Ont.....          | Capt. H. Eden Smith.....        | Lieut. H. A. Menet.....       |
|                                    | 10th Royal Grenadiers.....             | Toronto, Ont.....          | Lt.-Col. A. E. Gooderham.....   |                               |
|                                    | 12th York Rangers.....                 | Aurora, Ont.....           | Major A. Elliott.....           | Lieut. A. G. A. Fletcher..... |
|                                    | 13th Royal Regiment.....               | Hamilton, Ont.....         | Lt.-Col. S. C. Mewburn.....     | Lieut. L. E. Eager.....       |
|                                    | 36th Peel Regt.....                    | Brampton, Ont.....         | Lt.-Col. R. C. Windeyer.....    |                               |
| 53                                 | 38th Dufferin Rifles.....              | Brantford, Ont.....        | Captain D. S. Gilson.....       | Lieut. A. C. Emmons.....      |
|                                    | Charlton.....                          | Charlton, New Ontario..... |                                 | R. J. Stallwood.....          |
| 54                                 | 39th Regt.....                         | Simcoe, Ont.....           | Lt.-Col. L. F. Aiken.....       | Major D. Burch.....           |
|                                    | Saltfleet.....                         | Winona, Ont.....           | A. E. Kirminis.....             | A. A. Smith.....              |
|                                    | 44th Regt.....                         | Niagara Falls, Ont.....    | Lt.-Col. F. W. Hill.....        | Capt. C. H. Vander-sluis..... |
|                                    | 48th Highlanders.....                  | Toronto, Ont.....          | Capt. A. R. MacGregor.....      | Lieut. G. H. McLaren.....     |
|                                    | 77th Regt.....                         | Dundas, Ont.....           | Lt.-Col. W. E. S. Knowles.....  |                               |
|                                    | "H" Co., 77th Regt.....                | Freelton, Ont.....         | Capt. G. Weatherstone.....      | Pte. W. Moore.....            |
|                                    | 91st Regt.....                         | Hamilton, Ont.....         | Maj. W. R. Turnbull.....        |                               |
| 55                                 | "D" Co., 97th Regt.....                | Elk Lake, Ont.....         | Lt.-Col. H. E. McKee.....       |                               |
| 56                                 | Simcoe.....                            | Simcoe, Ont.....           | W. Gilbertson.....              | W. Cordlett.....              |
|                                    | Harbord Collegiate Institute.....      | Toronto, Ont.....          | E. W. Hagarty.....              | D. D. Hagarty.....            |
| 60                                 | Hamilton Collegiate Institute.....     | Hamilton, Ont.....         | R. A. Thompson.....             | W. M. Logan.....              |
| 61                                 | St. Albans.....                        | Weston, Ont.....           | W. E. Matthews.....             |                               |
| 62                                 | Toronto Teachers.....                  | Toronto, Ont.....          | J. A. Woodward.....             | S. H. Armstrong.....          |
| 63                                 | Gore Bay.....                          | Gore Bay, Ont.....         | W. H. Hurst.....                | J. H. Bochl.....              |
| 64                                 | Jameson Ave. Collegiate Institute..... | Toronto, Ont.....          | T. E. Reid.....                 |                               |
| 65                                 | Meaford.....                           | Meaford, Ont.....          | J. Jordan.....                  | J. Jordan.....                |
| 67                                 | University of Toronto.....             | Toronto, Ont.....          | W. E. Henderson.....            |                               |
| 68                                 | "G" Co., 23rd Regt.....                | North Bay, Ont.....        | Capt. W. H. Milne.....          |                               |
|                                    | Northwest Field Force, 1885.....       | Toronto, Ont.....          |                                 | W. J. Bewley.....             |
| 69                                 | "D" Co., 23rd Regt.....                | Loring, Ont.....           | Capt. E. H. Kelsey.....         | Lieut. J. W. Orchard.....     |
| 70                                 | Niagara.....                           | Niagara, Ont.....          | J. E. Masters.....              |                               |
| 71                                 | Owen Sound.....                        | Owen Sound, Ont.....       |                                 | B. Gordon.....                |
| 72                                 | South Grey.....                        | Durham, Ont.....           | D. E. Jamieson.....             |                               |
|                                    | Bognor.....                            | Bognor, Ont.....           | G. Toms.....                    | J. M. Thompson.....           |
| 74                                 | No. 2 Co., C. A. S. C.....             | Toronto, Ont.....          | Major J. C. Allan.....          |                               |
|                                    | Orangeville.....                       | Orangeville, Ont.....      | C. V. Jeffries.....             | J. C. S. Footner.....         |
|                                    | 81st Regt.....                         | Owen Sound, Ont.....       | Lieut. D. R. Dobie.....         | W. A. Robertson.....          |
|                                    | No. 2 Infantry Station, R.C.R.....     | Toronto, Ont.....          | Cr. Sergt. W. C. Carter.....    |                               |
| 76                                 | 84th Regt.....                         | Whitby, Ont.....           | Lt.-Col. J. F. Grierson.....    | Maj. Robt. Dillon.....        |
|                                    | East Riding of York.....               | Markham, Ont.....          | P. H. Reesor.....               | C. W. Hellems.....            |

# 518 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

2nd Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                     | Headquarters.            | Captain.                             | Secretary                    |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| .....                              | "B" Sqdn., R. C. D.....                 | Toronto, Ont.....        | Major A. McMillan.....               | Q. M. S. Inst., B. E. Purdy. |
| 77                                 | Toronto Postal Service.....             | Toronto, Ont.....        | J. Kennedy.....                      | W. L. C. Allwell.            |
| .....                              | "H" Co., 23rd Regt.....                 | McKellar, Ont.....       | Capt. F. P. Leushner.....            | J. Beck.....                 |
| 417                                | Selkirk.....                            | Selkirk, Ont.....        | J. Wilcox.....                       | C. T. Gilliland.....         |
| .....                              | No. 9 Co., C. A. S. C.....              | Hamilton, Ont.....       | Lieut. H. L. Beckett.....            | .....                        |
| 429                                | McNab.....                              | McNab, Ont.....          | S. J. Wilson.....                    | .....                        |
| 444                                | White River.....                        | White River, Ont.....    | C. B. Copeland.....                  | .....                        |
| 452                                | Orillia.....                            | Orillia, Ont.....        | Mr. H. Vick.....                     | .....                        |
| .....                              | "E" Co., 44th Regt.....                 | Welland, Ont.....        | Lieut. G. B. Ross.....               | .....                        |
| 493                                | Gillies Depot.....                      | Gillies Depot, Ont.....  | Maj. A. B. Gillies.....              | H. A. Riddell.....           |
| 519                                | Cottage.....                            | St. Catharines, Ont..... | A. E. Jinckes.....                   | D. McLean.....               |
| .....                              | Right Half Co., R. C. E.....            | Toronto, Ont.....        | Lieut. J. B. Dunbar.....             | Sergt. F. Fellows.....       |
| .....                              | 1st Field Troop Canadian Engineers..... | Hamilton, Ont.....       | Lieut. J. A. Bauer.....              | Lieut. R. H. Paterson.....   |
| 563                                | Providence Bay.....                     | Providence Bay, Ont..... | A. Rumley.....                       | M. L. Buck.....              |
| .....                              | "C" Co., 97th Regt.....                 | Thessalon, Ont.....      | Maj. J. J. Ansley.....               | Lieut. C. F. Rothman.....    |
| 570                                | Collingwood.....                        | Collingwood, Ont.....    | G. B. Westcott.....                  | J. R. Orr.....               |
| 573                                | Toronto Newspaper.....                  | Toronto, Ont.....        | J. Eaton.....                        | A. D. Clarke.....            |
| .....                              | "F" Coy., 97th Regt.....                | Haileybury, Ont.....     | Lieut. P. G. Ferguson.....           | .....                        |
| .....                              | No. 12 Co., C. A. S. C.....             | Toronto, Ont.....        | Capt. W. D. Greer.....               | Sergt. F. Hill.....          |
| 599                                | Irish Rifle Club of Toronto.....        | Toronto.....             | D. S. Spence.....                    | A. Emo.....                  |
| .....                              | 2nd Division Dept'l.....                | Toronto, Ont.....        | Capt. R. L. M. Donaldson, C.O.C..... | Sergt. K. R. Forrester.....  |
| .....                              | "B" Co., 37th Regt.....                 | Cayuga, Ont.....         | Lieut. T. L. Haggart.....            | C.O.C.....                   |
| .....                              | 19th Regt.....                          | St. Catharines, Ont..... | Lieut.-Col. W. W. Burleigh.....      | E. B. Davis.....             |
| .....                              | .....                                   | .....                    | .....                                | Capt. S. B. Scobell.....     |



# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 519

## 3rd Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.          | Captain.                   | Secretary.              |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                    | 5th Field Battery.....  | Kingston, Ont.....     | Maj. W. Sears.....         | J. E. Robitaille.....   |
|                                    | "A" Co., 49th Regt..... | Belleville, Ont.....   | Capt. F. G. Ketcheson..    | Major H. H. Alger....   |
|                                    | "B" Co., 49th Regt..... | Stirling, Ont.....     | Capt. D. Green.....        | Sgt. T. McGowan.....    |
|                                    | "C" Co., 49th Regt..... | Sidney, Ont.....       | Capt. R. Vanderwater..     |                         |
|                                    | "D" Co., 49th Regt..... | Madoc, Ont.....        | Major C. M. Wallbridge..   |                         |
|                                    | "E" Co., 49th Regt..... | Tyendenaga, Ont.....   | Major W. H. Ketcheson..    | Lieut. G. A. Keith....  |
|                                    | "F" Co., 49th Regt..... | Trenton, Ont.....      | Capt. A. E. Bywater....    | Lieut. E. James.....    |
|                                    | "G" Co., 49th Regt..... | Bancroft, Ont.....     | Capt. J. L. McLean.....    | J. A. Ebey.....         |
|                                    | "H" Co., 49th Regt..... | Marmora, Ont.....      | Capt. C. A. Bleecker...    | Pte. W. C. Inkster....  |
|                                    | 14th Regt.....          | Kingston, Ont.....     | Lt.-Col. A. B. Cunningham  | Lieut. W. E. Swaine..   |
| 82                                 | 57th Regt.....          | Peterboro, Ont.....    | Maj. G. W. Bennett.....    | Capt. A. P. McLean...   |
| 83                                 | East Durham.....        | Port Hope, Ont.....    | T. Tull.....               | W. T. Robertson.....    |
|                                    | Warsaw.....             | Warsaw, Ont.....       | W. J. Selkirk.....         | H. E. E. Choate.....    |
|                                    | Royal Military College  | Kingston, Ont.....     | The Staff Adjutant.....    | The Staff Adjutant...   |
| 84                                 | "F" Co., 47th Regt..... | Tamworth, Ont.....     | Maj. A. M. Bell.....       | Capt. J. Hannah.....    |
| 86                                 | Cobourg.....            | Cobourg, Ont.....      | A. B. Roberts.....         | H. G. Bolster.....      |
| 88                                 | Bowmanville.....        | Bowmanville, Ont.....  | W. J. Hoar.....            | F. J. Mitchell.....     |
|                                    | Baillieboro.....        | Baillieboro, Ont.....  | J. Seens.....              | W. Byers.....           |
| 90                                 | "H" Co., 47th Regt..... | Arden, Ont.....        | Capt. W. G. Pringle....    | P. A. Detten.....       |
| 92                                 | Elizabethville.....     | Elizabethville, Ont... | J. E. Beatty.....          | J. R. Gordon.....       |
| 422                                | Victoria County.....    | Lindsay, Ont.....      | Lt.-Col. R. H. Sylvester.. | Maj. J. A. Williamson.. |
|                                    | Newcastle.....          | Newcastle, Ont.....    | Capt. H. W. McLeod....     | F. W. Bradley.....      |
| 441                                | "E" Co., 47th Regt..... | Verona, Ont.....       | Capt. G. H. S. Campbell..  | Capt. L. Malcolm.....   |
|                                    | School of Mining.....   | Kingston, Ont.....     | Major A. Macphail.....     |                         |
| 474                                | "A" Co., 47th Regt..... | Inverary, Ont.....     | Capt. F. Partridge.....    |                         |
| 477                                | Kingston.....           | Kingston, Ont.....     | J. H. Birkett.....         | T. M. Asseltine.....    |
| 480                                | Gull River.....         | Coboconk, Ont.....     | A. Limerick.....           | A. Laidlaw.....         |
| 485                                | Centreton.....          | Centreton, Ont.....    | J. L. Gaffield.....        | J. A. Brewster.....     |
|                                    | Omamee.....             | Omamee, Ont.....       | T. C. Stephenson.....      | H. A. Sutton.....       |
| 488                                | "G" Co., 47th Regt..... | Odessa, Ont.....       | Capt. B. J. Oswald.....    | Q. M. S. R. S. Cairns.. |
| 506                                | Wilton.....             | Wilton, Ont.....       | G. Simmons.....            | C. Davidson.....        |
|                                    | Hoard's Station.....    | Hoard's Station, Ont.. | J. Cotton.....             | J. Stewart.....         |
|                                    | "B" Co., 47th Regt..... | Sydenham, Ont.....     | Maj. S. Knight.....        | A. Smith.....           |

# 520 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 3rd Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.     | Headquarters.        | Captain.                 | Secretary.               |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
|                                    | 3rd Field Co., C.E.     | Ottawa, Ont.         | Q. M. S., W. E. Craig    | Capt. J. A. McKenna.     |
|                                    | 5th P.L.D.G.            | Ottawa, Ont.         | Lieut. E. R. Jackson     | Sgt. H. P. Herbert.      |
|                                    | G.G.F.G.                | Ottawa, Ont.         | Capt. H. W. O'Connor     | Sgt. S. Dawson.          |
|                                    | 43rd D.C.O.R.           | Ottawa, Ont.         | Capt. J. A. Armstrong    | Col. Sgt. J. F. Berton.  |
| 93                                 | Carleton Place          | Carleton Place, Ont. | H. McFadden              | R. A. Gailbraith.        |
| 94                                 | Radford                 | Radford, Que.        | John Stewart             | D. B. Alexander          |
| 95                                 | Prescott                | Prescott, Ont.       | J. B. Coates             | E. McNally               |
| 96                                 | Westmeath               | Westmeath, Ont.      | N. Reid                  | W. T. Grylls             |
| 97                                 | Lord Strathcona         | Richmond, Ont.       | J. J. Danby              | James Reilly             |
| 98                                 | Perth                   | Perth, Ont.          | W. A. Meighen            | F. Clynne                |
| 99                                 | Avonmore                | Avonmore, Ont.       | A. McKercher             | E. McLaughlin            |
| 101                                | Gananoque               | Gananoque, Ont.      | R. H. Britton            | P. Crawley               |
| 102                                | Quyong                  | Quyong, Que.         | G. Guthrie               | J. E. Moyle              |
| 105                                | Carleton                | Carp, Ont.           | P. J. Lynchke            | W. D. Monk               |
| 106                                | Renfrew                 | Renfrew, Ont.        | J. M. Briscoe            | John F. French           |
|                                    | 2nd Field Battery       | Ottawa, Ont.         | Capt. C. H. L. Sharman   | N. Washburn              |
| 107                                | Almonte                 | Almonte, Ont.        | A. A. Metcalfe           | J. C. Graham             |
| 108                                | North Gower             | North Gower, Ont.    | J. McFadden              | F. Skinner               |
| 109                                | King Edward             | Kars, Ont.           | W. T. Dunbar             | W. G. Tresdwell          |
| 110                                | Chalk River             | Chalk River, Ont.    | R. Tyner                 | C. Ross                  |
| 111                                | Ottawa Collegiate Inst. | Ottawa, Ont.         | J. C. McNab              | T. H. Mulligan           |
| 112                                | Ottawa Public Schools.  | Ottawa, Ont.         |                          | H. P. Hudson             |
| 113                                | Kazubazua               | Kazubazua, Que.      | C. A. Nenev              | Sergt. J. R. Nolan       |
| 114                                | Aylmer                  | Aylmer, Que.         | A. H. Taylor             | T. L. Thompson           |
|                                    | No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.     | Ottawa, Ont.         | Capt. N. C. Sparks       | S.Sgt. J. Larkin, C.O.C. |
| 115                                | Lanark                  | Lanark, Ont.         | W. J. Scott              | H. S. Latimer            |
|                                    | Headquarters.           | Ottawa, Ont.         | Capt. C. E. Long, R.C.A. | Lieut. A. H. Bick        |
| 116                                | Osgoode                 | Metcalfe, Ont.       | J. V. Stanley            | L. E. Shepherd           |
|                                    | 23rd Field Battery.     | Ottawa, Ont.         | Lieut. J. H. Strothers   | O. Wright                |
| 117                                | Algonquin               | Algonquin, Ont.      | W. J. Bissel             | J. H. Mansell            |
| 118                                | St. Lawrence            | South Augusta, Ont.  | R. Bishop                | A. D. Pearson            |
| 416                                | Royal Mint              | Ottawa, Ont.         | G. Roe                   | T. C. D. Bedell          |
| 427                                | Brockville              | Brockville, Ont.     | G. C. Howison            | B. Murray                |
| 451                                | Merrickville            | Merrickville, Ont.   | E. J. Kyle               | W. J. Wrathall           |
| 482                                | Barry's Bay             | Barry's Bay, Ont.    | S. E. Smith              | Robt. L. Whitman         |
| 492                                | Poland                  | Poland, Ont.         | J. A. Paul               | J. H. Stewart            |
| 551                                | Shawville               | Shawville, Que.      | W. E. Maitland           | A. G. Miller             |
| 564                                | Harrowsmith             | Harrowsmith, Ont.    | H. A. Cook               | W. Evans                 |
| 565                                | Clear Lake              | Arden, Ont.          | E. Mouck                 | W. Anderson              |
| 569                                | Over Seas               | Ottawa, Ont.         | J. Wilkinson             | Z. LaFountain            |
| 572                                | Department of Interior. | Ottawa, Ont.         | Thos. E. S. Davies       |                          |
| 608                                | Tweed                   | Tweed, Ont.          | H. F. Corbett            |                          |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 521

4th Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.            | Headquarters.           | Captain.                    | Secretary.            |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
|                                    | 17th Hussars.....              | Montreal, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. J. J. Riley.....   |                       |
|                                    | 2nd "Montreal" Heavy Bgde..... | Montreal, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. L. R. Johnson..... |                       |
|                                    | 1st G. G. of C.....            | Montreal, Que.....      | Lieut.-Col. J. Carson.....  |                       |
|                                    | No. 4 Fd. Coy. C.E.....        | Montreal, Que.....      | Maj. H. Harrison.....       |                       |
|                                    | 3rd Victoria Rifles.....       | Montreal, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. W.W. Burland.....  |                       |
|                                    | 5th Royal H. of C.....         | Montreal, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. G. S. Canthe.....  |                       |
|                                    | 55th Regt., C.M.R.....         | Montreal, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. J. T. Ostell.....  |                       |
|                                    | 85th Regiment.....             | Montreal, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. M. LaRochelle..... |                       |
|                                    | 11th Regiment.....             | Lachute, Que.....       | Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale.....   |                       |
|                                    | "C" Co. 11th Regt.....         | Morin Flats, Que.....   | Lt.-Col. J. E. Seale.....   |                       |
| 119                                | Highland Cadets.....           | Montreal, Que.....      | Maj. L. Lydon.....          |                       |
| 122                                | Victoria Reserve.....          | Montreal, Que.....      | Capt. M. Pope.....          | E. H. Tasker.....     |
| 123                                | McGill University.....         | Montreal, Que.....      | J. H. Atkinson.....         | A. T. Cunningham..... |
| 124                                | Aubrey.....                    | Aubrey, Que.....        | W. Allen.....               | E. Robertson.....     |
| 126                                | Lachute.....                   | Lachute, Que.....       | H. Slater.....              | R. W. Pollock.....    |
| 129                                | Canadian Pacific Ry.....       | Montreal, Que.....      | Henry Osborne.....          | H. Street.....        |
| 130                                | Montreal A.A.A.....            | Montreal, Que.....      | W. R. Dunlop.....           | L. R. Binmore.....    |
| 132                                | West Shefford.....             | West Shefford, Que..... | P. M. Hayes.....            | G. A. Mason.....      |
| 133                                | Geraldine.....                 | Geraldine, Que.....     | E. Sutton.....              | H. Money Penny.....   |
|                                    | Drummond County.....           | Ulverton, Que.....      | R. G. Elliott.....          | R. V. Husk.....       |

## 4th Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.       | Headquarters.             | Captain.                    | Secretary.                 |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|
| .....                              | 53rd Regiment.....        | Sherbrooke, Que.....      | Lt.-Col. T. S. Somers.....  | J. E. Macfarlane.....      |
| 135                                | Waterloo.....             | Waterloo, Que.....        | R. F. Shaw.....             | Lt.-Col. A. C. Hanson..... |
| 136                                | Frontier.....             | Coaticook, Que.....       | E. A. Akhurst.....          | A. G. Brown.....           |
| 138                                | Sutton.....               | Sutton, Que.....          | C. D. Griggs.....           | M. Harris.....             |
| 139                                | Stanbridge.....           | Stanbridge East, Que..... | P. Richard.....             | F. H. Perkins.....         |
| 141                                | Mohawk.....               | Mansonville, Que.....     | C. M. Bowen.....            | C. A. Harper.....          |
| 142                                | Granby.....               | Granby, Que.....          | S. Martin.....              | Major J. M. Miltimore..... |
| 143                                | Dundonald.....            | Sweetsburg, Que.....      | C. Hall.....                | A. C. Miltimore.....       |
| .....                              | 13th S. L. Dragoons.....  | Waterloo, Que.....        | Lt.-Col. B. B. Morrill..... | A. C. Miltimore.....       |
| 530                                | Brome.....                | Brome, Que.....           | D. P. Chapman.....          | F. D. McMichael.....       |
| .....                              | 54th Regiment.....        | Sherbrooke, Que.....      | Maj. V. E. Rioux.....       | H. Bowler.....             |
| 548                                | Montreal Locomotive.....  | Montreal, Que.....        | N. McNeilage.....           |                            |
| 553                                | Border.....               | Abercorn, Que.....        | C. M. Willey.....           |                            |
| .....                              | 4th Divisional Staff..... | Montreal, Que.....        | Col. J. A. Fages.....       |                            |

## 5th Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                     | Headquarters.          | Captain.                    | Secretary.                |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
|                                    | 10th Hussars.....                       | Quebec.....            | Capt. G. W. Lemesurier      | Sgt. — McMillan.....      |
|                                    | 8th Regt. Can. Art.....                 | Lévis, Que.....        | Major E. Gelly.....         | Capt. J. E. Boissinot..   |
|                                    | No. 5 Infantry Station,<br>R.C.R.       | Quebec.....            | Sgt. Maj. A. Young,<br>W.O. | Lieut. Sgt. J. Price..... |
|                                    | 8th Regt. Royal Rifles                  | Quebec.....            | Lieut.-Col. D. Watson..     | Lieut. M. Slater.....     |
|                                    | 9th Regiment.....                       | Quebec.....            | Capt. A. H. Grenier....     | Capt. P. E. Trudel....    |
| 131                                | 17th Regiment.....                      | Lévis, Que.....        | Capt. R. Guenet.....        | Capt. G. E. Marquis..     |
| 137                                | Lake Megantic.....                      | Lake Megantic, Que..   | J. C. Marceau.....          | W. J. Kelly.....          |
| 140                                | Dudswell.....                           | Bishop's Crossing, Que | M. S. Macdonald.....        | J. W. Bishop.....         |
| 147                                | Wellington.....                         | Cookshire, Que.....    | L. J. D. Gauthier.....      | F. Pennoyer.....          |
| 149                                | East Angus.....                         | East Angus, Que.....   | J. W. French.....           | O. R. Beane.....          |
| 151                                | Richmond County.....                    | Richmond, Que.....     | Maj. R. J. Hewton, R.O.     | W. R. Damant.....         |
| 153                                | Lévis.....                              | Lévis, Que.....        | J. H. Fontaine.....         | J. E. Samson.....         |
| 154                                | Quebec City.....                        | Quebec.....            | A. L. Hamilton.....         | W. J. B. Frazer.....      |
| 156                                | Chasseurs de Salabery..                 | Quebec.....            | J. P. Robert.....           | J. A. Grenier.....        |
| 157                                | Garde Inde. Champlain                   | Quebec.....            | A. Parent.....              | H. Grouleau.....          |
|                                    | Gaspé.....                              | Gaspé, Que.....        | E. P. Suddard.....          | G. H. Davis.....          |
| 159                                | 87th Regiment.....                      | Ancienne Lorette, Que. | Lieut. G. C. De Lery...     | Capt. L. E. Hamel....     |
|                                    | The Quebec Miniature<br>Rifle Club..... | Quebec, Que.....       | Lt.-Col. M. Macpherson..    | Maj. S. H. Hill.....      |
|                                    | R.C.G.A.....                            | Quebec Que.....        | Lt.-Col. H. E. Burstall..   | Lieut. W. A. Irving...    |
| 162                                | "G" Co., 17th Regt.....                 | Ste. Gervais, Que..... | Capt. Oscar Parc.....       | Capt. G. E. Marquis..     |
| 470                                | Conroy.....                             | Inverness, Que.....    | C. H. George.....           | F. J. Glass.....          |
| 486                                | Sponroy Pond.....                       | Denison's Mills, Que.. | A. Caron.....               | C. E. Taylor.....         |
| 526                                | Lingwick.....                           | Gould, Que.....        | W. C. McDonald.....         | A. Milloy.....            |
| 527                                | St. Bruno.....                          | St. Bruno, Que.....    | S. Bouchard.....            | J. E. L. Fortin.....      |
| 544                                | St. Félicien.....                       | St. Félicien, Que..... | E. Bouchard.....            | J. G. Bouchard.....       |
|                                    | Smith's Brook.....                      | Maple Hill, Que.....   | J. G. Baattie.....          | J. W. Dunn.....           |
|                                    | "D" Coy., 4th Regt.....                 | St. Narcisse, Que..... | Capt. J. Cossette.....      | Lieut. H. Jacob.....      |
| 592                                | Sandhill.....                           | Sandhill, P.Q.....     | H. C. Bailev.....           | F. G. LeGallais.....      |
|                                    | No. 7 Detachm't C.O.C                   | Quebec.....            | Lt.-Col. J. A. Morin....    | S.Q.M.S. J. Molloy....    |

## 6th Division.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                | Headquarters.                   | Captain.                           | Secretary.                 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
|                                    | 3rd Heavy Brigade.....             | St. John, N.B.....              | Lt.-Col. J. B. M. Baxter.          | Lieut. G. A. Gamblin       |
|                                    | 82nd Regiment.....                 | St. John, N.B.....              | Major H. Perley.....               | Major W. O. Magee.         |
| 164                                | Moncton.....                       | Moncton, N.B.....               | A. E. Barton.....                  | A. R. Boss.....            |
| 166                                | Grand Falls.....                   | Grand Falls, N.B.....           | C. A. Estey.....                   | J. B. Powers.....          |
| 168                                | Restigouche.....                   | Campbellton, N.B.....           | John White.....                    | H. O. Chandler.....        |
| 170                                | Marysville.....                    | Marysville, N.B.....            | F. M. Merritt.....                 | D. E. Pickard.....         |
| 171                                | Fredericton.....                   | Fredericton, N.B.....           | Lt.-Col. T. G. Loggie,<br>R.O..... | Capt. F. A. Good.....      |
| 172                                | Fort Cumberland.....               | Point de Bute, N.B.....         | B. Carter.....                     | J. F. McKay.....           |
| 173                                | Sackville.....                     | Sackville, N.B.....             | W. J. Dixon.....                   | C. C. Campbell.....        |
| 174                                | St. John City.....                 | St. John, N.B.....              | N. J. Morrison.....                | J. Sullivan.....           |
| 175                                | Woodstock.....                     | Woodstock, N.B.....             | Wm. Balmain.....                   | C. M. Aughterton.....      |
| 179                                | Mount Pleasant.....                | Mount Pleasant, N.B.....        | B. R. Clark.....                   | S. W. Smith.....           |
| 181                                | Glassville.....                    | Glassville, N.B.....            | G. B. Reid.....                    | H. Pearson.....            |
| 183                                | St. Andrews.....                   | St. Andrews, N.B.....           | H. H. Bartlett.....                | D. G. Hanson, Jr.....      |
| 184                                | Little Presque Isle.....           | Avondale, N.B.....              | W. H. Laurence.....                | A. de Grass.....           |
| 185                                | Centreville.....                   | Centreville, N.B.....           | A. W. Margison.....                | A. M. Adams.....           |
|                                    | "H" Co., 73rd Regt.....            | Upper Blackville, N.B.....      | Capt. C. Donald.....               | Lieut. W. McDonald.....    |
| 187                                | East Florenceville.....            | East Florenceville,<br>N.B..... | P. R. Semple.....                  | R. B. Hagerman.....        |
| 188                                | Rockland.....                      | Coldstream, N.B.....            | B. M. Nevers.....                  | E. A. Estabrooks.....      |
|                                    | 74th Regt. "D" and "H"<br>Cos..... | Moncton, N.B.....               | Capt. F. R. Sumner.....            | Lieut. D. R. Chandler..... |
| 191                                | Bathurst.....                      | Bathurst, N.B.....              | C. H. Ellis.....                   | J. McIntosh.....           |
| 458                                | Rock Maple.....                    | Black River Bridge,<br>N.B..... | Rev. G. A. Grant.....              | Capt. A. S. Cameron.....   |
| 466                                | Shemogue.....                      | Chapman, N.B.....               | W. H. Anderson.....                | R. Reid.....               |
| 467                                | Blackville.....                    | Blackville, N.B.....            | S. Bean.....                       | R. M. Grindlay.....        |
| 494                                | Miramichi.....                     | Newcastle, N.B.....             | T. H. Whalen.....                  | B. P. Steeves.....         |
| 496                                | Jacquet River.....                 | Jacquet River, N.B.....         | B. L. Ellis.....                   | D. McAlister.....          |
|                                    | 19th Field Battery.....            | Moncton, N.B.....               | Major S. B. Anderson.....          | Capt. W. A. McKee.....     |
| 506                                | Queensbury.....                    | Granite Hill, N.B.....          | Almon F. Morrison.....             | C. C. Morrison.....        |
| 562                                | Hammond and Upham.....             | Hillisdale, N.B.....            | J. E. Howe.....                    | W. F. Howe.....            |

6th Division—Continued.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.        | Headquarters.                | Captain.                 | Secretary.             |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| 197                                | Halifax Rgt., C.A.         | Halifax, N.S.                | Lt.-Col. J. A. Marshall. | Corp. A. F. Messervey  |
| 198                                | 63rd Halifax Rifles.       | Halifax, N.S.                | Capt. D. R. Turnbull.    | Lieut. F. C. Kaiser.   |
| 199                                | 69th Regt.                 | Roundhill, N.S.              | Major D. G. Ritcey.      | Capt. E. C. Schaffner. |
| 200                                | 75th Regt.                 | Lunenburg, N.S.              | Lt.-Col. E. B. Fritze.   | Capt. G. C. Berringer. |
| 195                                | "E" Co., 78th Highlanders. | Lovat, N.S.                  | Capt. H. Sutherland.     | Sgt. J. M. Gordon.     |
| 199                                | Amherst.                   | Amherst, N.S.                | H. D. Oulton.            | F. J. Legere.          |
| 200                                | Round Hill.                | Round Hill, N.S.             | A. H. Milner.            | W. C. L. Dargie.       |
| 201                                | Bridgetown.                | Bridgetown, N.S.             | H. L. Bustin.            | J. C. Foster.          |
| 202                                | New Caledonia.             | Granville Ferry, N.S.        | H. R. McKay.             | F. E. Jefferson.       |
| 203                                | Sydney.                    | Sydney, N.S.                 | F. E. Bayer.             | L. G. Mackay.          |
| 208                                | Stewiacke.                 | Stewiacke, N.S.              | Major J. R. Smith.       | F. Dickie.             |
| 204                                | Royal Canadian Engineers.  | Halifax, N.S.                | Capt. S. H. Osler.       | Q.M.S. H. D. Kidby.    |
| 206                                | Sam Slick.                 | Windsor, N.S.                | R. Fleming.              | J. R. Smith.           |
| 208                                | Charles Wood.              | Middle Musquodoboit N.S.     | F. H. Taylor.            | G. McFtridge.          |
| 209                                | Earltown.                  | Earltown, N.S.               | J. M. Munro.             | J. A. Murray.          |
| 210                                | Glace Bay.                 | Glace Bay, N.S.              | J. H. Morris.            | S. McCawley.           |
| 212                                | Parrsboro'.                | Parrsboro', N.S.             | J. Farrel.               | E. A. Vaughan.         |
| 213                                | Bear River.                | Bear River, N.S.             | W. LeRoi Harris.         | W. K. Tebert.          |
| 218                                | Durham.                    | Durham, N.S.                 | H. Falconer.             | T. Robinson.           |
| 216                                | 66th Regiment.             | Halifax, N.S.                | Capt. R. B. Simmonds.    | Capt. H. H. Bligh.     |
| 217                                | 14th King's Can. Hrs.      | Middleton, N.S.              | Lt.-Col. N. H. Parsons.  | Staff Sgt. J. Whyte.   |
| 217                                | North Sydney.              | North Sydney, N.S.           | M. D. E. McKeigan.       | W. Elliott.            |
| 218                                | Royal Canadian Regt.       | Halifax, N.S.                | Lieut. W. G. Peterson.   | Lieut. W. G. Peterson. |
| 218                                | Dalhousie College.         | Halifax, N.S.                | W. Billman.              | L. B. Campbell.        |
| 219                                | Fraser.                    | Sydney Mines, N.S.           | Dr. A. Love.             | A. H. Munn.            |
| 220                                | Clementsvale.              | Clementsvale, N.S.           | D. E. Trimper.           | A. C. Chute.           |
| 221                                | Central Colchester.        | Upper North River, N.S.      | B. Nichols.              | J. P. Kavanagh.        |
| 222                                | West Branch.               | West Branch River John, N.S. | M. P. Berry.             | M. Sutherland.         |
| 222                                | Northport.                 | Northport, N.S.              | Dixon Pipes.             | H. P. Anderson.        |

# 26 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS.

## 6th Division—Continued.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                      | Headquarters.               | Captain.                           | Secretary.                 |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 223                                | Middle Stewiacke.....                    | Middle Stewiacke,<br>N.S.   | H. Fisher.....                     | Sydney Fleck.....          |
| 424                                | Lyon's Brook.....                        | Lyon's Brook, N.S.          | C. Sobey.....                      | J. H. Hogg.....            |
| 426                                | West River Station.....                  | West River Station,<br>N.S. | S. R. McKenzie.....                | J. W. McLean.....          |
| 442                                | Reserve.....                             | Reserve Mines, N.S.         | W. J. Egan.....                    | W. F. James.....           |
|                                    | No. 1 Co. R.C.G.A.....                   | Halifax, N.S.               | Lieut. T. D. J. Ring-<br>wood..... | B'dr O. Markell.....       |
|                                    | No. 2 Co. R. C. G. A.....                | Halifax, N.S.               | Lieut. R. L. Fort.....             | Corpl. E. Stevenson.....   |
|                                    | "G" Co., 94th Regt.....                  | Inverness, N.S.             | Capt. J. G. Johnstone.....         | J. W. McKinnon.....        |
| 497                                | Millville.....                           | Millville, N.S.             | L. Barteaux.....                   | L. W. Nichols.....         |
| 517                                | Dominion.....                            | Dominion, C.B.              | H. G. Douglas.....                 | J. McMillan.....           |
|                                    | No. 9 Det. C.O.C.....                    | Halifax, N.S.               | Maj. S. S. Weatherbie..            | Con. A. M. Simons,<br>W.O. |
|                                    | C.P.A.S.C.....                           | Halifax, N.S.               | Capt. F. B. Eaton.....             | Capt. F. B. Eaton.....     |
|                                    | "A" "B" "C" "D,"<br>Cos., 76th Regt..... | Truro, N.S.                 | Lt.-Col. C. R. Coleman.            | Capt. J. C. Creelman..     |
| 552                                | Bridgewater.....                         | Bridgewater, N.S.           | R. McMeekin.....                   | R. H. Taylor.....          |
|                                    | 78th Regiment.....                       | Westville, N.S.             | Capt. H. G. Dunbar.....            | Capt. L. H. McKenzie..     |
| 582                                | Lunenburg.....                           | Lunenburg, N.S.             | Major J. H. Creighton..            | G. H. Love.....            |
| 598                                | Midland.....                             | Kennetcook Corner, N<br>S.  | E. McCulloch.....                  | J. K. Urquhart.....        |



# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY DIVISIONAL AREAS. 527

## 6th Division—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.      | Headquarters.          | Captain.                  | Secretary.             |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| .....                              | 4th Heavy Bgde., C.A.    | Charlottetown, P.E.I.  | Lt.-Co. A. G. Peake.....  | Capt. D. A. McKinnon   |
| 386                                | "H" Co., 82nd Regt.      | Tryon, P.E.I.          | Major F. Boulter.....     | A. Dawson.....         |
| 389                                | Montague.                | Montague, P.E.I.       | J. B. Poole.....          | J. M. Sutherland.....  |
| 370                                | Bellview.                | Southport, P.E.I.      | A. Kennedy.....           | F. G. Kennedy.....     |
| 372                                | Summerside.              | Summerside, P.E.I.     | L. R. Allen.....          | L. R. Allen.....       |
| 374                                | Bedeque.                 | Bedeque, P.E.I.        | J. C. Ballem.....         | J. C. Ballem.....      |
| 375                                | Milton.                  | Milton, P.E.I.         | A. Rodd.....              | H. Coles.....          |
| 376                                | New London.              | Stanley Bridge, P.E.I. | Dr. Flemming.....         | M. Fife.....           |
| 379                                | Souris.                  | Souris, P.E.I.         | M. A. Paquet.....         | J. F. Sterns.....      |
| 380                                | Orwell.                  | Orwell Cove, P.E.I.    | Levi R. Ings.....         | J. E. McDonald.....    |
| 382                                | Pownal.                  | Pownal, P.E.I.         | Capt. W. E. Smith.....    | J. R. Moore.....       |
| .....                              | Iona.                    | Iona, P.E.I.           | B. J. Walsh.....          | J. Farrell.....        |
| .....                              | "E" Co., 82nd Regt.      | Cove Head, P.E.I.      | Lt.-Col. J. R. Allan..... | Lieut. W. J. McMillan. |
| 384                                | "D" Co., 82nd Regt.      | Little York, P.E.I.    | Lieut. W. J. N. Gill..... | B. R. Brown.....       |
| 385                                | Prince of Wales College. | Charlottetown, P.E.I.  | S. N. Robertson.....      | J. A. Murphy.....      |
| 386                                | Grandview.               | Grandview, P.E.I.      | B. McLeod.....            | J. W. McLeod.....      |
| 387                                | Charlottetown.           | Charlottetown, P.E.I.  | S. M. Moore.....          | E. R. Brown.....       |
| 388                                | Princetown.              | Malpeque, P.E.I.       | G. W. Ramsay.....         | E. Taylor.....         |
| 453                                | Brookfield.              | Brookfield, P.E.I.     | A. Beaton.....            | E. Johnson.....        |
| 525                                | Hillsboro.               | Glenfinnan, P.E.I.     | A. S. Robertson.....      | H. Trainor.....        |
| 526                                | Scotch Fort.             | Scotch Fort, P.E.I.    | J. A. McDonald.....       | H. Hughes.....         |
| 548                                | York.                    | York, P.E.I.           | Capt. J. C. MacDonald.    | W. J. N. Gill.....     |

# 528 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

## Military District No. X.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                  | Headquarters.        | Captain.                           | Secretary.                   |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
|                                    | Lord Strathcona's Horse (R. C.)      | Winnipeg, Man.       | Lt.-Col. A. C. Macdonell, D. S. O. | Major E. F. MacKie, D. S. O. |
|                                    | "A" Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.      | Virdein, Man.        | Lt.-Col. F. J. Clark.              |                              |
|                                    | 90th Winnipeg Rifles.                | Winnipeg, Man.       | Lt.-Col. J. W. de C. O'Grady       | Capt. R. R. J. Brown.        |
|                                    | 'D' Squad., 12th Man. Dragoons.      | Minnedosa, Man.      | Major H. M. Dyer.                  | Lieut. H. B. Armitage        |
| 224                                | Imperial Service Medal.              | Winnipeg, Man.       | C. A. Millican.                    | S. J. Carter.                |
| 226                                | Roberts.                             | Pilot Mound, Man.    | G. M. Fraser.                      | J. A. Blackburn.             |
| 227                                | Gilbert Plains.                      | Gilbert Plains, Man. | A. G. Stewart.                     | W. B. Randall.               |
| 231                                | Douglas.                             | Douglas, Man.        | F. Westcott.                       | W. S. Farley.                |
|                                    | XVI. Field Ambulance.                | Winnipeg, Man.       | Maj. W. L. Watt.                   | Maj. C. N. Scharr.           |
|                                    | "B" Co., 98th Regt.                  | Kenora, Ont.         | Lt.-Col. D. C. McKenzie            | Maj. J. H. Hilderbrand.      |
| 233                                | Hague.                               | Hague, Sask.         | H. W. Fisher.                      | J. Todd.                     |
| 234                                | La Riviere.                          | La Riviere, Man.     | N. T. Windsor.                     | E. W. Browne.                |
| 236                                | Winnipeg.                            | Winnipeg, Man.       | E. J. Gallop.                      | J. Pottruff.                 |
| 237                                | Rock Lake.                           | Greenway, Man.       | T. Graham.                         | T. J. Parsons.               |
| 238                                | Oak Lake.                            | Oak Lake, Man.       | E. M. Stein.                       | W. C. Murdock.               |
| 239                                | Beulah.                              | Beulah, Man.         | W. R. Doyle.                       | T. Muirhead.                 |
| 240                                | Fairview.                            | Carberry, Man.       | T. McLaren.                        | R. Young.                    |
| 241                                | Silver Creek.                        | Russell, Man.        | J. McKay.                          | R. Cleenie.                  |
| 243                                | Saskatchewan.                        | Prince Albert, Sask. | H. R. Fletcher.                    | J. L. McQuarrie.             |
| 244                                | Minnedosa.                           | Minnedosa, Man.      | F. Londry.                         | M. W. Porter.                |
| 247                                | Broadview.                           | Broadview, Sask.     | T. C. Wilson.                      | A. A. Johnson.               |
| 249                                | Boulton & Shell River.               | Assessippi, Man.     | F. G. Richardson.                  | B. R. Kaiser.                |
| 250                                | Maymont.                             | Maymont, Sask.       | D. H. Ward.                        | H. C. Mackay.                |
| 251                                | Minnetonas.                          | Minnetonas, Man.     | J. L. Elliott.                     | G. Kent.                     |
| 254                                | Kenton.                              | Kenton, Man.         | A. W. Kent.                        | P. L. Convey.                |
| 255                                | Saskatoon.                           | Saskatoon, Sask.     | G. N. Hughes.                      | G. Kidd.                     |
| 256                                | Inglisfield.                         | Fleming, Sask.       | D. McCormick.                      | C. F. Rosborough.            |
| 257                                | Grenfell.                            | Grenfell, Sask.      | R. Kent.                           | W. H. Hemmings.              |
| 258                                | Springfield.                         | Springfield, Man.    | G. R. Nunn.                        | W. Stokes.                   |
| 261                                | Estevan.                             | Estevan, Sask.       | D. R. Davis.                       | C. Gordon.                   |
| 262                                | Regina.                              | Regina, Sask.        | W. M. Williamson.                  | W. S. Gordon.                |
| 263                                | Neepawa.                             | Neopawa, Man.        | R. Hunter.                         | D. Wilson.                   |
| 264                                | Fort Qu'Appelle.                     | Qu'Appelle, Sask.    | W. N. Thompson.                    | G. N. Watson.                |
| 268                                | Rosburn.                             | Rosburn, Man.        | J. Armstrong.                      | R. J. Young.                 |
| 270                                | Russell.                             | Angusville, Man.     | W. J. Whitford.                    | M. Evans.                    |
| 273                                | Northwood.                           | Makaroff, Man.       | J. H. Grundy.                      | W. Evans.                    |
| 274                                | Harrow.                              | Carnegie, Man.       | A. G. Walker.                      | E. Farquhar.                 |
| 275                                | Franklin.                            | Franklin, Man.       | G. Wilson.                         | W. H. Adams.                 |
| 276                                | Fort William.                        | Fort William, Ont.   | E. D. Higginbottom.                |                              |
| 277                                | Eastern-Division of the Springfield. | Dugald, Man.         | W. H. Hemmings.                    | R. Galloway, Jr.             |

LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 529

Military District No. X—Continued.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.      | Headquarters.            | Captain.                      | Secretary.               |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 278                                | Birds Hill.....          | Birds Hill, Man.....     | T. Smith.....                 | W. Gotham.....           |
| 280                                | Sidney.....              | Sidney, Man.....         | F. M. Stanley.....            | D. MacFarlane.....       |
| 281                                | Swift Current.....       | Swift Current, Sask..... | J. H. Sykes.....              | D. A. Small.....         |
| 283                                | No. 11 Co., C.A.S.C..... | Winnipeg, Man.....       | Major G. F. C. Poussette..... | Capt. C. M. Scott.....   |
| 284                                | Tantallon.....           | Tantallon, Sask.....     | W. A. Jack.....               | R. P. Painter.....       |
| 285                                | Fletwode.....            | Kennedy P.O., Sask.....  | R. R. Warren.....             | J. A. Warren.....        |
| 287                                | Miniota.....             | Miniota, Man.....        | D. Rowan.....                 | W. E. Warren.....        |
| 288                                | Manitoba Club.....       | Winnipeg, Man.....       | Major T. W. R. Bell.....      | F. Peel.....             |
| 289                                | Snowflake.....           | Snowflake, Man.....      | W. H. Robertson.....          | R. Comthwaite.....       |
| 290                                | Battleford.....          | Battleford, Sask.....    | J. H. Storrer.....            | C. H. Price.....         |
| 293                                | Duck Lake.....           | Duck Lake, Sask.....     | O. St. Dennis.....            | W. A. Urton.....         |
| 294                                | Heward.....              | Heward, Sask.....        | J. M. Adams.....              | T. Henderson.....        |
| 295                                | Tenby.....               | Tenby, Man.....          | J. Lorimer.....               | J. W. Lukin.....         |
| 296                                | Fleming.....             | Fleming, Sask.....       | E. Shillingford.....          | G. Gable.....            |
| 300                                | Yorkton.....             | Yorkton, Sask.....       | R. H. Lock.....               | J. R. Michael.....       |
| 301                                | Tisdale.....             | Tisdale, Sask.....       | C. J. Lutes.....              | A. M. Fritshaw.....      |
| 304                                | Buffalo Lake.....        | Buffalo Lake, Sask.....  | C. Rigden.....                | J. L. O. de la Hay.....  |
| 306                                | Endcliffe.....           | Shellmouth, Man.....     | Alex. Stewart.....            | F. Yates.....            |
| 307                                | Redberry.....            | Keatley, Sask.....       | W. C. Cummings.....           | T. Eyres.....            |
| 309                                | Baldur.....              | Baldur, Man.....         | A. Fowler.....                | H. L. Eggerton.....      |
| 310                                | Beausejour.....          | Beausejour, Man.....     | A. Russell.....               | J. L. Turner.....        |
| 311                                | Valley.....              | Solsgirth, Man.....      | R. Mountain.....              | E. G. Fisher.....        |
| 312                                | Lippentott.....          | Lippentott, Sask.....    | T. P. Adair.....              | G. Longman.....          |
| 313                                | "A" Co., 98th Regt.....  | Fort Frances, Ont.....   | Capt. G. A. Stetham.....      | Lieut. W. H. Elliot..... |
| 314                                | Treherne.....            | Treherne, Man.....       | T. Delabunt.....              | F. A. Mirus.....         |
| 315                                | Belmont.....             | Belmont, Man.....        | T. Hall.....                  | A. J. Box.....           |
| 316                                | Maple Leaf.....          | Bleakmore, Sask.....     | L. Fraser.....                | J. Vosburgh.....         |
| 317                                | Deveron.....             | Adair, Sask.....         | W. Guthrie.....               | W. Lyon.....             |
| 318                                | Kisbey.....              | Kisbey, Sask.....        | L. R. Reid.....               | W. Owston.....           |
| 319                                | Colleston.....           | Prince Albert, Sask..... | A. G. McBoath.....            | A. Knox.....             |
| 320                                | Moore Park.....          | Moore Park, Man.....     | F. Thomson.....               | R. G. Stephens.....      |
| 321                                | Pinto.....               | North Portal, Sask.....  | J. E. Brinkworth.....         | R. Dunbar.....           |
| 322                                | Rathwell.....            | Rathwell, Man.....       | W. H. Turnbull.....           | F. Stockdale.....        |
| 323                                | Wawota.....              | Wawota, Sask.....        | J. C. Martin.....             | C. Kennedy.....          |
| 324                                | Indian Head.....         | Indian Head, Sask.....   | A. W. Hawkey.....             | G. Lang.....             |
| 326                                | Kennedy.....             | Kennedy, Sask.....       | M. Konzack.....               | W. Gardner.....          |
| 328                                | Thunder Hill.....        | Benito, Man.....         | A. Reid.....                  | C. B. Perry.....         |
| 329                                | Manor.....               | Manor, Sask.....         | W. Appleton.....              | D. McDermott.....        |
| 331                                | Woody River.....         | Bowsman, Man.....        | R. G. Davis.....              | A. E. Royce.....         |
| 332                                | Weir Hill.....           | Lampmen, Sask.....       | W. Fitzpatrick.....           | J. N. H. McCartney.....  |
| 333                                | Horse.....               | Lashburn, Sask.....      | A. C. Foster.....             | Lieut. C. H. Rosa.....   |
| 334                                | Glenora.....             | Glenora, Man.....        | H. Lander.....                | A. M. Lindsay.....       |
|                                    | Kamsack.....             | Kamsack, Sask.....       | J. W. McLennon.....           | H. W. Stephenson.....    |

## 530 LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS.

Military District No. X—Continued.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.        | Headquarters.           | Captain.              | Secretary.           |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 336                                | Rosthern                   | Rosthern, Sask.         | W. M. Purvis          | O. Rusthup           |
| 406                                | Stoughton                  | Stoughton, Sask.        | J. A. McKay           | C. H. Padden         |
| 418                                | Eatonia                    | Winnipeg, Man.          | — McLarty             | M. P. McLeod         |
| 421                                | Pheasant Hills             | Debuc, Sask.            | A. T. Nord            | J. McIrmes           |
| 432                                | Great West Life            | Winnipeg, Man.          | J. L. Murphy          | J. U. Kimmitt        |
| 433                                | Rosewood                   | Rosewood, Man.          | C. N. Clayton         | G. Irwin             |
| 437                                | Qu'Appelle                 | South Qu'Appelle, Sask. | E. McNeill            | A. F. Chesney        |
| 446                                | North Star                 | Nokomis, Sask.          | A. H. Lophthian       | G. Bell              |
| 447                                | Redberry Rangers           | Fielding, Sask.         | C. R. Parris          | A. H. Ridley         |
| 450                                | Foxwarren                  | Foxwarren, Man.         | W. Lett               | W. G. McCrimple      |
| 454                                | Holland                    | Holland, Man.           | R. W. Handford        | A. A. Herriott       |
| 459                                | Earl Grey                  | Earl Grey, Sask.        | A. Bremner            | A. C. Powell         |
| 460                                | Marquette                  | Russell, Man.           | R. D. McIntosh        | H. A. Adams          |
| 462                                | Island Lake                | Prince Albert, Sask.    | J. Smith              | J. Alston            |
| 463                                | Baring                     | Baring, Sask.           | A. Beckett            | L. M. Nicholl        |
| 471                                | Balcarres                  | Balcarres, Sask.        | A. Sharp              | A. S. Drummond       |
| 478                                | Morven                     | Burr, Sask.             | T. P. Robins          | G. Ross              |
| 481                                | Wynyard                    | Wynyard, Sask.          | J. Hammond            | J. Blankstein        |
| 483                                | Pike Lake                  | Greenway, Man.          | A. W. Connibear       | W. G. Kilgour        |
| 487                                | Clearwater                 | Clearwater, Man.        | G. Gilbert            | W. E. Quick          |
| 491                                | Quill Lake                 | Quill Lake, Sask.       | W. R. Mackenzie       | D. Miller            |
| .....                              | "A" Sqdn., 18th M. Rifles. | Winnipeg, Man.          | Maj. R. W. Patterson  | Lieut. W. O. Morrice |
| 495                                | Le Ross                    | Le Ross, Sask.          | W. H. Wilkins         | C. A. Gingras        |
| 498                                | Arcola                     | Arcola, Sask.           | P. McLellan           | E. J. Shaver         |
| 499                                | Kelliher                   | Kelliher, Sask.         | A. Allen              | F. C. Middleton      |
| 503                                | Deloraine                  | Deloraine, Man.         | J. C. Lawson          | W. H. Bisset         |
| 509                                | Dry Lake                   | Forward, Sask.          | J. F. Sutor           | W. S. Brown          |
| 512                                | Birtle                     | Birtle, Man.            | J. M. Hough           | G. F. Sewell         |
| 513                                | Tullisville                | Tullisville, Sask.      | J. S. Tullis          | D. A. Cameron        |
| 520                                | Swan Lake                  | Swan Lake, Man.         | J. E. Tisdale         | T. C. Lusted         |
| 521                                | Shoal Lake                 | Shoal Lake, Man.        | J. Grieve             | R. S. Greenwood      |
| 522                                | Dropmore                   | Dropmore, Man.          | H. V. Ferris          | I. A. Selfer         |
| 523                                | Sequin                     | Howard, Sask.           | F. Walls              | J. H. Andrews        |
|                                    | 79th Regt.                 | Winnipeg, Man.          | Capt. D. S. Mackay    | Capt. R. G. Aylcock  |
|                                    | 96th "                     | Port Arthur, Ont.       | Lt.-Col. J. A. Little | Maj. E. R. Wayland   |
|                                    | 99th "                     | Brandon, Man.           | Capt. C. J. Whillier  | C. H. Lamontagne     |
|                                    | 100th "                    | Winnipeg, Man.          | Lt.-Col. H. N. Rutlan | Capt. F. D. Barry    |
| 532                                | Duck Mountain              | Grandview, Man.         | W. J. Swain           | H. C. Ferguson       |
| 533                                | Bear Creek                 | Skibbereen, Sask.       | A. McLean             | W. Mutrie            |
| 534                                | Assinaboine                | Togo, Sask.             | J. H. C. Corsbie      | H. Thomson           |
| 535                                | Altamont                   | Altamont, Man.          | W. E. Holliston       | J. R. Armitage       |
| 537                                | Kandahar                   | Kandahar, Sask.         | D. B. Smith           | N. A. McGratten      |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 531

## Military District No. X—Concluded.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.                          | Headquarters.            | Captain.                 | Secretary.              |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| 538                                | Froude.....                                  | Froude, Sask.....        | G. H. Dix.....           | M. S. McKee.....        |
| 540                                | Marshall.....                                | Marshall, Sask.....      | A. H. Bibbey.....        | L. Gordon Lee.....      |
| 542                                | Millwood.....                                | Millwood, Man.....       | A. Birn.....             | P. B. Bennett.....      |
| 545                                | Cut Bank.....                                | Burnham, Sask.....       | H. Harris.....           | G. A. W. White.....     |
| 546                                | Prince William.....                          | Buchanan, Sask.....      | R. D. Whiteman.....      | A. M. McKay.....        |
| 547                                | Turtle Mountain.....                         | Boissevain, Man.....     | J. S. Greaves.....       | E. M. Stankey.....      |
|                                    | "B" Sqdn. 20th Border Horse.....             | Carnduff, Sask.....      | Major J. H. Elliott..... | Lieut. E. J. Hunter.... |
| 549                                | Whitewater.....                              | Whitewater, Man.....     | D. Collen.....           | J. Shepherd.....        |
| 557                                | Net of Lakes.....                            | Net of Lakes, Sask.....  | W. Kitchen.....          | J. E. Anderson.....     |
| 559                                | Wadena.....                                  | Wadena, Sask.....        | P. McNicol.....          | G. W. Stevens.....      |
|                                    | "D" Sqdn. 29th Light Horse.....              | Prince Albert, Sask..... | Capt. B. C. Seale.....   | Sgt. Maj. F. T. Johnson |
| 561                                | Langbank.....                                | Langbank, Sask.....      | W. T. Wrangham.....      | C. F. West.....         |
| 567                                | Rosetown.....                                | Rosetown, Sask.....      | J. Johnston.....         | C. Coull.....           |
| 568                                | Carrick.....                                 | Spurgrave, Man.....      | J. F. Villars.....       | C. H. Waterman.....     |
| 571                                | Invermay.....                                | Invermay, Sask.....      | F. A. Douglas.....       | J. Enebert.....         |
| 576                                | Wheat City.....                              | Brandon, Man.....        | F. W. Durst.....         | L. H. Hetherington...   |
| 579                                | Bridgeford.....                              | Bridgeford, Sask.....    | S. Rutherford.....       | G. L. Scott.....        |
| 580                                | Langenburg.....                              | Langenburg, Sask.....    | C. A. McAfee.....        | A. C. Tappin.....       |
| 584                                | Gladstone.....                               | Gladstone, Man.....      | A. Singleton.....        | G. C. Waight.....       |
| 587                                | Cartwright.....                              | Cartwright, Man.....     | R. M. Withers.....       | W. G. Brown.....        |
| 588                                | Spruce Lake.....                             | Emmaville, Sask.....     | F. J. G. Croft.....      | J. Langill.....         |
| 589                                | Birnie.....                                  | Birnie, Man.....         | W. H. Douglas.....       | R. Sykes.....           |
| 590                                | Lake Park.....                               | Lake View, Sask.....     | Iver Larsen.....         | J. Mahlin.....          |
|                                    | Esterhazy.....                               | Esterhazy, Sask.....     | A. Common.....           | N. G. Williams.....     |
|                                    | 105 Regt. (Prince Albert Wing).....          | Prince Albert, Sask..... | Capt. J. G. Wayne.....   | Col. Sergt. R. Pearne.  |
| 591                                | Ashville.....                                | Ashville, Man.....       | J. Henderson.....        | E. G. Greenway.....     |
| 595                                | Plumas.....                                  | Plumas, Sask.....        | E. E. Payne.....         |                         |
|                                    | "B" Sqdn. 22nd Saskatchewan Light Horse..... | Lashburn, Sask.....      | W. M. Morrison.....      | A. B. Klowbus.....      |
| 597                                | Elkhorn.....                                 | Elkhorn, Man.....        | R. N. Scotney.....       | R. de W. Waller, Junr.. |
| 605                                | Weyburn.....                                 | Weyburn, Sask.....       | T. C. Washington.....    | J. C. Underhill.....    |

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.             | Headquarters.                 | Captain.                          | Secretary.              |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                    | 5th Regt. C.A.                  | Victoria, B.C.                | Lt.-Col. A. W. Currie.            | Sgt. C. W. Birch.       |
|                                    | 6th D.C.O.R.                    | Vancouver, B.C.               | Lieut. A. Turner.                 | Col. Sgt. C. W. Hunter. |
|                                    | "A" Co., 102nd Regt.            | Kamloops, B.C.                | Lieut. M. Mackenzie.              | F. H. Lloyd.            |
|                                    | 102nd Regt.                     | Kamloops, B.C.                | Capt. G. Anderson.                | C. Sgt. J. Leagus.      |
|                                    | "E" Co., 102nd Regt.            | Kamloops, B.C.                | Major J. R. Vicars.               | Sergt. E. Stuart Wood.  |
|                                    | "F" Co., 102nd Regt.            | Revelstoke, B.C.              | Capt. R. Smith.                   |                         |
|                                    | Kootenay Rifles                 | Fernie, B.C.                  | Capt. G. G. Moffatt.              | Corpl. F. D. Finlayson. |
|                                    | Dawson Rifle Co.                | Dawson, Yukon                 | Lieut. J. V. W. Howard.           |                         |
| 340                                | Trail                           | Trail, B.C.                   | J. Buchanan.                      | G. C. Gage.             |
| 341                                | Slocan.                         | Slocan, B.C.                  | H. L. Fife.                       | H. Parker.              |
| 342                                | Vancouver                       | Vancouver, B.C.               | W. Hepburn.                       | R. Doherty.             |
| 343                                | Kettle River Valley             | Grand Forks, B.C.             | E. Spraggett.                     | L. Mader.               |
| 345                                | Golden                          | Golden, B.C.                  | W. Shaw.                          | H. C. Moore.            |
| 346                                | New Denver                      | New Denver, B.C.              | R. J. Sutherland.                 | W. C. Patterson.        |
| 347                                | Kamloops District.              | Kamloops, B.C.                | F. E. Young.                      | J. F. Smith.            |
| 348                                | Windermere.                     | Windermere, B.C.              | J. C. Pitts.                      | C. Cameron.             |
| 349                                | Cariboo District.               | Quesnel, B.C.                 | D. H. Anderson.                   | R. A. Chester.          |
| 350                                | Greenwood.                      | Greenwood, B.C.               | E. Hibbert.                       | B. N. Oimette.          |
| 351                                | Yukon.                          | Dawson, Y.T.                  | G. Brimston.                      | C. D. Hart.             |
| 352                                | Nanaimo.                        | Nanaimo, B.C.                 | Dr. J. O'Brien.                   | E. H. Gough.            |
| 353                                | Wilmer                          | Wilmer, B.C.                  | R. Elliot.                        | J. McLeod.              |
| 355                                | Lower Cariboo.                  | 150-Mile House, Cariboo, B.C. | C. R. Palmer.                     | L. F. Champion.         |
|                                    | Esquimalt Garrison.             | Esquimalt, B.C.               | Captain A. E. Harris.             | Sergt. H. Collings.     |
| 356                                | New Westminster                 | New Westminster, B.C.         | J. H. Vidal.                      | A. F. Menzies.          |
| 357                                | Sumnerland                      | Sumnerland, B.C.              | W. Nelson.                        | F. J. Nixon.            |
| 358                                | Kelowna                         | Kelowna, B.C.                 | G. C. Rose.                       | F. B. Stark.            |
| 359                                | Sooke.                          | Sooke, B.C.                   | J. A. J. French.                  | R. Ball.                |
| 360                                | Penticton.                      | Penticton, B.C.               | G. F. Guernsey.                   | J. W. Edmonds.          |
|                                    | "B" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse        | Vernon, B.C.                  | Maj. R. J. Mutrie.                | Sgt. D. Tate.           |
| 361                                | Erickson                        | Erickson, B.C.                | G. Storks.                        | T. J. Crawford.         |
| 362                                | Fernie                          | Fernie, B.C.                  | J. Minton.                        | J. H. Gould.            |
| 363                                | Port Haney                      | Port Haney, B.C.              | G. L. Churchyard.                 | J. W. Lang.             |
|                                    | "A" Sqd. 30th B.C. Horse        | Vernon, B.C.                  | Maj. R. J. Mutrie.                | Sergt. D. Tate.         |
| 364                                | Lillooet.                       | Lillooet, B.C.                | J. Russell.                       | A. W. A. Phair.         |
|                                    | Ind. Coy. of Infantry           | Armstrong, B.C.               | Capt. F. C. Wolfenden.            | Sgt. J. D. Burnyeat.    |
| 435                                | Vernon                          | Vernon, B.C.                  | A. Rogers.                        | N. Lushman.             |
| 448                                | Nelson Legion of Frontiersmen   | Nelson, B.C.                  | R. W. Hinton.                     | D. O. Thomas.           |
|                                    | XVIII Field Ambulance           | Vancouver, B.C.               | Capt. K. D. Panton.               | Q.M. Sgt. G. S. Atkins. |
| 461                                | Prince Rupert                   | Prince Rupert, B.C.           | R. M. Cameron.                    | J. W. Potter.           |
| 500                                | Alberni District.               | Alberni, B.C.                 | E. B. Garrard.                    | P. Johnston.            |
| 504                                | Hosmer                          | Hosmer, B.C.                  | I. J. Brown.                      | F. Newton.              |
| 507                                | Salmon Arm                      | Salmon Arm, B.C.              | W. J. Honey.                      | G. W. Armstrong.        |
| 516                                | Hazelton                        | Hazelton, B.C.                | A. R. Macdonald.                  | H. W. Sharpe.           |
| 528                                | North Bend                      | North Bend, B.C.              | A. R. Macdonald.                  | H. J. Durkin.           |
| 529                                | Agassiz                         | Agassiz, B.C.                 | H. R. Wyatt.                      | Rev. J. H. Miller.      |
| 539                                | Crawford Bay                    | Crawford Bay, B.C.            | G. R. Joynt.                      | J. Hurst.               |
|                                    | 72nd Regt.                      | Vancouver, B.C.               | R. C. Inglis.                     |                         |
|                                    | Port Moody                      | Port Moody, B.C.              | Lieut.-Col. R. G. Edmonds-Leckie. | Capt. W. Rae.           |
|                                    | Earl Grey's Own Rifles.         | Prince Rupert, B.C.           | D. A. Giddes.                     | W. D. Mackay.           |
|                                    | "A" Sqdn., 1st Regt. B.C. Horse | Lumby, B.C.                   | Capt. A. Stork.                   | E. Flazman.             |
| 575                                | Victoria                        | Victoria, B.C.                | Lt.-Col. J. C. L. Bott.           | Maj. H. W. Husband.     |
|                                    | 104th Regt.                     | New Westminster, B.C.         | E. J. Gollop.                     | R. V. Harvey.           |
| 581                                | Hope                            | Hope, B.C.                    | Lt.-Col. W. A. Johnson            | Capt. P. H. Smith.      |
| 586                                | Michel                          | Michel, B.C.                  | M. H. White Fraser.               | D. J. McRae.            |
|                                    | "C" 31st B.C. Horse.            | Wallachin, B.C.               | W. S. Branch.                     | H. G. Lockhart.         |
| 596                                | Skeena River                    | Skeena Terrace, B.C.          | Maj. G. S. T. Pragnell.           | J. Turnbull.            |
| 600                                | Ashcroft.                       | Ashcroft, B.C.                | A. G. Walliser.                   | F. J. Davis.            |
| 602                                | Lytton                          | Lytton, B.C.                  | N. Morrison.                      | H. Graham.              |
|                                    | "B" Co., 102nd Regt.            | Kamloops, B.C.                | W. C. Keible.                     | Wm. L. Ford.            |
|                                    |                                 |                               | John W. Clark.                    |                         |

# LIST OF RIFLE ASSOCIATIONS BY MILITARY DISTRICTS. 533

## Military District No. XIII.

| Civilian Rifle Association Number. | Rifle Associations.        | Headquarters.       | Captain.                    | Secretary.          |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|
| 390                                | Calgary                    | Calgary, Alta.      | S. Sergt. W. Branchley      | F. W. Herring       |
| 391                                | Innisfail                  | Innisfail, Alta.    | E. J. Dodd                  | M. Snider           |
| 392                                | Elbow River                | Elbow River, Alta.  | E. G. May                   | W. J. Young         |
| 398                                | Penhold                    | Penhold, Alta.      | L. Domoney                  | T. Hives            |
| 401                                | Medicine Hat               | Medicine Hat, Alta. | Capt. — Hutcheson           | M. Fulton           |
| 405                                | Bankhead                   | Bankhead, Alta.     | H. Kidd                     | R. Dougall          |
|                                    | "C" Sqd., 15th L. Horse    | High River, Alta.   | Lieut. D. O. Brown          |                     |
|                                    | "B" Sqd., 19th A. Dragoons | Strathcona, Alta.   | Lt.-Col. F. C. Jamieson     |                     |
|                                    | "A" Sqd., 21st A. Hrs.     | Medicine Hat, Alta. | Lt.-Col. F. O. Sissons      |                     |
| 411                                | Hardisty                   | Hardisty, Alta.     | H. B. Wood                  | W. A. Skinner       |
| 412                                | Coleridge                  | Coleridge, Alta.    | J. Salmon                   | F. H. Wright        |
| 415                                | Ponoka                     | Ponoka, Alta.       | E. E. Lightbody             | E. G. Segerstrom    |
| 428                                | Banff                      | Banff, Alta.        | W. J. Collins               | W. Alexander        |
| 430                                | Westcott                   | Westcott, Alta.     | J. B. Braun                 | W. McDougall        |
|                                    | 101st Regt.                | Edmonton, Alta.     | Lt.-Col. W. F. W. Carstairs |                     |
| 443                                | Lethbridge                 | Lethbridge, Alta.   | E. A. Cunningham            |                     |
| 465                                | Rising Sun                 | Rising Sun, Alta.   | W. Wallace                  | H. Wickenden        |
| 501                                | Red Deer                   | Red Deer, Alta.     | Maj. H. L. Gaetz            |                     |
| 541                                | Lake View                  | Lake View, Alta.    | A. A. Kidd                  | D. McKay            |
|                                    | Munson                     | Munson, Alta.       | Wm. J. Godson               | G. A. Winter        |
|                                    | 103rd Regt.                | Calgary, Alta.      | Lt.-Col. W. C. G. Armstrong |                     |
| 554                                | Carmanguy                  | Carmanguy, Alta.    | W. Stitt                    | H. B. Barnes        |
|                                    | "C" Squdn. 19th A Dragoons | Vegreville, Alta.   | Maj. L. J. Whitaker         | Capt. F. W. W. Fane |
| 560                                | Islay                      | Islay, Alta.        | G. Davison                  | W. B. Cairns        |
| 566                                | Vermilion                  | Vermilion, Alta.    | M. A. Brimmacombe           | R. C. Pinckney      |
| 583                                | Fishburn                   | Fishburn, Alta.     | F. B. McClelland            | C. Harvey           |
| 585                                | Harmattan                  | Harmattan, Alta.    | E. B. Grange                | F. Ingham           |
| 592                                | Redcliff                   | Redcliff, Alta.     | Capt. W. J. Reid            | H. A. Ireland       |
| 601                                | Legion of Frontiersmen     | Calgary, Alta.      | J. C. Page                  | L. Causland         |

Number of R. A. Military, 167; civilian, 432; total number, 599. Membership, R. A. Military, 22,976 civilian, 24,602; total membership, 47,478.

**NOTE.**—Captains of Rifle Associations should notify Officers Commanding Divisions and Districts of errors and corrections rendered necessary by change of personnel as they occur.

## POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES, REGIMENTS AND OTHER UNITS.

### 1st Division.

| Brigade, &c.            | Rank.        | Name.               | Unit.                | P. O. Address.                             |
|-------------------------|--------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------------|
| Divl. Troops.....       | Lt-Colonel.. | Abbott, H. R.....   | 1st Hussars.....     | 222 Queen's Ave. London,<br>Ont.           |
| 1st Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt-Colonel.. | Acheson, G.....     | Commanding.....      | Hamilton, Ont.                             |
| " ".....                | Major.....   | Bentley, D. B.....  | No. XIV Fd. Amb..    | Sarnia, Ont.                               |
| " ".....                | Lt-Colonel.. | Campbell, A. A..... | 7th Regiment.....    | People's Bldg, Loan Assn.,<br>London, Ont. |
| Divl. Troops.....       | Major.....   | Coghlan, F. T.....  | 11th Baty, C. F. A.  | Guelph, Ont.                               |
| " ".....                | ".....       | Coles, W. G.....    | No. 16 Co. C.A.S.C   | Bank of Toronto Chambers,<br>London Ont.   |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt-Colonel.. | Cooke, G. T.....    | 28th Regiment.....   | Stratford, Ont.                            |
| Divl. Troops.....       | Major.....   | Cowan, T. C.....    | No. XV Fd. Amb..     | 117 Wortley Road, London,<br>Ont.          |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt-Colonel.. | Craig, J.....       | 30th Regt.....       | Fergus, Ont.                               |
| 1st Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt-Colonel.. | Douglass, W. J..... | 32nd Regt.....       | Orillia, Ont.                              |
| Divl. Troops.....       | Major.....   | Foster, D. M.....   | 16th Baty, C. F. A.  | Guelph, Ont.                               |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt-Colonel.. | Green, W. J.....    | 25th Regt.....       | St. Thomas, Ont.                           |
| " ".....                | Lt-Colonel.. | Lamb, H. J.....     | Corps of Guides..... | London, Ont.                               |
| " ".....                | Major.....   | Leonard, E. W.....  | 6th Baty, C. F. A.   | London, Ont.                               |
| Divl. Troops.....       | Major.....   | Lewis, E. N.....    | 31st Baty, C. F. A.  | Goderich, Ont.                             |
| " ".....                | Lt-Colonel.. | Mayberry, T. R..... | 24th Horse.....      | King St. Ingersoll, Ont.                   |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt-Colonel.. | McKenzie, R.....    | Commanding.....      | Sarnia, Ont.                               |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt-Colonel.. | McMullen, W. T..... | 22nd Regt.....       | Woodstock, Ont.                            |
| Divl. Troops.....       | Major.....   | O'Brien, E. C.....  | No. 1 Co., C.A.S.C.  | Guelph, Ont.                               |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt-Colonel.. | Oliver, A. S.....   | 29th Regt.....       | Galt, Ont.                                 |
| Divl. Troops.....       | Lt-Colonel.. | Petrie, A. B.....   | 1st Bde, C. F. A.    | Guelph, Ont.                               |
| 1st Inf. Brigagade..... | Lt-Colonel.. | Robson, B.....      | 26th Regt.....       | Vunneck Ont.                               |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt-Colonel.. | Smith, H. D.....    | 24th Regt.....       | Sarnia, Ont.                               |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt-Colonel.. | Towers, R. I.....   | 27 Regt.....         | Sarnia, Ont.                               |
| 2nd Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt-Colonel.. | Weir, A.....        | Commanding.....      | Port Credit, Ont.                          |
| 3rd Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt-Colonel.. | Wigle, E. S.....    | 21st Regt.....       | 145 Victoria Ave., Windsor,<br>Ont.        |
| 1st Inf. Brigade.....   | Lt-Colonel.. | Wilson, A.....      | 33rd Regt.....       | Seaforth, Ont.                             |



# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. 535

*2nd Division.*

| Brigade, &c.      | Rank.       | Name.              | Unit.                         | P. O. Address.                                |
|-------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 5th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Aiken, L. F.       | 39 Regt.                      | Simcoe, Ont.                                  |
| 10th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Allan, J. A. W.    | 12th Regt.                    | Newmarket, Ont.                               |
| Divl. Troops      | Major       | Allan, J. C.       | No. 2 Co. C.A.S.C.            | 1023 Bathurst Street<br>Toronto, Ont.         |
| 5th Inf. Brigade  | Lt. Colonel | Baxter, E. S.      | 37th Regt.                    | Cayuga, Ont.                                  |
| Divl. Troops      | Major       | Brown, W. J.       | 9th Baty, C. F. A.            | Aylmer, Ont.                                  |
| 4th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Burleigh, W. W.    | 19th Regt.                    | St. Catherines, Ont.                          |
| Divl. Troops      | Major       | Carscallen, H.     | 4th Baty, C. F. A.            | Arkledeen Ave. Hamilton,<br>Ont.              |
| 1st Cav. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Chadwick, W. C.V.  | 9th Horse                     | 18 Toronto St., Toronto, Ont                  |
| 10th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Cleland, H. R.     | 31st Regt.                    | Meaford, Ont.                                 |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Cowan, W.          | C. A. S. C.                   | 9 Oakland Ave., Toronto,<br>Ont.              |
|                   | Major       | Deacon, F. H.      | C. A. S. C.                   | c/o Deacon & Co. Toronto,<br>Ont.             |
| 1st Cav. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Fraser, J. Z.      | 2nd Dragoons                  | Burford, Ont.                                 |
| 6th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Gooderham, A. E.   | 10th Regiment                 | 49th Wellington, St. E.<br>Toronto, Ont.      |
| 10th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Grierson, J. F.    | 34th Regiment                 | Oshawa, Ont.                                  |
| 1st Cav. Brigade  | Major       | Hatch, A. F.       | No. 9 Co. C.A.S.C.            | 73 Sherman Ave., S.<br>Hamilton, Ont.         |
| 10th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Henderson, A. G.   | Commanding                    | Parliament Bldg, Toronto,<br>Ont.             |
| 6th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Hendrie, W.        | 48th Regt.                    | King St. Hamilton, Ont                        |
| 5th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Hill, F. W.        | 44th Regiment                 | Niagara Falls, Ont.                           |
| 4th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Howard, F. A.      | 38th Regt.                    | 82 Charlotte St. Brantford,<br>Ont.           |
| 1st Cav. Brigade  | Captain     | Inksetter, G. A.   | 1st Fd. Tp. C. E.             | Hamilton, Ont.                                |
| Divl. Troops      | Major       | King, W. B. M.     | 7th Baty, C. F. A.            | 41 Church St., St. Cather-<br>ines, Ont.      |
| 6th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Knowles, W. E. S.  | 77th Regt.                    | Dundee, Ont.                                  |
| Divl. Troops      | Lt.-Colonel | Lang, W. R.        | Commanding Divl.<br>Engineers | University of Toronto,<br>Toronto, Ont        |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel | Langton, J. G.     | C. A. S. C.                   | Crow's Nest Coal Co.<br>Toronto, Ont.         |
|                   | Major       | Marlow, F. W.      | No. 1 Gen. Hosp.              | 417 Bloor St., W., Toronto.<br>Ont.           |
| 4th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | McKee, H. E.       | 97 Regt.                      | Elk Lake, Ont.                                |
| Divl. Troops      | Lt.-Colonel | McLaren, J. I.     | 91st Regt.                    | Aberdeen Ave., Hamilton,<br>Ont.              |
| 6th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | McPherson, D. W.   | No. XI. Fd. Amb.              | 558 Bathurst St., Toronto,<br>Ont.            |
| 1st Cav. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Mercer, M. S.      | 2nd Regt.                     | 24 King St., W., Toronto,<br>Ont.             |
| 4th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Merritt, W. H.     | Commanding                    | Room 219-79 Adelaide St.<br>E., Toronto, Ont. |
| 10th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel | Mewburn, S. C.     | 13th Regt.                    | Hamilton, Ont.                                |
| Divl. Troops      | Lt.-Colonel | Miller, J. B.      | 23rd Regt.                    | 1315 Traders Bank Bldg,<br>Toronto, Ont.      |
| Divl. Troops      | Lt.-Colonel | Mitchell, J. H.    | 2nd Brigade, C.F.A.           | 108 George St., Toronto,<br>Ont.              |
| Divl. Troops      | Lt.-Colonel | Muir, M. F.        | 25th Dragoons                 | Brantford, Ont.                               |
| Divl. Troops      | Major       | Parry, R. Y.       | No. XIX Fd. Amb.              | 609 Barton St. E., Hamilton<br>Ont            |
| 6th Inf. Brigade  | Colonel     | Pellatt, Sir H. M. | Commanding                    | The Armouries, Toronto,<br>Ont.               |
| 6th Inf. Brigade  | Lt.-Colonel | Rennie, R.         | 2nd Regt.                     | 136 Adelaide St. E., Toronto<br>Ont.          |
| Divl. Troops      | Lt.-Colonel | Rennie, G. S.      | No. XII. Fd. Amb.             | 32 Walnut St., Hamilton,<br>Ont.              |

## 536 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES.

2nd Division—Continued.

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.                | Unit.               | P. O. Address.                      |
|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|
| "                      | Major.....   | Richardson, T. B.... | No. X Fd. Amb....   | 128 Bloor St., Toronto, Ont.        |
| 1st Cav. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Roberts, J. A.....   | No. XIII. Fd. Amb   | 62 Bloor St. W., Toronto,<br>Ont.   |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Ross, G.....         | Can. Postal Corps.. | P. O. Box 486, Toronto, Ont.        |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Shaw, J. A.....      | No. 12 Coy.....     | 12 Wellington St., Toronto,<br>Ont. |
| .....                  | .....        | .....                | C.A.S.C.            | Ont.                                |
| 1st Cav. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Smith, S. F.....     | G. G. B. G.....     | Toronto, Ont.                       |
| 10th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Sneath, F.....       | 35th Reg.....       | Barrie, Ont.                        |
| 5th Inf. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Thompson, A. T....   | Commanding.....     | 309 Frank St., Ottawa.              |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Van Nostrand A. J..  | Corps of Guides.... | 405 Temple Bldg., Toronto,<br>Ont.  |
| 14th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Wallace, W.....      | Commanding.....     | 78 Church St. Toronto, Ont.         |
| 10th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Windeyer, R. C.....  | 36th Regt.....      | Oakville, Ont.                      |

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES 537

*3rd Division.*

| Brigade, &c.      | Rank.        | Name.               | Unit.                         | P. O. Address.                          |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 8th Inf. Bde.     | Lt.-Col.     | Balderson, J. M.    | 42nd Regt.                    | Perth, Ont                              |
| 2nd Cav. Bde.     | Lt.-Col.     | Binnington, A. A.   | 4th Hussars.                  | Prescott, Ont.                          |
| 9th Inf. Bde.     | Lt.-Col.     | Birdsall, R. E.     | 40th Regt.                    | Birdsall, Ont.                          |
| 8th Inf. Bde.     | Lt.-Col.     | Buell, W. S.        | 41st Regt.                    | Brockville, Ont.                        |
| 8th Inf. Bde.     | Lt.-Col.     | Clegg, E. B.        | 57th Regt.                    | 427 George St., Peterboro,<br>Ont.      |
| 7th Inf. Bde.     | Lt.-Col.     | Cunningham, A. B.   | 14th Regt.                    | Clarence St., Kingston.                 |
| 8th Inf. Bde.     | Lt.-Col.     | Dewar, J. H.        | 43rd Regt.                    | Central Chbrs., Ottawa.                 |
| 8th Inf. Bde.     | Lt.-Colonel. | Ferguson, A. A.     | 16th Regt.                    | Wellington, Ont.                        |
| 7th Inf. Brigade. | Lt.-Colonel. | Ferguson, F. S.     | 47th Regt.                    | Inverary, Ont.                          |
| 2nd Cav. Brigade. | Major.       | Gillespie, G. H.    | No. 3 Co., C.A.S.C.           | Kingston, Ont.                          |
| Divl. Troops.     | Major.       | Gillmore, E. T. B.  | 23rd Baty, C.F.A.             | 123 Laurier Ave. W., Otta-<br>•wa, Ont. |
| 9th Inf. Bde.     | Lt.-Colonel. | Hughes, J.          | Commanding.                   | Clarke, Ont..                           |
| 7th Inf. Brigade. | Lt.-Colonel. | Kent, R. E.         | Commanding.                   | Kingston, Ont.                          |
| 7th Inf. Brigade. | Lt.-Colonel. | Ketcheson, W. G.    | 49th Regt.                    | Wallbridge, Ont.                        |
| Divl. Troops.     | Lt.-Colonel. | Macdonald, A. G. F. | 59th Regt.                    | Alexandria, Ont.                        |
| Divl. Troops.     | Major.       | MacLaren, C. H.     | 2nd Baty, C.F.A.              | 14 Metcalf St., Ottawa, Ont.            |
| Divl. Troops.     | Lt.-Colonel. | MacNachton, N. F.   | 10th Bde. C.F.A.              | Cobourg, Ont.                           |
| Divl. Troops.     | Major.       | Macphail, A.        | 5th Fd. Co., C.E.             | 50 Clergy St., Kingston.                |
| Divl. Troops.     | Lt.-Colonel. | Marsh, L. W.        | 15th Regt.                    | Belleville, Ont.                        |
| Divl. Troops.     | Lt.-Colonel. | Meredith, C. P.     | Commanding Div-<br>Engineers. | 6 Salisbury Ave., Ottawa.               |
| 8 Inf. Brigade.   | Lt.-Colonel. | Morgan, H. A.       | Commanding.                   | Osnabrock Centre, Ont.                  |
| Divl. Troops.     | Major.       | Mundell, D. E.      | Dis. Sig. Officer.            | 228 Brock St., Kingston, Ont            |
| Divl. Troops.     | Major.       | Murphy, G. P.       | No. 5 Co., C.A.S.C.           | P.O. Box 352, Ottawa.                   |
| 9th Inf. Brigade. | Lt.-Colonel. | Odell, J. W.        | Cobourg Co., C.G.A.           | Cobourg, Ont.                           |
| Divl. Troops.     | Major.       | Preston, J. A. B.   | 46th Regt.                    | Orangeville, Ont.                       |
| Divl. Troops.     | Major.       | Ralston, G. H.      | 14th Baty, C.F.A.             | Port Hope, Ont.                         |
| Divl. Troops.     | Lt.-Colonel. | Rankin, H.          | 56th Regt.                    | Prescott, Ont.                          |
| Divl. Troops.     | Lt.-Colonel. | Rathburn, E. W.     | 9th Brigade, C.F.A.           | Deseronto, Ont.                         |
| Divl. Troops.     | Major.       | Rierdon, W. R.      | 34th Baty, C.F.A.             | Belleville, Ont.                        |
| 2nd Cav. Bde.     | Major.       | Richardson, A. W.   | C. of Guides.                 | 254 King St., Kingston.                 |
| 2nd Cav. Brigade. | Lt.-Colonel. | Rogers, C. H.       | 3rd Dgns.                     | Grafton, Ont.                           |
| Divl. Troops.     | Lt.-Colonel. | Ross, A. E.         | No. 3 Fd. Amb.                | Kingston, Ont.                          |
| Divl. Troops.     | Major.       | Sears, W.           | 5th Baty, C.F.A.              | Heathfield, Kingston, Ont.              |
| Divl. Troops.     | Major.       | Shillington, J. W.  | No. 2 Fd. Amb.                | 61 Metcalf St., Ottawa, Ont.            |
| Divl. Troops.     | Lt.-Colonel. | Woods, J. W.        | G.G.F.G.                      | 323 Chapel St., Ottawa.                 |
| 2 Cav. Brigade.   | Major.       | Young, T. W. H.     | 24th Baty, C.F.A.             | Peterboro, Ont.                         |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel. | Smith, L. A.        | 5th P.L.D.G.                  | 48 Sparks St., Ottawa.                  |

## 538 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES.

4th Division.

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.                            | Unit.                              | P. O. Address.                               |
|------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Armstrong, F. L.....             | 21st Baty, C.F.A...                | 222 St. James St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.         |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Beauregard, H. A.....            | 84th Regt.....                     | St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.                          |
| 11th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bourk, L. P. H.....              | 80th Regt.....                     | Nicolet, P.Q.                                |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Burland, W.W.....                | 3rd Regt.....                      | 312 Prince Arthur St., W.,<br>Montreal, P.Q. |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Cantlie, G. S.....               | 5th Regt.....                      | 338 Mountain St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.          |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Carson, J.....                   | 1st Regt.....                      | 2 Place D'Armes, Montreal,<br>P.Q.           |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Creelman, J. J.....              | 6th Brigade, C.F.A                 | 13 Lorne Ave., Montreal,<br>P.Q.             |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Davidson, J. H.....              | 2nd Hy. Brigade,<br>C.G.A.....     | 290 Stanley St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.           |
| 11th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | de la Naudiere, C.T              | 83rd Regt.....                     | Joliette, P.Q.                               |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | DesRosiers, L.J.....             | No. 4 Co., C.A.S.C                 | 91 St. Francois Xavier St.,<br>Montreal.     |
| 11th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | des Trois Maisons,<br>J.P.A..... | Commanding.....                    | Notre Dame St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.            |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Ewing, J. A.....                 | 1st Hy Baty, C.G.A                 | 112 St. James St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.         |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Fletcher, R. H.....              | 22nd Baty, C.F.A...                | Sherbrooke, P.Q.                             |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Gault, A. F.....                 | 5th Regt.....                      | 763 University St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.        |
| 4th Cav. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Hanson, A. C.....                | 26th Dragoons.....                 | Coaticooke, P.Q.                             |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Harrison, H.....                 | Commanding Divl.<br>Engineers..... | 609 Wellington St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.        |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Hooper, G. R.....                | 4th Div. Amm.<br>Park.....         | 24 St. Mark St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.           |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Johnson, L. R.....               | Montreal Hvy Bri-<br>gade.....     | 378 Wood Ave., Westmount,<br>P.Q.            |
| 4th Cav. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Keating, J. B.....               | No. 6 Co., C.A.S.C.                | Lennoxville, P.Q.                            |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Labelle, A. E. D.....            | Commanding.....                    | 1110 Notre Dame St., Mon-<br>treal, P.Q.     |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Labelle, A. M.....               | 64th Regt.....                     | 34 Versaille St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.          |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Lordly, H. R.....                | C. of Guides.....                  | 146 Strathearn Ave., Mon-<br>treal, P.Q.     |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Lyman, W. E.....                 | Montreal Siege Co.,<br>C.G.A.....  | 80 Victoria St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.           |
| 11th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Mercier, L. P.....               | 86th Regt.....                     | Three Rivers, P.Q.                           |
| 4th Cav. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Morrill, B. B.....               | 13th Dragoons.....                 | Stanstead, P.Q.                              |
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Ostell, J. T.....                | 65th Regt.....                     | 195 Bishop St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.            |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Paige, G. W.....                 | 35th Bty, C.F.A.....               | Coaticooke P.Q.                              |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Payne, J. B.....                 | 15th Bty, C.F.A.....               | Granby, P.Q.                                 |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Peltier, E.....                  | No. XX Fd. Amb.                    | 1820 St. Lawrence St., Mon-<br>treal, P.Q.   |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Penhale, J. J.....               | 7th Brigade, C.F.A                 | 19 Montreal St., Sherbrooke,<br>P.Q.         |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Riley, J. J.....                 | 17th Hussars.....                  | 400 St. James St., Montreal,<br>P.Q.         |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Rioux, V. E.....                 | 54th Regt.....                     | Wellington St., Sherbrooke,<br>P.Q.          |

# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES 539

5th Division—Continued.

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.                | Unit.               | P. O. Address.                              |
|------------------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| 12th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Ross, J. G.....      | 5th Regt.....       | 393 Kensington Ave., Montreal, P.Q.         |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Major.....   | Sadler, W. J.....    | No. 15 Co., C.A.S.C | 511 William St., Montreal.                  |
| 19th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Savary, J. E.....    | 4th Regt.....       | St. Raymond, P.Q.                           |
| 4th Cav. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Schneider, W. H..... | 6th Hussars.....    | Place Royal, Montreal, P.Q.                 |
| 4th Cav. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Smart, C. A.....     | Commanding.....     | 220 Board of Trade Building, Montreal, P.Q. |
| 16th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Somers, T. S.....    | 53rd Regt.....      | Sherbrooke, P.Q.....                        |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Stewart, W. J.....   | C.A.S.C.....        | 63 Alexander St., Montreal, P.Q.            |
| 4th Cav. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Williams, E. J.....  | No. VI Fd. Amb...   | 26 Montreal St., Sherbrooke, P.Q.           |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Wylde, C. F.....     | No. IV Fd. Amb...   | 101 Crescent St., Montreal, P.Q.            |

# 540 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES.

## 5th Division.

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.                   | Unit.                 | P. O. Address.                          |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Addie, G. K. ....       | C of Guides. ....     | 148 St. Cyrille St, Quebec,<br>P. Q.    |
| 13th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bacon, L. T. ....       | 61st Regt. ....       | 18 Ferland St., Quebec, P.Q.            |
| 13th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bergeron, J. E. P....   | 6th Regt, C. G. A.... | Lauzon, P. Q.                           |
| 13th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bois, E. S. ....        | 92nd Regt. ....       | Limoullon, P. Q.                        |
| 3rd Cav. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Boutelle, J. H. ....    | 11th Hussars. ....    | Danville, P. O.                         |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Chabot, L. G. ....      | 9th Regt. ....        | 34 Cote de la Montagne,<br>Quebec, P.Q. |
| 13th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Chauveau, C. A. ....    | 89 Regt. ....         | 75 St. Peter's St. Quebec,<br>P. Q.     |
| 3rd Cav. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Gilbert, L. ....        | 7th Hussars. ....     | Bishops Crossing, P. Q.                 |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Guay, J. N. R. ....     | C. A. S. C. ....      | 75 St. Peter's St., Quebec,<br>P. Q.    |
| 13th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Jones, G. E. A. ....    | Commanding. ....      | Quebec, P. Q.                           |
| 19th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Laurin, L. N. ....      | Commanding. ....      | Customs House, Quebec,<br>P. Q.         |
| 13th Cav. Brigade..... | Major. ....  | Lebel, E. A. ....       | No. VII Fd. Amb. .... | 109 Crown St., Quebec, P.Q.             |
| 13th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Marquis, L. J. D. ....  | 17th Regt. ....       | 565 St. John St., Quebec, P.            |
| 3rd Cav. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | McLean, H. H. ....      | 28th Dragns. ....     | St. John, N. B.                         |
| 19th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Roy, H. O. ....         | 87th Regt. ....       | 131 St. Peters St. Quebec,              |
| Divl. Troops.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Scotts, J. A. ....      | 10th Hussara. ....    | 566 St. Valier St., Quebec,<br>P.       |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Watson, D. ....         | 8th Regt. ....        | P. O. Box 21, Quebec, P.                |
| 3rd Cav. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Worthington, E. B. .... | Commanding. ....      | Sherbrooke, P. Q.                       |
| 15th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Wurtele, E. F. ....     | Commanding. ....      | 136 St. Anne St., Quebec,               |

POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. 541.

6th Division.

| Brigade, &c.      | Rank.        | Name.              | Unit.                            | P. O. Address.                                |
|-------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| 18th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Allan, J. R.       | 82nd Regiment                    | Cove Head, P. E. I.                           |
| Divl. Troops      | Major        | Anderson, S. B.    | 19th Btg, C. F. A.               | Moncton, N. B.                                |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel. | Armstrong, B. R.   | 3rd Regt, C. G. A.               | St. John, N. B.                               |
|                   | Major        | Barker, L. W.      | No. 3 Co. 3rd Regt.<br>C. G. A.  | St. John, N. B.                               |
| 17th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Cameron, D. D.     | 78th Regt.                       | Salt Springs, Pictou, N. S.                   |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel. | Chipman, H. L.     | 66th Regt.                       | Halifax, N. S.                                |
| 17th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Coleman, C. R.     | 76th Regt.                       | Truro, N. S.                                  |
|                   | Major        | Darke, J. R.       | 4th Hvy. Bty,<br>C. G. A.        | Charlottetown, P. E. I.                       |
|                   | Major        | Ernst, P. A.       | No. 1 Siege Co.,<br>C. G. A.     | Malone, N. S.                                 |
| 16th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Fairweather, C. H. | 74th Regt.                       | Sussex, N. B.                                 |
| Divl. Troops      | Lt.-Colonel. | Good, W. C.        | 4th Bde, C. F. A.                | Jacksonville, N. B.                           |
| Divl. Troops      | Major        | Hamilton, H. S.    | 28th Bty, C. F. A.               | Pictou, N. S.                                 |
|                   | Major        | Harrison, W. H.    | No. 1 Co. 3rd Regt.<br>C. G. A.  | St. John, N. B.                               |
| Divl. Troops      | Lt.-Colonel. | Ingraham, B. A.    | 3rd Bde, C. F. A.                | P. O. Box 120, Sydney, N.S.                   |
|                   | Major        | Ingo, A. E.        | P. E. I. L. Horse                | Charlottetown, P. E. I.                       |
| 18th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | LeCain, G. A.      | Commanding                       | Round Hill, N. S.                             |
| Divl. Troops      | Major        | Leigh, C.          | 3rd Hvy. Bty.,<br>C. G. A.       | Charlottetown, P. E. I.                       |
| 16th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | MacKenzie, J. D.   | Commanding                       | Chatham, N. B.                                |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel. | Marshall, J. A.    | 1st Regt., C. G. A.              | 76 Vittoria Road, Halifax,<br>N. S.           |
| Div. Troops       | Major        | Massie, A. E.      | No. 7 Co., C.A.S.C.              | St. John, N. B.                               |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel. | McAvity, J. L.     | 62d Regt.                        | 83 Hazen St., St. John,<br>N. B.              |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel. | McDougall, J. A.   | 8th Hussars                      | McDougall, N. B.                              |
|                   | Major        | McGowan, J. T.     | No. 2 Coy, 3rd<br>Regt. C. G. A. | St. John, N. B.                               |
| 16th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | McLeod, H. F.      | 71st. Regt.                      | Fredricton, N. B.                             |
| Divl. Troops      | Major        | McLeod, H. G.      | 17th Bty, C. F. A.               | P. O. Box 550, Sydney, N.S.                   |
| 18th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | McNeil, E. F.      | 69th Regt.                       | Melvorn, Square, N. S.                        |
| 17th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | McRae, A. F.       | Commanding                       | Nyanza, Victoria Co., N. S.                   |
| 17th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | McRae, J. D.       | 94th Regt.                       | Middle River East Side,<br>Cape Breton, N. S. |
| 16th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Mersereau, G. W.   | 73rd Regt.                       | Doaktown, N. B.                               |
| Divl. Troops      | Lt.-Colonel. | Mowbray, J. A. C.  | 11th Bde., C. F. A.              | 61 Tower Road, Halifax,<br>N. S.              |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel. | Murray, D.         | 93 Regt.                         | Springhill, N. S.                             |
| 17th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Mulock, T. A.      | 75th Regiment                    | Bridgewater, N. S.                            |
| 18th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Parsons, N. H.     | 14th Hussars                     | Middleton, N. S.                              |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel. | Peake, A. G.       | P.E.I. Hvy. Bde.<br>C. G. A.     | Charlottetown, P. E. I.                       |
| 16th Inf. Brigade | Lt.-Colonel. | Perkins, G. D.     | 67 Regt.                         | Connell, N. B.                                |
| Divl. Troops      | Major        | Ronan, M. F.       | 18th Bty., C. F. A.              | Antigonish, N. S.                             |
| Divl. Troops      | Lt.-Colonel. | Ross, J.           | No. 1 Fd. Amb.                   | 183 Pleasant St., Halifax.                    |
| Divl. Troops      | Major        | Seeley, T. M.      | 29th Bty., C. F. A.              | Yarmouth, N. S.                               |
| Divl. Troops      | Lt.-Colonel. | Sponangle, J. A.   | No. 2 Gen. Hosp.                 | Middleton, N. S.                              |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel. | Tompkins, J. R.    | Comdg. Divl. Engs.               | Woodstock, N. S.                              |
|                   | Major        | Tremain, H. S.     | C. of Guides                     | Halifax, N. S.                                |
|                   | Lt.-Colonel. | Vidito, I. W.      | 63 Regt.                         | 128 Granville St., Halifax,<br>N. S.          |
| Divl. Troops      | Major        | Walker, T. D.      | No. VIII Fd., Amb                | St. John, N. B.                               |
| Divl. Troops      | Captain      | Yeo, I. J.         | No. IX Fd., Amb.                 | 42 Kent St., Toronto, Ont.                    |

# 542 POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES.

*Military District No. 10.*

| Brigade, &c.           | Rank.        | Name.                   | Unit.                  | P. O. Address                             |
|------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 7th Cav. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Acheson, H.....         | 29th Horse.....        | Saskatoon, Sask.                          |
| 7th Cav. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Bishop, W. G. V.....    | 28th Bty, C. F. A..... | P. O. Box 818 Regina, Sask                |
| 7th Cav. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Carman, R. A.....       | 16th Horse.....        | Regina, Sask...                           |
| 7th Cav. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Clark, F. J.....        | Commanding.....        | Brandon, Man.                             |
| 7th Cav. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Corelli, A. H.....      | No. 18 Co. C.A.S.C.    | 892 Grosvenor Ave. Winni-<br>peg, Man.    |
| 6th Cav. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Cowan, H. J.....        | Commanding.....        | Portage La Prairie, Man.                  |
| 6th Cav. Brigade.....  | Captain..... | Donnelly, C. O. C.....  | 2nd Fd. Troop, C. E    | Dept. of Pub. Wks, Winni-<br>peg, Man.    |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Ducharme, L. J. O.....  | 13th By, C. F. A.....  | P. O. Dept. Winnipeg, Man.                |
| .....                  | Major.....   | Hesketh, J. A.....      | C. of Guides.....      | C. P. R. Eng. Dept. Winni-<br>peg, Man.   |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Hodson, G. C.....       | 22nd Horse.....        | Lloydminster, Sask.                       |
| 6th Cav. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Lachance, F.....        | 36th By, C. F. A.....  | St. Boniface, Man...                      |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Little, J. A.....       | 96 Regt.....           | Port, Arthur, Ont.                        |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | McKenzie, D. C.....     | 98th Regt.....         | Fort Frances, Ont.                        |
| 20th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | McLean, D.....          | 108th Regt.....        | 346 Redwood Ave, Winni-<br>peg, Man.      |
| 20th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Mitchell, J. E.....     | 100th Regt.....        | 579 Spence St. Winnipeg,<br>Man.          |
| 20th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | O'Grady, J. W. deC..... | 30th Regt.....         | 1201 McArthur Bldg.,<br>Winnipeg, Man.    |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Patterson, R. W.....    | 34th Horse.....        | 116 Wilmot Place, Winnipeg,<br>Man.       |
| 6th Cav Brigade.....   | Major.....   | Poussette, G. F. C..... | No. 11 Co. C.A.S.C     | 310 Assiniboine Ave.<br>Winnipeg, Man.    |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Rankin, A. D.....       | 99th Regiment.....     | Brandon, Man.                             |
| 6th Cav. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Ratray, J. G.....       | 20th Horse.....        | Pipestone, Man.                           |
| 20th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Ruttan, H. N.....       | Commanding.....        | Winnipeg, Man.                            |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Shannon, E. G.....      | 52nd Regt.....         | 143, W. 20th St., Prince<br>Albert, Sask. |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Smith, D. T.....        | 105th Regiment.....    | Saskatoon, Sask.                          |
| .....                  | Lt.-Colonel. | Stevenson, H. I.....    | 32nd Horse.....        | Roblin, Man.                              |
| 7th Cav. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Templeton, C. P.....    | No. XXI Fd. Amb.       | Brandon, Man                              |
| 20th Inf. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Thompson, R. M.....     | 79th Regt.....         | 303 Colony St. Winnipeg,<br>Man.          |
| 7th Cav. Bde.....      | Lt.-Colonel. | Tuxford, G. S.....      | 27th Horse.....        | 16 High St. E. Moose Jaw,<br>Sask.        |
| 6th Cav. Brigade.....  | Major.....   | Watt, W. L.....         | No. XVI Fd. Amb.       | Baker Block, Main St.,<br>Winnipeg, Man.  |
| 6th Cav. Brigade.....  | Lt.-Colonel. | Young, A. L.....        | 12th Dragoons.....     | Souris, Man.                              |

*Military District No. 11.*

|       |              |                      |                                |                                         |
|-------|--------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| ..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Bott, J. C. L.....   | 30th Horse.....                | P.O. Box 443, Vernon, B.C.              |
| ..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Currie, A. W.....    | 5th Regt. C. G. A.....         | Victoria, B.C.                          |
| ..... | Major.....   | Fell, J. P.....      | 6th Fd. Co., C.E.....          | 1630 Horwood St., Vancou-<br>ver, B.C.  |
| ..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Flick, C. L.....     | 31st Horse.....                | Merritt, B.C.                           |
| ..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Hall, J. A.....      | 88th Regt.....                 | Thoburn P.O., Esquimalt,<br>B.C.        |
| ..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Johnson, W. A.....   | 104th Regt.....                | 212, 8th St., New West<br>minster, B.C. |
| ..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Leckie, R. G. E..... | 72nd Regt.....                 | P.O. Box 1555, Vancouver,<br>B.C.       |
| ..... | Major.....   | McTavish, F. C.....  | No. XVIII Fd. Am               | 884 Bute St., Vancouver,<br>B.C.        |
| ..... | Major.....   | Moore, M.....        | No. 19 Co. C.A.S.<br>C.....    | 1243 Pentrell St., Vancouver,<br>B.C.   |
| ..... | Major.....   | Snow, A. B.....      | C. of Guides.....              | Comox, B.C.                             |
| ..... | Captain..... | Stork, A.....        | Earl Grey's Own<br>Rifles..... | Prince Rupert, B.C.                     |



# POSTAL ADDRESSES OF OFFICERS COMMANDING BRIGADES. 543

*Military District No. 11—Con.*

| Brigade, &c. | Rank.        | Name.             | Unit.           | P. O. Address.                      |
|--------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|
| .....        | Lt.-Colonel. | Stuart, J. D..... | 6th Regt.....   | 350 Seymour St., Vancouver,<br>B.C. |
| .....        | Lt.-Colonel. | Swinford, H.....  | C.A.S.C.....    | Vancouver Club, Vancouver,<br>B.C.  |
| .....        | Lt.-Colonel. | Vicars, J. R..... | 102nd Regt..... | Kamloops, B.C.                      |

*Military District No. 13.*

|                       |              |                         |                          |                                         |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| 6th Cav. Brigade..... | Major.....   | Aitken, R. T. D.....    | No. 14 Co., C.A.S.C..... | P.O. Box 1322, Calgary, Alta            |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Armstrong, W.C.G.....   | 103rd Regt.....          | P.O. Box 644, Calgary.                  |
| 6th Cav. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Belcher, R.....         | Commanding.....          | 386 7th St., Edmonton, Alta.            |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Carstairs, W. F. W..... | 101st Regt.....          | Windsor Hotel, Edmonton,<br>Alta.       |
| .....                 | Major.....   | de Kam, C. T.....       | C. of Guides.....        | P.O. Box 55, Calgary.                   |
| .....                 | Major.....   | Gaetz, H. L.....        | Ind. Sqdn. L.H.....      | Red Deer, Alta.                         |
| 6th Cav. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Jamieson, F. C.....     | 19th Dragoons.....       | 8 McDougall Court, Edmon-<br>ton, Alta. |
| 6th Cav. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Kemmis, A. C.....       | 23rd Rangers.....        | Pincher Creek, Alta.                    |
| 6th Cav. Brigade..... | Lt.-Colonel. | Macdonald, G.....       | 15th Horse.....          | Calgary, Alta.                          |
| 6th Cav. Brigade..... | Major.....   | McGuffin, C. F.....     | No. XVII Fd. Amb.....    | 1815 8th St. W., Calgary,<br>Alta.      |
| 6th Cav. Brigade..... | Major.....   | Romanes, G.....         | 4th Fd. Trp., C.E.....   | 2513, 5th St. West, Calgary,<br>Alta.   |
| .....                 | Lt.-Colonel. | Sissons, F. O.....      | 21st Hussars.....        | Medicine Hat, Alta.                     |
| 6th Cav. Brigade..... | Major.....   | Stewart, J. S.....      | 25th By, C.F.A.....      | Lethbridge, Alta.                       |

## INDEX-NAMES.

THE KING..... 1, 49, 105, 237, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 369.

## A.

|                                                |                   |
|------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Abell, H N.....                                | 122               |
| — T S H.....                                   | 234               |
| Aberdeen, <i>The Rt Hon J C, Earl of</i> ..... | 49, 205, 362, 367 |
| Abbott, H R.....                               | 95, 122           |
| — R H.....                                     | 333               |
| Anneson, G.....                                | 111, 94           |
| — H.....                                       | 95, 150           |
| Achland, C M.....                              | 293               |
| Aokerman, C H.....                             | 248               |
| — W C.....                                     | 168               |
| Acland, B J D.....                             | 86, 107, 109      |
| Adair, H J.....                                | 91, 117           |
| — R A S.....                                   | 348               |
| Adam, H S.....                                 | 205               |
| — J A.....                                     | 246               |
| Adams, A.....                                  | 344, 353          |
| — C.....                                       | 299               |
| — G J.....                                     | 127               |
| — H E.....                                     | 257               |
| — H F.....                                     | 253               |
| — J A.....                                     | 274               |
| — J F.....                                     | 190, 347          |
| — J H.....                                     | 317               |
| — L T A.....                                   | 161               |
| — M.....                                       | 210               |
| — M K.....                                     | 245               |
| — W A.....                                     | 143               |
| — W A, <i>CSCI</i> .....                       | 317               |
| — W B.....                                     | 241               |
| — W D.....                                     | 347               |
| — W H.....                                     | 197, 288          |
| — W J.....                                     | 144               |
| Adamson, A S A M.....                          | 104, 376          |
| — C A.....                                     | 155               |
| — J E.....                                     | 199               |
| — L.....                                       | 140               |
| Addie, G K.....                                | 191               |
| Adie, R N.....                                 | 213               |
| Afleck, <i>Miss M</i> .....                    | 307, 376          |
| — R G.....                                     | 46, 267           |
| Agnew, J.....                                  | 151, 376          |
| — J, <i>12th Regt</i> .....                    | 206               |
| — A W.....                                     | 294               |
| Ahern, A W.....                                | 348               |

|                                 |                      |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| Aiken, L F.....                 | 95, 233              |
| — R E.....                      | 356                  |
| — J A.....                      | 99, 150              |
| Aikins, J A M, <i>Esq</i> ..... | 6, 49, 50, 277, 286  |
| Ainscough, W G.....             | 144                  |
| Ainsley, G M.....               | 267                  |
| Ainsworth, D S.....             | 210                  |
| Airth, H J.....                 | 236                  |
| — H C.....                      | 291                  |
| — J M.....                      | 236                  |
| Aitken, R T D.....              | 100, 299             |
| Akhurst, E A.....               | 147                  |
| Akroyd, H C.....                | 201                  |
| Alabaster, E O.....             | 35, 38, 86, 111, 113 |
| Albrechtson, H O A.....         | 244                  |
| Alderson, F J.....              | 172                  |
| — W F.....                      | 298                  |
| Alexander, R C F.....           | 337, 345             |
| — G E.....                      | 196                  |
| — G M.....                      | 242                  |
| — G S.....                      | 100, 287             |
| — J F.....                      | 293                  |
| — J G.....                      | 314                  |
| — M.....                        | 195                  |
| — R O.....                      | 87, 114, 115         |
| — T L.....                      | 354                  |
| — T W.....                      | 194                  |
| Allan, D M.....                 | 354                  |
| — F S.....                      | 242                  |
| — <i>Sir H M</i> .....          | 50, 199, 369         |
| — J.....                        | 48                   |
| — J C.....                      | 100, 296             |
| — J A W.....                    | 95, 206, 376         |
| — J L McD.....                  | 175                  |
| — J R.....                      | 95, 269              |
| — J R, <i>26 Regt</i> .....     | 220                  |
| — M A.....                      | 289                  |
| — W D.....                      | 196                  |
| Allard, A.....                  | 268                  |
| — A, <i>res</i> .....           | 341                  |
| Allen, J.....                   | 229, 376             |
| — J L W.....                    | 329                  |
| — A P.....                      | 209                  |
| — L T.....                      | 177                  |
| — M V.....                      | 100, 151             |
| — R A S.....                    | 152, 376             |
| — W H.....                      | 264                  |
| — W V.....                      | 148                  |
| — W V.....                      | 97, 243              |
| Algor, H H.....                 | 326                  |
| Allaway, J.....                 | 326                  |
| Alley, H R.....                 | 186                  |

|                        |                                   |
|------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Almas, C B.....        | 231                               |
| Almond, Rev J M.....   | 103, 127, 376                     |
| Almon, W B.....        | 79, 107, 109                      |
| C F.....               | 343                               |
| J M.....               | 161                               |
| M B.....               | 343                               |
| Alstron, R.....        | 306, 310                          |
| Ambery, C L F.....     | 215                               |
| Ambrose, H.....        | 144                               |
| H F.....               | 264                               |
| Amey, J A.....         | 356                               |
| Amos, L J A.....       | 344                               |
| M C E.....             | 336, 344                          |
| Amyot, J B.....        | 354, 376                          |
| G E, Esq.....          | 50, 251                           |
| Amyrauld, O.....       | 336                               |
| Anderson, A H.....     | 75, 100, 119                      |
| A A.....               | 329, 347                          |
| A G.....               | 125                               |
| A O.....               | 203                               |
| C J.....               | 356                               |
| D.....                 | 280                               |
| D M.....               | 130                               |
| F.....                 | 344                               |
| F C, rmc.....          | 343                               |
| G.....                 | 376                               |
| G W.....               | 244                               |
| H B.....               | 237                               |
| J R.....               | 136                               |
| M.....                 | 257                               |
| P.....                 | 288                               |
| P H.....               | 334                               |
| R H.....               | 239                               |
| R J R.....             | 131                               |
| R K.....               | 214                               |
| S B.....               | 97, 162                           |
| S W.....               | 100, 124                          |
| T C.....               | 155                               |
| T V.....               | 5, 81, 110, 112, 345, 349         |
| W B.....               | 5, 42, 72, 99, 110, 113, 345, 349 |
| W H K.....             | 304                               |
| W F.....               | 196                               |
| W P.....               | 338, 376                          |
| W L.....               | 263                               |
| Andrew, Rev J W J..... | 103, 145                          |
| Andrewes, W.....       | 238                               |
| F A.....               | 202                               |
| Andrews, C A.....      | 27, 95                            |
| G F.....               | 277                               |
| G W.....               | 277                               |
| Andros, R C.....       | 99, 141                           |
| Anglin, J V.....       | 252                               |
| Anglin, D G.....       | 182, 185                          |
| Angus, A D.....        | 195                               |
| R.....                 | 98, 179                           |
| R F.....               | 130                               |
| Anhoney, C.....        | 327                               |
| Annandale, F N.....    | 256                               |
| Ansley, J J.....       | 284                               |
| A J.....               | 217                               |
| A M N.....             | 98, 121                           |
| Apedaile, J L.....     | 176                               |
| Appelbe, W P.....      | 354                               |
| E F.....               | 130                               |
| Appleton, D F.....     | 318                               |
| Archambault, L H.....  | 40, 255                           |
| H E.....               | 285                               |
| J P U.....             | 272                               |
| Archer, A.....         | 141                               |

|                                              |                             |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Archibald, C B.....                          | 264, 347                    |
| G W.....                                     | 141, 99                     |
| H C.....                                     | 264                         |
| T D.....                                     | 130                         |
| G G.....                                     | 294                         |
| J T.....                                     | 318                         |
| Archbold, F H.....                           | 351                         |
| Ardagh, A A.....                             | 229                         |
| Ardiel, J J L.....                           | 220                         |
| Ardiff, J H.....                             | 262                         |
| Ardill, Rev J.....                           | 225                         |
| Arenburg, J T.....                           | 102, 327                    |
| Argue, J F.....                              | 237                         |
| Argyll, HRH Princess Louise, Duchess of..... | 100, 126                    |
| Argyll, Rt Hon J D S, Duke of.....           | 49, 209, 361, 362, 367, 369 |
| Armitage, Rev W J.....                       | 102, 256                    |
| Armour, J D.....                             | 164                         |
| E B P.....                                   | 348                         |
| Armstrong, A D.....                          | 341                         |
| A J.....                                     | 356                         |
| B H O.....                                   | 344, 351, 376               |
| B R.....                                     | 96, 177, 356                |
| C.....                                       | 137                         |
| C E.....                                     | 97, 376                     |
| C J.....                                     | 200, 344, 200               |
| E N.....                                     | 97, 164                     |
| F L.....                                     | 99, 292                     |
| G P.....                                     | 237                         |
| J A.....                                     | 217                         |
| J E.....                                     | 278                         |
| J H.....                                     | 354                         |
| J R.....                                     | 221                         |
| R W.....                                     | 290                         |
| W C G.....                                   | 95, 290                     |
| W F.....                                     | 142                         |
| W G.....                                     | 356                         |
| Arnold, O R.....                             | 135                         |
| E M.....                                     | 376                         |
| R H.....                                     | 98, 129, 214                |
| R R.....                                     | 214                         |
| W.....                                       | 336                         |
| Arnoldi, E C.....                            | 347                         |
| F F.....                                     | 349                         |
| Arnott, T L.....                             | 87, 106, 211                |
| Arsenault, J M.....                          | 281                         |
| J H.....                                     | 97, 290                     |
| Arthur, R H.....                             | 312                         |
| C G.....                                     | 302, 376                    |
| Ashbaugh, J A.....                           | 99, 149, 241                |
| Ashburnham, Hon T.....                       | 348                         |
| Ashby, J M.....                              | 348                         |
| Ashcroft, E D.....                           | 376                         |
| Ashmead, A F.....                            | 328, 350                    |
| Ashton, C E.....                             | 99, 323                     |
| E J.....                                     | 100, 238                    |
| A N.....                                     | 102, 214                    |
| Rev R.....                                   | 126                         |
| Askin, W.....                                | 126                         |
| Askwith, L F.....                            | 212                         |
| Asselin, L A G.....                          | 318                         |
| Asseltine, E B.....                          | 131                         |
| Atkinson, H C.....                           | 97, 149                     |
| A U E.....                                   | 108                         |
| J H.....                                     | 89, 107, 292                |
| T C.....                                     | 230                         |
| T R.....                                     | 199                         |
| W D.....                                     | 293                         |
| Attridge, J B.....                           | 293                         |

|                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Attridge, M H.....    | 261               |
| Attwood, C.....       | 348               |
| Aube, F E.....        | 276               |
| Aubry, A D.....       | 354, 376          |
| — G H.....            | 303, 313          |
| — W J C.....          | 272               |
| Auclair, J F.....     | 323               |
| Audet, A.....         | 211               |
| Auger, A.....         | 173               |
| Auldjo, W de L.....   | 98, 217, 377      |
| Austin, F C.....      | 138               |
| — J.....              | 321, 377          |
| Aylen, E D.....       | 98, 333           |
| Aylmer, Hon H.....    | 354, 377          |
| — Rt Hon M, Lord..... | 49, 132, 354, 377 |

B.

|                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Babbit, S W.....       | 341               |
| Babin, G E.....        | 295               |
| Baby, M W.....         | 360               |
| Bachand, C E.....      | 246               |
| Bacon, L T.....        | 45, 94, 251       |
| — S G.....             | 82, 107, 109, 349 |
| Bailey, H C.....       | 128               |
| — C F.....             | 332               |
| — P S.....             | 317               |
| — W G.....             | 324               |
| Baillie, W M.....      | 356               |
| Baillis, W.....        | 206               |
| Bain, A A.....         | 247               |
| Baird, J D.....        | 354               |
| — D H.....             | 307, 377          |
| — J M.....             | 354               |
| — W S.....             | 304               |
| Baker, E C.....        | 345, 351, 377     |
| — E S.....             | 356               |
| — F C.....             | 231               |
| — G.....               | 339               |
| — G H.....             | 96, 134           |
| — G H M.....           | 314               |
| — G P.....             | 153, 314          |
| — J H.....             | 343               |
| — J P.....             | 336, 148          |
| — J W.....             | 330               |
| — L R.....             | 354               |
| — L S.....             | 300               |
| — P C.....             | 132               |
| — W J.....             | 249               |
| Bald, J C.....         | 123               |
| — T J.....             | 247               |
| Balders, R E.....      | 88, 114, 115      |
| Balderson, J M.....    | 94, 236           |
| Baldock, T G.....      | 230               |
| Baldwin, K J M.....    | 337, 345          |
| — C Y.....             | 288               |
| — D K.....             | 207               |
| Balfour, J D.....      | 98, 122           |
| — T B.....             | 99, 122           |
| Balinhard, J C de..... | 335, 382          |
| Ball, G A.....         | 123               |
| — J C.....             | 347               |
| — A S.....             | 356               |
| Balshoney, J.....      | 356               |
| — P P.....             | 232               |
| Ballantine, J.....     | 377               |
| — N M.....             | 214, 214          |

|                        |               |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Ballard, G W M.....    | 207           |
| Band, S W.....         | 196           |
| — C P W K.....         | 205           |
| — P C.....             | 242           |
| Banks, W J.....        | 131           |
| Bannerman, L.....      | 225           |
| — T W.....             | 136           |
| Bannister, N.....      | 133           |
| Bapty, W.....          | 275, 303, 377 |
| Barber, J R.....       | 356           |
| — J S.....             | 209, 377      |
| — R R.....             | 185, 191      |
| Bardolph, J T.....     | 151           |
| Baril, H.....          | 198           |
| — Rev D.....           | 103, 198      |
| Barker, F E L.....     | 344, 351, 377 |
| — E S.....             | 331           |
| — L W.....             | 97, 177       |
| — R L.....             | 326           |
| — R K.....             | 40, 331, 377  |
| Barlee, W R.....       | 151           |
| Barnabe, J E.....      | 272           |
| Barnard, P B.....      | 357           |
| Barnes, T W.....       | 129           |
| Barnett, S.....        | 354, 377      |
| Barr, J.....           | 354, 377      |
| — J G.....             | 354           |
| — T F.....             | 96, 127       |
| Barragar, D.....       | 98, 209       |
| Barratt, H.....        | 91, 117, 377  |
| Barre, J W.....        | 255, 377      |
| — H.....               | 255           |
| Barrett, E C.....      | 125           |
| Barron, L C.....       | 331           |
| Barrow, S.....         | 99, 131       |
| Barry, J J.....        | 21, 96        |
| — F C.....             | 299           |
| — F D.....             | 46, 287       |
| Bartheaux, J E.....    | 264           |
| — J L.....             | 332           |
| Bartle, J C.....       | 238           |
| Barton, E R.....       | 96            |
| — A E.....             | 162           |
| — J W S.....           | 184           |
| — Rev. W.....          | 104, 179      |
| — W S.....             | 275           |
| Bartlett, A A.....     | 97, 178       |
| Barwell, J.....        | 356, 377      |
| Barwick, H A.....      | 242           |
| Barwis, T S.....       | 354, 377      |
| — C W A.....           | 348           |
| — W B.....             | 356           |
| Bascom, H.....         | 96, 228       |
| Bastedo, A C.....      | 214           |
| Bastien, J P L.....    | 270           |
| — R.....               | 255           |
| Batcheller, G.....     | 145           |
| Bate, H N.....         | 126           |
| — L N.....             | 194           |
| Bates, W.....          | 143           |
| — J H.....             | 236           |
| — R W.....             | 236           |
| Baty, W.....           | 140, 377      |
| Bauer, J A.....        | 182, 183      |
| Bauld, D S.....        | 175, 377      |
| — A M.....             | 340           |
| — J G.....             | 377           |
| Bawden, G.....         | 208           |
| Bawtinheimer, D G..... | 265           |

|                              |                            |     |                       |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| Baxter, E S.....             | 94,                        | 231 | Beer, L H.....        | 157                        |
| — J.....                     |                            | 359 | — V L.....            | 344, 351                   |
| — J B M.....                 |                            | 329 | Beers, G W.....       | 269                        |
| — J McG.....                 |                            | 359 | Begy, G E B.....      | 213                        |
| — L D M.....                 |                            | 125 | Begin, J N.....       | 250                        |
| — T A.....                   |                            | 213 | — J W.....            | 276                        |
| Baycroft, W C.....           |                            | 284 | Belanger, H O.....    | 332                        |
| Bayer, J A S.....            |                            | 178 | — J E.....            | 306                        |
| Bayley, L A.....             |                            | 245 | — P.....              | 356                        |
| Baynes, E A.....             | 356,                       | 377 | Belcher, W H.....     | 377                        |
| Baynes-Reed, Rev W L.....    | 103,                       | 130 | — R.....              | 354, 377                   |
| Beal, W A.....               |                            | 242 | Beliveau, A.....      | 32, 94, 367, 273           |
| — W St. J.....               |                            | 275 | Belleau, A.....       | 116                        |
| Beam, J G.....               |                            | 356 | Bell, A de M.....     | 14, 80, 377                |
| Beamish, Rev G R.....        | 102,                       | 209 | — A H.....            | 32, 81, 106,               |
| Beard, A G.....              |                            | 340 | — A M.....            | 356                        |
| — F, Esq.....                |                            | 6   | — A W.....            | 326                        |
| Beardmore, C O.....          |                            | 205 | — C C.....            | 218, 283                   |
| — A O T.....                 |                            | 205 | — C H.....            | 160                        |
| — G T.....                   |                            | 205 | — C J.....            | 331                        |
| Beattie, J H.....            |                            | 354 | — C P.....            | 310                        |
| — Rev J A.....               | 103,                       | 139 | — C.....              | 305, 126                   |
| — J M.....                   |                            | 214 | — F M.....            | 100, 157                   |
| — T.....                     | 356,                       | 377 | — F P.....            | 237                        |
| — Rev W.....                 | 102,                       | 234 | — G A.....            | 341                        |
| Beatty, J E.....             | 337,                       | 344 | — G S.....            | 342                        |
| — J A.....                   |                            | 222 | — J H.....            | 229                        |
| — W J B.....                 |                            | 217 | — J R.....            | 278                        |
| — W H.....                   | 306,                       | 309 | — J W.....            | 100, 318                   |
| Beaubien, J A.....           |                            | 204 | — P G.....            | 306, 310, 290              |
| — L A.....                   |                            | 204 | — R A G.....          | 100, 356                   |
| Beauchamp, G E.....          | 99, 302,                   | 313 | — R E.....            | 144                        |
| Beauchemin, A.....           |                            | 268 | — R F.....            | 377                        |
| — A, 83 Regt.....            |                            | 270 | — R W.....            | 354, 267                   |
| — G.....                     |                            | 270 | — W G.....            | 99, 377                    |
| — L J A.....                 |                            | 268 | — W H.....            | 34, 83, 105, 359           |
| Beauchet, A.....             |                            | 356 | — W R, 2 F B.....     | 288                        |
| Beaudoin, E.....             |                            | 279 | — Wm Robert.....      | 288                        |
| — E.....                     |                            | 279 | Bellamy, R V.....     | 346                        |
| Beaudreau, J.....            | 354,                       | 377 | Bell-irving, D P..... | 260                        |
| Beaudry, A G E.....          |                            | 359 | — R O.....            | 260                        |
| — H.....                     |                            | 254 | — R.....              | 204                        |
| — J W.....                   |                            | 270 | Belleau, G.....       | 97, 276                    |
| — R.....                     |                            | 211 | — J F.....            | 274, 276                   |
| Beaulieu, J E.....           |                            | 212 | Bellavance, J P.....  | 213                        |
| — J M.....                   |                            | 276 | Belson, B H.....      | 377                        |
| Beaumier, J A.....           |                            | 279 | — W H.....            | 40, 98, 137, 214           |
| Beaumont, E. J.....          |                            | 356 | Belt, J E D.....      | 117                        |
| Beauregard, H A.....         | 94,                        | 271 | Belton, C W.....      | 11, 59, 94, 201            |
| Beaver, J H.....             |                            | 277 | Belyea, W H.....      | 356                        |
| Beazley, G C.....            |                            | 318 | Bender, H.....        | 250                        |
| Becher, H C.....             | 100,                       | 202 | — A M.....            | 377                        |
| — A V.....                   | 100, 172,                  | 377 | Bennett, C C.....     | 17, 39, 72, 99, 248        |
| Beck, J.....                 |                            | 356 | — G W.....            | 97, 191                    |
| — A.....                     | 7,                         | 48  | — H F.....            | 189, 345                   |
| Becket, R A.....             |                            | 356 | — L G.....            | 356                        |
| Beckett, S G.....            | 45, 97,                    | 130 | — W.....              | 290                        |
| — D W.....                   |                            | 330 | — W G.....            | 81, 111, 112, 346, 139     |
| — H L.....                   |                            | 298 | Benoit, P S.....      | 106                        |
| Beckwith, A G.....           |                            | 356 | Benson, E W.....      | 88, 107, 878               |
| — E M.....                   |                            | 354 | — F A.....            | 40, 213, 139               |
| — W H H.....                 |                            | 307 | — F M.....            | 349                        |
| Bedard, R.....               |                            | 255 | — Sr F W.....         | 349                        |
| Bedell, T C D.....           | 99,                        | 247 | — J i H C.....        | 230                        |
| Bedford-Jones, Rev. H H..... | 103,                       | 235 | — T.....              | 3, 8, 39, 55, 94, 343, 146 |
| Bedson, K C.....             |                            | 155 | Bent, C E.....        | 231                        |
| Beeman, N I.....             |                            | 359 | Bentham, W.....       | 312                        |
| — W G.....                   | 34, 44, 82, 107, 109, 346, | 349 | Bentley, A W.....     |                            |
| Beer, E B.....               |                            | 354 | — D B.....            | 98, 301, 312               |

# INDEX.

V

|                      |                              |                       |               |
|----------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|
| Bentley, F M.....    | 280                          | Birdwhistle, R J..... | 100, 237      |
| L O.....             | 280                          | Birkett, H S.....     | 333           |
| W J.....             | 307                          | F W.....              | 342           |
| Benzie, R L.....     | 266                          | L H.....              | 208           |
| Benwell, E G.....    | 100, 142, 378                | Birney, J A.....      | 290           |
| Benyon, J A.....     | 44, 336, 378                 | Biron, C O.....       | 246           |
| Berdan, O L.....     | 9, 220                       | Bisailon, H R.....    | 272           |
| Bergeron, J E P..... | 95, 180                      | P R.....              | 100, 272      |
| Rev J.....           | 102, 212                     | Bishop, A H.....      | 98, 258       |
| L A.....             | 212                          | A L.....              | 348           |
| Berkinshaw, E L..... | 136                          | B.....                | 258           |
| Bermingham, C W..... | 336, 344                     | C A.....              | 135           |
| Bernard, E S.....    | 354                          | F C.....              | 98, 128       |
| Bernier, J A F.....  | 329                          | F W.....              | 258           |
| E.....               | 276                          | G D.....              | 128           |
| Rev H.....           | 180                          | H H.....              | 128           |
| J E.....             | 332                          | L F.....              | 146           |
| L.....               | 354                          | R W.....              | 182, 346      |
| J A.....             | 251                          | T E.....              | 302, 311      |
| Berouard, L C E..... | 306                          | W.....                | 356           |
| Berrie, J C.....     | 162                          | W A.....              | 348           |
| Berringer, G C.....  | 263                          | W G V.....            | 100, 177, 378 |
| A J.....             | 263                          | W H.....              | 356           |
| Berry, W W.....      | 38, 196                      | Bissonette, H.....    | 98, 127       |
| A M.....             | 224                          | J F.....              | 268           |
| Bertram, A.....      | 330                          | Bixel, A W.....       | 341, 346      |
| Bertrand, J K.....   | 347                          | Black, A M.....       | 143           |
| J T.....             | 189                          | A S.....              | 204           |
| G.....               | 272                          | A W.....              | 194           |
| O.....               | 327                          | C F.....              | 210           |
| Berube, L A.....     | 268                          | F B.....              | 96, 129       |
| Best, E M.....       | 248                          | F N.....              | 92, 119       |
| Bethune, J L.....    | 338                          | G W.....              | 207           |
| H E.....             | 348                          | J A.....              | 356           |
| D A.....             | 326                          | J C.....              | 304           |
| H L.....             | 178                          | J D M.....            | 254           |
| W.....               | 303, 312                     | J S.....              | 11, 45, 95    |
| Bice, E.....         | 305                          | J W S.....            | 129           |
| Bick, A H.....       | 166                          | N J.....              | 277           |
| C F.....             | 16, 96, 228                  | W M.....              | 339           |
| Bigg, Rev H R.....   | 102, 131                     | Blackadar, G D.....   | 317           |
| Biggar, B C.....     | 202                          | G H.....              | 199           |
| J L.....             | 7, 48, 59, 94, 116, 206, 378 | Blackburn, T A.....   | 330           |
| Biggs, J C.....      | 189, 192, 378                | A M.....              | 277           |
| E R J.....           | 229                          | R.....                | 237           |
| G M.....             | 305                          | Blackman, E F.....    | 327           |
| S C.....             | 345                          | Blackstock, G G.....  | 282           |
| S P.....             | 184                          | G.....                | 348           |
| Bignell, J P.....    | 274                          | Blagdon, T H A.....   | 251           |
| Billings, B L.....   | 327                          | Blaine, A.....        | 354           |
| Billman, T H.....    | 330                          | Blair, A A.....       | 127           |
| R S.....             | 346                          | H C.....              | 99, 264       |
| Birdson, T.....      | 211                          | V P.....              | 287           |
| Biscoe, J.....       | 211                          | G.....                | 211           |
| Bingay, H L.....     | 315, 351                     | G A.....              | 212           |
| Bingay, L W.....     | 283                          | Blanchard, C H S..... | 329           |
| Bingham, W J.....    | 139                          | A A.....              | 345           |
| Bingle, T.....       | 318                          | C F.....              | 100, 277      |
| Binnie, H J.....     | 150                          | H S.....              | 293           |
| Binnington, A.....   | 125                          | J F J.....            | 347           |
| Birch, C W.....      | 95, 125                      | R J.....              | 359           |
| G T.....             | 179                          | Blake, C.....         | 286           |
| Birchall, W D.....   | 208                          | H C.....              | 134           |
| A P.....             | 199                          | H H.....              | 348           |
| Birchard, J.....     | 115                          | M R.....              | 293, 305      |
| Bird, D A.....       | 228                          | Blake-Forster, A..... | 321           |
| Birdsall, R E.....   | 209                          | Blayney, C L.....     | 233           |
| F E.....             | 234                          | Blatch, G L.....      | 237           |
|                      | 234                          |                       |               |

|                          |                                |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Blatchford, T L.....     | 265                            |
| Bleakley, W T.....       | 230                            |
| Bleecker, C A.....       | 243                            |
| Bleeker, D G.....        | 167                            |
| Bletcher, H E J.....     | 277                            |
| Blewett, W G.....        | 153                            |
| Bligh, H H.....          | 256                            |
| Bliss, D C F.....        | 354, 378                       |
| Blois, A O.....          | 256                            |
| Blondin, J M.....        | 268                            |
| J G.....                 | 272                            |
| Bloomfield, A E.....     | 133, 378                       |
| Blouin, F.....           | 204                            |
| Blue, J H.....           | 245                            |
| G S.....                 | 269                            |
| W A.....                 | 126                            |
| W E.....                 | 330, 347                       |
| Boak, J A.....           | 356                            |
| H E.....                 | 34, 82, 107, 108, 349          |
| Boast, R D.....          | 314                            |
| Bocking, W R.....        | 213                            |
| Boehm, M S.....          | 224                            |
| Bodtcher, C.....         | 153                            |
| Bodwell, H L.....        | 337, 345                       |
| Bogart, J L H.....       | 8, 76, 100, 110, 112, 345, 349 |
| D P.....                 | 359                            |
| Boggs, F D.....          | 100, 234                       |
| A B.....                 | 347, 353                       |
| H A.....                 | 335                            |
| H B.....                 | 275                            |
| Bohan, J A.....          | 242                            |
| Boileau, A.....          | 140                            |
| Bois, E S.....           | 94, 279, 378                   |
| Boissinot, J E.....      | 180                            |
| Boivin, J P H.....       | 331                            |
| E.....                   | 212                            |
| W U.....                 | 255                            |
| Bolduc, E.....           | 211                            |
| Boles, D H.....          | 288                            |
| Bollard, J H.....        | 331                            |
| Boister, H.....          | 234, 377                       |
| Bolt, H G.....           | 151                            |
| Bolton, J B.....         | 133                            |
| Bond, F.....             | 354, 378                       |
| H St. G.....             | 89, 111, 113, 347, 350         |
| W L.....                 | 174                            |
| Bonin, C.....            | 270                            |
| Bonnycastle, R H.....    | 356, 378                       |
| Booth, S.....            | 98, 179                        |
| C J.....                 | 237                            |
| Borbridge, H B.....      | 335                            |
| Borden, A H.....         | 80, 114                        |
| Sir F W.....             | 49, 301, 367, 378              |
| J W, Esq.....            | 3, 9                           |
| L E.....                 | 302                            |
| Rt. Hon. R. L.....       | 49, 253                        |
| Borland, D.....          | 321, 378                       |
| Borrett, W C.....        | 256                            |
| Boscawen, Hon. G. E..... | 1                              |
| Bosse, J F X.....        | 98, 276                        |
| Bostock, A H.....        | 348                            |
| Boswell, H B.....        | 88, 111, 113, 347, 349         |
| E. B.....                | 124                            |
| Bothwell, J F.....       | 236                            |
| N D.....                 | 182, 185                       |
| Bott, J C L.....         | 95, 151, 378                   |
| Botterill, S H.....      | 339                            |
| Bottomley, J W.....      | 298, 378                       |
| Botsford, W M.....       | 336                            |
| Bouchard, S.....         | 212                            |
| A. A.....                | 211                            |
| C.....                   | 251                            |
| G R.....                 | 273                            |
| L.....                   | 204                            |
| Boucher, A L.....        | 270                            |
| J O.....                 | 246                            |
| P.....                   | 280                            |
| Boulton, F W.....        | 330, 378                       |
| Boulanger, G L dit.....  | 329, 378                       |
| P T E.....               | 92, 119, 201                   |
| Boult, G A.....          | 269                            |
| Boulter, F.....          | 98, 335                        |
| Boulton, J E G.....      | 153                            |
| D'O E.....               | 101, 211                       |
| Bourassa, A.....         | 272                            |
| C A.....                 | 272                            |
| E. It.....               | 272                            |
| E.....                   | 272                            |
| R.....                   | 251                            |
| Bourgault, C E.....      | 97, 251                        |
| J E.....                 | 333                            |
| Bourgeois, G.....        | 339                            |
| T J.....                 | 246                            |
| Bourgoing, L P.....      | 178                            |
| Bourgue, L.....          | 268                            |
| Bourk, L P H.....        | 95, 378                        |
| Bourne, W.....           | 322, 274                       |
| Bourquet, D.....         | 132                            |
| Boutelle, J H.....       | 96, 378                        |
| Boutillier, A.....       | 321, 180                       |
| Boutin, L.....           | 98, 180                        |
| L P.....                 | 180                            |
| A.....                   | 199                            |
| Bovey, W.....            | 179                            |
| Bovill, K H.....         | 378                            |
| Bowell, Sir M.....       | 50, 243, 354, 367, 354         |
| Bowen, G F.....          | 99, 245                        |
| F C.....                 | 842                            |
| G H.....                 | 147                            |
| O R.....                 | 140                            |
| P E.....                 | 307                            |
| Bower, I.....            | 332                            |
| Bowes, H K.....          | 356                            |
| J A.....                 | 344                            |
| Bowie, G S.....          | 235                            |
| A G.....                 | 349                            |
| D B.....                 | 86, 105, 194                   |
| H W.....                 | 235                            |
| R A.....                 | 359                            |
| Bowlby, D A.....         | 332                            |
| D F.....                 | 145                            |
| G H.....                 | 214                            |
| Bowman, W.....           | 306                            |
| F B.....                 | 265, 225                       |
| H H.....                 | 197                            |
| Bown, F T.....           | 378                            |
| Bowness, E W.....        | 332, 266                       |
| Bowron, E H.....         | 274                            |
| Boyce, G J.....          | 143                            |
| J J.....                 | 228                            |
| N R.....                 | 228                            |
| Boyd, C S.....           | 304, 378                       |
| J S.....                 | 356, 340                       |
| Boyer, P.....            | 317                            |
| A.....                   | 154                            |
| F J.....                 | 154                            |
| G B.....                 | 98, 354                        |
| G E.....                 | 354                            |

|                      |                 |                          |                  |
|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|------------------|
| Boyer, S D.....      | 217             | Brodie, C E.....         | 341              |
| R R C.....           | 337, 346        | G.....                   | 354              |
| Boyle, J P.....      | 328             | Bromfield, H W.....      | 307, 311         |
| H E.....             | 241             | Bromley, J E.....        | 305              |
| R L.....             | 99, 136, 378    | H A.....                 | 275              |
| Bradbrook, C A.....  | 379             | Brook, R J.....          | 41, 88, 114, 115 |
| G H.....             | 137             | Brookfield, R J.....     | 145              |
| Bradford, G E.....   | 165             | Brooks, A J.....         | 262              |
| R D.....             | 138             | A C.....                 | 348              |
| Bradburn, W N.....   | 335             | W C.....                 | 123              |
| Bradley, J.....      | 356             | L H.....                 | 356              |
| A E.....             | 213             | R B.....                 | 124              |
| F S.....             | 143             | Broome, D F.....         | 152              |
| G R.....             | 213             | Brophy, G F.....         | 356              |
| J A.....             | 356             | Brousseau, J.....        | 354              |
| P R.....             | 234             | B L.....                 | 255              |
| S M.....             | 126, 379        | Brother, A H.....        | 130              |
| T P.....             | 305             | Brotherhood, W C.....    | 195              |
| Bradt, A.....        | 213, 338, 346   | Broughall, Rev. J S..... | 103, 121         |
| Brady, G R.....      | 284             | Brousseau, J D.....      | 66, 97, 117      |
| M L.....             | 132             | Brown, A F.....          | 139              |
| T W.....             | 287             | A R.....                 | 221              |
| Bramfitt, G N.....   | 182, 184        | A J.....                 | 339              |
| Brand, P.....        | 293             | B H.....                 | 206              |
| Brandon, J A.....    | 141             | C E.....                 | 145              |
| Brann, H.....        | 206             | C J.....                 | 144              |
| Branscombe, C H..... | 336, 344        | C L.....                 | 303, 310         |
| Braren, C J.....     | 144             | D O.....                 | 136              |
| Brassard, R A.....   | 255             | E, Esq.....              | 50, 287          |
| Bray, A.....         | 92, 119, 379    | E A.....                 | 360              |
| Rev. H E.....        | 103, 233        | E H.....                 | 132              |
| Bredin, J H.....     | 354, 379        | E P.....                 | 337, 345         |
| J W.....             | 331             | E R.....                 | 96, 199          |
| Breedon, J S.....    | 331, 379        | F F M.....               | 206              |
| Bremner, A G.....    | 344, 351, 379   | F V.....                 | 332              |
| A P.....             | 343, 353        | F W.....                 | 354, 379         |
| J J.....             | 354, 379        | G.....                   | 322              |
| Brennan, F H.....    | 356, 379        | G B.....                 | 345, 352, 379    |
| D J.....             | 271             | G H.....                 | 221              |
| A R.....             | 269             | G O.....                 | 214              |
| C V.....             | 269             | G T.....                 | 379              |
| J W.....             | 178             | G W.....                 | 283              |
| Brenon, C St J.....  | 293             | H B.....                 | 99, 144          |
| Bresnan, J A.....    | 235             | H R.....                 | 128              |
| Brew, G M.....       | 175             | H W, Esq.....            | 4                |
| Brewster, W.....     | 223             | I K.....                 | 229              |
| Brick, A L.....      | 140             | J A, 1 Hrs.....          | 122              |
| Briker, C M.....     | 145             | J E.....                 | 100              |
| A C.....             | 222             | J M.....                 | 326              |
| Bridges, J W.....    | 20, 60, 94, 117 | J H.....                 | 233              |
| W T.....             | 353, 379        | J S.....                 | 41, 83, 114, 115 |
| Brightman, J A.....  | 248             | L W.....                 | 232              |
| Brignell, W W.....   | 332             | M W.....                 | 348              |
| Brigstoek, R W.....  | 340, 344        | R.....                   | 328              |
| Brisco, E.....       | 218             | R C.....                 | 148              |
| Brisson, T A.....    | 359             | R P, Esq.....            | 9                |
| Brister, A J.....    | 235             | R R J.....               | 277              |
| Bristol, A S.....    | 359             | Rev T C.....             | 102, 242         |
| E.....               | 320, 346        | T G.....                 | 145              |
| Brittain, R.....     | 97, 190         | T L.....                 | 132              |
| Britton, R H.....    | 167             | T L res.....             | 359              |
| Broadway, J A.....   | 229             | W.....                   | 224              |
| Broatch, T W.....    | 148             | W E.....                 | 122              |
| Brochu, E.....       | 340             | W E, 1 Regt.....         | 195              |
| Brook, H.....        | 96, 205, 379    | W J 8 Hrs.....           | 129              |
| B W.....             | 132             | W J, 9 Bty.....          | 45, 98, 160      |
| Miss L.....          | 307             | W J, 15 Regt.....        | 100, 209         |
| R A.....             | 328             | W J, R O.....            | 339              |
| Broder, F S.....     | 249             | W T.....                 | 130              |



|                 |                                   |
|-----------------|-----------------------------------|
| Brown, W R      | 202                               |
| —W W            | 328, 379                          |
| Browne, G S     | 86, 107, 108, 346, 349            |
| —B W            | 260                               |
| —J E            | 188, 191                          |
| —J V            | 235                               |
| —T H            | 344                               |
| Browning, G J   | 354                               |
| Brownlee, J H   | 225                               |
| Bruce, G W      | 330                               |
| —G B            | 32, 295                           |
| —J              | 306, 311, 354                     |
| —W H            | 331                               |
| Bruh, J F       | 263                               |
| Brun, C E       | 314                               |
| —J A E          | 359                               |
| Brunnelle, P    | 356                               |
| —E              | 271                               |
| —G              | 198                               |
| Brunt, H D      | 317                               |
| Brunton, T H    | 356                               |
| Bryan, H W      | 235                               |
| —E F            | 280                               |
| —T W G          | 31, 100, 188, 192                 |
| —W C            | 99, 144                           |
| Bryant, A       | 33, 38, 42, 74, 379               |
| —W              | 221                               |
| Buchan, A S     | 245                               |
| Buchanan, J A   | 213                               |
| Buchanan, F P   | 199                               |
| —E              | 182, 186                          |
| —G A            | 144                               |
| —J C            | 144                               |
| —V C            | 100, 199                          |
| Buck, C S       | 233                               |
| Buoke, H L      | 337, 345                          |
| —E P            | 360                               |
| Buckler, J J    | 356                               |
| —E W            | 136                               |
| Buckwell, E L   | 136                               |
| Budd, F G       | 133                               |
| Budden, E F     | 346, 351                          |
| Buell, W S      | 45, 95, 235                       |
| Bulkeley, T H R | 1, 367, 369, 379                  |
| Bullman, J D    | 354, 379                          |
| Bull, J J       | 98, 257                           |
| —H W            | 215                               |
| Buller, H C     | 1                                 |
| —F J            | 304                               |
| —F J            | 312                               |
| Bullock, T S    | 98, 141                           |
| Bundy, A C      | 317                               |
| Burch, F O, jr  | 93, 121, 230                      |
| —Rev A L        | 102, 230                          |
| —D              | 100, 233                          |
| —F O            | 356                               |
| Burchill, J P   | 162                               |
| Burgener, C     | 124                               |
| Burgess, F O    | 100, 216                          |
| —W A            | 305, 312                          |
| Burgoynes, H B  | 160                               |
| Burke, D C      | 99, 136                           |
| Burkholder, F D | 126                               |
| —F H            | 317                               |
| Burland, J H    | 49, 193, 338                      |
| —W W            | 96, 197                           |
| Burleigh, W W   | 95, 213                           |
| Burley, F C     | 134                               |
| Burn, R J       | 240                               |
| Burns, G E      | 20, 45, 96, 188, 191              |
| Burns, C H      | 153                               |
| —C              | 237                               |
| —F S            | 175                               |
| —H S            | 313                               |
| —J J            | 305, 265                          |
| Burnham, J G    | 35, 77, 100, 114, 115             |
| —N G H          | 329, 344                          |
| —A W            | 347                               |
| Burnet, W N     | 223                               |
| Burnett, M L    | 252                               |
| —F S            | 311                               |
| —P              | 302                               |
| —W B            | 356                               |
| Burnside, T O   | 180                               |
| Burrill, R W S  | 353                               |
| —W S            | 278                               |
| Burris, H L     | 304                               |
| Burritt, W H    | 356                               |
| —C J            | 126                               |
| —R              | 98, 287                           |
| Burrows, P P    | 30, 46, 100, 359                  |
| —S R            | 209                               |
| —W A            | 263                               |
| Burson, E C     | 205                               |
| Burstall, H E I | 10, 34, 42, 61, 94, 107, 109, 349 |
| Burton, F L     | 379                               |
| —G J            | 196                               |
| —R B S          | 321                               |
| Burwash, Rev N  | 292                               |
| Bury, A C       | 6, 48                             |
| —G A E          | 156                               |
| Busby, A A      | 277                               |
| Buscombe, R F E | 230                               |
| Bush, J W       | 201                               |
| —C E            | 126                               |
| Bush, W C       | 189, 192                          |
| Busteed, E B    | 241                               |
| Bustin, A J     | 358                               |
| —H              | 258                               |
| Butcher, W P    | 135                               |
| Butler, T P     | 5, 39, 83, 379                    |
| —H B B          | 354                               |
| —M L            | 348                               |
| —W R, Esq       | 324                               |
| —W              | 33                                |
| Buttenshaw, A S | 92, 119                           |
| Button, E A     | 121                               |
| —A T            | 158                               |
| —J R            | 356                               |
| Buzzell, E E    | 165                               |
| Byers, E        | 128                               |
| —H              | 157                               |
| Bygott, J M     | 240                               |
| Byrne, J        | 356                               |
| —T H            | 337, 346                          |
| Bywater, A E    | 46, 243                           |
| C.              |                                   |
| Cadham, F T     | 309                               |
| Cadieux, J      | 254                               |
| Caines, J M     | 326                               |
| Cairns, J       | 356                               |
| —J W            | 141                               |
| —R              | 163                               |
| Calder, R L     | 158                               |
| —Rev A C        | 137                               |
| —H A            | 104, 140                          |

|                |                                 |     |
|----------------|---------------------------------|-----|
| Caldwell, A C. | 14, 69, 97, 110, 112, 345, 349, | 380 |
| B A C          | 98, 188, 191,                   | 345 |
| E L            | 41, 88,                         | 105 |
| J W, Esq.      |                                 | 4   |
| R B            |                                 | 221 |
| T R            |                                 | 236 |
| Calloun, S E   |                                 | 129 |
| Callaghan, D   |                                 | 354 |
| Cameron, A M   |                                 | 332 |
| A B            |                                 | 389 |
| A D            | 88                              | 106 |
| A G            |                                 | 199 |
| A S            |                                 | 261 |
| C R            |                                 | 248 |
| D C, Esq.      | 50,                             | 267 |
| D A R          |                                 | 238 |
| D E            |                                 | 328 |
| D D            | 95,                             | 266 |
| D L            |                                 | 267 |
| D W            |                                 | 331 |
| E              |                                 | 178 |
| E G            | 168,                            | 346 |
| F J            |                                 | 249 |
| G B            |                                 | 332 |
| G L            |                                 | 148 |
| G S            |                                 | 302 |
| H A            | 98,                             | 249 |
| H S            |                                 | 228 |
| J A            |                                 | 197 |
| J A, & PLDG    | 100,                            | 126 |
| J S            |                                 | 139 |
| K M            | 337,                            | 345 |
| K              | 20, 94,                         | 301 |
| K B            | 343, 353,                       | 380 |
| L              |                                 | 266 |
| R G            |                                 | 237 |
| M C            | 99,                             | 121 |
| N K            |                                 | 172 |
| S S            |                                 | 150 |
| W A            |                                 | 237 |
| Campbell, A G  |                                 | 354 |
| A              | 182,                            | 184 |
| A, AMS         | 303,                            | 209 |
| A A            | 95,                             | 302 |
| A C            |                                 | 347 |
| A D            |                                 | 318 |
| A R, 105 Rgt.  |                                 | 292 |
| A R            | 100,                            | 205 |
| B B S          |                                 | 249 |
| B F            |                                 | 354 |
| C V            | 98,                             | 284 |
| D A            |                                 | 359 |
| E              |                                 | 124 |
| F A            |                                 | 359 |
| F W            |                                 | 224 |
| G H            |                                 | 318 |
| G H S          |                                 | 241 |
| G M            |                                 | 169 |
| H B            | 98,                             | 351 |
| H M D          | 344,                            | 380 |
| I C            | 330, 343, 351,                  | 346 |
| J A            | 338,                            | 314 |
| J D            | 121,                            | 225 |
| J L            |                                 | 356 |
| J S            |                                 | 330 |
| K              |                                 | 379 |
| K C            | 356,                            | 340 |
| K J R          | 353, 370,                       | 380 |

|                   |                   |     |
|-------------------|-------------------|-----|
| Campbell, L G     |                   | 225 |
| Rev M C           | 103,              | 148 |
| P G C             |                   | 208 |
| R                 |                   | 152 |
| W A               |                   | 220 |
| W A, 34 Horse     |                   | 155 |
| W H               |                   | 129 |
| R H               |                   | 269 |
| R P               | 302,              | 311 |
| S                 | 304,              | 310 |
| W C               | 124,              | 346 |
| Candlish, J W     |                   | 133 |
| Canfield, F O     |                   | 346 |
| Cannon, O A       |                   | 222 |
| Cantin, J N       |                   | 348 |
| Cantlie, G S      | 94,               | 199 |
| J A               | 99,               | 267 |
| W N H             |                   | 345 |
| Capp, Rev E H     | 6, 102,           | 237 |
| Carbould, G B     |                   | 379 |
| Carew, F J        |                   | 239 |
| Carey, H C        | 343,              | 351 |
| A B               | 20, 38, 70, 111,  | 113 |
| L C               |                   | 262 |
| L J               |                   | 287 |
| Carlaw, J A       |                   | 356 |
| Carleton, D E     |                   | 291 |
| Carling, J I      |                   | 202 |
| Carlisle, G C     | 354,              | 380 |
| G H               |                   | 286 |
| Carlton, R        |                   | 327 |
| C G               |                   | 202 |
| Carlyle, T        |                   | 232 |
| Carman, F W       |                   | 323 |
| S E               |                   | 209 |
| R A               | 95,               | 137 |
| Carmichael, A     | 356,              | 379 |
| D                 |                   | 229 |
| H R               |                   | 342 |
| M A               |                   | 306 |
| R W               |                   | 327 |
| Caron, I P P      |                   | 251 |
| Carpenter, A E    | 64, 95, 114, 115, | 380 |
| G H               |                   | 265 |
| J V E             | 288,              | 380 |
| S H               | 189, 191,         | 192 |
| Carr, L A         |                   | 123 |
| Carrick, W        |                   | 303 |
| Carr-Harris, E D  | 345,              | 380 |
| G E               |                   | 351 |
| R R               | 337,              | 345 |
| F F               | 337,              | 345 |
| Carter, W         |                   | 303 |
| Carter, F T       |                   | 111 |
| L A               |                   | 251 |
| Carriere, F X A   |                   | 356 |
| Carroll, J L      |                   | 235 |
| Carruthers, W M B |                   | 343 |
| A G               |                   | 248 |
| Rev C             | 104,              | 140 |
| G                 |                   | 359 |
| J C               |                   | 125 |
| K B               | 334,              | 346 |
| W O               |                   | 139 |
| Carscallen, H G   | 45, 98,           | 160 |
| Carsley, J G      |                   | 199 |
| Carson, J         | 94,               | 195 |
| J C K             |                   | 195 |
| H                 |                   | 126 |

|                       |                       |                          |                   |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|
| Carson, C D.....      | 130                   | Charest, J C B.....      | 272, 390          |
| — L.....              | 143                   | Charles, A H.....        | 182               |
| — C F.....            | 346, 351              | — T E.....               | 323               |
| Carstairs, W F W..... | 95, 288, 380          | Charlton, J.....         | 356               |
| Carter, A D.....      | 262                   | — C J.....               | 380               |
| — J N.....            | 341                   | — C M.....               | 324, 352          |
| — G M.....            | 262                   | Charters, Rev H.....     | 198               |
| — C.....              | 207                   | Chartier, A E.....       | 296               |
| — E O.....            | 280                   | Chartre, C F.....        | 333               |
| — E F.....            | 332                   | Chase, B F.....          | 276               |
| — R E.....            | 182                   | Chasse, H.....           | 276               |
| — W L M.....          | 203                   | Chauveau, A J.....       | 97, 276           |
| Carthew, E J.....     | 266                   | — C A.....               | 94, 380           |
| Cartmer, E M.....     | 134                   | Checkley, J B.....       | 354, 324          |
| Carvell, F P.....     | 336                   | Chenay, J S.....         | 193               |
| — H.....              | 257                   | Chennels, P L.....       | 220               |
| Cartwright, A D.....  | 205                   | Chesbam, E N.....        | 4                 |
| — C E.....            | 343                   | Chesley, H N P, Esq..... | 359               |
| — F L.....            | 34, 82, 106, 370, 380 | Chevalier, E N.....      | 320               |
| — G S.....            | 351, 380              | Cheverie, W J.....       | 154               |
| — R.....              | 343, 354, 367, 242    | Chevrier, J A H.....     | 217               |
| Case, A.....          | 242                   | Chileott, Rev T E.....   | 102, 380          |
| Casgrain, H R.....    | 215, 380              | Chinic, J E.....         | 354, 193          |
| — J R.....            | 96                    | Child, C G.....          | 189, 256          |
| — Hon J P B.....      | 51, 270               | Chipman, H L.....        | 95, 345           |
| — P H DuP.....        | 343, 353, 380         | — A R.....               | 332, 380          |
| Cash, E P.....        | 219                   | — J S D.....             | 380               |
| Caskey, J C.....      | 100, 302, 311         | — L de V.....            | 258, 354, 243     |
| — T E.....            | 291                   | Chisholm, G T.....       | 161               |
| Cassan, F E.....      | 140                   | — E A.....               | 117               |
| Cassels, R C H.....   | 337, 345              | — H A.....               | 83, 278           |
| — G H.....            | 345                   | — J.....                 | 249               |
| — G T.....            | 348                   | — J A.....               | 266               |
| — J K.....            | 348                   | — R C.....               | 293               |
| Castell, A B.....     | 327                   | — W N.....               | 97, 267           |
| Caswell, N.....       | 354                   | — W T.....               | 155               |
| — W B.....            | 150                   | Chivers, C W U.....      | 356               |
| Cates, A.....         | 356                   | Choate, J F.....         | 280               |
| Caton, H W.....       | 125                   | Choisnet, T C.....       | 356               |
| Cauchon, J E.....     | 283                   | Chouinard, M.....        | 251               |
| Caulfield, H F S..... | 135                   | — G E.....               | 253               |
| Chaballe, E.....      | 254                   | Chrétien-Zaugg, A.....   | 381               |
| Chabot, A.....        | 354                   | Christie, A E.....       | 97, 137, 370, 285 |
| — E.....              | 100, 279              | — L.....                 | 264               |
| — J.....              | 279                   | — J E.....               | 264               |
| — J L.....            | 100, 126              | — I M.....               | 333               |
| — L A.....            | 303, 313              | Chrysler, G G.....       | 197               |
| — L G.....            | 95, 204, 380          | Church, G A.....         | 97, 169           |
| Chadwick, W C V.....  | 94, 130               | Churchill, W A.....      | 261               |
| — F J G.....          | 348                   | — C E.....               | 167               |
| Chagnon, A N.....     | 273                   | Chute, V H.....          | 344               |
| Chalmers, T W.....    | 343                   | Clapp, H S.....          | 298               |
| Chaloult, P V.....    | 251                   | — J M.....               | 191, 381          |
| Chamberlin, E J.....  | 7, 480                | Clare, H J.....          | 199, 398          |
| Chambers, E J.....    | 99, 188, 191, 307     | Clark-Kennedy, W H.....  | 398               |
| — E J C.....          | 238                   | Clark, A M.....          | 179               |
| — G S.....            | 143                   | — A N.....               | 180               |
| — S P.....            | 380                   | — C D.....               | 259               |
| Chambre, H W A.....   | 339, 380              | — C V.....               | 298               |
| Champion, W S.....    | 340                   | — C W.....               | 258               |
| — H S.....            | 287                   | — D A.....               | 296               |
| Chandler, D R.....    | 262                   | — D G.....               | 381               |
| — W M.....            | 243                   | — E R.....               | 266, 381          |
| Channell, H E.....    | 132, 280              | — F.....                 | 381               |
| Chapelaine, E M.....  | 303                   | — F A.....               | 177               |
| Chapin, G D.....      | 270                   | — F J.....               | 29, 94, 381       |
| Chapman, G W.....     | 340                   | — G A.....               | 380               |
| — E.....              | 220                   | — H.....                 | 317               |
| Chaput, J E.....      | 270                   | — H G.....               | 317               |

|                     |               |                                                             |                                                                   |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Clark, H S.....     | 213           | Cochrane, W N.....                                          | 306                                                               |
| I E.....            | 318           | Cock, H T.....                                              | 89, 114, 115                                                      |
| J.....              | 286           | J L.....                                                    | 264, 303                                                          |
| J A.....            | 100, 123      | Cockburn, H Z C.....                                        | 335, 374, 381                                                     |
| J A, 78 Regt.....   | 260           | A A.....                                                    | 228                                                               |
| J C.....            | 343           | C B.....                                                    | 348                                                               |
| P.....              | 221           | G L.....                                                    | 284, 304                                                          |
| R P.....            | 381, 179      | L W S.....                                                  | 44, 82, 107, 109, 349                                             |
| W J.....            | 290           | W A.....                                                    | 145                                                               |
| Clarke, D A.....    | 252           | Cocking, J T.....                                           | 327                                                               |
| C.....              | 100, 151      | Cockshutt, H.....                                           | 49, 146                                                           |
| E E.....            | 7, 39, 78     | Codd, A.....                                                | 359, 381                                                          |
| F A.....            | 248           | Code, J E.....                                              | 217                                                               |
| F F.....            | 206           | Codere, F J.....                                            | 246                                                               |
| H.....              | 343           | C.....                                                      | 246                                                               |
| H N.....            | 253           | Codville, F H M.....                                        | 88, 105, 347                                                      |
| J.....              | 286           | Cody, Rev H J.....                                          | 6, 48                                                             |
| J D.....            | 100, 223      | Coffey, C L.....                                            | 317                                                               |
| J T.....            | 117           | Coffin, Rev R L.....                                        | 104, 264                                                          |
| St G D.....         | 130           | Coghill, H J.....                                           | 222                                                               |
| S G.....            | 282           | W H.....                                                    | 232                                                               |
| W.....              | 48            | Coghlan, F T.....                                           | 99, 159                                                           |
| W F.....            | 348           | J P.....                                                    | 296                                                               |
| W N.....            | 344           | Cohoe, D H.....                                             | 238                                                               |
| Clarkson, E P.....  | 381, 329, 335 | J E.....                                                    | 15, 94                                                            |
| Clarry, E S.....    | 124           | Coldwell, G A.....                                          | 133                                                               |
| Clay, H.....        | 188           | Cole, C S.....                                              | 356                                                               |
| Claxton, A T.....   | 137           | A W P.....                                                  | 170                                                               |
| E T.....            | 137           | E C.....                                                    | 96, 176                                                           |
| Clayton, S J.....   | 136           | E C, A M S.....                                             | 303, 309                                                          |
| Clegg, E B.....     | 248           | F M.....                                                    | 325, 381                                                          |
| Cleghorn, R.....    | 124           | G M.....                                                    | 356                                                               |
| G S.....            | 98, 199       | H L.....                                                    | 135                                                               |
| Cleland, H R.....   | 94, 225       | L H.....                                                    | 289                                                               |
| C A.....            | 127           | T B.....                                                    | 138                                                               |
| Clement, F.....     | 241           | W H.....                                                    | 354, 381                                                          |
| J E.....            | 356           | Coleman, C R.....                                           | 95, 264                                                           |
| Clemine, H K.....   | 123           | D W V.....                                                  | 137                                                               |
| Clercq, G A de..... | 255           | W E L.....                                                  | 121                                                               |
| Cleveland, E T..... | 340           | Colerick, J.....                                            | 220                                                               |
| C H.....            | 132           | Coles, W R.....                                             | 303                                                               |
| H R.....            | 132           | W G.....                                                    | 101, 299                                                          |
| T P.....            | 381, 329      | Collie, J R M.....                                          | 329                                                               |
| Clifford, E W.....  | 356           | Collins, G R N.....                                         | 230                                                               |
| Clifton, W P.....   | 265           | Collisson, W H T.....                                       | 100, 136                                                          |
| Clinch, H W.....    | 238           | C H.....                                                    | 275                                                               |
| Cline, J G.....     | 381, 344, 351 | Collum, W H.....                                            | 267                                                               |
| Cline, G A.....     | 381, 238      | Collver, R P.....                                           | 233                                                               |
| Clingan, G.....     | 213           | Colquhoun, M A.....                                         | 232                                                               |
| Clinksill, J T..... | 133, 292      | W G.....                                                    | 333                                                               |
| Clint, Miss M.....  | 292           | Coltart, W A.....                                           | 218                                                               |
| Clouthier, J B..... | 308           | Colter, A A.....                                            | 149                                                               |
| Cloutier, G L.....  | 274           | Colville, G R.....                                          | 283                                                               |
| Cluff, Rev W T..... | 302           | Combe, H B.....                                             | 98, 227                                                           |
| Cluxton, W H.....   | 222           | Comenau, J A.....                                           | 273                                                               |
| Clyde, T.....       | 248           | Comire, W.....                                              | 268                                                               |
| Coad, H O.....      | 381, 354      | J H.....                                                    | 268                                                               |
| Coate, P S.....     | 239           | Complin, H Y.....                                           | 217                                                               |
| Coates, J W B.....  | 218           | Comstock, M.....                                            | 248                                                               |
| H W.....            | 125           | Conger, W S.....                                            | 77, 100, 120                                                      |
| S.....              | 381, 214      | K B.....                                                    | 209                                                               |
| Cobbett, H N R..... | 109           | Connaught and Strathearn, H.R.H., A. W. P. A., Duke of..... | 1, 49, 194, 201, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369, 373, 381 |
| Cober, A.....       | 314, 208      | Connell, E K.....                                           | 100, 188, 191                                                     |
| Cochrane, A W.....  | 7, 48         | Connolly, B G.....                                          | 100, 236                                                          |
| Hon F.....          | 347           | R.....                                                      | 211                                                               |
| H G.....            | 343           | Connon, J.....                                              | 207                                                               |
| J B.....            | 329, 33       | Connor, V F.....                                            | 216                                                               |
| Rev R B.....        | 103, 216      |                                                             | 242                                                               |
| W C.....            | 242           |                                                             |                                                                   |

|                                              |                |                         |                 |
|----------------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| Conover, R V.....                            | 214            | Costin, C B.....        | 84, 114         |
| Conrod, W H.....                             | 97, 253        | —E B.....               | 86, 114, 347    |
| Consett, E C V.....                          | 306            | Cote, J A A.....        | 329, 279        |
| Constantine, C F. 34, 44, 81, 107, 108, 346, | 349            | —J M.....               | 169             |
| Contant, J C G.....                          | 340            | Cotter, F L.....        | 382             |
| Converse, B E.....                           | 147            | Cotton, W H.....        | 10, 39, 53, 94, |
| —W B.....                                    | 20             | —C M.....               | 280             |
| Cooil, J.....                                | 148            | —R P.....               | 117             |
| Cook, W A.....                               | 197            | Couillard, Miss D.....  | 93, 276         |
| —G E.....                                    | 128            | Coulombe, J F.....      | 331             |
| —G H.....                                    | 166            | Coulson, J C.....       | 232             |
| —H G.....                                    | 332            | —R J.....               | 266             |
| —W C.....                                    | 157            | —R H.....               | 221             |
| —W E.....                                    | 344            | Coulter, W B.....       | 289             |
| —W J.....                                    | 209            | Coutlis, E O.....       | 211             |
| Cooke, C.....                                | 356            | Counter, F E.....       | 342             |
| —A.....                                      | 273            | Courteau, J H E.....    | 309             |
| —E W.....                                    | 99, 139        | Courtenay, J D.....     | 308, 345        |
| —F E.....                                    | 321            | Courtice, Miss P I..... | 345, 393        |
| —G T.....                                    | 331, 338       | Courtney, F H.....      | 311             |
| —J P.....                                    | 338            | —R M.....               | 328, 344, 353,  |
| —H P.....                                    | 228            | Cousins, B A.....       | 211             |
| —P W.....                                    | 348            | Coutellier, A.....      | 343             |
| Cookman, W S.....                            | 127            | Coutlee, C R F.....     | 323             |
| Collican, F S.....                           | 203            | —L W.....               | 354, 279        |
| Coombe, J.....                               | 381            | Couture, C H.....       | 229             |
| Coombs, H L.....                             | 381            | Cowan, A.....           | 98, 514         |
| —A E.....                                    | 213            | —A, C A V C.....        | 182, 126        |
| Cooper, A T.....                             | 92, 119        | —J G.....               | 383             |
| —G C.....                                    | 299            | —G F.....               | 29, 94, 138     |
| —H S.....                                    | 214            | —H J.....               | 354             |
| —H W.....                                    | 240            | —H U.....               | 312             |
| —J.....                                      | 195            | —J L.....               | 302, 296        |
| —J A.....                                    | 332            | —T C.....               | 95, 134         |
| —J G.....                                    | 354            | —W, C A S C.....        | 353, 346        |
| —R C.....                                    | 275            | Cowens, E H.....        | 338, 145        |
| —W H.....                                    | 356, 381       | Cowie, C S.....         | 518             |
| Cooto, A L.....                              | 291            | Cowley, F P V.....      | 287             |
| Copeland, M C W.....                         | 138            | Cowper, R McG.....      | 130             |
| —G G.....                                    | 306            | —A D.....               | 114             |
| Copland, A R.....                            | 340            | —G C.....               | 50, 114         |
| Copping, N J.....                            | 205            | Cox, H C, Esq.....      | 38, 41, 186     |
| Copus, F A.....                              | 222            | —G W.....               | 208             |
| Corbet, G G.....                             | 149, 304       | —R.....                 | 345             |
| Corbin, J G.....                             | 356, 381       | —J H.....               | 319             |
| Corelli, A D.....                            | 348            | Coyle, H.....           | 337, 179        |
| —A H.....                                    | 101, 300       | Coyne, J G B.....       | 306             |
| Corey, H E.....                              | 221            | Cozzens, H A.....       | 163             |
| Coristine, S B.....                          | 199, 346       | Craddock, A E.....      | 208             |
| Cormier, M D.....                            | 257            | Cragg, C C.....         | 271             |
| —J A.....                                    | 246            | Craig, C S.....         | 95, 224         |
| Corneau, C.....                              | 276            | —J A W.....             | 303             |
| —C.....                                      | 127            | —U.....                 | 303             |
| Corpo, A N.....                              | 220            | —R J.....               | 317             |
| Corrie, T H.....                             | 325            | —T H.....               | 125             |
| —W H.....                                    | 219            | Craig, W H.....         | 145             |
| Corrigan, C A.....                           | 299            | Craigie, J H.....       | 330             |
| Corriveau, R de B.....                       | 340            | Crainnie, W.....        | 267             |
| Corston, J R.....                            | 333            | Cram, W M.....          | 243             |
| Cory, G N.....                               | 345, 352, 370, | Crane, J N.....         | 269             |
| —R Y.....                                    | 381            | Crawley, A A.....       | 354             |
| Coryell, J A.....                            | 343            | Crawford, F L.....      | 353             |
| Cosby, F L.....                              | 335            | —G.....                 | 297             |
| —N W.....                                    | 242, 382       | —J D.....               | 354             |
| Cosgrove, L V M.....                         | 130, 193, 347  | —J M.....               | 297             |
| —J R.....                                    | 182, 186       | —K R.....               | 345             |
| Cossette, J.....                             | 198            | —R G.....               | 245             |
| Costigan, R.....                             | 329, 382       | —R W L.....             | 245             |

|                    |                             |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| Crawford, W.       | 305                         |
| Craiser, L G G.    | 217                         |
| Craighton, J H.    | 98, 263                     |
| F A.               | 189, 192                    |
| M.                 | 231                         |
| Creegan, Rev. A H. | 102, 210                    |
| Creelman, J J.     | 96, 164                     |
| J C.               | 264                         |
| W A.               | 318                         |
| W J.               | 286                         |
| Crerar, H D G.     | 160, 347                    |
| Cresse, W J.       | 100, 284                    |
| Crews, W H.        | 341                         |
| Crighton, G.       | 326                         |
| Crilley, A T.      | 288                         |
| Critchley, A C.    | 87, 106                     |
| J A.               | 136                         |
| Crocker, J B.      | 259                         |
| Crockett, G.       | 354                         |
| A R.               | 269                         |
| M.                 | 179                         |
| Croft, E.          | 210                         |
| F.                 | 325                         |
| Crocker, R.        | 162                         |
| Croll, H A.        | 98, 133                     |
| Crombie, W C D.    | 148                         |
| Cromwell, A J.     | 147                         |
| Cronk, J.          | 231                         |
| Cronyn, H B.       | 382                         |
| J K.               | 339, 348                    |
| Cross, J A.        | 282                         |
| Crosley, F.        | 216                         |
| Crossman, A F.     | 151                         |
| Crowdy, J F.       | 332                         |
| C H.               | 199                         |
| Crowe, C R.        | 224                         |
| J A.               | 267                         |
| J H V.             | 33, 38, 42, 47, 57, 94      |
| W.                 | 335                         |
| Crowther, W B.     | 196                         |
| Crosier, J A G.    | 382                         |
| M E.               | 137                         |
| Cruikshank, G R.   | 99, 202, 312                |
| Cruikshank, E A.   | 32, 39, 48, 50, 61, 95, 238 |
| Crotehlow, C F.    | 305                         |
| Cuddy, W Mac W.    | 220                         |
| Cudney, R E.       | 123                         |
| Callin, H J R.     | 275                         |
| Cummer, C S.       | 225                         |
| Cunning, R.        | 321, 382                    |
| W G.               | 302                         |
| Cunningham, A.     | 317                         |
| A B.               | 45, 94, 208                 |
| A R.               | 304, 311                    |
| E D.               | 317                         |
| H D.               | 141                         |
| H S.               | 264                         |
| J F.               | 45, 98, 194                 |
| T.                 | 291                         |
| W G.               | 275                         |
| Dunlop, C J A.     | 332, 382                    |
| B.                 | 290                         |
| A.                 | 97, 206, 382                |
| S E.               | 208                         |
| A E.               | 50, 175, 335                |
| J E.               | 356, 382                    |
| L M.               | 302, 311                    |
| R H.               | 135                         |
| F E.               | 306, 310                    |

|                   |              |
|-------------------|--------------|
| Currey, D V.      | 213          |
| Currie, A R.      | 257          |
| J A.              | 96, 242      |
| C J.              | 99, 302, 312 |
| A W.              | 95, 179      |
| J M.              | 137          |
| L F.              | 175          |
| M.                | 210          |
| Curry, M A.       | 96, 256      |
| B J.              | 307          |
| F C.              | 235          |
| H E.              | 346          |
| L H.              | 199          |
| V G.              | 197          |
| W E.              | 196          |
| Curtis, A E.      | 147          |
| C L.              | 359          |
| G A.              | 233          |
| H G.              | 98, 147      |
| I B.              | 342          |
| J D.              | 219          |
| Curwen, M A.      | 151          |
| Cushing, D.       | 138          |
| J N.              | 165          |
| Cutbush, S C.     | 324          |
| Cutcliffe, M E B. | 232          |
| A B.              | 146, 314     |
| Cuthbert, A E R.  | 335          |
| Cutten, L R.      | 264          |
| Cyr, A J.         | 257          |

D.

|                    |               |
|--------------------|---------------|
| Daignault, F A.    | 314           |
| Dakin, F W.        | 245           |
| Dalby, W S.        | 306, 312      |
| Daley, J.          | 356           |
| Dalley, E M.       | 278           |
| F F.               | 207           |
| J N.               | 207           |
| Dallaire, L P.     | 273           |
| Dame, A F.         | 354           |
| D'Amour, J B.      | 254, 356      |
| Danard, H.         | 226           |
| Dandurand, H.      | 255           |
| Danford, S.        | 243           |
| Daniel, A W.       | 343           |
| Daniel, H E.       | 140           |
| J W.               | 359           |
| W.                 | 356           |
| W T.               | 189, 192      |
| Daniels, A M.      | 192           |
| R L.               | 284           |
| W H.               | 215           |
| Dansoreau, J A L.  | 189, 191, 347 |
| J A L.             | 189, 191, 347 |
| Darcho, A R.       | 254           |
| Darke, W G.        | 269           |
| J R.               | 98, 178       |
| Darling, C W.      | 242           |
| J.                 | 356           |
| R C.               | 242, 346      |
| Darlington, F G L. | 206           |
| Darwall, G C.      | 89, 114, 115  |
| Date, W E.         | 45, 98, 138   |
| Dauphinee, O G.    | 263           |
| D B.               | 263           |

|                               |          |     |
|-------------------------------|----------|-----|
| Dauth, <i>Rev Canon</i> ..... | 6, 33,   | 48  |
| Davey, J E.....               | 99, 302, | 313 |
| David, R S.....               | 356,     | 382 |
| Davidson, C P.....            | 6, 48,   | 354 |
| A D.....                      | 7,       | 48  |
| C G.....                      |          | 199 |
| E A.....                      |          | 197 |
| G N.....                      |          | 138 |
| H J A.....                    | 267,     | 382 |
| J.....                        |          | 354 |
| <i>Rev. J C</i> .....         | 102,     | 248 |
| J A.....                      |          | 340 |
| J H.....                      | 45, 100, | 176 |
| P.....                        | 45, 97,  | 199 |
| R B.....                      |          | 282 |
| R H.....                      |          | 242 |
| R J.....                      |          | 341 |
| T.....                        |          | 360 |
| W H.....                      |          | 331 |
| Davie, J S.....               |          | 253 |
| H H F.....                    |          | 348 |
| P A.....                      |          | 328 |
| Davis, A L P.....             | 7344,    | 353 |
| <i>Rev. E</i> .....           | 102,     | 202 |
| D C.....                      |          | 144 |
| D G.....                      |          | 317 |
| E B.....                      |          | 231 |
| E G.....                      | 302,     | 312 |
| F.....                        |          | 343 |
| F E.....                      | 93,      | 120 |
| G H.....                      |          | 260 |
| J J.....                      |          | 305 |
| J R.....                      |          | 145 |
| R N C.....                    |          | 196 |
| S J.....                      |          | 318 |
| S.....                        |          | 348 |
| S N.....                      |          | 339 |
| <i>Rev. T R</i> .....         | 102,     | 221 |
| W M.....                      | 328,     | 343 |
| Davies, Sir L H.....          | 50, 178, | 367 |
| F M.....                      |          | 133 |
| P G.....                      |          | 196 |
| R.....                        | 323,     | 382 |
| Davison, H McL.....           |          | 329 |
| G.....                        |          | 143 |
| J M.....                      |          | 356 |
| Davy, R N.....                |          | 201 |
| Daw, H.....                   | 182,     | 185 |
| Dawson, A.....                | 251,     | 382 |
| A O.....                      |          | 252 |
| C B.....                      |          | 213 |
| C N.....                      |          | 203 |
| Dawson, E F.....              | 346,     | 351 |
| H B.....                      |          | 140 |
| H B, <i>98 Regt</i> .....     |          | 283 |
| H J.....                      | 33, 98,  | 208 |
| H Mc N.....                   |          | 140 |
| J A.....                      |          | 318 |
| J C.....                      |          | 317 |
| J M.....                      |          | 327 |
| L H.....                      |          | 142 |
| M de B.....                   | 354,     | 382 |
| Day, A.....                   |          | 141 |
| A E.....                      |          | 252 |
| C W.....                      |          | 208 |
| F P.....                      |          | 99, |
| G S.....                      |          | 149 |
| J W.....                      |          | 288 |
| Dayman, Miss P.....           |          | 222 |
|                               | 307,     | 309 |

|                                          |                           |           |
|------------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|
| Dayton, B J.....                         | 206,                      | 332       |
| Deacon, F H.....                         | 97,                       | 296       |
| J.....                                   |                           | 354       |
| Dean, E C.....                           | 11, 75, 100,              | 116       |
| A C H.....                               |                           | 283       |
| Dear, L S.....                           |                           | 382       |
| de Balinhard, J C.....                   |                           | 333       |
| DeBlois, C H E.....                      |                           | 356       |
| E.....                                   |                           | 344       |
| deBoucherville, C F J B.....             | 337,                      | 353       |
| DeBury and deBocarmé, <i>Count</i> ..... | 29, 74, 100,              | 189       |
|                                          | 119, 344, 350,            | 340       |
| Dacary, A R.....                         |                           | 283       |
| Déchenes, B M.....                       |                           | 274       |
| Dedrick, F B.....                        |                           | 236       |
| DeFoy, E.....                            |                           | 192       |
| Degagné, J.....                          |                           | 255       |
| De Hertel, J E.....                      |                           | 333       |
| DeKam, C T.....                          | 32, 99, 188,              | 222       |
| De Kappelle, W J C.....                  |                           | 270       |
| Delamere, J M.....                       | 354,                      | 301       |
| T G.....                                 |                           | 382       |
| De la Naudiere, C T.....                 |                           | 288       |
| Delaney, W H.....                        | 23, 96,                   | 274       |
| DelaRonde, S E.....                      | 40, 356,                  | 336       |
| Delavault, E E.....                      |                           | 212       |
| DeLery, G C.....                         |                           | 123       |
| Delfausse, J H R.....                    |                           | 247       |
| Delisle, J H.....                        |                           | 347       |
| G.....                                   |                           | 254       |
| Dell, D.....                             |                           | 356       |
| G H.....                                 |                           | 251       |
| de Lotbiniere, H A J.....                |                           | 213       |
| Delorme, H.....                          | 100,                      | 270       |
| Demers, I.....                           |                           | 211       |
| J A.....                                 |                           | 359       |
| J T.....                                 |                           | 354       |
| P.....                                   |                           | 344       |
| R.....                                   |                           | 246       |
| DeJ Moulpiad, W.....                     |                           | 203       |
| Dempster, W.....                         |                           | 333       |
| G L.....                                 |                           | 335       |
| Denault, G H.....                        |                           | 382       |
| Denis, I, G.....                         |                           | 98        |
| Denison, C A K.....                      | 50, 121, 354,             | 14, 45,   |
| F C.....                                 |                           | 345, 351, |
| G T.....                                 |                           | 151       |
| G T, <i>maj</i> .....                    |                           | 151       |
| G W.....                                 |                           | 151       |
| H R.....                                 |                           | 353       |
| N S.....                                 |                           | 368       |
| S J A.....                               | 20, 39, 57, 94, 349, 367, | 121       |
| V D.....                                 |                           | 97,       |
| W W.....                                 |                           | 237       |
| W Y.....                                 |                           | 253       |
| Denmark, J M.....                        |                           | 341       |
| W H.....                                 |                           | 253       |
| Dennison, J W.....                       |                           | 345       |
| J.....                                   |                           | 356       |
| W T.....                                 |                           | 378       |
| Dennistoun, J A.....                     |                           | 273       |
| Denny, A.....                            |                           | 286       |
| W M.....                                 |                           | 108,      |
| Denoncourt, <i>Rev E</i> .....           |                           | 103,      |
| Denoon, <i>Rev A H</i> .....             |                           | 216       |
| Dent, F S.....                           |                           | 97        |
| J H.....                                 |                           | 199       |
| Denton, M C.....                         |                           |           |
| C H.....                                 |                           |           |

|                               |                            |     |                                        |                                 |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Deroche, A P.....             | 8, 77, 100, 110, 112, 346, | 349 | Doane, F W W.....                      | 253                             |
| H M P.....                    |                            | 167 | Dobbie, A G.....                       | 348                             |
| J S.....                      |                            | 318 | Dobbin, G L.....                       | 340                             |
| Derome, C E.....              |                            | 314 | T F.....                               | 339                             |
| De Salis, F R L.....          |                            | 179 | Dobell, C M.....                       | 344, 352, 370,                  |
| C F de la F.....              |                            | 275 | A C.....                               | 328                             |
| Desaulniers, C J J L.....     |                            | 331 | Dobie, D R.....                        | 225                             |
| Desbien, L P.....             |                            | 212 | Doble, G H.....                        | 203                             |
| L J.....                      |                            | 212 | Docherty, M.....                       | 320, 383                        |
| DesBrisay, C A.....           |                            | 343 | Dodd, G S.....                         | 139, 383                        |
| C D.....                      |                            | 263 | Dodds, W O H.....                      | 100, 195                        |
| Deschamps, Rev E A.....       | 102,                       | 255 | Dodge, G A.....                        | 23, 61, 94,                     |
| De Serres, R.....             |                            | 255 | C G.....                               | 348                             |
| Desjardins, L G.....          | 354,                       | 382 | Dodwell, C G.....                      | 137                             |
| Desjardins, J.....            | 354,                       | 382 | Dodworth, C G.....                     | 354                             |
| Desmeules, D.....             |                            | 212 | Dogherty, F.....                       | 317                             |
| Despins, F.....               |                            | 198 | Doidge, T C.....                       | 213                             |
| DesRochers, H.....            |                            | 268 | Doig, M.....                           | 138                             |
| Desroches, C.....             |                            | 204 | Domville, E.....                       | 383                             |
| DesRosiers, L J.....          | 99,                        | 297 | Hon J.....                             | 50, 129, 354,                   |
| H.....                        |                            | 255 | J W, 17 Hrs.....                       | 138                             |
| A.....                        |                            | 268 | J W.....                               | 344                             |
| Desrosiers, J.....            |                            | 211 | P.....                                 | 207                             |
| D'Esterre, J C.....           |                            | 208 | Donaghy, C R.....                      | 95                              |
| Des Trois-Maisons, L.....     |                            | 268 | Donald, A, jr.....                     | 210                             |
| Des Trois-Maisons, J P A..... | 21, 94,                    | 382 | A S.....                               | 162                             |
| De Tonnancour, I G.....       | 98,                        | 255 | A S, 40 Regt.....                      | 234                             |
| A G.....                      |                            | 255 | C.....                                 | 261                             |
| Detwiler E S.....             |                            | 159 | D.....                                 | 96,                             |
| Devine, J A.....              |                            | 370 | R P.....                               | 252                             |
| De Vresse, D R.....           |                            | 254 | Donaldson, J B.....                    | 354                             |
| Dewar, A.....                 |                            | 359 | A S.....                               | 189, 192                        |
| D E.....                      |                            | 323 | C A.....                               | 332, 383                        |
| J H.....                      | 95,                        | 237 | Rev L J.....                           | 103, 175                        |
| DeWolf, H G.....              |                            | 253 | R L M.....                             | 92, 119, 383                    |
| Deyell, H J.....              | 337,                       | 329 | W W.....                               | 286                             |
| Dibblee, F H J.....           | 6, 48,                     | 233 | Donkin, L B.....                       | 357                             |
| Diek, N.....                  |                            | 382 | Donnelly, H H.....                     | 252, 347                        |
| Dickey, O B R.....            | 352,                       | 288 | C O C.....                             | 182, 183, 383                   |
| H A.....                      |                            | 354 | Donovan, O G.....                      | 263, 305                        |
| H A.....                      |                            | 264 | Doran, H T.....                        | 266                             |
| Dickie, H A.....              |                            | 192 | Dorion, C N.....                       | 198                             |
| Dickinson, H P.....           | 189,                       | 103 | L P.....                               | 318                             |
| Dickson, Rev H.....           | 305,                       | 309 | N.....                                 | 360                             |
| J.....                        |                            | 327 | d'Orsonnens, G.....                    | 340, 383                        |
| J A.....                      | 99,                        | 278 | A.....                                 | 339, 383                        |
| J A, 53 Regt.....             |                            | 227 | Dorsey, J W.....                       | 304, 311                        |
| Rev J S B.....                | 103,                       | 128 | Dostaler, M D.....                     | 357                             |
| Dillon, R.....                | 228,                       | 382 | Doucet, A E.....                       | 343                             |
| J M B.....                    |                            | 360 | L C A de B 38, 78, 111, 112, 345, 351, | 383                             |
| W P.....                      | 100, 302,                  | 311 | Doughty, E S.....                      | 290                             |
| Dimond, E H.....              |                            | 332 | G F.....                               | 233                             |
| Dingman, E C.....             |                            | 197 | Douglas, J W.....                      | 357, 383                        |
| Dingwall, R.....              | 356,                       | 383 | D E.....                               | 218                             |
| F J.....                      | 101,                       | 155 | M.....                                 | 216                             |
| Dinning, G.....               |                            | 245 | R.....                                 | 354                             |
| Dion, L T.....                |                            | 211 | T.....                                 | 99, 124                         |
| G E.....                      |                            | 180 | Douglass, W J.....                     | 95, 226                         |
| S A.....                      |                            | 194 | Doull, J D.....                        | 23, 69, 97, 114, 344, 350, 353, |
| dit Boulanger, G L.....       |                            | 329 | Dousett, W H.....                      | 249                             |
| Ditmars, J C W.....           |                            | 258 | Doutney, W L.....                      | 357                             |
| F H.....                      |                            | 258 | Dove, H B.....                         | 226                             |
| Dixon, B.....                 |                            | 258 | Dow, T.....                            | 283                             |
| E G.....                      |                            | 340 | Dowden, C E.....                       | 256                             |
| F J.....                      |                            | 278 | Dowding, C E.....                      | 227                             |
| H G S.....                    | 330, 343,                  | 383 | I W.....                               | 291                             |
| T F H.....                    |                            | 338 | Dowker, G.....                         | 354                             |
| W.....                        | 14, 81, 106,               | 383 | Dowler, R H.....                       | 219                             |
|                               | 320,                       | 383 | J.....                                 | 219                             |
|                               |                            |     | Downey, W H.....                       | 235                             |



|                                             |                      |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------------|
| Downing, W P                                | 263                  |
| Dowser, W                                   | 247                  |
| Dowsley, D J                                | 208                  |
| Doxsee, W J                                 | 234                  |
| Dortader, L P A                             | 271                  |
| Doyle, J V                                  | 209                  |
| — J J                                       | 341                  |
| — L S                                       | 162                  |
| Dozois, L O R                               | 329, 346             |
| Drader R E                                  | 318                  |
| Dræseke, G C                                | 303, 312             |
| Drake, B H T                                | 336                  |
| — J L                                       | 177                  |
| — P T                                       | 130                  |
| Draper, I                                   | 257                  |
| — D C                                       | 134                  |
| — W H                                       | 196                  |
| Drayner, F                                  | 343                  |
| Drewry, W S                                 | 155                  |
| Drinkwater, E                               | 132                  |
| Driver, G O                                 | 297                  |
| Drolet, J                                   | 274                  |
| — A                                         | 274                  |
| Drouin, A                                   | 251                  |
| Drum, L                                     | 383                  |
| Drummond, Rev D R                           | 68, 97, 117, 278     |
| — G A                                       | 102, 331             |
| — G M                                       | 199                  |
| — J J L                                     | 125                  |
| — L                                         | 348                  |
| — W C                                       | 265                  |
| — W H                                       | 265                  |
| Drury, E H                                  | 343                  |
| — G G                                       | 203                  |
| — C W                                       | 360                  |
| Dube, A                                     | 263                  |
| — A, 85 Regt                                | 273                  |
| — J                                         | 211                  |
| — D A                                       | 268                  |
| — H N                                       | 268                  |
| Dubord, A                                   | 279                  |
| Dubrue, M                                   | 255                  |
| Dubuc, A E                                  | 189, 191             |
| — G A                                       | 172, 306             |
| Ducharme, L J O                             | 96, 172              |
| Duchastel de Montrouge, J A                 | 189, 191             |
| Duchene, J D                                | 23, 100, 314         |
| — H D J                                     | 314                  |
| Duck, A R B                                 | 269                  |
| Dudley, H W                                 | 100, 124             |
| Du Domaine, E L                             | 81, 114, 115         |
| Duff, G M                                   | 343, 351, 383        |
| — H R                                       | 17, 59, 94, 117, 283 |
| — J R                                       | 286                  |
| Duff, M M                                   | 188, 191             |
| Dufferin and Ava, Most Hon. the Marquess of | 49, 232              |
| Duffin, R                                   | 209                  |
| Duffus, E J                                 | 343, 351, 384        |
| — A W                                       | 96, 175              |
| — F F                                       | 344, 352, 384        |
| — G S                                       | 343, 351, 384        |
| — J J                                       | 124                  |
| Dufresne, A R                               | 355                  |
| — L O                                       | 357                  |
| Dugal, S                                    | 273                  |
| — B A                                       | 246                  |
| Dugas, C A                                  | 355                  |
| Dugmore, W F B R                            | 38, 260, 284         |
| Duguid, J T                                 | 229                  |

|                                  |                        |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Duguid, A F                      | 319                    |
| Duhault, R                       | 88, 106, 118           |
| Dulmage, A                       | 292                    |
| Dumais, J C A                    | 204                    |
| Dumas, J E                       | 211                    |
| Dumble, W C                      | 358                    |
| Dumont, A                        | 344, 279               |
| Dunbar, J S                      | 6, 33, 39, 47, 60, 266 |
| — H G                            | 340                    |
| — J B P                          | 87, 111, 112, 347, 234 |
| Duncalfe, W C                    | 233                    |
| Duncan, G A                      | 230                    |
| — G G                            | 357                    |
| — G L                            | 283                    |
| — G R                            | 245                    |
| — J R                            | 206                    |
| Duncanson, A                     | 219                    |
| Dundas, W J                      | 49, 278, 364, 369, 384 |
| Dundonald, Rt. Hon., The Earl of | 253, 394               |
| Dunfield, C I                    | 394                    |
| Dunham, F H                      | 206, 194               |
| Dunlevie, F S                    | 236                    |
| Dunlop, E A                      | 99, 311                |
| — F T                            | 305, 227               |
| — H C                            | 232                    |
| — J S                            | 280                    |
| — R                              | 140                    |
| Dunn, C H                        | 306                    |
| — D J                            | 357                    |
| — J                              | 384                    |
| — O                              | 355, 283               |
| — S D                            | 263                    |
| Dunphy, V                        | 348                    |
| Duncombe, W G B                  | 128                    |
| Dunsmore, W W                    | 96, 344                |
| du Plessis, J E L                | 357                    |
| Dupont, C T                      | 255, 384               |
| — J G                            | 323, 357               |
| Dupre, G C                       | 204                    |
| Dupuis, L A                      | 305                    |
| Duquet, G H                      | 330                    |
| Durand, C S                      | 165, 284               |
| Durie, W A P                     | 169, 355               |
| Durkee, A A                      | 204                    |
| Durrand, G                       | 377                    |
| Dussault, I                      | 261                    |
| — B                              | 311                    |
| — P L                            | 302, 256               |
| Duval, J L                       | 256                    |
| Dwyer, E J                       | 340                    |
| — G                              | 183                    |
| Dyer, C C                        | 97, 142                |
| — H M                            | 517                    |
| — J C                            | 219                    |
| — W R                            | 284                    |
| Dyke, S A                        | 50, 183                |
| Dyment, A E, Esq.                | 182, 261               |
| — R L                            | 261                    |
| Dymond, W                        | 147                    |
| Dysart, H                        |                        |
| Dyson, H S                       |                        |

E.

|              |     |
|--------------|-----|
| Eadie, S     | 977 |
| — W M        | 316 |
| Eagar, G E C | 134 |

|                     |                           |
|---------------------|---------------------------|
| Eager, R F.....     | 256                       |
| L E.....            | 207                       |
| Eakins, J.....      | 346                       |
| Earohman, A.....    | 164, 228                  |
| Earle, R E.....     | 143                       |
| Early, S.....       | 332                       |
| Eason, F.....       | 223                       |
| Eastcott, W M.....  | 237                       |
| Eastwood, V.....    | 248                       |
| J H.....            | 248                       |
| Eaton, D I V.....   | 42, 67, 97, 107, 108, 384 |
| E K.....            | 81, 114, 115              |
| F B.....            | 83, 116                   |
| J.....              | 225                       |
| R B.....            | 328, 384                  |
| V B.....            | 135                       |
| Eccleston, G P..... | 333                       |
| W R.....            | 318                       |
| Ehlin, E B.....     | 342                       |
| Eikel, E.....       | 226                       |
| Eekford, J C.....   | 357                       |
| Edgar, D K.....     | 345, 351                  |
| J H.....            | 197                       |
| Edgar, N S.....     | 100, 137                  |
| Edgett, C E.....    | 298, 314                  |
| Edmison, W C.....   | 124                       |
| Edmiston, K W.....  | 140                       |
| Edmonds, R W K..... | 244                       |
| Edwards, E B.....   | 355                       |
| C M Mac P.....      | 46, 237                   |
| H H.....            | 235                       |
| J.....              | 236                       |
| J P.....            | 89, 111, 113, 347, 350    |
| M B.....            | 330                       |
| W M.....            | 235                       |
| Egan, E J.....      | 341                       |
| T J.....            | 355                       |
| Egbert, W.....      | 290                       |
| Eichel, N W.....    | 263                       |
| Eisner, A L.....    | 181                       |
| Elder, J M.....     | 342, 384                  |
| Elderkin, V M.....  | 280                       |
| Eliot, C A.....     | 328                       |
| Ellis, W H P.....   | 82, 107, 108, 346, 349    |
| A 12 Regt.....      | 98, 206                   |
| H C S.....          | 301                       |
| H M.....            | 99, 384                   |
| T N.....            | 14, 38, 44, 64, 220       |
| Ellott, A.....      | 220                       |
| C V S.....          | 359                       |
| E N.....            | 384                       |
| H J.....            | 314                       |
| F H.....            | 252                       |
| G W.....            | 247                       |
| J.....              | 357                       |
| J E.....            | 96, 160                   |
| J H.....            | 99, 141                   |
| R A.....            | 156                       |
| T H.....            | 339                       |
| W J.....            | 145                       |
| W H.....            | 285                       |
| W R.....            | 245                       |
| Ellis, C S.....     | 338                       |
| D S.....            | 182, 185                  |
| G E.....            | 244                       |
| H H.....            | 146                       |
| Miss M M.....       | 307                       |
| R Y.....            | 367, 384                  |
| S.....              | 305, 312                  |

|                         |                          |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Ellis, W C.....         | 322, 384                 |
| Elmitt, T F.....        | 237                      |
| Elmsley, J H.....       | 14, 42, 68, 97, 105, 384 |
| Elsworth, R et N E..... | 104, 142                 |
| Embury, J F L.....      | 99, 282                  |
| Embree, M H.....        | 304                      |
| Emerson, S L.....       | 177                      |
| J J.....                | 339                      |
| W H.....                | 340                      |
| Emmerson, H R.....      | 129                      |
| Emery, F B.....         | 336, 344                 |
| G H.....                | 215                      |
| Emmertor, R.....        | 232                      |
| Emmons, A C.....        | 357                      |
| Emond, J B.....         | 223                      |
| Emslie, G W W.....      | 335                      |
| England, G P.....       | 385                      |
| English, C E.....       | 20, 38, 58, 94, 347, 351 |
| M W.....                | 143                      |
| Rev W H.....            | 103, 153                 |
| Enman, C D.....         | 293                      |
| Erb, E E.....           | 329                      |
| Ermatinger, C P.....    | 181                      |
| Ernst, P A.....         | 97, 181                  |
| W T.....                | 220                      |
| Erskine, H J.....       | 237                      |
| Esdale, M.....          | 257                      |
| Estey, C A.....         | 305                      |
| A S.....                | 254                      |
| Etches, C T W.....      | 17, 99, 301              |
| Etherington, F.....     | 314                      |
| Etienne, A A.....       | 385                      |
| Evans, A S.....         | 345, 351, 343            |
| A T K.....              | 340, 385                 |
| E.....                  | 355, 339                 |
| G T.....                | 341                      |
| H M E.....              | 162                      |
| J H.....                | 162                      |
| J H, 4 Bdge.....        | 133, 385                 |
| J L.....                | 357                      |
| J.....                  | 314                      |
| T C.....                | 104, 195                 |
| Very Rev T F L.....     | 327                      |
| W E.....                | 197                      |
| W B.....                | 354, 385                 |
| Evanturel, G T A.....   | 306, 310                 |
| A.....                  | 330                      |
| O.....                  | 278                      |
| Evel, H B.....          | 189, 192                 |
| Everall, W M.....       | 149                      |
| Everett, H S.....       | 228                      |
| Every, G W P.....       | 237                      |
| Ewart, J A.....         | 328                      |
| Ewing, W J.....         | 123                      |
| A M.....                | 234                      |
| C I.....                | 97, 176                  |
| J A.....                | 290                      |
| Exham, F R.....         |                          |

F.

|                 |                               |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|
| Fages, A O..... | 35, 47, 62, 95, 114, 115, 385 |
| C A.....        | 256                           |
| J A.....        | 20, 39, 47, 58, 94            |
| Fair, J B.....  | 224                           |
| H F.....        | 261                           |

|                        |                                |
|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Fairbairn, J J         | 223                            |
| Fairbank, C O          | 335, 343, 223                  |
| Fairbrother, R F       | 287                            |
| Fairn, C W             | 290                            |
| Fairweather, C H       | 355                            |
| C E                    | 262                            |
| D H                    | 328                            |
| P R I                  | 129, 385                       |
| Faithfull, G C         | 254                            |
| Falardeau, S           | 276                            |
| J                      | 279                            |
| Falconbridge, Sir G    | 6, 48                          |
| Fall, P                | 335                            |
| Fane, F W W            | 140                            |
| Farewell, J E          | 100, 355, 355                  |
| Farley, J J B          | 344, 353, 385                  |
| Farmer, G D            | 99, 302, 312                   |
| R                      | 357                            |
| T W                    | 123                            |
| Farncomb, F W          | 101, 182, 186                  |
| Farnsworth, T O        | 128                            |
| Farquharson, W O       | 288, 305                       |
| C                      | 222                            |
| Farrel, W              | 100, 240                       |
| Farrell, A G           | 339                            |
| E D                    | 333                            |
| G W M                  | 256, 385                       |
| Farthing, Rt. Rev. J C | 102, 197                       |
| Farwell, E W           | 245                            |
| C B                    | 344                            |
| W A                    | 97, 245                        |
| Faulds, W              | 357                            |
| Faulkner, C F P        | 275                            |
| Fawcett, F             | 129                            |
| N W                    | 129                            |
| Fearman, G D           | 98, 207                        |
| Fecteau, J A           | 276                            |
| Fee, J J H             | 100, 239                       |
| C P                    | 168, 385                       |
| E D                    | 132                            |
| Feehan, E D            | 318                            |
| Feeney, J L            | 149                            |
| Fell, J P              | 100, 182, 185                  |
| Fellowes, S H          | 182, 184                       |
| W G                    | 85, 107, 109, 385              |
| Felton, E P            | 355                            |
| Fennell, T H           | 209                            |
| Fenton, F              | 94, 301                        |
| Ferguson, A A          | 95, 210                        |
| C                      | 249                            |
| D                      | 355                            |
| P S                    | 241                            |
| P G                    | 284                            |
| R C                    | 225                            |
| J H                    | 126                            |
| K D                    | 210                            |
| Fergusson, G H         | 138                            |
| Ferguson-Davie, F A    | 38, 78, 120, 385               |
| Ferris, D N            | 140                            |
| P M                    | 201                            |
| Fessenden, J H         | 352, 385                       |
| C V                    | 348                            |
| Fidlar, R P            | 357                            |
| Field, W               | 160                            |
| F M                    | 181                            |
| G H                    | 181                            |
| Fields, A W            | 102                            |
| Fiddeck, F C           | 234                            |
| Fife, A J              | 285                            |
| Filiatraut, J A de P F | 285                            |
| Fillion, Rev. P J      | 102, 274                       |
| Fillmore, W A          | 280                            |
| Filmer, F S            | 99, 318                        |
| Finch, C D             | 181                            |
| Finck, C W             | 318                            |
| Findlay, J T           | 219                            |
| Finlay, J E            | 239                            |
| Finlayson, J A         | 385                            |
| Finley, F G            | 195, 359                       |
| A A                    | 125                            |
| Finn, T G              | 189                            |
| Firth, A               | 316                            |
| Fiset, E               | 2, 3, 4, 54, 94, 117, 370, 385 |
| M                      | 355, 274                       |
| P P                    | 209                            |
| Fish, H A              | 147                            |
| L W                    | 330                            |
| Fisher, A A            | 163                            |
| A M                    | 243                            |
| A M, 48 Regt.          | 388                            |
| C E H                  | 355, 347                       |
| C M P                  | 149, 347                       |
| D S                    | 149, 289                       |
| E                      | 158                            |
| E M                    | 331                            |
| F W                    | 234                            |
| J E                    | 149                            |
| J H                    | 50, 314                        |
| J W                    | 96, 340                        |
| W S                    | 166                            |
| Fiske, R W             | 347                            |
| Fisken, A D            | 328, 343                       |
| S F                    | 135                            |
| Fitch, H               | 283                            |
| Fite, N G              | 213                            |
| FitzGerald, J C R      | 340                            |
| Fitzgerald, F J        | 141                            |
| Fitzpatrick, W         | 352                            |
| L J                    | 346, 263                       |
| Flagg, A               | 265                            |
| Fleetwood, E J         | 225, 328, 285                  |
| Fleming, F A           | 130                            |
| G D                    | 985                            |
| H A                    | 260, 158                       |
| H M                    | 97, 944                        |
| J W                    | 286                            |
| P F                    | 100, 206                       |
| Fletcher, D            | 191                            |
| A G A                  | 245                            |
| E S                    | 320                            |
| H B                    | 826                            |
| J C                    | 357, 903                       |
| J P                    | 163                            |
| N E                    | 99, 384                        |
| R H                    | 885                            |
| W J                    | 95, 152, 385                   |
| Flick, C L             | 147                            |
| Flint, C K             | 84                             |
| N A                    | 339                            |
| Flowers, H             | 18                             |
| Floyd, W H             | 276                            |
| Flynn, E J             | 278                            |
| Foisy, T               | 286                            |
| Folger, K C            | 11, 83, 119, 350, 337          |
| Folkins, H A           | 183, 304                       |
| C G                    | 308, 309                       |
| Folletto, Miss M A     | 308, 309                       |

|                        |                     |                        |                             |
|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Fontaine, J. H.        | 180                 | Fraleigh, A. J.        | 333                         |
| Foote, W. L.           | 277                 | Francis, M.            | 283                         |
| Forbes, A. M.          | 302                 | — M. E.                | 318                         |
| — J. W.                | 293                 | — S. E.                | 245                         |
| — D. W.                | 222                 | Francklyn, G. E.       | 256                         |
| — J. McN.              | 245                 | Francoeur, J. N.       | 204                         |
| — J. R.                | 14, 73, 99,         | Frank, J. H.           | 244                         |
| — K. N.                | 120                 | Franklin, W. P.        | 125                         |
| — R. G.                | 253                 | Fraser, A.             | 355, 385                    |
| — W. E.                | 261                 | — A, 1st Regt.         | 175                         |
| — W. F.                | 199                 | — A. D.                | 280                         |
| — W. M. F.             | 189, 191            | — B. H., res.          | 336, 344                    |
| Force, A.              | 357                 | — C. K.                | 245, 386                    |
| — B. J.                | 146                 | — F. D.                | 232                         |
| Ford, E.               | 14, 205, 343        | — F. E.                | 155                         |
| — F.                   | 330                 | — F. R.                | 238                         |
| — F. S. L.             | 302, 309            | — G. A.                | 357                         |
| Ford, R. W.            | 317                 | — G. K.                | 278                         |
| Forest, J.             | 99, 132             | — H. A.                | 329, 347                    |
| Forget, J. D. R., Esq. | 50, 255             | — H. N. E.             | 194                         |
| Forin, P. McL.         | 340                 | — H. R.                | 329                         |
| Forman, E. G. H.       | 319                 | — I. M.                | 286                         |
| Fornerst, Rev. G. A.   | 102, 207            | — J.                   | 357, 386                    |
| Forrest, W. H.         | 355, 385            | — J. A. W.             | 136                         |
| — C. F.                | 357, 385            | — J. F.                | 336, 344                    |
| — W. H., 6 Regt.       | 201                 | — J. F., 94 Regt.      | 281                         |
| — W. M. D.             | 217                 | — J. J.                | 304, 312                    |
| Forrester, T. A. J.    | 203                 | — J. Z.                | 95, 123                     |
| — W. C.                | 340                 | — R. D.                | 156                         |
| Forster, H. G.         | 152, 385            | — Rev. T.              | 103, 286                    |
| — E. L. C.             | 182, 184            | — W. K.                | 256                         |
| — F. J. R.             | 100, 222            | — W. H. A.             | 237                         |
| — J. H.                | 139                 | Freeborn, J. S.        | 386                         |
| — C. L.                | 220                 | Freeland, R. G.        | 357                         |
| Forsyth, J. B.         | 50, 354, 385        | Freeman, J.            | 136                         |
| Fortier, J. A.         | 314                 | — H. J.                | 298                         |
| Fortin, A.             | 276                 | — W. B.                | 327                         |
| — C. E. F.             | 287, 304            | Freer, H. C.           | 343                         |
| Fortt, R. L.           | 88, 107, 109, 347   | Fremlin, E. N.         | 218                         |
| Forwood, T. W.         | 196                 | Fremont, C.            | 298                         |
| Foster, D. M.          | 97, 159             | French, Sir John D. P. | 49, 147, 364, 367, 369, 386 |
| — A. L.                | 804                 | — F. W.                | 318                         |
| — A. D.                | 317                 | Frenette, J. A.        | 198                         |
| — G. La F.             | 26, 35, 60, 94, 117 | — I. E.                | 357, 386                    |
| — R. G.                | 191                 | Freve, D.              | 357                         |
| — W. H. L.             | 189, 191            | Friend, G.             | 161                         |
| Fotheringham, J. T.    | 14, 357             | Frink, H. W.           | 332                         |
| Foucher, J. U.         | 301                 | Frith, G. R.           | 345, 351, 386               |
| Foulis, W.             | 357                 | Fritze, E. B.          | 330                         |
| Foulkes, J. F.         | 31, 80, 120, 385    | — A. E. L.             | 263                         |
| Fournier, A.           | 355, 385            | Frost, A. J.           | 225                         |
| — J. E.                | 251                 | — H. R.                | 332                         |
| — J. N. P.             | 307                 | — J. S.                | 98, 252                     |
| Fowle, W. F.           | 148, 385            | — O. J.                | 150                         |
| Fowlie, A. J.          | 91, 114             | — R. W.                | 256                         |
| — F. F.                | 261                 | Fry, G. S.             | 348                         |
| Fowler, A. L.          | 177                 | — W. S.                | 245                         |
| — W. G.                | 206                 | Fudger, R. B.          | 121                         |
| Fox, F. G.             | 357                 | Fulford, C. C.         | 247                         |
| Fox, T. W.             | 223                 | Full, G. E.            | 269                         |
| — C. J. H.             | 99, 147             | Fuller, J. W.          | 340                         |
| — G. A.                | 223                 | Fullerton, Rev. T. F.  | 102, 269, 386               |
| — W. H.                | 99, 312             | — C. W.                | 330                         |
| Foy, E. A.             | 306, 230            | Furlong, G. F.         | 197                         |
| — J. C.                | 89, 114, 115        | Fyshe, T. M.           | 200                         |
| Foyle, H.              | 357                 | — F.                   | 348                         |
|                        |                     | — J. C.                | 304, 311                    |

G.

|                             |                           |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Gaboury, L J.....           | 316                       |
| Gabriel, G F.....           | 99, 230                   |
| Gadbois, G H.....           | 254                       |
| Gaetz, H L.....             | 98, 156                   |
| Gaffield, J L.....          | 124                       |
| Gagnier, L A.....           | 339                       |
| Gagnon, P.....              | 276                       |
| H A.....                    | 270                       |
| J T E.....                  | 29, 51, 120               |
| L J.....                    | 212                       |
| J L.....                    | 274                       |
| Galbraith, J.....           | 357                       |
| Gale, J R.....              | 318                       |
| Gallaher, Miss M E.....     | 307                       |
| Gallant, F L.....           | 261                       |
| Gallow, W F.....            | 312                       |
| Galloway, J.....            | 355                       |
| Galt, J.....                | 348                       |
| Gamblin, G A.....           | 177                       |
| Gander, W J.....            | 213                       |
| Ganong, A T.....            | 129                       |
| Garand, H.....              | 255                       |
| E.....                      | 255                       |
| Garceau, J M.....           | 268                       |
| Garden, N A.....            | 137                       |
| Gardiner, T A.....          | 325                       |
| R.....                      | 37, 38, 42, 77            |
| Gardner, I.....             | 357                       |
| N R.....                    | 167                       |
| R.....                      | 355                       |
| R J.....                    | 208, 304                  |
| R L.....                    | 97, 301, 311              |
| W A.....                    | 287, 303                  |
| Gareau, J G R.....          | 324                       |
| Garker, W M L.....          | 318                       |
| Garneau, Sir J G.....       | 336                       |
| Garner, A C.....            | 137, 386                  |
| Garnett, G R.....           | 357                       |
| C G.....                    | 220, 386                  |
| Garon, M M L.....           | 41, 85, 114, 115          |
| Garrett, R W.....           | 182, 186, 359             |
| Garrison, W A.....          | 386                       |
| F M.....                    | 243                       |
| Gartshore, W M, Lt-Col..... | 335, 386                  |
| Gascoigne, F A de L.....    | 100, 197                  |
| Gates, H E.....             | 175                       |
| A B.....                    | 182, 185                  |
| H L.....                    | 258                       |
| Gaudet, F M.....            | 36, 58, 94, 107, 344, 349 |
| A J.....                    | 304, 311                  |
| Gaudreau, L A.....          | 211                       |
| Gault, C E.....             | 199                       |
| A H.....                    | 200, 386                  |
| A F.....                    | 95, 199                   |
| W J.....                    | 172                       |
| Gauthier, G H.....          | 98, 215                   |
| Gauvin, C J H.....          | 314                       |
| J C.....                    | 276                       |
| J F R.....                  | 274                       |
| Gauvreau, T E.....          | 357                       |
| Gavin, P L.....             | 223                       |
| Geary, H F.....             | 167                       |
| Gaw, E C.....               | 314                       |
| Geddes, C G.....            | 357                       |
| Geddes, G.....              | 219                       |
| J.....                      | 267                       |

|                     |                        |
|---------------------|------------------------|
| Geen, Miss C.....   | 307                    |
| P W.....            | 209                    |
| Geggie, R C G.....  | 304                    |
| Gellv, E.....       | 97, 180                |
| Gemmell, J.....     | 248                    |
| Gemmill, H S.....   | 277                    |
| J D, ret.....       | 355, 386               |
| J D, r m c.....     | 346, 351               |
| Gendron, D.....     | 204                    |
| C.....              | 212                    |
| J F E.....          | 348                    |
| Genet, H A.....     | 97, 232                |
| J E.....            | 232                    |
| Genest, J M.....    | 333                    |
| J A.....            | 246                    |
| Genge, T S.....     | 302, 310               |
| Geo, H.....         | 318                    |
| George, A D.....    | 285                    |
| R K.....            | 196                    |
| Germain, F W.....   | 357                    |
| J A A.....          | 295                    |
| M A.....            | 20, 332                |
| Gerrow, P A.....    | 259                    |
| Gibb, J J.....      | 165                    |
| T O.....            | 151                    |
| Gibbs, F N.....     | 337, 344               |
| Gibeault, J E.....  | 140                    |
| Gibson, D S.....    | 232                    |
| D A.....            | 286                    |
| A H.....            | 207, 346               |
| A J.....            | 305                    |
| C W G.....          | 207, 347               |
| F M.....            | 348                    |
| G H R.....          | 304, 312, 386          |
| J N.....            | 241                    |
| J G.....            | 340                    |
| J G, r m c.....     | 111, 352               |
| Hon Sir J M.....    | 49, 207, 338, 367, 386 |
| O K.....            | 237                    |
| R.....              | 357                    |
| S G.....            | 333                    |
| W F.....            | 331                    |
| Gibson, G F.....    | 331                    |
| J B.....            | 97, 357                |
| L F.....            | 203                    |
| W W P.....          | 26, 80, 114            |
| Gidley, W G.....    | 122                    |
| Giggey, F F.....    | 262                    |
| Gilbert, F E.....   | 339                    |
| G W.....            | 221                    |
| J A.....            | 23, 79, 120            |
| J L.....            | 302                    |
| L.....              | 95, 128                |
| Gilchrist, J.....   | 129                    |
| Gilday, A L C.....  | 195, 305               |
| Gilfoy, S W.....    | 186                    |
| Gilker, J S.....    | 290                    |
| Gill, A G.....      | 346                    |
| E.....              | 320, 123               |
| G.....              | 133                    |
| Rev E A W.....      | 103, 183               |
| J A.....            | 101, 285               |
| R J.....            | 178                    |
| W H F.....          | 268                    |
| Gillespie, A C..... | 289                    |
| A.....              | 99, 267                |
| G H.....            | 40, 100, 267           |
| J C.....            | 267                    |

|                              |                        |                                               |                                                                |
|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| Gillespie, J J.....          | 305                    | Goodliffe, S J.....                           | 129                                                            |
| RA.....                      | 293                    | Goodman, K.....                               | 355, 387                                                       |
| Gillies, A.....              | 206, 346               | Goodspeed, F G.....                           | 189, 191                                                       |
| A B.....                     | 99, 236, 304           | Goodwill, V L.....                            | 98, 269                                                        |
| B W D.....                   | 260, 167               | Goodwillie, F B.....                          | 341                                                            |
| A R.....                     | 260                    | Goodwin, E P.....                             | 188, 191                                                       |
| G E.....                     | 191                    | G G W.....                                    | 203                                                            |
| J A.....                     | 189, 191               | H F.....                                      | 129                                                            |
| J A, 59th regt.....          | 249                    | Gordon, H D L.....                            | 97, 130, 344                                                   |
| Gillin, M C.....             | 43, 79, 119            | B A.....                                      | 328                                                            |
| Gillis, A W.....             | 258                    | C E.....                                      | 267                                                            |
| J.....                       | 281                    | G B, 38 Regt.....                             | 232                                                            |
| R.....                       | 357                    | G B.....                                      | 238                                                            |
| Gilman, F.....               | 37, 83, 105            | Rev C W.....                                  | 103, 267                                                       |
| J K.....                     | 355                    | H H.....                                      | 306                                                            |
| Gillmore, E T B.....         | 98, 166, 344           | J H.....                                      | 222                                                            |
| Gillmore, J S.....           | 210                    | J J.....                                      | 357                                                            |
| Gilmour, C H.....            | 97, 301, 312           | J R.....                                      | 355                                                            |
| D F.....                     | 131                    | M L.....                                      | 337, 345                                                       |
| A U.....                     | 237                    | R H.....                                      | 336                                                            |
| K F.....                     | 97, 131                | W D.....                                      | 354, 387                                                       |
| Gillson, H.....              | 122                    | W L L.....                                    | 130, 347                                                       |
| Gilpin, W G.....             | 314                    | Gordon-Hall, G C W.....                       | 11, 38, 42, 73, 387                                            |
| Gilroy, W H.....             | 277                    | Gore R J G.....                               | 131                                                            |
| Gimblett, W.....             | 90, 107, 108, 386      | H.....                                        | 98, 221, 387                                                   |
| Gince, M P O.....            | 246                    | Gorman, F.....                                | 357, 387                                                       |
| Gingras, J.....              | 326                    | H.....                                        | 94, 333                                                        |
| O J L D.....                 | 251                    | Gorrell, C W F.....                           | A S..... 173, 303                                              |
| Girouard, Sir E P.....       | 50, 212, 343, 353, 386 | Gorssline, R M.....                           | 88, 117                                                        |
| E C.....                     | 346                    | Gorst, H P.....                               | 260                                                            |
| R A.....                     | 332                    | Gosling, G E.....                             | 340                                                            |
| Giroux, C H.....             | 355                    | Gould, H J.....                               | 98, 231, 387                                                   |
| F X.....                     | 272                    | Goulet, H.....                                | 279                                                            |
| Girvin, A W.....             | 302                    | J E.....                                      | 180                                                            |
| Gist, H R.....               | 240                    | J A.....                                      | 180                                                            |
| Glasgow, E J.....            | 249                    | Gourdeau, F F E.....                          | 50, 126, 357                                                   |
| Glass, J J.....              | 228                    | Governor General, His Royal Highness the..... | 49, 194, 201, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369, 373, 381 |
| Glassford, Rev R J.....      | 102                    | Gow, W J.....                                 | 316                                                            |
| Glasbrook, J R.....          | 256                    | Gowen, H P D.....                             | 203                                                            |
| Glenn, J.....                | 137                    | Grafton, J S.....                             | 265                                                            |
| Gliddon, R.....              | 326                    | J J Esq.....                                  | 50, 265                                                        |
| Glover, J D.....             | 284                    | Graham, A.....                                | 201                                                            |
| R M.....                     | 248                    | Rev F H.....                                  | 103, 289                                                       |
| Goddard, M F.....            | 134                    | J.....                                        | 202, 387                                                       |
| Godfrey, M P.....            | 242                    | J, 38 Regt.....                               | 230                                                            |
| Godson, G C.....             | 386                    | H.....                                        | 96, 230                                                        |
| Godwin, C R.....             | 348                    | R H.....                                      | 99, 266                                                        |
| Golding, H E D.....          | 262                    | W E.....                                      | 136                                                            |
| W O.....                     | 326                    | Grant, A C.....                               | 229                                                            |
| Goldie, E C.....             | 189, 192, 346          | A C, res.....                                 | 229                                                            |
| D M.....                     | 317                    | B do F.....                                   | 34, 83, 107, 109                                               |
| Goldsmith, P G.....          | 99, 196                | C R.....                                      | 97, 229                                                        |
| Goldwyer-Lewis A B, Esq..... | 8                      | D McK.....                                    | 318                                                            |
| Good, W C.....               | 95, 162, 386           | E G.....                                      | 387                                                            |
| F A.....                     | 259                    | J A.....                                      | 14, 60, 94, 117, 148                                           |
| G A.....                     | 259                    | J M.....                                      | 341                                                            |
| J J.....                     | 321                    | J R.....                                      | 224                                                            |
| Goodall, S H.....            | 260                    | J R, 30 Regt.....                             | 280                                                            |
| Goodbun, D A.....            | 153                    | J W.....                                      | 357                                                            |
| Goodday, H R.....            | 131                    | L.....                                        | 190, 346                                                       |
| C.....                       | 151                    | L F.....                                      | 162                                                            |
| W A.....                     | 131                    | N P.....                                      | 126                                                            |
| Gooderham, A E.....          | 205                    | R G.....                                      | 197                                                            |
| A E (Capt).....              | 205                    | S.....                                        | 355                                                            |
| M S.....                     | 205                    | T H.....                                      | 321                                                            |
| Goodeve, L C.....            | 347                    | W.....                                        |                                                                |
| Goodland, H T.....           | 201                    |                                               |                                                                |

|                          |               |                          |                |     |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----|
| Grant, W A.....          | 329           | Greville-Harston, C..... | 8, 39, 61,     | 387 |
| — W H.....               | 253           | Grier, E W.....          |                | 336 |
| — W L.....               | 208           | Grierson, J F.....       | 95, 228,       | 387 |
| — W W.....               | 344           | Griesbach, W A.....      | 99, 140,       | 387 |
| Grant-Suttie, G L P..... | 230           | — A H.....               |                | 48  |
| Grasett, H J.....        | 355,          | Grieve, J B.....         |                | 224 |
| — A E.....               | 347,          | Griffeth, J E.....       |                | 221 |
| — F L.....               | 333           | Griffin, H S.....        |                | 359 |
| Grassett, J C.....       | 267           | Griffith, H F R.....     | 84, 114,       | 116 |
| Grassie, W.....          | 341           | — R M.....               |                | 195 |
| Gravel, P E.....         | 347,          | Griffiths, T H.....      |                | 137 |
| Graveley, J V.....       | 355,          | Grimmer, G S.....        |                | 149 |
| Graves, T M.....         | 347,          | Grimshaw, W.....         |                | 325 |
| Gray, C H.....           | 99,           | Groggett, C J.....       |                | 264 |
| — A C.....               | 100, 155,     | Grondin, J E.....        |                | 359 |
| — A W.....               | 241           | Grothe, A P.....         |                | 272 |
| — Rev H A.....           | 103,          | — T C.....               |                | 272 |
| — H R D.....             | 306           | — R C.....               |                | 226 |
| — J.....                 | 355,          | Grover, L H.....         |                | 357 |
| — J A.....               | 326           | — T M.....               |                | 338 |
| — J G.....               | 135           | Groves, W A.....         | 99,            | 296 |
| — P E.....               | 343, 351,     | Guay, J N R.....         | 45, 95,        | 211 |
| — W H.....               | 97,           | Guenet, R.....           |                | 211 |
| — S J.....               | 127           | Guenette, L.....         |                | 138 |
| — S M.....               | 249           | Guern, T.....            | 100,           | 357 |
| Green, W J.....          | 96, 219,      | Guernsey, F W.....       |                | 223 |
| — A D.....               | 387           | Guerre, H W.....         |                | 125 |
| — D.....                 | 243           | Guess, G H.....          |                | 312 |
| — F D L.....             | 165           | Guest, F.....            | 302,           | 387 |
| — J A.....               | 318           | Guillet, G.....          | 357,           | 212 |
| — J K M.....             | 348           | Guilmette, J N.....      |                | 254 |
| — J T.....               | 153           | Guimond, G.....          |                | 187 |
| Greene, E.....           | 304           | Gunn, J A.....           | 46, 100,       | 310 |
| — C G.....               | 134           | — J A, A M S.....        | 303,           | 150 |
| — E A.....               | 160,          | — J D.....               |                | 310 |
| — G E D.....             | 205           | — J N.....               | 303,           | 347 |
| — L K.....               | 348           | — K W.....               | 122, 329,      | 347 |
| — M K.....               | 87, 114, 115, | — S L.....               | 122,           | 244 |
| Greenless, F H.....      | 346           | — W E.....               |                | 218 |
| Greening, E O.....       | 189,          | Gundy, W E.....          |                | 330 |
| Greenshields, J G.....   | 199           | Gunning, C W.....        |                | 261 |
| Greenway, G E.....       | 302,          | Gunter, W D.....         |                | 298 |
| Greenwood, H S.....      | 336, 343,     | — H R.....               |                | 387 |
| — H G.....               | 348           | Gunther, E F.....        | 330,           | 341 |
| — A T C.....             | 346           | Gurney, A B.....         |                | 259 |
| — E H.....               | 265           | Guthrie, P A.....        |                | 208 |
| — E H de L.....          | 348           | Guttmann, L F.....       |                | 355 |
| — R S.....               | 213           | Guy, W.....              |                | 323 |
| — T C.....               | 351           | — J D.....               |                | 94  |
| — T H.....               | 341           | Gwatkin, W G.....        | 5, 38, 42, 55, | 355 |
| Greer, F C B.....        | 338           | Gwyn, H C.....           |                | 352 |
| — G G.....               | 124           | — A H.....               | 345,           | 94  |
| — H C.....               | 84,           | Gwynne, R J.....         | 6, 45,         | 116 |
| — W D.....               | 299           | — J N.....               | 90,            | 350 |
| Greer, D C.....          | 348           | — J N, r m c.....        |                | 153 |
| — J W G.....             | 242           | Gysin, L S.....          |                | 242 |
| Gregory, F B.....        | 335           | Gzowski, N G.....        |                |     |
| — C E.....               | 329           |                          |                |     |
| — J J.....               | 355           |                          |                |     |
| — R W.....               | 335,          |                          |                |     |
| — W.....                 | 202           |                          |                |     |
| Greig, R D.....          | 203           |                          |                |     |
| — W R.....               | 343           |                          |                |     |
| Grell, N.....            | 152           |                          |                |     |
| Grenier, A H.....        | 204           |                          |                |     |
| — J A.....               | 270           |                          |                |     |
| — J F T.....             | 274           |                          |                |     |

H.

|                     |      |
|---------------------|------|
| Hachey, S E.....    | 212  |
| Hackett, H M M..... | 346, |
| — F W.....          | 147  |
| — W T.....          | 307  |

|                       |                        |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Hackwell, R.          | 357                    |
| Hadley, W F.          | 348                    |
| Hagar, W C.           | 197                    |
| H L.                  | 331                    |
| Hagarty, W G.         | 83, 107, 108, 346, 349 |
| Hagerman, A F.        | 248                    |
| Hague, O C F.         | 164                    |
| Hahn, J E.            | 223                    |
| Hale, L.              | 236                    |
| E A F.                | 165                    |
| E A F, r m c.         | 348                    |
| E C res.              | 338, 346               |
| E C.                  | 164                    |
| Hall, G.              | 96, 124                |
| A E.                  | 328                    |
| A H.                  | 314                    |
| B D.                  | 338, 299, 346          |
| F W.                  | 236                    |
| G A B.                | 305                    |
| Rep G B.              | 103, 144               |
| G E.                  | 176                    |
| G R.                  | 100, 168, 346          |
| J A.                  | 96                     |
| J Mc N.               | 275                    |
| J S.                  | 341                    |
| P B.                  | 357                    |
| R T.                  | 275, 146               |
| V A.                  | 168, 387               |
| W B.                  | 14, 62, 95, 118, 387   |
| W G.                  | 248                    |
| W R.                  | 218                    |
| W T.                  | 124                    |
| Hallick, W.           | 96                     |
| Halliday, J T I.      | 71, 99, 119, 359       |
| Halls, F E.           | 387                    |
| Halpenny, Miss G E.   | 308                    |
| Halsey, A B.          | 314                    |
| Hamber, F W.          | 260                    |
| Hambly, P H.          | 387                    |
| Hamel, L E.           | 274                    |
| E.                    | 251                    |
| Hamilton, A L.        | 203                    |
| C F.                  | 190, 388               |
| E C.                  | 344, 353               |
| F J.                  | 98, 230                |
| G A S.                | 339                    |
| G H.                  | 128                    |
| G T.                  | 351                    |
| H S.                  | 169                    |
| Str I S M.            | 49, 242, 364, 373      |
| J W.                  | 91, 107, 108           |
| J S.                  | 313                    |
| R B.                  | 357                    |
| Rev T J.              | 355                    |
| W A.                  | 103, 226               |
| W B.                  | 344, 352, 388          |
| W H A.                | 206                    |
| W J.                  | 182, 183               |
| Hamilton-Catty, C.    | 210                    |
| Hamilton-Gray, A C B. | 85, 72, 99, 114, 115   |
| Hamilton-Miss A W.    | 307, 309               |
| Hammell, F S.         | 338, 340               |
| Hammond, R C.         | 33, 88, 75             |
| H R.                  | 329, 846               |
| Hammersley, H St G.   | 345, 352               |
| H St G.               | 346, 351, 388          |

|                    |                   |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| Handley, J.        | 284               |
| Haney, B M.        | 231               |
| Hanley, W J.       | 284               |
| W D.               | 167               |
| Hanna, G McL.      | 232, 306          |
| Hannah, J.         | 241               |
| G K.               | 127               |
| W H.               | 214               |
| Hannington, H C.   | 339               |
| Hanning, H R.      | 355               |
| Hansford, J E.     | 277               |
| Hanson, A C.       | 95, 147           |
| J W.               | 355, 388          |
| C S.               | 347, 353          |
| E G.               | 164, 346          |
| P R.               | 195               |
| P R, 62 Regt.      | 252               |
| W G.               | 164               |
| Harbord, H W.      | 150               |
| Harcourt, R H.     | 337, 345          |
| F Y.               | 238               |
| Harder, W.         | 357               |
| Hardie, G E.       | 345, 352, 388     |
| Harding, L R.      | 357               |
| M K.               | 317               |
| R T.               | 222               |
| Hardisty, R G.     | 140               |
| Hardy, W E F.      | 269               |
| E B.               | 99, 302, 312      |
| Hare, H M.         | 388               |
| Hargraft, S A.     | 333, 347          |
| Hargrave, T A.     | 142               |
| Harkom, J W.       | 355               |
| Harlow, L C.       | 284               |
| Harper, B.         | 339               |
| F.                 | 153               |
| Harriman, J J.     | 238               |
| Harrington, J A G. | 341               |
| C D.               | 338, 346          |
| G S.               | 256               |
| H B.               | 286               |
| J.                 | 314               |
| Harris, A W.       | 95, 314           |
| A B.               | 135               |
| A E.               | 82, 107, 109, 349 |
| D F.               | 169               |
| E M.               | 84, 116, 350, 353 |
| G H R.             | 337, 344          |
| G M.               | 277               |
| G W.               | 268               |
| J A.               | 97, 135           |
| J C.               | 100, 179          |
| L C.               | 98, 333           |
| L R.               | 142               |
| M E.               | 232               |
| R H.               | 222               |
| W.                 | 357               |
| Harrison, E.       | 355, 388          |
| A E.               | 189, 192          |
| E W.               | 182, 184          |
| F C St B.          | 45, 329           |
| H.                 | 21, 45, 96, 182   |
| H J.               | 280               |
| J P.               | 231               |
| J V.               | 241               |
| M B.               | 355               |
| R.                 | 133               |
| W A.               | 177               |



|                      |                           |     |                          |                       |
|----------------------|---------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Harrison, W H.....   | 98,                       | 177 | Heath, W L, 39 Regt..... | 233                   |
| Hart, G C.....       |                           | 336 | Heaton, E.....           | 122                   |
| —E C.....            | 31, 69, 97,               | 117 | Heble, G M.....          | 263                   |
| —T H P.....          |                           | 143 | Hebert, Z J R.....       | 339,                  |
| Hartford, L.....     |                           | 213 | —F.....                  | 322,                  |
| Hartley, A D.....    |                           | 355 | —G J.....                | 204                   |
| Hartley, J J.....    |                           | 321 | —M L.....                | 326                   |
| —T L.....            |                           | 287 | —H G.....                | 336                   |
| Hart-McHarg, W.....  | 99, 201,                  | 388 | Hector, F E.....         | 231                   |
| Hartt, F H.....      |                           | 357 | Hedden, A A.....         | 230                   |
| —J T T.....          |                           | 339 | Hedges, W H.....         | 148                   |
| —W D.....            |                           | 357 | Hedley, H D.....         | 253                   |
| Harty, W.....        | 337,                      | 345 | —Rev C W.....            | 103,                  |
| Harvey, G.....       |                           | 296 | Heaney, Rev W W B.....   | 103,                  |
| —H.....              | 101,                      | 153 | Hees, H L.....           | 260                   |
| —R V.....            |                           | 275 | Heffernan, F S.....      | 355                   |
| —R D.....            |                           | 345 | Hegler, J C.....         | 215                   |
| —V.....              |                           | 180 | Helliwell, J G.....      | 97                    |
| Harvie, N J.....     | 189,                      | 191 | Helmer, R A.....         | 5, 8, 35, 39, 48, 67, |
| Harwood, R de L..... |                           | 288 | —A H.....                | 116, 193,             |
| —F A.....            |                           | 197 | Hemmans, G W.....        | 347                   |
| Hastings, V J.....   |                           | 267 | Hemming, T D R.....      | 17, 39, 56,           |
| Haszard, C F L.....  |                           | 136 | —A K.....                | 41, 86, 114,          |
| Hatch, A F.....      | 99,                       | 298 | Hemmings, W H.....       | 339                   |
| —Miss B A.....       |                           | 307 | Henderson, A.....        | 16,                   |
| —H C.....            |                           | 298 | —A G.....                | 814                   |
| Haultain, R M.....   |                           | 347 | —C McP.....              | 300,                  |
| Havard, A.....       |                           | 139 | —D R.....                | 216                   |
| Hawkey, A W.....     |                           | 287 | —E B.....                | 331                   |
| Hawthorne, J H.....  |                           | 259 | —F D.....                | 353                   |
| Haxwell, W H.....    |                           | 332 | —E P.....                | 346,                  |
| Hay, T.....          | 98,                       | 226 | —G.....                  | 97,                   |
| —A W.....            |                           | 203 | —G J.....                | 133                   |
| —B F.....            |                           | 149 | —H N.....                | 306                   |
| —B M.....            | 182,                      | 183 | —J A M S.....            | 296                   |
| —G H.....            |                           | 348 | —J.....                  | 137,                  |
| —T L.....            |                           | 216 | —Rev J S.....            | 103,                  |
| Hayden, W Y.....     | 189,                      | 191 | —W.....                  | 369                   |
| Hayes, A N.....      |                           | 333 | Hendrick, A C.....       | 329,                  |
| —C E.....            |                           | 314 | Hendrie, Hon. J S.....   | 95,                   |
| —G W.....            |                           | 357 | —W.....                  | 347                   |
| —J.....              |                           | 333 | —W I S.....              | 160,                  |
| —J D.....            | 209,                      | 332 | Hendry, W B.....         | 99,                   |
| —L M.....            |                           | 248 | Hendry, H R.....         | 353                   |
| —P M.....            |                           | 134 | Heneker, F C.....        | 344,                  |
| —R St C.....         |                           | 177 | —W C G.....              | 344, 352, 370,        |
| —R W.....            |                           | 230 | Henley, W.....           | 98,                   |
| Haygarth, T L.....   |                           | 231 | Hennessy, J T.....       | 11, 295,              |
| Hayne, G O.....      | 337,                      | 345 | Henniker, E C J L.....   | 359                   |
| Hays, R S.....       |                           | 227 | Henry, J.....            | 299                   |
| Hayter, J R F.....   | 26, 38, 42, 73, 345, 352, | 388 | —C A.....                | 296                   |
| Hayward, G F H.....  |                           | 388 | —J B.....                | 380                   |
| —W H.....            |                           | 129 | Henshaw, F R.....        | 88, 111, 113, 347,    |
| Head, W M.....       |                           | 224 | Hensley, G W C.....      | 102,                  |
| Heakes, J R.....     | 357,                      | 388 | Hopburn, Rev J.....      | 354, 373,             |
| —S R.....            |                           | 122 | Herbert, Sir I J C.....  | 353                   |
| Healey, F P.....     |                           | 207 | Herchmer, L.....         | 328                   |
| Healy, F E.....      | 337,                      | 345 | Heriot, J D.....         | 133,                  |
| —G B.....            | 182,                      | 186 | Heritage, H.....         | 102,                  |
| Heaman, W J.....     |                           | 227 | Herridge, Rev W T.....   | 102,                  |
| Heard, O G.....      |                           | 264 | Heron, O.....            | 207                   |
| Hearn, J.....        |                           | 343 | —V W S.....              | 184                   |
| Hearne, F G.....     |                           | 296 | Herring, J H.....        | 182,                  |
| —W T.....            |                           | 146 | Hertsberg, C S L.....    | 329                   |
| Heasley, H J.....    |                           | 299 | Hervey, H C A.....       | 189,                  |
| Heason, L A.....     |                           | 213 | —C L.....                | 188, 192,             |
| Heath, E L.....      |                           | 357 | Hesketh, J A.....        | 29, 45, 98,           |
| —W L.....            |                           | 134 | Hespeler, G.....         | 353                   |

|                        |                            |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Hessey, J J E.....     | 229                        |
| Hessian, E V.....      | 322, 389                   |
| Hetherington, G A..... | 357                        |
| T S.....               | 357                        |
| Hethrington, E A.....  | 88, 105                    |
| Heward, S A.....       | 80, 107, 109               |
| E H T.....             | 10, 39, 60, 94, 389        |
| Hewetson S W.....      | 99, 301                    |
| Hewgill, W H.....      | 98, 137                    |
| Hewett, E V O.....     | 353, 389                   |
| Hewitt, T B.....       | 145                        |
| Hewson, C W.....       | 127                        |
| R W D.....             | 305                        |
| Hewton, R J.....       | 335                        |
| Heymann, F A.....      | 33, 38, 86                 |
| Hiam, G C H.....       | 197                        |
| Hibbard, F W.....      | 335                        |
| Hibben, J P.....       | 329                        |
| Hicks, F E.....        | 232                        |
| G E R.....             | 221                        |
| N W.....               | 243                        |
| T A.....               | 136                        |
| Higgins, B.....        | 357                        |
| C H.....               | 314                        |
| G M.....               | 317                        |
| W R G.....             | 248                        |
| Higinbotham, G M.....  | 100, 196, 369, 389         |
| Higginson, C T.....    | 357                        |
| Rev A B.....           | 103, 214                   |
| Hilchie, H M.....      | 32, 92, 120                |
| Hill, Rev A C.....     | 102, 219, 389              |
| C H.....               | 77, 100, 114, 115          |
| C R.....               | 292                        |
| C W.....               | 357                        |
| E S.....               | 86, 110, 112, 346, 349     |
| F J.....               | 137, 389                   |
| F W.....               | 45, 95, 238                |
| Rev G C.....           | 103, 282                   |
| H.....                 | 100, 143                   |
| H S.....               | 253                        |
| J T.....               | 143, 303                   |
| S H.....               | 24, 40, 45, 99, 203        |
| T.....                 | 326                        |
| W H P.....             | 98, 301                    |
| Hilliard, T.....       | 237                        |
| Hillier, G F H.....    | 329, 347                   |
| Hillier, R.....        | 122, 389                   |
| Hiltary, R M.....      | 206                        |
| Hilton, A M.....       | 96, 321                    |
| Hines J H.....         | 133                        |
| Hineson, E.....        | 326                        |
| Hirtle, A G G.....     | 317                        |
| Hiscott, J.....        | 357                        |
| Hislop, J A.....       | 140                        |
| Hoar, W G.....         | 240                        |
| Hobbs, T S, Esq.....   | 50, 122                    |
| J H.....               | 206                        |
| A T.....               | 333                        |
| Hodge, H E.....        | 234                        |
| E F.....               | 125                        |
| Hodgeson, J E.....     | 248                        |
| Hodgins, A E.....      | 339, 343, 389              |
| C R.....               | 343, 353, 389              |
| F O.....               | 11, 88, 111, 112, 346, 349 |
| Rev J W.....           | 102, 227                   |
| W E.....               | 11, 39, 55, 94, 389        |
| Hodgetts, C A.....     | 301                        |
| Hodgkins, C O.....     | 96, 87, 282                |

|                                |                     |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|
| Hodson, G C.....               | 95, 143, 389        |
| V.....                         | 137                 |
| Hogan, H H.....                | 343, 353            |
| E V.....                       | 100, 175            |
| Hogg, A B.....                 | 152                 |
| D H.....                       | 11, 97, 301         |
| N W.....                       | 318                 |
| R W.....                       | 245                 |
| Holcroft, H S.....             | 121                 |
| Holden, J C.....               | 335, 345            |
| H A.....                       | 134                 |
| C P.....                       | 303, 311            |
| Holdsworth, T H.....           | 206                 |
| Hole, C C.....                 | 200                 |
| Holland, E J.....              | 96, 131, 374, 389   |
| F J.....                       | 323                 |
| H R.....                       | 277                 |
| W C S.....                     | 265                 |
| Hollinshead, H N B.....        | 344, 351            |
| Hollingsworth, G.....          | 357                 |
| Hollingsworth, H.....          | 234                 |
| Holloway, K M.....             | 89, 114, 115        |
| Holme, H R.....                | 303, 312            |
| H.....                         | 346                 |
| C U.....                       | 304                 |
| Holmes, J G.....               | 49, 289, 354, 389   |
| C C.....                       | 275                 |
| H.....                         | 351                 |
| G E.....                       | 150                 |
| J H.....                       | 292                 |
| J E.....                       | 292                 |
| V H.....                       | 328                 |
| W J H.....                     | 331, 344            |
| W J R.....                     | 359                 |
| Holt, C W.....                 | 280                 |
| H P.....                       | 347, 351            |
| Holton, G H.....               | 209                 |
| Home, F J.....                 | 389                 |
| Homer, W J.....                | 203, 325            |
| Honeywell, F H.....            | 126                 |
| Hood, G B.....                 | 357                 |
| A J G.....                     | 314                 |
| J.....                         | 338, 355            |
| Hooker, L McM.....             | 99, 127             |
| Hooper, G R.....               | 96, 174, 343        |
| E E.....                       | 323, 389            |
| Rev E B.....                   | 103, 252            |
| G A B.....                     | 90, 116             |
| W H V.....                     | 326                 |
| Hope, J A.....                 | 236                 |
| J A, 7 <sup>th</sup> Regt..... | 260                 |
| Hopkins, E.....                | 239                 |
| A E.....                       | 140                 |
| B H.....                       | 239                 |
| F H.....                       | 96, 239             |
| H H.....                       | 257                 |
| L W.....                       | 239                 |
| Hopper, A E.....               | 181                 |
| H M.....                       | 149                 |
| Hordern, G V.....              | 17, 38, 42, 66, 389 |
| Horne, Rev C W E.....          | 103, 290            |
| Hornor, A W.....               | 317                 |
| Horrigan, F J.....             | 357                 |
| Horsey, A J.....               | 359, 359            |
| C M.....                       | 199, 347            |
| Horsfall, H.....               | 332                 |
| Horsley, G F.....              | 288                 |

|                       |                                    |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|
| Horton, R N.....      | 359                                |
| A H.....              | 168                                |
| Rev J M.....          | 104, 123                           |
| Horwood, V W.....     | 277                                |
| E L.....              | 237                                |
| Hoshal, A J.....      | 231                                |
| Hosmer, E A C.....    | 40, 328, 389                       |
| Hossie, W A.....      | 267                                |
| Hotchkiss, H B.....   | 233                                |
| Houde, J L.....       | 251                                |
| Hough, J H.....       | 197                                |
| Houghton, L F.....    | 305                                |
| Houlston, J.....      | 26, 35, 68, 97, 110, 113, 344, 349 |
| Hounsell, R T.....    | 248                                |
| House, J A.....       | 213                                |
| Houston, P J F.....   | 226, 303                           |
| Howard, F A.....      | 95, 232, 389                       |
| F M.....              | 327                                |
| G B.....              | 348                                |
| D M.....              | 335                                |
| J A.....              | 357                                |
| Rev R S W.....        | 104, 213                           |
| S.....                | 357                                |
| Howden, R.....        | 357                                |
| Howe, J W.....        | 340                                |
| J E.....              | 318                                |
| F E.....              | 238                                |
| Howell, W B.....      | 303, 311                           |
| E L.....              | 287                                |
| Howitt, H.....        | 159                                |
| Howland, W F.....     | 189, 191                           |
| G.....                | 288                                |
| Howlett, G P.....     | 304, 311                           |
| Howson, G A.....      | 236                                |
| Hoy, C C.....         | 127                                |
| Hoyles, N W C.....    | 337, 346                           |
| Hubbard, H S.....     | 327                                |
| A R F.....            | 304                                |
| Hubbert, A J.....     | 213                                |
| Hubbell, E W.....     | 336, 343, 389                      |
| Hubley, Miss L M..... | 308, 309                           |
| Hudon, J A G.....     | 355, 377, 389                      |
| L A.....              | 180                                |
| L E.....              | 355, 389                           |
| L D.....              | 355, 389                           |
| J A.....              | 333                                |
| Hudson, J D.....      | 195                                |
| E A.....              | 286                                |
| W H.....              | 209                                |
| Huestis, H E.....     | 131                                |
| Huggins, J S.....     | 325, 389                           |
| S J.....              | 318                                |
| Hughes, G E A.....    | 355                                |
| A T.....              | 322, 390                           |
| E F.....              | 277                                |
| E R.....              | 124                                |
| G B.....              | 33, 337, 345                       |
| H H.....              | 196                                |
| H T.....              | 17, 78, 100, 110, 112              |
| J.....                | 18, 50, 94, 240, 300               |
| J L.....              | 0, 48                              |
| J M.....              | 140                                |
| L M.....              | 89, 107, 108                       |
| Hon S.....            | 2, 3, 33, 64, 94, 390              |
| W N.....              | 210                                |
| W St P.....           | 17, 98, 203, 390                   |
| Hulme, J H D.....     | 98, 201                            |
| G G.....              | 341                                |

|                      |                         |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Hulme, R C.....      | 355                     |
| Humble, B M.....     | 201, 390                |
| W F.....             | 148                     |
| Hume, G M.....       | 310, 340                |
| J A.....             | 304, 390                |
| Humphrey, R H.....   | 256, 256                |
| W M.....             | 26, 39, 50, 56, 94, 346 |
| A E.....             | 338, 220                |
| Humphries, E A.....  | 239                     |
| J H.....             | 230                     |
| Hunt, C R.....       | 172                     |
| G C.....             | 202                     |
| Hunter, A C.....     | 227                     |
| A S.....             | 247                     |
| A T.....             | 206                     |
| E J.....             | 141                     |
| F F.....             | 345, 352, 390           |
| G H.....             | 355, 360                |
| O D W.....           | 233                     |
| J B.....             | 283                     |
| J C.....             | 215                     |
| J L.....             | 201                     |
| W B.....             | 205                     |
| W E L.....           | 287                     |
| Hurd, A E.....       | 314                     |
| C L.....             | 390                     |
| Hurdman, W G.....    | 8, 329, 126             |
| E A.....             | 390                     |
| Hurst, L H.....      | 140, 235                |
| Husband, A J.....    | 390                     |
| Huston, G.....       | 85, 107, 109, 196       |
| Hutcheson, J.....    | 357                     |
| J E.....             | 8, 48, 148              |
| T W.....             | 287                     |
| Hutchings, E F.....  | 350                     |
| Hutchinson, F M..... | 89, 111, 113, 347       |
| L M.....             | 293                     |
| N S.....             | 233                     |
| Hutchison, W G.....  | 352                     |
| Hutton, G M.....     | 347, 290                |
| B P.....             | 117                     |
| W L.....             | 88, 164                 |
| Hyde, J R.....       | 313                     |
| Hyland, G.....       | 302, 245                |
| H H.....             | 209                     |
| Hyman, B L.....      | 288                     |
| Hyndman, J D.....    |                         |

## I.

|                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| Ibbotson, A F.....  | 335           |
| J S.....            | 339           |
| Imlah, W E.....     | 390           |
| Ince, H E M.....    | 355, 348      |
| Ingall, C M.....    | 92, 190       |
| Ingles, C J.....    | 138           |
| Inglis, D S.....    | 138           |
| W C.....            | 161           |
| Ingraham, B A.....  | 95, 202       |
| Ingram, G J.....    | 269           |
| J H.....            | 157           |
| Ings, A E.....      | 99, 346       |
| E I H.....          | 348           |
| Inksetter, G A..... | 182, 183, 186 |
| Inkster, F B.....   | 201           |
| J D.....            | 269           |
| Inman, T E H.....   |               |

|                       |           |
|-----------------------|-----------|
| Innes, C E.....       | 233       |
| R.....                | 333       |
| Inley, E M.....       | 220       |
| Ireland, W.....       | 217       |
| A A.....              | 134       |
| Irvine, A G.....      | 390       |
| E C.....              | 355, 371, |
| G H.....              | 245       |
| J D.....              | 125       |
| O A.....              | 340       |
| W H, 8th Hrs.....     | 98,       |
| W H.....              | 129       |
| Irving, J D.....      | 306,      |
| H E.....              | 312       |
| L.....                | 354       |
| H E.....              | 390       |
| L.....                | 339       |
| L E W.....            | 390       |
| R A.....              | 336, 370, |
| H.....                | 261       |
| T C.....              | 261       |
| T L.....              | 182,      |
| W A.....              | 184       |
| W A.....              | 127       |
| Irwin, A de la C..... | 109       |
| de la C T.....        | 329       |
| J.....                | 390       |
| J.....                | 355       |
| R H.....              | 165       |
| W W.....              | 87, 111,  |
| W W.....              | 113       |
| Jacobs, W H.....      | 336       |
| Jabister, W B C.....  | 215       |
| W B C.....            | 221       |

J.

|                    |           |
|--------------------|-----------|
| Jack, R B.....     | 344       |
| Jacobs, H L.....   | 312       |
| Jackson, D E.....  | 306,      |
| E R.....           | 355       |
| H.....             | 126       |
| P.....             | 96,       |
| W H.....           | 274       |
| W G.....           | 357       |
| W G.....           | 390       |
| Jacobs, E W.....   | 355,      |
| E W.....           | 233       |
| Jacques, H M.....  | 127       |
| G V.....           | 71, 99,   |
| J E.....           | 117       |
| L E.....           | 318       |
| L W C.....         | 198       |
| Jago, J R.....     | 198       |
| W W.....           | 203       |
| James, C A.....    | 390       |
| C W.....           | 134       |
| E.....             | 216       |
| E.....             | 390       |
| P E.....           | 100, 144, |
| R H.....           | 243       |
| S H.....           | 232       |
| W H.....           | 217       |
| W H, 27 Regt.....  | 257       |
| W H.....           | 314       |
| Jamieson, G W..... | 326       |
| A W.....           | 267       |
| Jamieson, A.....   | 82, 107,  |
| C B.....           | 109       |
| D B.....           | 357       |
| D W.....           | 225       |
| F C.....           | 331       |
| R H.....           | 390       |
| Jardine, P.....    | 95, 140,  |
| Jarvis, A L.....   | 390       |
| A E.....           | 223       |
| A E.....           | 355, 370, |
| A E.....           | 390       |
| A E.....           | 121       |

|                       |           |     |
|-----------------------|-----------|-----|
| Jarvis, A M.....      | 335, 367, | 390 |
| C F.....              | 210       |     |
| E F, Esq.....         | 34        |     |
| J G.....              | 98,       | 210 |
| W D.....              | 355       |     |
| W D P.....            | 121       |     |
| Jay, F W.....         | 220       |     |
| Jeanneret, F C A..... | 223       |     |
| Jebb, T W.....        | 229       |     |
| Jekill, H.....        | 50,       | 330 |
| Jenckes, P W.....     | 132       |     |
| Jenkins, S R.....     | 96,       | 178 |
| H.....                | 99, 142,  | 390 |
| T.....                | 326       |     |
| Jennings, G T.....    | 337,      | 345 |
| P J.....              | 182,      | 183 |
| W A.....              | 219       |     |
| Jessop, W.....        | 232       |     |
| N A.....              | 275       |     |
| Jewell, J F.....      | 271       |     |
| Jewett, C A.....      | 149       |     |
| Jewitt, O V.....      | 218       |     |
| Jobb, P H.....        | 240       |     |
| Jodoin, H.....        | 331       |     |
| A.....                | 271       |     |
| R.....                | 255       |     |
| A.....                | 143       |     |
| Johns, J C M.....     | 122       |     |
| Johnson, A L.....     | 141       |     |
| A L, 20th Horse.....  | 263       |     |
| E L.....              | 231       |     |
| F L.....              | 390       |     |
| H D.....              | 333,      | 390 |
| G B.....              | 345,      | 353 |
| G R.....              | 136,      | 303 |
| J E.....              | 357       |     |
| J S.....              | 231       |     |
| L R.....              | 95,       | 176 |
| O.....                | 357       |     |
| R A.....              | 253       |     |
| R E.....              | 176       |     |
| R T.....              | 238       |     |
| V C.....              | 169       |     |
| W A.....              | 95,       | 291 |
| A.....                | 306,      | 312 |
| B L.....              | 196       |     |
| C J.....              | 324       |     |
| D M.....              | 228       |     |
| G C.....              | 151       |     |
| G N.....              | 344,      | 351 |
| G W.....              | 284       |     |
| H W, 98 Regt.....     | 285       |     |
| H W, res.....         | 336,      | 344 |
| H W W.....            | 153       |     |
| Miss J.....           | 308       |     |
| J A.....              | 131       |     |
| J F E.....            | 336,      | 344 |
| L W.....              | 223       |     |
| Rev R.....            | 6,        | 48  |
| R.....                | 357       |     |
| R B.....              | 294       |     |
| R B, C O C.....       | 315       |     |
| T J.....              | 97,       | 124 |
| T D.....              | 124       |     |
| W S.....              | 190       |     |
| W W.....              | 203       |     |
| W W.....              | 281       |     |
| Johnstone, J G.....   | 329       |     |
| W A.....              | 357       |     |
| Jolly, T.....         | 357       |     |

|                              |                             |     |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|
| Joly de Lotbiniere, A C..... | 343,                        | 351 |
| H G.....                     | 344, 352, 370,              | 390 |
| H A.....                     | 347,                        | 352 |
| Joncas, E F.....             |                             | 298 |
| Jones, A N.....              |                             | 175 |
| C J.....                     |                             | 162 |
| C S.....                     |                             | 355 |
| D F.....                     | 336,                        | 344 |
| E P.....                     |                             | 134 |
| E W.....                     |                             | 235 |
| F C.....                     | 336,                        | 391 |
| F H.....                     |                             | 326 |
| G C.....                     | 1, 6, 48, 59, 94, 117, 301, | 391 |
| G E A.....                   | 23,                         | 95  |
| G W.....                     |                             | 335 |
| H.....                       | 305,                        | 312 |
| H S.....                     |                             | 262 |
| H W.....                     |                             | 256 |
| I.....                       |                             | 141 |
| J B L.....                   |                             | 123 |
| J M.....                     | 97,                         | 269 |
| L D.....                     |                             | 261 |
| Rev J W.....                 | 102,                        | 241 |
| R W F.....                   |                             | 124 |
| T H.....                     |                             | 357 |
| T P.....                     |                             | 232 |
| T R.....                     |                             | 121 |
| Jordan, F.....               |                             | 357 |
| A D.....                     |                             | 122 |
| E E.....                     |                             | 178 |
| H K.....                     |                             | 227 |
| H L.....                     |                             | 292 |
| S.....                       |                             | 320 |
| Jory, J M.....               |                             | 342 |
| Jost, A C.....               | 188,                        | 191 |
| Jourdain, T.....             |                             | 273 |
| Joy, E W.....                |                             | 264 |
| Joyce, W.....                |                             | 318 |
| Jukes, A H.....              | 346,                        | 352 |
| Juneau, P A.....             |                             | 246 |
| Jupp, J B.....               |                             | 216 |
| Justice, J.....              |                             | 224 |

K.

|                    |                       |
|--------------------|-----------------------|
| Kaizer, F C.....   | 253                   |
| Kaiser, W R.....   | 153                   |
| Kaine, S G.....    | 332                   |
| Kaines, R.....     | 359                   |
| Kane, R A C.....   | 197                   |
| Kappele, D P.....  | 302, 312              |
| Kaulbach, H A..... | 345, 352,             |
| Kay, W F.....      | 134                   |
| G.....             | 222                   |
| Kaye, J H.....     | 35, 70, 98, 114, 115, |
| O W.....           | 100,                  |
| 142                |                       |
| Keating, J B.....  | 100,                  |
| 297                |                       |
| Keefe, T C.....    | 345,                  |
| 343                |                       |
| H W.....           | 343                   |
| J A.....           | 329, 338,             |
| 346                |                       |
| Keefe, G.....      | 252                   |
| Keffer, C P A..... | 288                   |
| Keffer, J K.....   | 150                   |
| Keenan, C B.....   | 342, 370, 391         |

|                      |                           |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Keene, A H.....      | 299                       |
| Keith, D F.....      | 130                       |
| Kelcey, E H.....     | 217                       |
| Kellett, F.....      | 280                       |
| 98,                  | 231                       |
| Kelly, E T.....      | 259                       |
| A C.....             | 245                       |
| J W.....             | 233                       |
| M G.....             | 221                       |
| R G C.....           | 291                       |
| T.....               | 301                       |
| Kemble, W E.....     | 38, 43, 44, 71, 107, 109, |
| 357,                 | 144                       |
| Kemmis, A C.....     | 95,                       |
| 114                  |                           |
| Kemmis-Betty, H..... | 6, 42, 72, 99,            |
| Kemp, W F.....       | 203                       |
| H W.....             | 239                       |
| Kempthorne, W J..... | 256                       |
| Kennedy, J.....      | 253                       |
| D W.....             | 188                       |
| F W C.....           | 239                       |
| F W.....             | 230                       |
| H J.....             | 218                       |
| H.....               | 223                       |
| J A.....             | 391                       |
| J N C.....           | 343, 353,                 |
| K E.....             | 165                       |
| L L.....             | 257                       |
| Miss M C.....        | 99,                       |
| M P.....             | 314                       |
| R H.....             | 266                       |
| T L.....             | 121                       |
| Kenning, E C.....    | 216                       |
| Kenny, G W.....      | 97,                       |
| Kent, R E.....       | 352,                      |
| C G.....             | 17,                       |
| C H.....             | 284                       |
| F D.....             | 331                       |
| C A.....             | 295                       |
| H V.....             | 138                       |
| V J.....             | 301                       |
| Kenward, J F.....    | 99,                       |
| Ker, Rev R.....      | 337,                      |
| Kerby, F M.....      | 102,                      |
| Kerfoot, H W.....    | 100,                      |
| H W, 56 Regt.....    | 247,                      |
| W J.....             | 180                       |
| Kernahan, C C.....   | 285                       |
| Kerns, W.....        | 183                       |
| Kerr, A O.....       | 293                       |
| A H.....             | 304                       |
| C.....               | 210                       |
| E B.....             | 391                       |
| F.....               | 308                       |
| S C S.....           | 344                       |
| W A H.....           | 216                       |
| W G.....             | 216                       |
| W L.....             | 238                       |
| W M.....             | 340                       |
| Kerrigan, J E.....   | 226                       |
| Kerrison, V C.....   | 218                       |
| Kersey, R R.....     | 76, 100, 108,             |
| 98,                  | 343                       |
| Ketchen, H D B.....  | 345                       |
| Ketcheson, W G.....  | 309                       |
| F G.....             | 241                       |
| P K.....             | 100,                      |
| W H.....             | 241                       |
| Kettle, W F.....     | 308                       |
| Keyes, S J.....      | 210                       |

Keys, G P. 230  
 Kesar, G G. 126  
 Kidd, E. 97  
 J F. 342  
 Rev J H. 103  
 J N. 210  
 T A. 247  
 W W. 238  
 Kiddy, J R. 325  
 Kilborn, R K. 359  
 Kilburn, F C. 91, 111, 113, 391  
 Kilgour, J L. 207  
 J. 196  
 Killam, H E. 305, 311  
 G K. 277  
 Killer, F G. 222  
 Kilmer, C E. 196  
 Kimmell, J G. 293  
 Kinnerley, A S. 327  
 Kinnmins, A E. 99, 265  
 Kincaid, R. 359  
 King, The. 1, 49, 105, 237, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 369  
 C E. 96, 256, 201  
 C J. 283  
 E E. 391  
 F. 96, 205, 354, 195  
 H F. 201  
 H de W. 391  
 J L. 133, 283  
 J P. 391  
 R W H. 335  
 S A. 359  
 W B M. 100, 160, 391  
 W C. 240  
 W M H. 355  
 W W. 195  
 Kingford, W R. 41, 82, 105  
 Kingmill, H A. 99, 202  
 W B. 100, 205, 247  
 Kingston, J. 263  
 Kinley, J J. 263  
 G S. 129  
 Kinnear, G S. 285  
 Kinney, J A. 96, 129  
 Kinman, H F. 99, 230  
 Kinneon, W A. 286  
 Kirkcaldy, J. 126  
 Kirby, C T. 333  
 H S. 317  
 Kirk W F. 351  
 Kirkland, T. 325  
 Kirkness, J W. 343  
 Kirkpatrick, A K. 121  
 A D. 196  
 A J E. 333  
 Rev E L. 104  
 E L. 153  
 E S. 341  
 E R M. 346  
 E R J. 352  
 G B. 352  
 G H. 391  
 G M. 280, 345, 353, 391  
 J G. 304, 391  
 J R. 96, 257

Kitchener of Khartoum, Field Marshal. 49, 110, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 373, 392  
 Kitson, A. 286  
 Kittermaster, D A. 348  
 Kittson, A G D. 136  
 Rev H. 102, 194  
 Klein, A B. 357  
 O E. 226  
 Kleiser, R L. 196  
 Klotz, H N. 130  
 Knifton, H P. 332  
 J. 330, 392  
 Knight, A. 357, 241  
 C H. 144  
 G W. 125  
 J S. 241  
 S. 99, 123  
 Kniseley, W W. 95, 265  
 Knowles, W E S. 128  
 J M. 265  
 R S. 252  
 Knowlton, C D. 135  
 J P. 206  
 Knox, J E. 293  
 E. 195  
 Knubley, W K. 195  
 Koelle, H H V. 238  
 Krafft, W R. 145  
 Krug, J F. 392  
 Kruger, W A. 320, 247  
 Kyle, E J.

L.

Labatt, R H, 13 Regt. 45, 97, 207, 392  
 Labelle, A E D. 21, 94, 254  
 A M. 97, 255  
 J G. 339  
 J H. 254  
 R A. 333  
 Laboic, G A. 314  
 Laberge, N. 212  
 E. 357  
 Labranche, J O. 137  
 Lacc, A F D. 347  
 Lacey, A M. 101, 173  
 Lachance, F. 212  
 J O. 339  
 Lachance, T O. 270  
 Lacoursiere, F X. 117  
 Lacroix, J O D. 83, 268  
 L. 392  
 Lafferty, F D. 43, 70, 98, 107, 109, 345, 349, 349, 349, 273  
 H P. 87, 107, 108, 347, 359  
 Lafond, C. 246  
 Lafontaine, L R. 392  
 Laforce, J H. 339, 271  
 Laframboise, C A A. 302  
 C J. 392  
 Lagueux, P. 343, 353, 392  
 Laidlaw, G E. 194, 304  
 C. 207  
 J D. 215  
 Laing, A B. 215  
 C P. 331  
 F H.

|                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Laird, Rev A.....         | 33                        |
| H K.....                  | 221                       |
| Lajoie, J H.....          | 270                       |
| Laliberte, E.....         | 329                       |
| A J.....                  | 204                       |
| E J.....                  | 271                       |
| Lalor, W J A.....         | 217                       |
| Lalumiere, H.....         | 271                       |
| Lamarche, J E.....        | 357                       |
| Lamarre, J A.....         | 211                       |
| Lamb, H J.....            | 33, 45, 95, 188, 191, 344 |
| H M.....                  | 181                       |
| W J.....                  | 325                       |
| Lambe, L M.....           | 343                       |
| Lambly, R E.....          | 151                       |
| W O.....                  | 333                       |
| Lambert, M L B H.....     | 352, 392                  |
| A O.....                  | 17, 79, 120               |
| C A.....                  | 173                       |
| C H.....                  | 206                       |
| H.....                    | 327                       |
| Lamont, H B.....          | 218                       |
| Lamontagne, A.....        | 180                       |
| Lampman, C G.....         | 122                       |
| Lancaster, V W.....       | 239                       |
| E H.....                  | 160, 347                  |
| Landon, A H W.....        | 245                       |
| Landrigan, J.....         | 318                       |
| Landry, Hon P.....        | 49, 251, 354, 392         |
| J P.....                  | 1, 23, 39, 48, 05, 96     |
| Lane, Rev W G.....        | 102, 280, 392             |
| W S.....                  | 213                       |
| Lang, W R.....            | 15, 96, 182               |
| C A.....                  | 222                       |
| N.....                    | 99, 150                   |
| G W.....                  | 290                       |
| Langevin, J O.....        | 314                       |
| Lang-Hyde, J I.....       | 343, 353                  |
| Langfeldt, Rev E A.....   | 103, 124                  |
| Langford, W, ret.....     | 357, 392                  |
| W, 57 Regt.....           | 248                       |
| R J S.....                | 35, 85, 114, 115, 350     |
| S H.....                  | 226                       |
| Langille, J A.....        | 100, 263                  |
| O A.....                  | 327                       |
| Langley, W H.....         | 179                       |
| G R.....                  | 124                       |
| J A.....                  | 126                       |
| J E.....                  | 258                       |
| Langlois, E.....          | 143                       |
| A.....                    | 212                       |
| Langrill, A S.....        | 98, 231                   |
| Langton, J G.....         | 94, 296                   |
| Lanos, J M, Esq.....      | 33                        |
| Lantier, J P.....         | 274                       |
| A A.....                  | 307                       |
| Lapierre, L A.....        | 146                       |
| G A.....                  | 271, 303                  |
| Lapointe, L O.....        | 212                       |
| Lareau, J E E.....        | 272                       |
| Larken, F R D.....        | 195                       |
| Larmour, R.....           | 357                       |
| Laroche, W.....           | 251                       |
| La Rochelle, M.....       | 85, 272                   |
| La Rocque, H P M J A..... | 337, 345                  |
| N D A.....                | 314                       |
| LaRose, A L.....          | 255                       |
| Larter, A C.....          | 296                       |

|                                  |                           |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| La Rue, R.....                   | 98, 251                   |
| Lasnier, L.....                  | 180                       |
| J H.....                         | 180, 343                  |
| Latimer, F H.....                | 347                       |
| G B.....                         | 143                       |
| W R.....                         | 201                       |
| Latta, W S.....                  | 392                       |
| E E.....                         | 234, 303, 148             |
| Lattimer, J E.....               | 259                       |
| Laughlin, H S.....               | 259                       |
| W H.....                         | 239                       |
| Laur, J E.....                   | 355                       |
| Laurence, H T.....               | 308                       |
| Laurendeau, A.....               | 173, 203                  |
| D A.....                         | 354                       |
| J W.....                         | 330                       |
| C N.....                         | 186                       |
| D D F.....                       | 392                       |
| G B.....                         | 352, 392                  |
| R C.....                         | 343, 353, 244             |
| R P.....                         | 302                       |
| W H.....                         | 357, 392                  |
| Laurier, Rt Hon Sir Wilfrid..... | 50, 204, 367, 813         |
| Laurin, I N.....                 | 24, 94, 307, 392          |
| C H.....                         | 98, 274                   |
| Lauterman, M.....                | 279                       |
| Lavallee, A A.....               | 276                       |
| E.....                           | 183, 251                  |
| Lavender, F B de W.....          | 251                       |
| Lavergne, A R.....               | 265                       |
| R.....                           | 268                       |
| Lavigne, C B.....                | 321                       |
| E J H.....                       | 276                       |
| Lavoie, A E.....                 | 276                       |
| E.....                           | 203                       |
| M.....                           | 116                       |
| Law, J C.....                    | 111                       |
| A A S.....                       | 82, 114, 244              |
| R.....                           | 98, 301, 392              |
| T.....                           | 29, 39, 249               |
| Lawless, W T.....                | 317                       |
| G P V.....                       | 360                       |
| Lawley, J H.....                 | 96, 259                   |
| Lawlor, T W.....                 | 96, 259                   |
| Lawrence, W.....                 | 96, 259                   |
| B.....                           | 347, 392                  |
| W S.....                         | 5, 87, 111, 112, 143, 267 |
| Laws, B.....                     | 349                       |
| Lawson, A.....                   | 306                       |
| A G.....                         | 88, 111, 113, 347, 117    |
| A S.....                         | 84, 347                   |
| G C.....                         | 160, 349                  |
| H H.....                         | 347, 348                  |
| H O.....                         | 90, 116, 218              |
| W B.....                         | 393                       |
| W C.....                         | 346                       |
| Layborn, S P.....                | 78, 120, 318              |
| Layton, S T.....                 | 338, 354                  |
| LaZorte, M E.....                | 375                       |
| Lazier, S S.....                 | 361                       |
| H L.....                         | 49, 286, 342              |
| T C.....                         | 342                       |
| Lea, C.....                      | 337, 393                  |
| Leach, F E.....                  | 240, 393                  |
| W D.....                         | 351, 393                  |
| Leader, H P.....                 | 100, 393                  |
| Leard, L B.....                  | 100, 393                  |

|                            |                       |     |                        |                      |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|-----|------------------------|----------------------|
| Learn, C R.....            | 144,                  | 303 | Lennox, E E.....       | 196                  |
| Learned, J F.....          |                       | 335 | Lent, F I.....         | 318                  |
| Leary, J L.....            |                       | 318 | Leonard, H F.....      | 101,                 |
| Leask, T Mc.....           |                       | 148 | C F.....               | 146                  |
| P A O.....                 |                       | 348 | E L.....               | 98, 122,             |
| Leather, E R.....          |                       | 265 | E W.....               | 98, 172,             |
| Leatherland, J F.....      | 96,                   | 125 | R W.....               | 99, 188, 191, 343,   |
| Leavitt, A.....            |                       | 295 | T R.....               | 275                  |
| LeBeau, A.....             |                       | 254 | V B.....               | 258                  |
| Lebel, E A.....            | 97, 302, 310,         | 393 | W H.....               | 298                  |
| LeBel, J A.....            |                       | 276 | Lepage, J.....         | 276                  |
| J A W.....                 |                       | 339 | LePan, A D.....        | 225                  |
| Leblanc, C E.....          |                       | 198 | Lepine, E E.....       | 255                  |
| LeBlanc, A T.....          |                       | 261 | Lepper, A H.....       | 153                  |
| Leblanc, H A.....          |                       | 198 | Leslie, J K.....       | 355,                 |
| J J.....                   |                       | 317 | D.....                 | 329                  |
| Leblond, T.....            | 320,                  | 393 | J.....                 | 287                  |
| LeBon, H.....              |                       | 279 | J N S.....             | 67, 97, 107, 108,    |
| Lebrun, A.....             |                       | 273 | N V.....               | 207                  |
| Le Cain, G A.....          | 27,                   | 94  | W R B.....             | 249                  |
| Lech, C K.....             |                       | 248 | Lessard, F L.....      | 14, 39, 53, 94, 304, |
| K G.....                   |                       | 248 | P E.....               | 140                  |
| Lectie, J E.....           | 260, 344, 353, 370,   | 393 | Leslie, W B.....       | 344, 352,            |
| R G E.....                 | 95, 260, 344,         | 393 | Lester, T W.....       | 207                  |
| Leclerc, J V.....          |                       | 251 | LeSueur, R J.....      | 360                  |
| J A.....                   |                       | 251 | Letarte, J J.....      | 198                  |
| J H.....                   |                       | 274 | Letcher, W.....        | 360                  |
| LeClerc, J O.....          |                       | 204 | W T.....               | 280                  |
| LeCraw, E.....             |                       | 239 | Lethbridge, E R.....   | 348                  |
| Ledoux, J O O.....         | 246,                  | 305 | Lettice, W H.....      | 179                  |
| Leduc, A.....              |                       | 357 | Leushner, F P.....     | 217                  |
| LeDuc, L.....              | 20, 47, 75, 100, 114, | 393 | LeVasseur, N Z.....    | 357,                 |
| T J.....                   |                       | 151 | Leveille, E H.....     | 255                  |
| Ledwell, R J.....          |                       | 311 | J E A.....             | 270                  |
| Lee, W G.....              |                       | 220 | LeVesconte, R C.....   | 98,                  |
| Lees, F W.....             |                       | 236 | Levinson, E R.....     | 293                  |
| G O.....                   |                       | 200 | Lewis, A C T.....      | 338, 346             |
| Lefebvre, A.....           |                       | 331 | C A.....               | 353                  |
| B.....                     |                       | 198 | C E L.....             | 324                  |
| H.....                     |                       | 272 | D L.....               | 139                  |
| J E.....                   | 23,                   | 295 | E N.....               | 101, 170             |
| J D G.....                 |                       | 357 | J T.....               | 329, 347             |
| Lefevre, A G T.....        | 337,                  | 344 | O L.....               | 100,                 |
| Lefrancois A.....          |                       | 246 | R C.....               | 143                  |
| J O.....                   |                       | 360 | S E.....               | 286                  |
| Legare, J E.....           |                       | 204 | S H.....               | 153                  |
| Legge, J S.....            |                       | 321 | W B.....               | 306,                 |
| Leggett, T H.....          | 100, 302,             | 311 | Leyland, J B.....      | 277                  |
| L'Heureux, J T N.....      | 98,                   | 198 | Libby, R H.....        | 147                  |
| Lehmann, J E.....          | 172,                  | 303 | Liddell, G H.....      | 256                  |
| Leigh, C.....              | 97,                   | 178 | Liddicot, J P.....     | 226                  |
| Leishman, Miss J.....      | 307,                  | 309 | Lidstone, J.....       | 284                  |
| Leitch, J S, 106 Regt..... | 101, 293, 345,        | 393 | Light, A.....          | 322, 393             |
| J S.....                   |                       | 249 | Lightbourne, A H.....  | 130                  |
| Lemesurier, G W.....       |                       | 131 | Lightfoot, J.....      | 293                  |
| Lemesurier, W P.....       |                       | 131 | Lightfoot, J, W O..... | 328                  |
| H V.....                   |                       | 348 | Lighthall, A.....      | 355                  |
| Lemieux, A, 17 Regt.....   |                       | 211 | Limpert, J.....        | 223                  |
| A.....                     |                       | 357 | Lincoln A G.....       | 136                  |
| E.....                     |                       | 211 | W A.....               | 335                  |
| E, ret.....                |                       | 360 | Lincourt, J E V.....   | 268                  |
| E, M D.....                | 307,                  | 393 | Lindsay, C W A.....    | 355,                 |
| E E, Esq.....              |                       | 4   | C D.....               | 287                  |
| H.....                     |                       | 279 | A L.....               | 260,                 |
| V.....                     |                       | 272 | J.....                 | 347                  |
| Le Moine, J D St D.....    |                       | 371 | J H.....               | 101,                 |
| Lennard, F E.....          |                       | 265 | M A.....               | 305,                 |
|                            |                       |     | S B.....               | 199                  |



|                   |                            |          |
|-------------------|----------------------------|----------|
| Lindsay, W B.     | 31, 73, 99, 110, 113, 345, | 349      |
| — W P.            |                            | 332      |
| — W H.            |                            | 354      |
| — W L.            |                            | 341      |
| Lindsey, C B.     |                            | 196      |
| Linton, H W.      |                            | 278      |
| — A T.            |                            | 290      |
| — N S.            |                            | 278      |
| Lipeett, L J.     | 29, 38, 42, 74,            | 394      |
| Lister, F A.      | 5, 74, 100, 114,           | 295      |
| Little, J W.      | 50, 202,                   | 354      |
| — J A.            |                            | 95,      |
| — A T.            |                            | 202      |
| — H M.            |                            | 225      |
| Livernois, P.     |                            | 332      |
| Livingston, C W.  |                            | 208      |
| Livingstone, C E. |                            | 224      |
| Lizotte, L.       |                            | 251      |
| Lloyd, T H.       | 338,                       | 394      |
| — C G.            |                            | 139      |
| — R E A.          |                            | 136      |
| Lloyd-Jones, J B. |                            | 98       |
| Lockett, E.       |                            | 357      |
| — I C.            |                            | 208      |
| — W F.            |                            | 306      |
| Lockhart, R J.    | 96,                        | 223      |
| — H F.            |                            | 135      |
| — F E.            |                            | 261      |
| — W T.            |                            | 141      |
| Lodge, F L.       |                            | 215      |
| Logan, F W.       |                            | 282      |
| — H M.            |                            | 256      |
| — J W.            |                            | 253      |
| — W M.            |                            | 220      |
| Loggie, T G J.    | 50, 259,                   | 339      |
| — G P.            | 32, 85, 119, 346,          | 350      |
| — H N.            |                            | 261      |
| — J W.            |                            | 348      |
| Logie, W A.       |                            | 330      |
| Loghlin, S M.     |                            | 222      |
| Logie, A E.       |                            | 306      |
| — F G.            | 306,                       | 312      |
| Lomas, A P.       |                            | 333      |
| London, A E.      |                            | 162      |
| Loney, R.         |                            | 282      |
| Long, C E.        | 9, 82, 107,                | 394      |
| — A H C.          |                            | 240      |
| — J.              | 99,                        | 127      |
| — W.              | 1, 370,                    | 394      |
| Longley, H G.     |                            | 258      |
| — I F.            | 143,                       | 305      |
| Longstaffe, F V.  | 38,                        | 192      |
| Longworth, R E.   |                            | 145      |
| Loomis, F O W.    | 98,                        | 199      |
| Loranger, J H.    |                            | 255      |
| Lord, J P.        | 96,                        | 211      |
| Lordly, H R.      | 95, 188,                   | 191      |
| Lortie, J L.      |                            | 332      |
| Losier, A J.      | 261,                       | 304      |
| Lothian, J G.     |                            | 141      |
| Louthood, R W.    | 101,                       | 273      |
| Louttit, A M.     |                            | 243      |
| Love, E J.        |                            | 241      |
| Lovegrove, F F.   |                            | 129      |
| Lovelace, S E.    |                            | 348      |
| Loveys, W.        | 357,                       | 394      |
| Low, C A.         | 98,                        | 208      |
| — E H.            |                            | 332, 345 |

|                        |              |      |
|------------------------|--------------|------|
| Lowe, K B.             |              | 333  |
| Lowes, S B.            |              | 133  |
| Lowry, W A.            | 189,         | 192  |
| — W H.                 | 302,         | 312  |
| Lowther, H C.          | 1, 367, 369, | 394  |
| Loyst, A.              | 370,         | 125  |
| — F S.                 | 96,          | 125  |
| Luard, C C.            |              | 352, |
| — G D.                 |              | 353, |
| Lucas, R.              |              | 345  |
| — F T.                 | 337,         | 176  |
| Ludington, W H.        |              | 149  |
| Lundon, C T.           |              | 146  |
| Lundy, J B.            |              | 124  |
| — G W.                 |              | 271  |
| Lussier, A.            |              | 306  |
| — J A.                 | 254,         | 123  |
| Lutz, R H.             |              | 135  |
| Lydiard, T A.          | 97,          | 394  |
| Lydon, F L.            | 357,         | 185  |
| Lyle, R M.             | 182,         | 290  |
| — H.                   |              | 357  |
| Lyman, H H.            |              | 181  |
| — W E.                 | 96,          | 342  |
| Lynch, D P.            |              | 309  |
| — Miss M T.            | 307,         | 165  |
| — W W.                 |              | 394  |
| Lyndon, A A.           | 92, 119,     | 144  |
| — W A.                 | 99,          | 110  |
| Lynds, Rev H I.        | 103,         | 115  |
| Lyne-Evans, J S M A H. | 89, 114,     | 332  |
| Lyons, B W.            |              | 314  |
| Lyster, A T.           |              | 346  |
| Lytie, F H.            | 205,         | 293  |
| Lyttle, A.             |              |      |

## M.

|                         |               |     |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----|
| Mabee, J E.             |               | 330 |
| MacAdam, C L.           |               | 357 |
| Macalister, Miss C.     |               | 307 |
| — T G.                  |               | 341 |
| MacAlpine, C D H.       |               | 267 |
| MacArthur, C.           |               | 306 |
| Macartney, C G.         |               | 213 |
| Macaulay, F G.          |               | 285 |
| — M A.                  |               | 302 |
| — N H.                  |               | 348 |
| MacAulay, R N.          |               | 322 |
| MacAuly, W B T.         |               | 339 |
| Macbeth, J.             |               | 258 |
| MacBrien, J H.          | 84, 105,      | 397 |
| MacCarthy, G S.         | 98,           | 194 |
| MacColl, A E, M D.      |               | 209 |
| MacCormack, W D.        |               | 167 |
| MacCuish, K A.          |               | 306 |
| MacCulloch, F G.        | 87, 114,      | 116 |
| Macdonald, A C.         |               | 307 |
| — A H.                  | 49, 159, 355, | 307 |
| — A G F.                | 95,           | 249 |
| — A.                    | 303,          | 310 |
| — A, ret lc.            |               | 355 |
| — A, ret maj.           |               | 357 |
| — A W.                  |               | 217 |
| — C B R.                |               | 345 |
| — C S.                  | 130,          | 314 |
| — C S, 18th Bde, C F A. |               | 170 |

|                              |                                     |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Macdonald, D J.....          | 150, 311                            |
| DA.....                      | 3, 7, 39, 52, 94, 362, 371, 397     |
| D J.....                     | 305, 347                            |
| E M, Esq.....                | 50, 266                             |
| F G.....                     | 266                                 |
| F H C.....                   | 242                                 |
| F J T.....                   | 280                                 |
| F W.....                     | 242                                 |
| G.....                       | 95, 136                             |
| GA.....                      | 145                                 |
| H K.....                     | 253, 303                            |
| J.....                       | 128                                 |
| JA.....                      | 161                                 |
| JF.....                      | 7, 63, 95, 119, 397                 |
| Rev J H.....                 | 103, 259                            |
| JW.....                      | 266                                 |
| Mias M.....                  | 93, 117, 397                        |
| MD.....                      | 196                                 |
| N M.....                     | 307, 310                            |
| R J.....                     | 140, 344, 351                       |
| R St J.....                  | 305                                 |
| R T.....                     | 333                                 |
| SB.....                      | 207                                 |
| S K L.....                   | 177                                 |
| TH.....                      | 99, 333                             |
| WC.....                      | 330, 397                            |
| W B, R N.....                | 1                                   |
| WH.....                      | 303                                 |
| Macdonell, A C.....          | 34, 64, 95, 106, 343, 349, 370, 397 |
| A H.....                     | 11, 42, 64, 95, 114, 370, 397       |
| C K S.....                   | 229                                 |
| J A, Esq.....                | 6, 48, 50, 260                      |
| J MacK.....                  | 160                                 |
| Macdougall, E.....           | 325                                 |
| Macdougall, H St C.....      | 357                                 |
| MacDougall, A C.....         | 337, 345                            |
| D H.....                     | 256                                 |
| J C.....                     | 10, 39, 56, 94, 349, 307            |
| E A.....                     | 100, 160, 397                       |
| K W A.....                   | 138                                 |
| Macdowall, H C V.....        | 347                                 |
| MacFarlane, W G.....         | 140                                 |
| MacFarlane, D H.....         | 295                                 |
| J N R.....                   | 138                                 |
| Macfie, G H.....             | 357                                 |
| Macgowan, H B H.....         | 245                                 |
| R.....                       | 201                                 |
| MacGill, J H.....            | 201                                 |
| MacGillivray, A D.....       | 359                                 |
| MacGillivray, D.....         | 340                                 |
| MacGregor, G A.....          | 249                                 |
| MacLanes, D S.....           | 344, 352, 370, 397                  |
| C W.....                     | 288                                 |
| MacIntosh, Rev C C.....      | 280                                 |
| MacIntyre, Miss I C.....     | 307                                 |
| MacIver, G A.....            | 245                                 |
| MacIver-Campbell, M F M..... | 260                                 |
| MacK, J C O.....             | 20, 69, 98, 120                     |
| R T.....                     | 317                                 |
| MacKay, A.....               | 100, 230                            |
| A H.....                     | 0, 48                               |
| A H 22 Horse.....            | 143                                 |
| A T.....                     | 161                                 |
| DC.....                      | 169                                 |
| Rev J.....                   | 260                                 |
| JA.....                      | 103, 260                            |
| JK.....                      | 199                                 |
| Hon R.....                   | 169                                 |
|                              | 50, 199                             |

|                                         |                        |
|-----------------------------------------|------------------------|
| Mackay, D A.....                        | 97, 328                |
| CM.....                                 | 216                    |
| DS.....                                 | 267                    |
| EG.....                                 | 278                    |
| F.....                                  | 255                    |
| FS.....                                 | 330, 397               |
| H.....                                  | 200                    |
| HB.....                                 | 343                    |
| J.....                                  | 267                    |
| J D, 10 Bn.....                         | 339                    |
| J D, 40 Bn.....                         | 234, 397               |
| KL.....                                 | 281                    |
| M.....                                  | 272                    |
| WA.....                                 | 236                    |
| Mackeigan, M.....                       | 251                    |
| Mackenzie, A.....                       | 220                    |
| J D B F.....                            | 26, 94                 |
| AA.....                                 | 121                    |
| B H J.....                              | 348                    |
| AB.....                                 | 331                    |
| A J.....                                | 242                    |
| C J, 3, 5, 33, 38, 42, 53, 94, 364..... | 398                    |
| DA.....                                 | 318                    |
| DH.....                                 | 236                    |
| GA G.....                               | 341                    |
| FA.....                                 | 261                    |
| JA.....                                 | 266, 329, 347          |
| JG.....                                 | 286                    |
| JP.....                                 | 121                    |
| KB.....                                 | 288                    |
| KG.....                                 | 100, 152               |
| L H.....                                | 46                     |
| MD.....                                 | 221                    |
| TR.....                                 | 245                    |
| Sir W.....                              | 7, 48, 50, 239         |
| W, res.....                             | 336, 244               |
| MacKenzie, C C G.....                   | 347, 352               |
| R.....                                  | 12, 94                 |
| WA.....                                 | 277                    |
| MacKie, L S.....                        | 99, 302                |
| Mackie, E F.....                        | 76, 100, 106, 370, 398 |
| H J.....                                | 339, 398               |
| WB.....                                 | 347, 351               |
| Mackinlay, C H.....                     | 256, 398               |
| MacKinnon, A.....                       | 281                    |
| DA, Esq.....                            | 49, 269                |
| DA, 8 Bty.....                          | 178                    |
| J L.....                                | 175                    |
| J P.....                                | 139                    |
| W T M.....                              | 304, 309               |
| MacKintosh, C.....                      | 100, 149               |
| Mackintosh, H W.....                    | 331                    |
| Macklem, T.....                         | 357                    |
| OT.....                                 | 33, 338, 346           |
| MacLaren, D H.....                      | 97, 229                |
| MacLaren, A.....                        | 355                    |
| MacLaren, C H.....                      | 97, 166                |
| G M G.....                              | 194                    |
| JA.....                                 | 237                    |
| JG.....                                 | 194, 398               |
| K.....                                  | 338, 346               |
| M.....                                  | 94, 333                |
| MacLatchey, Miss K O.....               | 93, 117                |
| MacLaughlin, C E.....                   | 341                    |
| MacLaurin, N W T.....                   | 225                    |
| MacLean, A B.....                       | 138                    |
| Miss C.....                             | 308, 309               |
| D R C.....                              | 277                    |

|                         |                    |                      |                  |
|-------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| MacLean, J. B.          | 335                | Maguire, C. D.       | 130              |
| — N. B.                 | 267                | — D. A.              | 277              |
| — N. D.                 | 159                | — F.                 | 251              |
| — V. A.                 | 260                | — H. C.              | 213              |
| Maclean, J. C.          | 341                | — J. D.              | 249              |
| — G. W.                 | 266                | Magwood, W. H.       | 394              |
| — W. L.                 | 305                | —                    | 320, 214         |
| MacLellan, E. K.        | 305                | Maher, J.            | 244              |
| MacLennan, C. C.        | 345                | — J. K.              | 208              |
| — J. A.                 | 298                | — P. W.              | 235              |
| MacLennan, J. D.        | 357                | Mahood, F. K.        | 143              |
| MacLeod, R. M., 11 Hrs. | 132                | Mainwaring, A. G. M. | 275              |
| — Miss M. C.            | 308                | Mair, W. A.          | 282              |
| — R. M.                 | 267                | Major, L. H.         | 185              |
| MacLeod, G. W.          | 178                | Makins, J. C.        | 330              |
| MacMillan, J.           | 269                | Malcolm, L.          | 182, 217         |
| — J. M., L.             | 201                | Malette, A.          | 265              |
| — Rev J. W.             | 6, 48, 102, 253    | Malkin, E. F.        | 132              |
| — R. J.                 | 121, 304           | Mallett, W. G.       | 167              |
| — T. D.                 | 229                | Mallette, J. L. V.   | 97, 346          |
| McMillan, W. J. P.      | 311                | Malley, W. J.        | 225              |
| MacNachtan, N. F.       | 369                | Malloch, F. G.       | 335              |
| — E. A.                 | 168                | Malone, W. P.        | 304              |
| — E. L.                 | 265                | Maltby, R. L.        | 394              |
| Macnamara, Rev R.       | 398                | Manchester, G. H.    | 291, 208         |
| MacNaughton, F. M.      | 348                | Mandel, E. F.        | 152, 337         |
| — I. R. R.              | 261                | Manhard, W. E.       | 124              |
| — J. D. F.              | 208                | Manley, F. F.        | 214              |
| Macnoe, W. H.           | 167                | Mann, A. B.          | 7, 48, 50, 394   |
| — W. K.                 | 208                | — Sir D. D.          | 100, 137, 340    |
| — F. H.                 | 269                | Manners, Hon C. H.   | 215              |
| MacNutt, T. E.          | 305                | Manning, J.          | 160              |
| — L. W.                 | 269, 185           | — F. W.              | 223              |
| Macphail, A.            | 100, 182, 355      | Mansell, M.          | 179              |
| MacPherson, D.          | 343                | Mansfield, C. A.     | 327              |
| Macpherson, D.          | 347                | — E. H.              | 222              |
| — H. W.                 | 88, 107, 108, 194  | Mansley, T.          | 320              |
| — J. A. C.              | 155                | Manson, A. B.        | 244              |
| — J. D. G.              | 348                | Manton, W.           | 394              |
| — J. S. B.              | 348                | Manville, F. G. H.   | 290              |
| — J. P.                 | 355, 398           | Manuel, S. M.        | 273              |
| — O. C.                 | 336, 344           | Mapson, F. W.        | 129              |
| — W. M., Esq.           | 50, 203            | Marcel, T.           | 263              |
| Macqueen, F. W.         | 357                | March, R. A.         | 267              |
| Macrae, A. E.           | 346, 351           | Margeson, J. W.      | 99, 265          |
| MacRae, Rev A. O.       | 103, 136           | Margison, A. A. H.   | 129              |
| — F. B.                 | 269, 398           | Markham, A.          | 294              |
| MacRitchie, J. J.       | 161                | — A. J.              | 96, 260          |
| MacTaggart, D. D. N.    | 333                | — R. F.              | 394              |
| MacVicar, W. W.         | 227                | — R. W.              | 130              |
| — M. G.                 | 292                | Marks, W. O.         | 38, 78, 116, 309 |
| MacWilliam, W. L.       | 203                | Marlatt, K. D.       | 97, 301, 261     |
| — J. J.                 | 224                | Marlow, F. W.        | 211              |
| MacWilliams, F. R.      | 331                | Marois, Rev O. V.    | 202, 211         |
| Madden, H. B.           | 219                | Marquis, I. J. D.    | 95, 814          |
| Mader, H. R.            | 263                | — G. E.              | 140              |
| Magann, G. L.           | 348                | — N. L.              | 99, 244          |
| Magee, A. A.            | 220                | Marriott, G. W.      | 181              |
| — F. C.                 | 177                | — W. C. N.           | 270              |
| — F. A.                 | 194                | Marryatt, W. R.      | 173              |
| — J. K.                 | 394, 353           | Marsan, I.           | 263              |
| — J. M.                 | 307                | — G. A. M.           | 293              |
| — R. D.                 | 177                | Marsh, G. H.         | 309              |
| — R. H. B.              | 337, 344, 353, 394 | — J. L.              | 95, 260          |
| Magee, W. C.            | 357                | — F. W.              | 260              |
| Maggs, A. B.            | 260                | — L. W.              | 95, 175          |
| Magnan, J. A.           | 342                | Marshall, H. W.      | 95               |
| Maguire, H. E.          | 360                | — C. J.              | 95               |
|                         |                    | — J. A.              | 175              |

|                           |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Marshall, J S.....        | 258                  |
| K R.....                  | 242                  |
| W.....                    | 357                  |
| W R.....                  | 395                  |
| 40, 207,                  | 318                  |
| 204                       | 204                  |
| Martel, J B.....          | 263                  |
| Martell, Rev W R.....     | 103, 263             |
| Martin, C, 82 Regt.....   | 269                  |
| C M.....                  | 31                   |
| E O C.....                | 275                  |
| G.....                    | 212                  |
| G B.....                  | 357, 395             |
| H.....                    | 339                  |
| I E, Esq.....             | 33                   |
| J G.....                  | 218                  |
| J J.....                  | 161                  |
| L.....                    | 270                  |
| M.....                    | 231                  |
| M M.....                  | 327                  |
| M C.....                  | 134                  |
| O M.....                  | 317                  |
| S H.....                  | 303                  |
| 131,                      | 132                  |
| T.....                    | 119                  |
| W M J.....                | 38, 85, 395          |
| W W.....                  | 357, 331             |
| W.....                    | 331                  |
| Martindale, C J.....      | 231                  |
| Martyn, De W H.....       | 359                  |
| G H D.....                | 226                  |
| Mason, E F.....           | 339                  |
| A E.....                  | 207                  |
| D H C.....                | 106                  |
| E G.....                  | 100, 290             |
| J.....                    | 49, 230, 355, 305    |
| J C.....                  | 15, 96, 205, 305     |
| J C, 83 Bn.....           | 270                  |
| P L.....                  | 369                  |
| Masse, J L N.....         | 271                  |
| A E.....                  | 246                  |
| Massey, F.....            | 355, 395             |
| G.....                    | 331                  |
| C V.....                  | 196                  |
| C H.....                  | 138                  |
| E.....                    | 101, 198             |
| J.....                    | 198                  |
| J.....                    | 17, 63, 95, 118, 395 |
| J C.....                  | 221, 395             |
| A E.....                  | 97, 297              |
| Matheson, A J, r m c..... | 336, 344             |
| A J, r o.....             | 355                  |
| J S.....                  | 100, 133             |
| Rev S P.....              | 103, 277             |
| A.....                    | 98, 204              |
| C.....                    | 276                  |
| A.....                    | 279                  |
| A L.....                  | 244                  |
| A S.....                  | 297                  |
| Rev W R.....              | 237                  |
| G P.....                  | 237                  |
| A E.....                  | 237                  |
| G S.....                  | 232                  |
| H H.....                  | 152                  |
| H R.....                  | 100, 152             |
| H S.....                  | 297                  |
| J E.....                  | 345                  |
| J S.....                  | 348                  |
| J S.....                  | 201                  |
| S G.....                  | 194                  |
| W L.....                  | 345                  |
| C H.....                  | 341, 172             |

|                      |                              |
|----------------------|------------------------------|
| Mathewson, H.....    | 190                          |
| Mathieson, D M.....  | 338, 346                     |
| Mathieu, V.....      | 274                          |
| Maunsell, G S.....   | 8, 10, 63, 95, 110, 112, 182 |
| H S.....             | 348                          |
| E St J.....          | 344                          |
| Mavor, W.....        | 348                          |
| Maxfield, W E.....   | 99, 133, 395                 |
| W R.....             | 269                          |
| Maxwell, W.....      | 356                          |
| C M.....             | 353                          |
| G H.....             | 175                          |
| H C.....             | 144                          |
| J R.....             | 266                          |
| R G.....             | 201, 395                     |
| May, E G.....        | 99, 136                      |
| F.....               | 144                          |
| B H.....             | 144                          |
| F F.....             | 252                          |
| L W.....             | 140                          |
| Maybee, A.....       | 307                          |
| Mayberry, T R.....   | 95, 145                      |
| Mayes, H G.....      | 155                          |
| Mayhood, F H.....    | 305, 310                     |
| Maynard, F H.....    | 345, 352                     |
| Maynes, J.....       | 355                          |
| Mayrand, R.....      | 303                          |
| Meade, S A.....      | 105                          |
| Meadows, C H.....    | 215                          |
| Meakins, C W.....    | 339                          |
| W G.....             | 207                          |
| Medcalf, A E.....    | 219                          |
| Medcalfe, W B.....   | 256                          |
| G A.....             | 175                          |
| G.....               | 99, 124                      |
| Medd, S T.....       | 124                          |
| A W.....             | 196                          |
| Medland, F R.....    | 196                          |
| Medhurst, N.....     | 320, 395                     |
| Meek, E E.....       | 282, 303                     |
| Meighen, F S.....    | 94, 195                      |
| Meiklejohn, A J..... | 237                          |
| Meikle, D.....       | 148                          |
| Meldrum, J A.....    | 151                          |
| Melhuish, G W.....   | 201, 395                     |
| Mellish, A J B.....  | 260, 395                     |
| Meloche, F X.....    | 357, 395                     |
| H G.....             | 254                          |
| Melrose, W.....      | 99, 147                      |
| T M.....             | 147                          |
| Melville, W W.....   | 100, 182, 183                |
| Menard, G.....       | 270                          |
| Meneray, W H.....    | 133                          |
| Menzies, P K.....    | 304                          |
| Mercer, M S.....     | 45, 95, 196                  |
| A E.....             | 215                          |
| Miss E C.....        | 308                          |
| H de B.....          | 189, 191                     |
| R E.....             | 144                          |
| W D.....             | 225                          |
| Mercior, P E.....    | 189, 191                     |
| L P.....             | 273                          |
| Merewether, H D..... | 357                          |
| Meredith, C P.....   | 18, 98, 182                  |
| A P O.....           | 267, 347                     |
| Merkley, D C.....    | 126                          |
| Mermagen, E W M..... | 340                          |
| Merrill, A A.....    | 161                          |

|                      |                        |                                    |                          |
|----------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Merrill, H           | 255                    | Mills, C J                         | 277                      |
| Merrison, Lt-Col J G | 323                    | — G S                              | 307                      |
| — Capt J G           | 122                    | — J                                | 98, 248                  |
| — W H, Brig Com      | 14, 94, 305            | — J E                              | 34, 44, 73, 99, 107, 109 |
| — C M                | 260                    | — J J                              | 38, 126                  |
| — W H, 2 Brig. C A   | 336                    | — J R                              | 307                      |
| — J O                | 213                    | Mills, Miss M M                    | 208                      |
| — R N                | 248                    | — W Y                              | 270                      |
| Mesereau, C J        | 98, 188, 191           | Milot, A A                         | 270                      |
| — C R                | 261                    | — J A                              | 100, 283                 |
| — F H                | 261                    | Milne, J C                         | 201                      |
| — G W                | 94, 261                | — C                                | 183                      |
| Messervy, J          | 175                    | — C N G                            | 182, 217                 |
| Metherall, V         | 269                    | — W H                              | 396                      |
| Methot, L D          | 288                    | Milsom, G C                        | 90, 116, 350, 353, 334   |
| Metzler, H           | 262, 395               | Miltimore, J McN                   | 99, 396                  |
| Meyers, B H          | 248                    | Minchen, J K                       | 265, 314                 |
| — D C                | 339                    | Ming, E                            | 95, 49                   |
| — J S                | 216                    | Minto, The Rt Hon, G J The Earl of | 277, 361, 367, 373, 396  |
| Mewburn, F C         | 359                    | Misner, C H                        | 188                      |
| — F H H              | 173                    | Mitchell, C G                      | 45                       |
| — S C                | 45, 95, 155            | — C E                              | 191                      |
| Michael, D           | 196                    | — C H                              | 14, 99, 188, 195         |
| Michell, W C         | 242                    | — G G                              | 336                      |
| Michie, J F          | 276                    | — G W                              | 396                      |
| Michaud, J H         | 212                    | — J B                              | 96, 287, 396             |
| — M A                | 353                    | — J F                              | 396                      |
| Middleton, C de C    | 209                    | — J H                              | 45, 95, 180, 339         |
| — J J                | 293                    | — V E                              | 311                      |
| Midwinter, C A       | 359, 395               | — W E                              | 307, 196                 |
| Might, J             | 255, 303               | — W G                              | 99, 396                  |
| Mignault, A          | 246                    | — W J                              | 344, 352, 307            |
| — J O C              | 246                    | Mitchener, H L                     | 325                      |
| — L O                | 169                    | Mix, H W                           | 357                      |
| Mill, Rev A M        | 104, 278               | Moberley, G                        | 100, 151, 184            |
| Millen, L H          | 203                    | Moffat, N R                        | 96, 283                  |
| Millar, F G          | 303                    | — L G                              | 346                      |
| — J R                | 242                    | Moffatt, R                         | 337, 249                 |
| Miller, A A          | 258, 395               | — J F                              | 330                      |
| — C B                | 337, 346               | — W H                              | 346                      |
| — A P                | 200                    | — W J                              | 338, 346                 |
| — D C S              | 182, 183               | Moffat, F P                        | 337, 332                 |
| — D J                | 175                    | — G G                              | 273                      |
| — E L                | 135                    | Moineau, C H                       | 96, 224                  |
| — F W                | 232                    | Moir, A                            | 329, 396                 |
| — F W, 38 Regt       | 165                    | — R H                              | 130                      |
| — H B                | 355                    | Molesworth, G N                    | 253                      |
| — H J                | 196                    | Molleur, G O                       | 249                      |
| — H H                | 101, 156               | Moloney, P J                       | 97, 279                  |
| — H I                | 135                    | Molony, F R                        | 199                      |
| — H W                | 95, 217                | Molson, F S                        | 209                      |
| — J B                | 199                    | — K                                | 151                      |
| — J M                | 252                    | Moncreiff, N H                     | 222                      |
| — J R                | 355, 395               | Money, G L                         | 99                       |
| — J W                | 176                    | Moneywell, F H                     | 268                      |
| — R                  | 359                    | Montette, G                        | 154                      |
| — S N                | 240, 305               | Mongennis, L T                     | 347                      |
| — T                  | 232                    | Monk, W M C                        | 179                      |
| — W                  | 350                    | — T V                              | 140                      |
| — W M                | 89, 111, 113, 347, 340 | Monkman, H S                       | 199                      |
| Miles, W R           | 272                    | Monsarrat, C N                     | 139                      |
| Millette, N A        | 182, 183               | Montagu, P J                       | 331                      |
| Milligan, J C        | 11, 46, 220            | Monteith, A H                      | 332                      |
| — H L                | 396                    | — S W N                            | 357                      |
| Milliken, J B        | 216                    | Montgomery, E                      | 102                      |
| Millman, F           | 329, 396               | Montreuil, Y                       | 45, 98, 274              |
| Mills, C E           | 357, 306               |                                    |                          |
| — A                  |                        |                                    |                          |

|                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Moodie, R.       | 278               |
| — J D.           | 278               |
| — J R. Esq.      | 51, 278           |
| Moody, F H.      | 196               |
| Mooney, D.       | 327               |
| — G A.           | 357               |
| — E.             | 149               |
| — I.             | 322               |
| — M J.           | 128               |
| Moore, A H.      | 51, 207, 355, 396 |
| — Rev A H.       | 103, 147          |
| — Rev E B.       | 102, 258          |
| — E F.           | 135, 202          |
| — E E W.         | 15, 94            |
| — F S.           | 354               |
| — F W L.         | 31, 30, 84, 396   |
| — J G.           | 156               |
| — L.             | 318               |
| — P A.           | 32, 100, 136      |
| — M.             | 300               |
| — W A, 9 Horse.  | 130               |
| — W A.           | 351               |
| — W P.           | 330               |
| Moorhead, E S.   | 333               |
| — C A.           | 275               |
| Moors, W W.      | 213               |
| Morais, J A.     | 276               |
| Moray, E G.      | 357               |
| Moorehouse, W A. | 355, 396          |
| Moorhouse, W N.  | 130               |
| Morash, C C.     | 263               |
| Morden, W S.     | 209               |
| Moreau, F P.     | 251               |
| Moreault, L.     | 276               |
| Morell, H.       | 304, 310          |
| Moren, J A.      | 343, 353          |
| Morency, J A.    | 274               |
| Morfeny, G W.    | 290               |
| Morfitt, H A.    | 18, 96            |
| Morgan, A N.     | 284               |
| — C J.           | 252               |
| — E.             | 258               |
| — H W.           | 220               |
| — J D.           | 199, 304          |
| — R C.           | 329, 347          |
| — W J.           | 396               |
| — W J W.         | 187, 268          |
| Morin, J.        | 357               |
| — J A.           | 23, 59, 94, 119   |
| — J H G.         | 303, 313          |
| — L S R.         | 271               |
| — Rev L J.       | 270               |
| — T P.           | 102, 396          |
| Morison, F.      | 262               |
| — F, 91 Rot.     | 278               |
| — J B.           | 300               |
| Mozley, A W.     | 277               |
| — P K.           | 218               |
| Morphy, A H A.   | 348               |
| Morrill, B B.    | 134               |
| Morris, E M.     | 344, 352, 396     |
| — Miss E.        | 307, 309          |
| — C H.           | 311               |
| — G C.           | 302, 134          |
| — G G.           | 97, 150           |
| — H C.           | 152               |
| — J H.           | 288               |
| — O.             | 305               |

|                   |                        |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| Morris, R C.      | 344, 351               |
| — W O.            | 155                    |
| Morrisette, A.    | 273                    |
| Morrison, A.      | 214                    |
| — A B.            | 317                    |
| — D A.            | 341, 396               |
| — E W B.          | 8, 45, 95, 370, 396    |
| — F.              | 97, 262                |
| — F S.            | 81, 105, 396           |
| — G F.            | 196                    |
| — L P.            | 336, 344               |
| — L S.            | 205                    |
| — M H.            | 281                    |
| — R.              | 138                    |
| — R W.            | 262                    |
| — W A.            | 249                    |
| — W G.            | 201                    |
| — S A.            | 317                    |
| — T.              | 207                    |
| — T F.            | 256                    |
| — T E.            | 87, 110, 112, 340, 349 |
| Morrissey, T S.   | 199, 347               |
| Morrow, H A.      | 336, 344               |
| — J C M.          | 348                    |
| — T P.            | 293                    |
| Morse, F B.       | 258                    |
| — E P.            | 317                    |
| — J E.            | 27, 258                |
| — L R.            | 97, 258                |
| — W H.            | 317                    |
| Morson, W A D.    | 357                    |
| Mort, A J.        | 142                    |
| Mortimer, C G.    | 160, 347               |
| — G.              | 297                    |
| Mortimore, A R.   | 202                    |
| Morton, C E H.    | 205                    |
| — A M.            | 303, 311               |
| — C S.            | 305                    |
| — N T.            | 323                    |
| — R F.            | 317                    |
| — R M.            | 215                    |
| — R O G.          | 348                    |
| — S A.            | 317                    |
| Moscrop, J.       | 201, 397               |
| Mosgrove, R St P. | 352                    |
| Moseley, J F.     | 161                    |
| Moshier, H H.     | 290, 303               |
| Moss, H S.        | 265                    |
| Mossman, D G.     | 203                    |
| Motherwell, G V.  | 336                    |
| Mothersill, G S.  | 277                    |
| Mott, G L.        | 341                    |
| Mouck, E.         | 241                    |
| Mousette, O.      | 357, 397               |
| Mowat, J McD.     | 208                    |
| Mowbray, J A C.   | 94, 169                |
| — T.              | 355                    |
| Moxley, R.        | 238                    |
| Moxson, J H.      | 264                    |
| Moyle, D.         | 165                    |
| Muckleston, H M.  | 337, 344               |
| Mucklestone, H S. | 303, 311               |
| Mudge, E W.       | 357                    |
| Mudie, J M.       | 337, 345               |
| — W B.            | 208, 346               |
| Muir, M F.        | 95, 146                |
| — A D.            | 146                    |
| — G S.            | 226                    |

|                  |                   |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Muir, J.         | 292               |
| — J G.           | 357               |
| — W K.           | 98, 146           |
| — W L.           | 305, 311          |
| Muirhead, W H.   | 26                |
| — W J.           | 236               |
| Muise, J B.      | 317               |
| Mulcahy, A.      | 87, 107, 109, 397 |
| Mulholland, A A. | 168               |
| Mullin, A E.     | 97, 221           |
| Mulock, T A.     | 96, 263           |
| — M J.           | 213               |
| — W L.           | 263               |
| Mulvey, V C.     | 288               |
| Mumford, C A.    | 253               |
| Mundell, D E.    | 17, 97, 295       |
| — D.             | 137               |
| Munn, J F.       | 502, 309          |
| Munro, G H.      | 229, 397          |
| — D J C.         | 99, 233           |
| — J.             | 355               |
| — J A.           | 280               |
| — J R, 24 Regt.  | 97, 125           |
| — L.             | 145               |
| — M J.           | 190               |
| — W A.           | 224               |
| — W G.           | 97, 277           |
| Munroe, W L.     | 228               |
| — H E.           | 233               |
| Muntz, H G.      | 292, 303          |
| Murphy, D M.     | 196               |
| — G P.           | 326               |
| — H.             | 99, 297           |
| — J A.           | 314               |
| — T J F.         | 318               |
| — T J.           | 70, 98, 117       |
| — W A.           | 202               |
| Murray, D.       | 277               |
| — A J.           | 96, 280           |
| — A W.           | 266               |
| — C G.           | 297               |
| — E F.           | 344               |
| — F J.           | 332, 397          |
| — G A.           | 293               |
| — G W.           | 259               |
| — H S.           | 256               |
| — J A, AMS.      | 261               |
| — J A.           | 302               |
| — J G.           | 357               |
| — J J.           | 314               |
| — Rev J O.       | 231               |
| — K A.           | 277               |
| — L R.           | 103, 316          |
| — L M.           | 129               |
| — T J.           | 97, 333           |
| — W.             | 282               |
| — W E.           | 266               |
| — W H.           | 357               |
| — W P.           | 23, 94            |
| Murtagh, T F.    | 336               |
| Musgrave, E C.   | 239               |
| Mussen, H B.     | 337, 344          |
| Musson, G.       | 332               |
| Mutrie, J.       | 303, 312          |
| — J T.           | 355               |
| — R J.           | 151               |
| Muttlebury, C R. | 99, 151           |
|                  | 277               |

|              |          |
|--------------|----------|
| Myles, R.    | 357      |
| — F P.       | 353      |
| — R G.       | 130      |
| Mylks, G W.  | 208      |
| Myline, J M. | 100, 344 |
| Myrand, S J. | 204      |

## Mc.

|                     |                 |
|---------------------|-----------------|
| McAllister, D.      | 325             |
| McAdam, S.          | 229             |
| McAndrew, J B.      | 213             |
| McArthur, D D.      | 252             |
| — A.                | 266             |
| — C.                | 267             |
| — C S.              | 264             |
| McAughy, J.         | 292             |
| McAuley, M B.       | 355             |
| McAvity, J L.       | 252             |
| — A G.              | 95, 197         |
| — P D.              | 252             |
| — R A.              | 252             |
| — T M.              | 347             |
| McBain, E A.        | 252, 141        |
| — D.                | 285             |
| McBean, A.          | 197             |
| — W G.              | 318             |
| McBeth, A.          | 332             |
| — W L C.            | 312             |
| McBratney, G A.     | 305, 247        |
| McBride, Hon Sir R. | 152             |
| McBride, J T.       | 50, 357         |
| McBurney, J.        | 217             |
| McCaffrey, H.       | 268             |
| McCaldar, W A.      | 178             |
| McCallum, C.        | 181             |
| — J A.              | 132             |
| McCann, J A, Esq.   | 4               |
| McCarthy, J F H.    | 130             |
| — D L.              | 355             |
| — J L G.            | 398             |
| — P.                | 359, 398        |
| — T.                | 126, 323        |
| — W E C.            | 228             |
| McCaughy, J.        | 398             |
| McCausland, M.      | 357, 282        |
| — A J.              | 280             |
| McClelland, S.      | 287             |
| — H E.              | 144             |
| — R J.              | 189, 353        |
| McCleave, A R.      | 26, 313         |
| McClenahan, D A.    | 305, 312        |
| — R R.              | 306, 217        |
| McClure, M.         | 343             |
| McColl, R.          | 121             |
| — E L.              | 100, 132        |
| McComb, T.          | 197             |
| McCombe, G.         | 346             |
| McConkey, T C.      | 336, 345        |
| — W R.              | 396             |
| McConnan, D B.      | 243             |
| McConnell, H B.     | 293             |
| McCord, G.          | 313             |
| McCordick, F C.     | 15, 45, 98, 357 |
| McCorkhill, J O.    |                 |

|                       |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| McCormack, C A V..... | 196          |
| McCormick, E.....     | 121          |
| McCoy, S H.....       | 96, 213      |
| McCrae, J.....        | 336, 398     |
| T.....                | 336          |
| J McN.....            | 340, 398     |
| McCready, C A.....    | 295          |
| McCrimmon, A A.....   | 342          |
| J D.....              | 101, 222     |
| M.....                | 342          |
| W A.....              | 40, 98, 202  |
| McCrum, H V.....      | 134          |
| McCuaig, D R.....     | 199          |
| C N.....              | 199          |
| K L.....              | 348          |
| G E.....              | 199          |
| McCulley, S U.....    | 355          |
| McCullough, W.....    | 97, 124      |
| H.....                | 234, 398     |
| C R.....              | 278          |
| McCully, A.....       | 398          |
| McDiarmid, D.....     | 357          |
| C.....                | 303          |
| J H.....              | 332          |
| McDonagh, W S H.....  | 123          |
| McDonald, A.....      | 357          |
| A J.....              | 281          |
| A P.....              | 285          |
| D.....                | 281          |
| D L.....              | 98, 336      |
| H.....                | 272          |
| J A.....              | 219          |
| J C.....              | 303          |
| J A, 94 Regt.....     | 281          |
| J M.....              | 280          |
| M A J.....            | 281          |
| N J.....              | 281          |
| W.....                | 214          |
| McDonell, A.....      | 338          |
| McDonogh, G A.....    | 293          |
| McDougal, D J.....    | 126          |
| McDougall, J A.....   | 95, 129, 398 |
| McDowell, G.....      | 233          |
| McEachern, J.....     | 267          |
| J N.....              | 161          |
| McElhinney, W J.....  | 343, 398     |
| McEwen, A B.....      | 172, 347     |
| C F.....              | 122          |
| D.....                | 269          |
| H A.....              | 236          |
| R.....                | 330          |
| McFarlane, A S.....   | 259          |
| P G.....              | 318          |
| W T.....              | 346          |
| McFarland, G F.....   | 329, 225     |
| McFatriddle, J.....   | 250          |
| H S.....              | 314          |
| McFaul, H E.....      | 26, 169, 210 |
| McFee, J.....         | 357, 398     |
| A C.....              | 209          |
| McGarry, J H.....     | 302          |
| McGee, J C.....       | 238, 398     |
| J B.....              | 357, 246     |
| P.....                | 246          |
| McGibbon, G D.....    | 199          |
| D L.....              | 50, 164      |
| R H.....              | 127, 305     |
| McGiffen, R B.....    | 182, 184     |

|                        |              |
|------------------------|--------------|
| McGill, D.....         | 341          |
| G W.....               | 317          |
| J N.....               | 124          |
| J T.....               | 195          |
| T.....                 | 355          |
| S C.....               | 291          |
| McGillivray, P C.....  | 228, 96, 348 |
| T A.....               | 177          |
| McGoun, A.....         | 100, 177     |
| McGowan, J T.....      | 224          |
| C.....                 | 398          |
| J R.....               | 203          |
| McGreevy, H S.....     | 328          |
| McGregor, J A.....     | 398          |
| A H.....               | 242          |
| A R.....               | 285          |
| D K.....               | 260          |
| D C.....               | 153, 306     |
| J B.....               | 153          |
| N R.....               | 215          |
| W L.....               | 310          |
| McGuffin, C F.....     | 302, 398     |
| McGuinness, W A.....   | 176, 230     |
| McGuire, H B.....      | 147          |
| McHarg, R J.....       | 215          |
| McHugh, T G.....       | 353          |
| McIlhenny, W J.....    | 312          |
| McIlwraith, D G.....   | 303, 249     |
| McInnes, A D.....      | 281          |
| A J.....               | 262          |
| C J.....               | 104          |
| McIntosh, Rev C C..... | 104          |
| D A.....               | 261          |
| Rev D C.....           | 102, 236     |
| G.....                 | 280          |
| J M.....               | 286          |
| W A.....               | 233          |
| McIntyre, J M.....     | 262          |
| D.....                 | 153          |
| W.....                 | 320, 398     |
| McIsaac, A J.....      | 212          |
| McIvor, R L.....       | 128          |
| W E.....               | 132          |
| S P.....               | 348          |
| McIvor, R S P.....     | 305          |
| N K.....               | 236          |
| McKay, A C.....        | 339          |
| J.....                 | 178          |
| C L T.....             | 130          |
| D R.....               | 252          |
| E K.....               | 191          |
| J J.....               | 189, 141     |
| J A.....               | 191          |
| J H.....               | 98, 220      |
| M A.....               | 266          |
| N C.....               | 261          |
| S.....                 | 220          |
| V N.....               | 303          |
| W A.....               | 277          |
| W A.....               | 306          |
| W J.....               | 340          |
| W M.....               | 340          |
| McKean, J W.....       | 340          |
| F T.....               | 298          |
| McKeand, D I.....      | 278          |
| McKechnie, W.....      | 357          |
| McKee, T H.....        | 358          |
| H E.....               | 95, 284      |
| S H.....               | 302, 311     |
| W A.....               | 162, 398     |
| McKeen, D W.....       | 348          |



|                       |               |                           |                        |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| McKendrick, R H.....  | 177           | McLean, A T.....          | 129                    |
| McKenna, J A.....     | 100, 182, 147 | C E.....                  | 98, 249                |
| W H.....              | 147           | C H.....                  | 99, 134                |
| McKenzie, A E G.....  | 261           | C W.....                  | 398                    |
| C M.....              | 246           | C W W.....                | 351, 293               |
| D C.....              | 95, 285       | D.....                    | 96, 249                |
| G W.....              | 318           | D J.....                  | 202                    |
| L H.....              | 266           | E M.....                  | 194                    |
| Miss M A.....         | 307           | D H.....                  | 98, 249                |
| R.....                | 94            | D N.....                  | 229                    |
| R W.....              | 189, 191      | G E.....                  | 340                    |
| R Y.....              | 281           | H C.....                  | 149                    |
| S A.....              | 335           | H H.....                  | 94, 232                |
| T.....                | 360           | H J F.....                | 245                    |
| W.....                | 355, 398      | J L.....                  | 281                    |
| W D U.....            | 281           | J S.....                  | 97, 344                |
| McKeough, W S.....    | 218           | N B.....                  | 336, 355               |
| McKeown, W.....       | 241           | W.....                    | 310                    |
| A M.....              | 327           | W T.....                  | 306, 224               |
| McKergow, C M.....    | 193           | McLeay, D.....            | 150                    |
| McKerrell, R J M..... | 267           | McLellan, C C.....        | 340                    |
| McKerron, W.....      | 358           | McLelland, R A.....       | 344                    |
| McKerrow, J E.....    | 284           | McLennan, B.....          | 336, 237               |
| McKessock, R R.....   | 284           | A G.....                  | 353                    |
| McKibbin, R S.....    | 289           | C C.....                  | 249                    |
| McKim, Rev C W.....   | 103, 285      | J A B.....                | 353                    |
| McKinlay, J M.....    | 214           | J L.....                  | 347, 344               |
| A F.....              | 213           | McLeod, G B.....          | 269                    |
| A S.....              | 318           | A.....                    | 288                    |
| McKinley, D F.....    | 341           | G B.....                  | 336                    |
| McKinnon, D.....      | 281           | G B Res.....              | 266                    |
| D A.....              | 144           | H A.....                  | 259                    |
| J.....                | 181           | H F.....                  | 95, 161                |
| J L.....              | 281           | H G.....                  | 98, 132                |
| McKitrick, C W.....   | 331           | J R.....                  | 299                    |
| McKnight, R S.....    | 355           | J W.....                  | 251                    |
| A W.....              | 329, 347      | M A.....                  | 311                    |
| G, 73 Regt.....       | 261           | N.....                    | 303, 399               |
| G.....                | 259           | W.....                    | 100, 188, 192, 358     |
| J G.....              | 261           | W M.....                  | 201                    |
| R C.....              | 164, 346      | McManus, W J.....         | 277                    |
| McLachlan, J A.....   | 222           | McMeans, E D.....         | 155                    |
| McLachlin, A F.....   | 339           | V A V.....                | 263                    |
| E.....                | 194           | McMeekin, R.....          | 224                    |
| E H.....              | 128           | McMillan, A, 30 Regt..... | 399                    |
| J H.....              | 194           | A 12 Drgs.....            | 252                    |
| McLaron, F G.....     | 207           | A 62 Regt.....            | 399                    |
| A F.....              | 306           | A, D S O.....             | 80, 105, 370, 328      |
| G H.....              | 242           | C.....                    | 399                    |
| G H, Res.....         | 342           | Sir D H.....              | 49, 133, 355, 367, 294 |
| H D.....              | 133           | McMordie, S P.....        | 287                    |
| J W.....              | 331           | McMullin, T.....          | 216                    |
| J.....                | 100, 133      | McMullen, W T.....        | 95, 285                |
| J F.....              | 196           | McMurdio, E A.....        | 156                    |
| J I.....              | 95, 278       | McMurdo, C B.....         | 399                    |
| P D.....              | 97, 224       | McMurtry, W J.....        | 358, 348               |
| P.....                | 359           | E O.....                  | 214                    |
| R J.....              | 353           | McNair, G O.....          | 261                    |
| W S, ret.....         | 358           | McNair, A L.....          | 226                    |
| W D.....              | 358           | McNally, A W.....         | 333                    |
| W H.....              | 278           | G J.....                  | 311                    |
| McLauchlan, D.....    | 97            | H I I.....                | 259                    |
| C G.....              | 257           | T R.....                  | 98, 261                |
| McLaughlan, G D.....  | 225           | McNaughton, D.....        | 164                    |
| McLaughlin, A E.....  | 17, 98, 124   | A G L.....                | 291                    |
| L T.....              | 240           | A S.....                  | 208                    |
| McLean, A.....        | 355, 398      | F M.....                  | 249                    |
| A P.....              | 248           | G A.....                  |                        |

|                   |                   |
|-------------------|-------------------|
| McNaughton, J D F | 261               |
| J W               | 261               |
| M A               | 261               |
| M W A             | 194, 304          |
| McNeil, A J       | 281               |
| E F               | 95, 258           |
| E R               | 237               |
| G                 | 141               |
| G M               | 281               |
| S L               | 258               |
| McNeillage, N     | 182, 185          |
| McNichol, G L     | 335               |
| D                 | 7, 48             |
| F W               | 327               |
| McNiven, D        | 93, 120           |
| McFarland, J F    | 345               |
| McPhail, J        | 358               |
| G                 | 227               |
| McPeake, J P      | 259               |
| McPhee, J B       | 339               |
| A                 | 258               |
| M N               | 338, 346          |
| McPherson, A W    | 248               |
| C D               | 96, 139           |
| D W               | 95, 301, 312      |
| J                 | 214               |
| J A               | 280               |
| McQuaid, A F      | 161               |
| McQueen, H R      | 338, 346          |
| Rev D G           | 103, 288          |
| J H               | 348               |
| McRae, A D        | 50, 98, 201, 281  |
| A F               | 27, 94            |
| D A               | 281               |
| D A, Capt         | 281               |
| D P               | 281               |
| J D               | 94, 281           |
| J D, Lieut        | 281               |
| R M               | 208               |
| W G               | 281               |
| W R               | 305, 311          |
| McRobbie, J H     | 358               |
| J D C             | 177               |
| McRobie, F M      | 197               |
| McRostie, G P     | 218               |
| McSpadden, W      | 358               |
| McSweeney, J L    | 262               |
| McTaggart, M D    | 227               |
| W B               | 348               |
| McTavish, F C     | 99, 301, 312, 399 |
| F G               | 222               |
| McVicar, C S      | 220               |
| McVittie, J       | 242               |
| McWilliam, J      | 350               |
| G                 | 325               |

N.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Nadeau, J A      | 274      |
| Nafel, Rev L J R | 103, 224 |
| Nafel, K E       | 227      |
| Nagy, G G        | 293      |
| Nalsmith, J      | 240      |
| Nangle, H G      | 151      |
| Nantel, E J      | 254      |

|                 |                          |
|-----------------|--------------------------|
| Nanton, H C     | 343, 352, 399            |
| Napier, R R     | 189, 192                 |
| Nash, J F P     | 152, 399                 |
| Nasmyth, W W    | 331                      |
| J T H           | 240                      |
| Nation, A F     | 133, 347                 |
| Nauss, P F      | 263                      |
| Neale, J B      | 205                      |
| W               | 285                      |
| Neales, Rev S   | 103, 262                 |
| Neary, J F      | 332                      |
| Neill, W J      | 331                      |
| Neilson, J L H  | 359, 399                 |
| H S             | 234                      |
| Neily, B L      | 266                      |
| Nelles, C M     | 10, 34, 65, 96, 105, 399 |
| N C             | 348                      |
| R L             | 51, 231, 355, 399        |
| S B             | 282                      |
| Nelligan, C L   | 318                      |
| Nelson, J       | 340                      |
| E B             | 126                      |
| E J             | 224                      |
| Nelson, G W     | 226                      |
| J S             | 306                      |
| W E             | 195, 305                 |
| Nesbitt, E J    | 234                      |
| Neville, T A    | 331                      |
| Nevitt, R A     | 196                      |
| Newcomb, J N    | 343                      |
| F J             | 262                      |
| Newcombe, G W   | 340                      |
| Newcomen, T R G | 140                      |
| Newman, C P     | 343                      |
| E H             | 232                      |
| J L             | 247                      |
| W F             | 232                      |
| Newnham, T F    | 399                      |
| Newton, W S     | 299, 300                 |
| F Y             | 101, 153                 |
| Ney, W L        | 153                      |
| Neyland, M W    | 343                      |
| Nichol, F T     | 287                      |
| Nichol, W       | 355                      |
| C B             | 197                      |
| J S             | 244                      |
| Nicholles, J    | 358                      |
| Nicholls, E M   | 206                      |
| Nichols, G E    | 175                      |
| J U             | 145                      |
| M L             | 332                      |
| M P             | 317                      |
| R H             | 306, 310                 |
| Nicholson, C J  | 281                      |
| W W             | 281                      |
| Nickerson, J D  | 289                      |
| Nickle, M A     | 141, 304                 |
| Nicol, A G      | 97, 206                  |
| Ninmo, T J      | 240                      |
| Nisbet, A G     | 227                      |
| Nixon, A W      | 214                      |
| S               | 267                      |
| Nobbs, H G      | 196                      |
| Nobert, J C     | 198                      |
| J A             | 198                      |
| C B             | 198                      |
| Noble, A L      | 96, 214                  |
| Noel, J O       | 268, 304                 |

|                      |          |
|----------------------|----------|
| Noffke, W E.....     | 194      |
| Noice, J C.....      | 224      |
| Nordbye, F A.....    | 156      |
| Nordheimer, R.....   | 205      |
| A V S.....           | 130      |
| Normandeau, E D..... | 204      |
| J B R.....           | 270      |
| J E B.....           | 98, 270  |
| Norsworthy, E C..... | 98, 199  |
| S C.....             | 200, 328 |
| Northup, J A.....    | 155      |
| Northwood, G W.....  | 101, 308 |
| Norton, Miss L.....  | 358      |
| Nott, J F.....       | 182, 184 |
| Nowlan, A.....       | 269      |
| Noy, J P.....        | 243      |
| Nugent, J A.....     | 138      |
| Nutter, A G.....     | 310      |
| Nyblett, H G M.....  | 302, 314 |
| R M.....             | 136, 314 |

O.

|                          |                                   |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Oakes, H K.....          | 142                               |
| O'Brien, A H.....        | 339                               |
| E C.....                 | 99, 296                           |
| M C.....                 | 99, 139                           |
| M J.....                 | 282                               |
| W E.....                 | 51, 229, 355, 399                 |
| W J.....                 | 236                               |
| W J, C S C I.....        | 317                               |
| O'Brien-Twohig, M J..... | 197                               |
| O'Connor, H W.....       | 194                               |
| J F.....                 | 345                               |
| Odell, J W.....          | 45, 96, 181                       |
| O'Donahoe, J V.....      | 197                               |
| O'Donovan, M.....        | 355                               |
| O'Flynn, E D.....        | 209                               |
| Ogden, W E.....          | 306                               |
| Ogilvie, A T.....        | 67, 97, 107, 109, 399             |
| A L.....                 | 237                               |
| G H.....                 | 17, 39, 44, 56, 94, 343, 349, 399 |
| N C.....                 | 197                               |
| Ogilvy, J.....           | 335                               |
| Ogletree, C A.....       | 139                               |
| O'Grady, G de C.....     | 205                               |
| J F de C.....            | 277                               |
| J W de C.....            | 45, 95, 277                       |
| Ogston, A.....           | 291                               |
| O'Hara, F C T.....       | 194                               |
| B L.....                 | 23, 46, 100, 188, 191             |
| Oland, G B.....          | 175, 400                          |
| S C.....                 | 175                               |
| Oldham, E.....           | 97, 225                           |
| O'Leary, Rev P M.....    | 102, 203, 400                     |
| Oliphant, F M.....       | 200                               |
| Oliver, A J.....         | 94, 223                           |
| H A H.....               | 353                               |
| J N.....                 | 134                               |
| W.....                   | 115                               |
| W M.....                 | 224                               |
| Olivier, J A.....        | 270                               |
| V H.....                 | 246                               |
| Olver, E A.....          | 237                               |

|                       |                             |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| O'Malley, C A.....    | 355, 400                    |
| O'Meara, J S.....     | 203, 400                    |
| D A.....              | 341, 161                    |
| O'Neil, F.....        | 96, 322                     |
| C.....                | 358                         |
| J F.....              | 358                         |
| Orchard, W H.....     | 217                         |
| W J.....              | 358                         |
| O'Regan, W H.....     | 98, 160                     |
| O'Reilly, E B.....    | 98, 347                     |
| J.....                | 249, 139                    |
| Ormond, D M.....      | 99, 280                     |
| O'Rourke, C.....      | 98, 220                     |
| Orr, F W.....         | 98, 312                     |
| H.....                | 305, 209                    |
| R E.....              | 330                         |
| J R.....              | 265                         |
| J E.....              | 97, 127                     |
| W J.....              | 143                         |
| Osborn, R E.....      | 342                         |
| Osborne, A B.....     | 145                         |
| B.....                | 288                         |
| F A.....              | 99, 352                     |
| G F F.....            | 344, 205                    |
| H C.....              | 242                         |
| J E K.....            | 345                         |
| J W.....              | 259                         |
| W J.....              | 344                         |
| Osler, F B.....       | 337                         |
| F N.....              | 353                         |
| E F.....              | 267                         |
| H F.....              | 100, 349                    |
| S H.....              | 81, 110, 113, 340, 340      |
| Ostell, J T.....      | 96, 255, 318                |
| Ostiguy, P.....       | 99, 301, 209                |
| Ostrom, W R.....      | 331                         |
| O'Sullivan, E.....    | 332                         |
| J.....                | 241                         |
| Oswald, B J.....      | 400                         |
| Otter, W D.....       | 49, 188, 354, 364, 369, 129 |
| Otty, G N D.....      | 331                         |
| Ouellet, J P G.....   | 45, 355                     |
| Quimet, Hon J A.....  | 272                         |
| E A.....              | 272                         |
| J A.....              | 280                         |
| Quilton, G R.....     | 317                         |
| M.....                | 135                         |
| W E.....              | 40, 100, 205                |
| Outerbridge, L C..... | 400                         |
| Owen, Rev C C.....    | 102, 201, 311               |
| Ower, J J.....        | 304, 385                    |
| Oxley, F H.....       | 348                         |
| E D B.....            | 326                         |
| Oxtaby, W G.....      |                             |

P.

|                  |          |
|------------------|----------|
| Paddon, A E..... | 215, 400 |
| C J S W.....     | 181      |
| Page, E N.....   | 277      |
| A S.....         | 187      |
| H R.....         | 381      |
| J C.....         | 400      |
| J P.....         | 136, 318 |
| C B Z.....       | 198      |

|                                             |                                 |
|---------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Page, L F.....                              | 156                             |
| Paget, R E.....                             | 152                             |
| Pagnuelo, T.....                            | 331                             |
| Faige, G W.....                             | 101, 165                        |
| Paley, G.....                               | 5, 38, 42, 47, 65, 96, 188, 400 |
| Pallister, P E.....                         | 126                             |
| Palmer, A Z.....                            | 76, 100, 107, 349, 353          |
| CA.....                                     | 191                             |
| CH.....                                     | 348                             |
| CR.....                                     | 140                             |
| EE.....                                     | 135                             |
| F.....                                      | 133                             |
| FA.....                                     | 91, 111, 113                    |
| LL.....                                     | 360                             |
| RH.....                                     | 96, 282                         |
| Pamet, A E.....                             | 344, 352, 400                   |
| CL, Esq.....                                | 4                               |
| AH.....                                     | 20, 68, 97, 119                 |
| E de B.....                                 | 44, 73, 99, 107, 345, 349       |
| A de L.....                                 | 36, 69, 97, 119                 |
| HA 34, 63, 95, 107, 108, 314, 349, 370, 400 |                                 |
| Panton, W.....                              | 358                             |
| AM.....                                     | 143                             |
| KD.....                                     | 303, 312                        |
| Papineau, D B.....                          | 41, 47, 79, 114, 115            |
| EM.....                                     | 270                             |
| Paquet, E T.....                            | 23, 40, 45, 100, 211            |
| C.....                                      | 211                             |
| Paquette, A.....                            | 254                             |
| Paquin, J L.....                            | 270                             |
| Paradis, D.....                             | 358                             |
| L.....                                      | 358                             |
| Pare, A A.....                              | 338, 346                        |
| Rev A J V.....                              | 103, 204                        |
| JE.....                                     | 211                             |
| LE.....                                     | 359                             |
| O.....                                      | 211                             |
| Parent, P E.....                            | 341                             |
| JA.....                                     | 254                             |
| CE.....                                     | 4, 276                          |
| Parisault, G E.....                         | 276                             |
| Parke, M H.....                             | 248                             |
| Parke, W T.....                             | 359                             |
| Parker, E T.....                            | 317                             |
| FE.....                                     | 287, 400                        |
| H J.....                                    | 358                             |
| H S.....                                    | 348                             |
| Miss M L.....                               | 307                             |
| M S.....                                    | 258                             |
| S D.....                                    | 320, 347                        |
| Parkinson, R F.....                         | 237                             |
| G S.....                                    | 224                             |
| S.....                                      | 122                             |
| Parks, J H.....                             | 129, 345                        |
| Parliament, J A.....                        | 228                             |
| Parnelee, G W.....                          | 6, 48                           |
| Farr, C B.....                              | 191, 330, 347                   |
| Farrish, W L.....                           | 277                             |
| Farry, R Y.....                             | 98, 301, 313                    |
| J L R.....                                  | 340                             |
| J R.....                                    | 207                             |
| Parsons, J L R.....                         | 192                             |
| NH.....                                     | 100, 188, 135                   |
| WR W.....                                   | 95, 173                         |
| Partridge, C T.....                         | 280                             |
| Partridge, F.....                           | 241                             |
| Pasey, P de L D.....                        | 5, 84, 110, 112, 346, 349       |
| Patch, F S.....                             | 302, 311                        |

|                            |                            |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Paterson, N F.....         | 355                        |
| RH.....                    | 182, 183                   |
| S L.....                   | 344                        |
| Patterson, A T, r m c..... | 330                        |
| A T.....                   | 348                        |
| A E.....                   | 272                        |
| A M.....                   | 235                        |
| C E A.....                 | 98, 272, 400               |
| E E.....                   | 123                        |
| F E.....                   | 345, 337                   |
| G G.....                   | 123                        |
| H M.....                   | 221                        |
| Rev J H.....               | 6, 48                      |
| N L.....                   | 239                        |
| T.....                     | 358                        |
| T R.....                   | 229                        |
| R W.....                   | 155, 96                    |
| W J H.....                 | 138                        |
| W M.....                   | 232                        |
| W R.....                   | 146                        |
| W R, 32 Rgt.....           | 226                        |
| W W.....                   | 146                        |
| Pattillo, H M.....         | 263                        |
| Patton, J.....             | 360                        |
| Patton, J jr.....          | 360                        |
| Pattullo, G R.....         | 400, 358                   |
| Paul, J A.....             | 240                        |
| Paulin, A H.....           | 233                        |
| S.....                     | 304, 312                   |
| S.....                     | 255                        |
| Paizo, F.....              | 197                        |
| Pavey, H L.....            | 100, 137, 400              |
| Pawlett, F.....            | 355                        |
| Payne, H.....              | 194                        |
| CH.....                    | 97                         |
| JB.....                    | 165                        |
| Payzant, H R.....          | 345, 352                   |
| J G P.....                 | 136                        |
| Peabody, H S.....          | 305, 134                   |
| Peake, A G.....            | 95, 178                    |
| E De B.....                | 178                        |
| Peacock, M B.....          | 290                        |
| Pearce, W M.....           | 347                        |
| A.....                     | 142                        |
| J H.....                   | 146                        |
| Pearse, R H.....           | 234                        |
| Pearson, A E.....          | 202                        |
| Pease, H M.....            | 199                        |
| Pent, G B.....             | 257, 303                   |
| Pedley, W H.....           | 318                        |
| Peel, E M.....             | 355                        |
| W.....                     | 327                        |
| Peeps, B H.....            | 288                        |
| Peerless, A N.....         | 293                        |
| Pellatt, Sir H M.....      | 1, 7, 15, 51, 94, 106, 369 |
| R.....                     | 46, 196                    |
| Pellorin, J R.....         | 270                        |
| Pelletier, E A.....        | 341, 400                   |
| F.....                     | 340                        |
| Rev F.....                 | 6, 48                      |
| J.....                     | 359                        |
| L.....                     | 245                        |
| J P.....                   | 381, 400                   |
| O C C.....                 | 354, 328                   |
| V G.....                   | 98, 255                    |
| Peltier, E J.....          | 98, 272, 313               |
| E.....                     | 98, 272, 225               |
| Pembroke, H E.....         | 94, 165                    |
| Penhale, J J.....          | 94, 165                    |

|                       |                    |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Penhale, M H S.....   | 348                |
| Pennefather, J P..... | 359, 400           |
| Pennington, E D.....  | 265                |
| Pennoek, H P.....     | 267                |
| Pense, E H.....       | 208, 345           |
| —Miss E F.....        | 307                |
| —H E.....             | 208                |
| Pentecost, R S.....   | 302, 310           |
| Pentland, C A.....    | 358                |
| Penverne, J J.....    | 254                |
| —.....                | 198                |
| Pepin, H.....         | 184                |
| Pepler, E.....        | 182, 184           |
| Percival, M B.....    | 122                |
| Perkin, W J.....      | 126                |
| Perkins, C C.....     | 358                |
| —F H.....             | 358                |
| —G A.....             | 147                |
| —G D.....             | 257                |
| —.....                | 94, 252            |
| Perley, H.....        | 98                 |
| Perreau, C N.....     | 33, 38, 74, 401    |
| Perrett, T E.....     | 282                |
| Perrault, W.....      | 268                |
| —J R C.....           | 270                |
| —J E.....             | 251                |
| —P W.....             | 274                |
| Perrott, H E.....     | 232                |
| Perodeau, A.....      | 255                |
| Perrier, L O.....     | 254                |
| Perrin, G St C A..... | 338, 346           |
| Perry, A B.....       | 343, 353, 401      |
| —A R.....             | 224, 304           |
| —J.....               | 96, 127            |
| —K M.....             | 199                |
| —N D.....             | 242                |
| —R R.....             | 224                |
| Petar, E T.....       | 280                |
| Petermann, W F.....   | 284                |
| Peters, C A.....      | 7, 301             |
| —F H.....             | 337, 346           |
| —H.....               | 189, 192, 347      |
| —J, r m c.....        | 345, 352, 354, 401 |
| —L W.....             | 252                |
| —W.....               | 208                |
| —W J.....             | 210                |
| Peterson, G L.....    | 346, 352           |
| —G.....               | 145                |
| —W G.....             | 89, 114, 212       |
| Petit, L H.....       | 341                |
| Petrie, D C.....      | 159                |
| —A B.....             | 95, 210            |
| Pettet, W V.....      | 144                |
| Pettit, H W.....      | 95, 196            |
| Peuchen, A G.....     | 317                |
| Phelan, F J.....      | 358, 400           |
| Phillips, A T.....    | 317                |
| —F S.....             | 277                |
| —H.....               | 197                |
| —S C.....             | 310                |
| Philp, G R.....       | 210                |
| —F H.....             | 317                |
| Phinney, E C.....     | 258                |
| —J C.....             | 205                |
| Phippen, J H.....     | 230                |
| Phoenix, R.....       | 270                |
| Picard, A.....        | 270                |
| Piche, M A.....       | 20, 95, 314        |
| Pick, G H.....        | 355                |
| —P W.....             | 224                |

|                           |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Pickard, W A.....         | 333                  |
| Pickel, G H.....          | 334                  |
| Pickett, D W.....         | 331                  |
| —H D.....                 | 252                  |
| Pickering, E M.....       | 210                  |
| —W.....                   | 358                  |
| Pickles, F W.....         | 169                  |
| Pickup, W.....            | 309                  |
| Picton-Ward, E M.....     | 307, 260             |
| Piddington, A G.....      | 353                  |
| Piercy, J G.....          | 161                  |
| Pierson, A.....           | 401                  |
| Pike, J M.....            | 140, 218             |
| Pilcher, N C.....         | 245                  |
| Pinard, A A, 43 Regt..... | 237                  |
| —A A.....                 | 333                  |
| —.....                    | 276                  |
| Pinault, J.....           | 276                  |
| —L A.....                 | 220                  |
| Pincombe, M B.....        | 211                  |
| Pineault, J A.....        | 185                  |
| Pineo, H H.....           | 332                  |
| —R St C.....              | 142                  |
| Pingle, C S.....          | 206                  |
| Pink, W G.....            | 137                  |
| Pinkerton, W E.....       | 231                  |
| Piper, Rev F C.....       | 102, 307             |
| —W A.....                 | 290                  |
| —W W.....                 | 351                  |
| Pirie, E.....             | 348                  |
| Pitblado, C B.....        | 333                  |
| Pitman, J D.....          | 276                  |
| Piuze, P A.....           | 276                  |
| —A.....                   | 276                  |
| —L J.....                 | 204                  |
| Plamondon, O.....         | 401                  |
| Plante, L.....            | 139                  |
| Platt, J M.....           | 359, 293             |
| Playfair, A W.....        | 351                  |
| Plum, R G.....            | 208                  |
| Plummer, M V.....         | 33, 38, 83, 346, 397 |
| Pocock, P.....            | 268                  |
| Pococke, R.....           | 304                  |
| Poisson, E.....           | 211                  |
| —P.....                   | 272                  |
| Polliot, N.....           | 273                  |
| Poliquin, E L.....        | 181                  |
| —J B.....                 | 121                  |
| Poliwka, H B.....         | 325                  |
| Pollock, L E.....         | 335                  |
| Polson, H R.....          | 184                  |
| Pomeroy, A L.....         | 401                  |
| —G W.....                 | 261, 373             |
| Pond, H R.....            | 338                  |
| Pontbriand, F D.....      | 290                  |
| Ponton, W N.....          | 299                  |
| —G M.....                 | 314                  |
| —R D.....                 | 349                  |
| Poole, B R.....           | 351                  |
| —E G.....                 | 345, 349             |
| —H R.....                 | 102, 401             |
| —Rev S C.....             | 355, 114             |
| Pope, F M.....            | 23, 82, 401          |
| —E W.....                 | 93, 117, 372, 147    |
| —Miss G.....              | 197                  |
| —J G.....                 | 326                  |
| —M.....                   | 358, 401             |
| —O L.....                 |                      |
| —W W.....                 |                      |

|                       |                       |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Popham, J F W.....    | 319                   |
| Porteous, J C E.....  | 337, 346              |
| C F C.....            | 197                   |
| G.....                | 189, 192              |
| W J.....              | 325                   |
| Porter, C H.....      | 332                   |
| J H.....              | 205                   |
| R E.....              | 239                   |
| W A.....              | 169                   |
| Post, H H.....        | 314                   |
| Poston, H B.....      | 203                   |
| Potter, J L.....      | 74, 99, 117           |
| J L, 30 Regt.....     | 224                   |
| E A.....              | 330                   |
| H B.....              | 280                   |
| T D.....              | 324, 401              |
| Potvin, A.....        | 252                   |
| Potzenham, E J.....   | 314                   |
| Poulin, L.....        | 358                   |
| Pouliot, J N.....     | 298                   |
| Poussette, G F C..... | 98, 401               |
| Powell, A H H.....    | 26, 76, 100, 338, 346 |
| A T.....              | 347                   |
| R H W.....            | 354                   |
| R W.....              | 203                   |
| W.....                | 131                   |
| Power, C G.....       | 235                   |
| J.....                | 358                   |
| J, 41 Regt.....       | 97, 321, 401          |
| J W.....              | 275                   |
| L J.....              | 295                   |
| Powley, A B.....      | 257                   |
| Powers, T E.....      | 26, 152               |
| Powers, J B.....      | 101, 236              |
| Fragnell, G S T.....  | 229                   |
| Frat, F R.....        | 98, 176               |
| Freese, J.....        | 176                   |
| Fross, W J.....       | 95, 240, 401          |
| Fras-ton, J A V.....  | 348                   |
| J F.....              | 166                   |
| C E.....              | 292                   |
| Pretty, J A.....      | 338, 401              |
| Prevost, H.....       | 322, 401              |
| W.....                | 401                   |
| Price, A J.....       | 328, 401              |
| E H.....              | 321, 401              |
| H B.....              | 203                   |
| H E.....              | 203                   |
| H J.....              | 283                   |
| K A.....              | 137                   |
| P R.....              | 124, 401              |
| W.....                | 136                   |
| W B.....              | 136                   |
| Frideaux, P E.....    | 84, 119, 401          |
| Frimrose, P C H.....  | 343                   |
| Frinco, A C.....      | 215                   |
| Fringe, J.....        | 401, 259, 241         |
| A S.....              | 241                   |
| W G.....              | 241                   |
| Fritchard, H S.....   | 335, 218              |
| J.....                | 306, 184, 221         |
| Proctor, A D.....     | 221                   |
| R T.....              | 209                   |
| A D.....              | 121                   |
| F T.....              | 206                   |
| J H.....              | 240                   |
| R H.....              | 240                   |
| R W.....              | 228                   |

|                         |          |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Proudfoot, W C.....     | 295      |
| J A.....                | 303, 311 |
| J G.....                | 266      |
| G A.....                | 266      |
| Proulx, R.....          | 268      |
| Prower, J E.....        | 355, 401 |
| J M.....                | 152      |
| Prowse, W B.....        | 178      |
| Prud'homme, J M.....    | 355      |
| Pryor, H O.....         | 253      |
| Ptolemy, T C.....       | 97, 265  |
| W H.....                | 45, 330  |
| Pue, W.....             | 136      |
| Pugh, T.....            | 92, 119  |
| Miss M M.....           | 307      |
| Pugsley, H J.....       | 162      |
| J A.....                | 252      |
| Pullinger, Rev B W..... | 103, 292 |
| Purcell, W A.....       | 358      |
| A W.....                | 322      |
| J A.....                | 125      |
| Purdy W.....            | 96, 258  |
| C E.....                | 222      |
| Purney, W P.....        | 333      |
| Purver, W H.....        | 321      |
| Purvis, H M.....        | 217      |
| Putnam, H E.....        | 330      |
| A A.....                | 337, 346 |
| Pyman, C K L.....       | 151      |

Q.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Quarterly, J H..... | 244 |
| Quintal, H.....     | 255 |
| Quinn, M J.....     | 203 |
| F P.....            | 306 |

R.

|                     |             |
|---------------------|-------------|
| Rackham, G K.....   | 248         |
| Rae, W.....         | 260         |
| Raikes, R.....      | 98, 229     |
| Rainey, C E.....    | 228         |
| Rainville, G R..... | 272         |
| A J.....            | 304, 311    |
| Ralston, G H.....   | 99, 168     |
| Ramage, J D.....    | 358         |
| Ramsay, A, R N..... | 1           |
| Rance, H T.....     | 98, 227     |
| Raney, J.....       | 358         |
| Ranger, P E.....    | 255         |
| A D.....            | 95, 286     |
| A.....              | 333         |
| F S.....            | 348         |
| H.....              | 95, 247     |
| R D.....            | 222         |
| R R, 23 Regt.....   | 217         |
| R R, ret.....       | 340         |
| Rankine, P J.....   | 96, 222     |
| Rasberry, S J.....  | 298, 314    |
| Rathbun, H McM..... | 337, 345    |
| E W.....            | 45, 94, 167 |
| Rattray, J G.....   | 95, 141     |

|                    |                   |          |
|--------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Rattray, E E B.    | 131,              | 401      |
| Ratz, J H.         | 98,               | 223      |
| Ravenhill, E L B.  |                   | 133      |
| Rawlinson, W L.    |                   | 121      |
| Ray, S W.          |                   | 355      |
| — W J.             | 355,              | 401      |
| Raymond, A J.      |                   | 339      |
| — D C.             |                   | 182      |
| — F D.             |                   | 249      |
| — L C.             |                   | 338      |
| — R P.             |                   | 271      |
| — T K.             |                   | 129      |
| — Rev W O.         | 102,              | 177      |
| Raynor, M.         |                   | 305      |
| Rea, J R.          |                   | 237      |
| Read, L A.         |                   | 340      |
| — C E.             | 160,              | 347      |
| — H.               | 240,              | 401      |
| — I R.             | 101,              | 138      |
| — R H.             |                   | 338      |
| Readman, O.        | 98,               | 198      |
| Reason, A E.       |                   | 122      |
| — C H.             | 45, 99,           | 122      |
| Reay, J L.         |                   | 138      |
| Rebstock, C L.     |                   | 238      |
| Redden, C H.       |                   | 241      |
| Reddin, D O'M.     |                   | 157      |
| Redman, D L.       |                   | 290      |
| Redner, H E.       |                   | 124      |
| Redway, E H.       | 332,              | 401      |
| Reeb, T A A.       |                   | 127      |
| Reed, H.           |                   | 358      |
| — E H.             | 306,              | 310      |
| — J H.             |                   | 359      |
| — P B.             |                   | 144      |
| Reesor, F. M.      |                   | 142      |
| Reeve, W A.        |                   | 137      |
| Reford, A D.       |                   | 174      |
| Regan, J L.        | 83,               | 120      |
| — W J.             |                   | 332      |
| Regner, E A.       |                   | 142      |
| Rekfuss, W N.      |                   | 306      |
| Reid, F D.         |                   | 344      |
| — A L G.           |                   | 280      |
| — D.               |                   | 293      |
| — D A.             | 215,              | 402      |
| — E. N.            |                   | 348      |
| — F.               |                   | 370      |
| — G A.             |                   | 284      |
| — G F.             |                   | 214      |
| — H G.             | 352,              | 402      |
| — H S.             |                   | 196      |
| — J.               |                   | 195      |
| — J N.             |                   | 280      |
| — J P.             |                   | 214      |
| — J Y.             |                   | 267      |
| — L A A.           |                   | 348      |
| — T E.             |                   | 317      |
| — W C.             | 345,              | 352      |
| — W J.             |                   | 142      |
| Reiffenstein, N O. | 34, 87, 107, 109, | 347, 349 |
| — H A.             |                   | 194      |
| Reilly, W H.       |                   | 301      |
| — H A.             | 139,              | 150      |
| — J R.             |                   | 238      |
| Renaud, E J.       | 89, 119,          | 347, 350 |
| — L H.             | 272,              | 304      |
| Render, M.         |                   | 141      |

|                    |                  |          |
|--------------------|------------------|----------|
| Rennie, G S.       | 94, 301,         | 312, 358 |
| — J.               |                  | 369      |
| — R.               | 95, 196,         | 329      |
| Renouf, E M.       |                  | 331      |
| Renton, W.         |                  | 263      |
| Restall, S A.      |                  | 195      |
| Rexford, I P.      |                  | 336      |
| Reynolds, C R.     |                  | 293      |
| — E J.             |                  | 224      |
| — G E.             |                  | 183      |
| — H M.             | 182,             | 134      |
| — H W.             |                  | 241      |
| — J W.             |                  | 203      |
| — W F.             |                  | 251      |
| Rheume, C E.       |                  | 402      |
| Rhoades, W.        | 33, 91,          | 362      |
| Rhodes, G D.       | 346,             | 251      |
| — M C K.           |                  | 137      |
| Rice, G S.         |                  | 312      |
| — A G.             | 303,             | 305      |
| — W H.             |                  | 287      |
| Richardes, K G.    |                  | 326      |
| Richardson, C C.   |                  | 307      |
| — Miss S C.        |                  | 160      |
| Richardson, E K.   |                  | 374      |
| — A H L.           |                  | 191      |
| — A W.             | 17, 45, 96, 188, | 192      |
| — F.               | 189,             | 280      |
| — G P.             |                  | 208      |
| — G T.             |                  | 402      |
| — H.               | 355,             | 369      |
| — J H.             |                  | 195      |
| — J H, 1 Regt.     |                  | 139      |
| — J R.             |                  | 492      |
| — Miss M P.        | 307,             | 153      |
| — R H.             |                  | 300      |
| — S D.             |                  | 312      |
| — T B.             | 97, 301,         | 280      |
| — T R.             |                  | 271      |
| Richer, P L.       |                  | 130      |
| Riches, C H R.     | 98,              | 326      |
| Richmond, W G.     |                  | 314      |
| — A R B.           |                  | 293      |
| Rickert, M.        |                  | 283      |
| Ricketts, E.       |                  | 402      |
| Riddall, J K.      | 359,             | 345      |
| Riddell, J J A.    | 337,             | 185      |
| — W D.             | 182,             | 48       |
| — W R.             | 6,               | 409      |
| Riddel, R.         | 314,             | 179      |
| Ridgway-Wilson, W. | 97,              | 238      |
| Ridley, Rev J.     | 102,             | 403      |
| Ridout, D H.       | 343, 352,        | 257      |
| — C M.             |                  | 143      |
| — C W.             |                  | 346      |
| — G L.             |                  | 345      |
| — G S.             |                  | 345      |
| — N S.             |                  | 351      |
| — J Y H.           | 345,             | 328      |
| — G L.             |                  | 167      |
| Rierdon, W R.      |                  | 101      |
| Riley, J J.        |                  | 95       |
| Rinfret, J F T.    | 24, 45, 97,      | 274      |
| Ring, R A.         |                  | 177      |
| Ringwood, T D J.   | 87, 107, 109,    | 347, 349 |
| Rioux, L I.        | 98,              | 276      |
| — E B.             |                  | 276      |
| — V E.             | 95,              | 246      |

|                     |                                           |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Ripley, A.          | 173                                       |
| Rispin, D E A.      | 348                                       |
| Ritoe, D G.         | 258                                       |
| Ritoe, D G.         | 97, 344                                   |
| Ritchie, H.         | 163, 140                                  |
| —H O.               | 140                                       |
| —J N.               | 256                                       |
| —J D.               | 340                                       |
| —J W P.             | 175                                       |
| Rivard, A H.        | 359                                       |
| Riverin, S O.       | 204                                       |
| Rix, Rev G A.       | 228                                       |
| Roach, M H.         | 102, 228                                  |
| —H R.               | 136                                       |
| Roaf, J R.          | 189, 192                                  |
| Robb, J M.          | 284                                       |
| —W A.               | 240                                       |
| —W H.               | 181                                       |
| Roberge, Rev L A.   | 103, 271                                  |
| Robert, F.          | 127                                       |
| Roberts, J A.       | 95, 301, 310, 402                         |
| —C M.               | 179, 402                                  |
| —Rt. Hon. F S Earl. | 49, 107, 196, 361                         |
| —H L.               | 363, 365, 366, 368, 373, 374, 45, 96, 278 |
| —H L, 88 Rgt.       | 275                                       |
| —J H.               | 348                                       |
| —P T.               | 285                                       |
| Robertson, C A.     | 345, 352                                  |
| —A I.               | 275                                       |
| —A E.               | 179                                       |
| —D ret.             | 358                                       |
| —D, 98 Regt.        | 285                                       |
| —D B.               | 200                                       |
| —D M.               | 51, 242, 330, 369                         |
| —F A.               | 179                                       |
| —G W.               | 317                                       |
| —H M.               | 179                                       |
| —J S.               | 330                                       |
| —L F.               | 222                                       |
| —N R.               | 182, 186                                  |
| —R A.               | 347                                       |
| —R K.               | 334, 358                                  |
| —R W.               | 358                                       |
| —S G.               | 45, 99, 266                               |
| —W.                 | 23, 38, 42, 71, 402                       |
| —W G M.             | 328                                       |
| —W H.               | 170                                       |
| Robie, H J.         | 290                                       |
| Robins, J C.        | 245                                       |
| Robinson, A L.      | 182, 183                                  |
| —B S.               | 220                                       |
| —E A.               | 147                                       |
| —Rev F S.           | 102, 220                                  |
| —F W.               | 220                                       |
| —G.                 | 137, 402                                  |
| —G R.               | 326                                       |
| —G R, 77th Regt.    | 265                                       |
| —H B.               | 199                                       |
| —J K.               | 136                                       |
| —J L.               | 326                                       |
| —J M.               | 97, 177                                   |
| —M.                 | 220                                       |
| —P S.               | 221                                       |
| —R S.               | 284, 402                                  |
| —S.                 | 314                                       |
| —S C.               | 90, 215                                   |
| —S D.               | 123                                       |
| —S I.               | 318                                       |

|                  |              |
|------------------|--------------|
| Robinson, W H.   | 206, 343     |
| Robitaille, J E. | 167          |
| —C.              | 99, 271      |
| Roblin, W L.     | 139          |
| Robson, A M.     | 331          |
| —B.              | 95, 220      |
| —N L.            | 148          |
| —W R.            | 220          |
| Roche, F J.      | 358          |
| —C G.            | 256          |
| —Hon W J.        | 51, 153      |
| Rock, W S.       | 145          |
| Rodden, W.       | 197, 403     |
| —W T.            | 197          |
| Roddick, T G.    | 359, 403     |
| Rodger, W G.     | 138          |
| Rodgers, G R.    | 229          |
| Roe, R L.        | 343          |
| Roenijk, W H.    | 327          |
| Roger, A.        | 126          |
| —                | 95, 124      |
| Rogers, C H.     | 347, 353     |
| —A S C.          | 348          |
| —B D.            | 353, 403     |
| —G H.            | 355, 403     |
| —H C.            | 353, 403     |
| —H S.            | 358, 403     |
| —J, 35 Regt.     | 358          |
| —J, 1 Regt.      | 358          |
| —J A.            | 231, 346     |
| —J A, res.       | 340          |
| —J B.            | 332          |
| —K S.            | 295          |
| —Hon R.          | 51, 155      |
| —R G.            | 155          |
| —R P, res.       | 336, 344     |
| —R Z.            | 355, 403     |
| —S M.            | 330, 403     |
| —W K.            | 295          |
| —W T, 12 Regt.   | 206          |
| —W T.            | 314          |
| Rolph, T T.      | 358          |
| Rolston, J M.    | 207, 345     |
| Romanes, G.      | 182, 183     |
| Ronan, M F.      | 99, 161      |
| Rondeau, L.      | 204          |
| Rooks, L G.      | 141          |
| Roome, W F.      | 151          |
| Rooney, W J.     | 359          |
| Roper, W H.      | 196          |
| —Rev J C.        | 104, 275     |
| Rorison W D S.   | 300          |
| Rorke, E.        | 355          |
| —H V.            | 98, 225      |
| Rosa, L J A.     | 358          |
| —C H.            | 143          |
| Rosborough, C J. | 137          |
| Roscoe, W E.     | 355          |
| —M E.            | 86, 114, 115 |
| —B.              | 135          |
| Rosconi, Rev C.  | 103, 272     |
| Rose, F M.       | 173          |
| —G G.            | 336, 344     |
| —H A.            | 98, 238      |
| —Miss M S.       | 307          |
| —W O.            | 289          |
| Ross, A B.       | 343          |
| —A.              | 282          |
| —A, ret.         | 358          |



|                      |                   |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Ross, A C.....       | 194               |
| —A E.....            | 95, 301, 310, 403 |
| —A H.....            | 332               |
| —A M.....            | 97, 263           |
| —A M S.....          | 101, 155, 403     |
| —A M, 76 Regt.....   | 264               |
| —Sir C.....          | 40, 48            |
| —C G.....            | 97, 136           |
| —C H.....            | 123               |
| —C R.....            | 96, 331           |
| —D, ret.....         | 358, 403          |
| —D A.....            | 155               |
| —D E.....            | 358               |
| —D G.....            | 338, 346          |
| —D H.....            | 318               |
| —E J.....            | 317               |
| —E M.....            | 221               |
| —F.....              | 257               |
| —F B.....            | 45, 95, 207       |
| —G.....              | 99, 316, 371      |
| —G B.....            | 238               |
| —G H.....            | 267               |
| —G T.....            | 359               |
| —H L.....            | 341               |
| —H R.....            | 177               |
| —H S.....            | 189, 191          |
| —J A.....            | 348               |
| —J M.....            | 98, 145, 403      |
| —J, D Y R C Hrs..... | 51, 138           |
| —J, A M S.....       | 95, 301, 311      |
| —J G, 5 Regt.....    | 95, 199           |
| —J G, Res.....       | 340               |
| —J J.....            | 185               |
| —J K L.....          | 199               |
| —J W.....            | 341               |
| —J W, r m c.....     | 160, 347          |
| —L.....              | 100, 150          |
| —L, 22 Regt.....     | 143               |
| —R A.....            | 244               |
| —R B.....            | 188, 191          |
| —S.....              | 305               |
| —S A.....            | 303, 312          |
| —T U.....            | 140               |
| —V.....              | 304, 313          |
| —W L.....            | 100, 123          |
| —W T.....            | 358, 403          |
| —W W.....            | 331               |
| Rossignol, J E.....  | 95, 251           |
| Rothera, C F.....    | 284               |
| Rothnie, G.....      | 152, 403          |
| Rothwell, B H.....   | 358               |
| —T G.....            | 194, 403          |
| Roue, W J.....       | 329               |
| —J F LeM.....        | 175, 403          |
| Rougvie, A.....      | 170               |
| Rouillard, H A.....  | 204               |
| Rouleau, J C.....    | 271               |
| Roulston, W D.....   | 231               |
| Rous, P F.....       | 265               |
| Rousseau, E.....     | 254               |
| —J B A.....          | 355, 403          |
| —J A.....            | 51, 198, 330, 403 |
| —L A.....            | 340               |
| —M.....              | 198               |
| Routh, J R.....      | 97, 126           |
| Routhwaite, A H..... | 172               |
| Routier, A E.....    | 204               |
| —A G.....            | 251               |

|                       |                             |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Routledge, A R.....   | 220                         |
| Rowan, A.....         | 201                         |
| Rowe, C D.....        | 358                         |
| —A.....               | 216                         |
| —C S.....             | 355                         |
| —F H.....             | 262                         |
| —P J.....             | 331                         |
| Rowles, B H.....      | 143                         |
| Rowley, H H.....      | 340                         |
| Rowntree, J W.....    | 288                         |
| —C W.....             | 287                         |
| —H E.....             | 275                         |
| Rowson, W.....        | 323                         |
| Roy, A, M V O.....    | 31, 39, 56, 94, 369, 403    |
| —A, 78th Regt.....    | 266                         |
| —A V.....             | 97, 276                     |
| —Rev E J.....         | 102, 358                    |
| —F X.....             | 358                         |
| —G P.....             | 274                         |
| —H O.....             | 95, 307                     |
| —J.....               | 331                         |
| —J A.....             | 329                         |
| —J E.....             | 353                         |
| —J L.....             | 251                         |
| —J N.....             | 45, 99, 180                 |
| —L.....               | 109                         |
| —L A G O.....         | 76, 100, 107, 255           |
| —R.....               | 403                         |
| —T A H.....           | 355, 196                    |
| Royce, G C.....       | 99, 279                     |
| Royer, A.....         | 279                         |
| —J A.....             | 166                         |
| Riebbra, T C.....     | 149                         |
| Ruddick, W W.....     | 180                         |
| Ruel, L J.....        | 245                         |
| Rugg, F S.....        | 318                         |
| Ruggles, A J.....     | 317                         |
| —L.....               | 221                         |
| Rumford, F E.....     | 136                         |
| Rumsey, A P.....      | 98, 227                     |
| Rundle, T R.....      | 126                         |
| Runnels, Rev A E..... | 104, 320                    |
| Rush, F C.....        | 345                         |
| Russel, A M.....      | 337, 307                    |
| —Miss M.....          | 285                         |
| —C.....               | 349                         |
| Russell, C B.....     | 86, 110, 113, 346, 278      |
| —H C.....             | 134                         |
| —J.....               | 134                         |
| —R E.....             | 210                         |
| —S B.....             | 234                         |
| —W H, 40 Regt.....    | 45, 96, 134                 |
| —W H, 13 Drag.....    | 41, 97, 106                 |
| —W R.....             | 84, 274                     |
| —W S.....             | 403                         |
| Rutherford, R W.....  | 26, 39, 43, 44, 54, 94, 327 |
| Ruthven, A.....       | 358                         |
| Rutledge, J.....      | 277                         |
| Ruttan, A C.....      | 403                         |
| —H N.....             | 30, 95, 298                 |
| —C M.....             | 288                         |
| —H A.....             | 287                         |
| —J D.....             | 358, 403                    |
| Ryan, J W.....        | 176                         |
| —J.....               | 176                         |
| —J A.....             | 134                         |
| —J R.....             | 134                         |
| —M.....               | 322                         |

|                |              |
|----------------|--------------|
| Ryan, M. J.    | 239          |
| — R. H.        | 97, 135, 403 |
| — T. W.        | 126, 403     |
| Ryder, G. P.   | 259          |
| — G. S.        | 259          |
| Ryerson, G. C. | 205          |
| — G. S.        | 342, 403     |
| — Y. S.        | 338, 346     |
| Rylands, G. G. | 275          |

5.

|                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Sabourin, N. A.  | 331                |
| Sadik-Bey, A. S. | 127                |
| Sadler, W. J.    | 97, 299            |
| Sager, G. H.     | 232                |
| Sale, C. E.      | 227                |
| Sales, E. S.     | 290                |
| Salter, F.       | 256                |
| Sampson, H. A.   | 245                |
| — J. A.          | 359                |
| — Rev J. C.      | 103, 279           |
| — J. E. A.       | 211                |
| Sancton, F. G.   | 252                |
| Sandeman, D. R.  | 156                |
| Sanders, G. E.   | 335, 343, 370, 404 |
| — F. A.          | 238                |
| — W.             | 148                |
| Sanderson, H. H. | 333                |
| — A. M.          | 205                |
| — L. T.          | 146                |
| Sandham, J. H.   | 213                |
| Sands, W. W.     | 98, 167            |
| Sangster, H. W.  | 291                |
| — W. J.          | 135                |
| Sankey, N. V.    | 230                |
| Sanson, J. E.    | 339                |
| Sanson, E. W.    | 259                |
| Sargison, A. G.  | 358                |
| — A. E.          | 179                |
| Saunders, G. D.  | 247                |
| — B. J.          | 328                |
| — C. G.          | 288, 314           |
| — C. W.          | 146                |
| — C. F.          | 148                |
| Sauva, H.        | 234                |
| Savage, J. F.    | 138                |
| — H. M.          | 164                |
| — R. G.          | 226                |
| Savard, D.       | 198                |
| — E.             | 404                |
| — E. M. A.       | 97, 212, 96        |
| — G. M.          | 212                |
| Savary, J. E.    | 198                |
| Savoie, A. M.    | 251                |
| Sawtell, G. W.   | 216                |
| Seammell, J. K.  | 140                |
| — H. W.          | 293                |
| Seandrett, H. B. | 205                |
| — J. H.          | 172                |
| Scarlett, E.     | 278                |
| Schaffner, E. C. | 258                |
| — A. A.          | 95, 301            |
| Schnarr, C. N.   | 99, 285            |

|                      |                                |
|----------------------|--------------------------------|
| Scharschmidt, P. F.  | 189, 192                       |
| — H. B.              | 201                            |
| Schmalz, W. H. E.    | 145, 347                       |
| Schmidlin, E. J. C.  | 5, 87, 111, 112, 346, 349, 353 |
| Schneider, W. H.     | 94, 127, 404                   |
| Schofield, G. P.     | 339                            |
| — H. A.              | 151                            |
| — J.                 | 295                            |
| Schryver, A. R.      | 167                            |
| Schurman, Rev. S. W. | 103, 257                       |
| Schwab, W. C.        | 238                            |
| Schwann, L. A.       | 195                            |
| Schweitzer, V. E.    | 286                            |
| Sclater, J.          | 201                            |
| Scobell, S. B.       | 213                            |
| Scott, B. A.         | 330                            |
| — Miss A. W.         | 307, 404                       |
| — C. C.              | 203                            |
| — C. M.              | 298                            |
| — D. L.              | 355                            |
| — E. G.              | 355                            |
| — Rev F. G.          | 102, 203                       |
| — G. E.              | 289                            |
| — H. E.              | 131                            |
| — H. G.              | 156                            |
| — H. T.              | 272                            |
| — J. A.              | 328                            |
| — J. D.              | 196                            |
| — J. F.              | 286                            |
| — J. H.              | 338                            |
| — J. N.              | 277                            |
| — M. A.              | 338, 346                       |
| — P. J.              | 342                            |
| — R. A.              | 238                            |
| — R. J.              | 313                            |
| — R. K.              | 344, 353, 404                  |
| — R. T. M.           | 194                            |
| — S. J.              | 128                            |
| — S. W. C.           | 196                            |
| — T.                 | 355                            |
| — T. A.              | 226                            |
| — W.                 | 229                            |
| — W. A.              | 99, 302, 310                   |
| — W. B.              | 173                            |
| — W. H.              | 326                            |
| — W. S.              | 359                            |
| — W. T.              | 358                            |
| Scovil, H. E.        | 335                            |
| — M. A.              | 149                            |
| Scriinger, F. A. C.  | 176, 305                       |
| Scroggie, J.         | 267                            |
| Scudamore, T. V.     | 201                            |
| Scully, W. G.        | 164                            |
| Seager, Rev C. A.    | 103, 151                       |
| — J.                 | 297                            |
| Seale, J. E.         | 101, 138                       |
| — A. J.              | 328                            |
| — B. C.              | 150                            |
| Seaman, C. G.        | 253                            |
| — L. N.              | 178                            |
| Sears, J. W.         | 343, 352, 404                  |
| — A. A.              | 249                            |
| — W.                 | 99, 167                        |
| Seath, D.            | 358, 404                       |
| Secord, R. E.        | 232                            |
| — C. F.              | 232                            |
| — D. W.              | 146                            |
| Sedgwick, F. R.      | 33, 38, 72, 404                |

|                        |                       |      |
|------------------------|-----------------------|------|
| Seeley, T M.           | 97,                   | 169  |
| Selby, W J P.          |                       | 121  |
| Seldon, R G.           |                       | 227  |
| Selfe, H R.            | 31,                   | 295, |
| Seller, L E.           |                       | 290  |
| Selton, E M.           |                       | 199  |
| Semmens, J N.          |                       | 287  |
| Semple, S G.           |                       | 128  |
| W H.                   |                       | 264  |
| Senecal, L R.          |                       | 254  |
| Sexton, B.             |                       | 135  |
| Sey, L C.              |                       | 207  |
| Seymour, W H.          |                       | 278  |
| Shanks, G.             | 304,                  | 311  |
| Shanly, C N.           | 71, 98,               | 120  |
| Shannon, L W.          | 11, 39, 86,           | 97   |
| E G.                   |                       | 244  |
| S L.                   |                       | 395  |
| Sharman, C H L.        |                       | 166  |
| F D.                   |                       | 316  |
| Sharpe, A.             | 97,                   | 241  |
| S S.                   | 97,                   | 228  |
| W J.                   |                       | 144  |
| Sharp, D.              | 96,                   | 123  |
| Rev C E.               | 102,                  | 205  |
| J A.                   |                       | 137  |
| Sharples, J J.         | 91, 107,              | 109  |
| Shaver, R R.           |                       | 249  |
| Shaughnessy, A T.      |                       | 187  |
| Sir T R.               | 7,                    | 47   |
| Shaw, G A.             | 355,                  | 404  |
| A C.                   | 197,                  | 404  |
| A E.                   | 87,                   | 106  |
| A J.                   |                       | 257  |
| C C.                   | 88, 107,              | 109  |
| D E.                   |                       | 269  |
| G E.                   |                       | 275  |
| G F.                   |                       | 359  |
| G H.                   | 88, 111,              | 113  |
| G W.                   |                       | 343  |
| H H.                   | 189,                  | 191  |
| J A.                   | 98,                   | 298  |
| J J.                   |                       | 223  |
| J W.                   |                       | 97   |
| M A.                   |                       | 269  |
| W B.                   |                       | 179  |
| W L R.                 |                       | 297  |
| Shedden, C R.          |                       | 216  |
| Shee, J D.             |                       | 251  |
| Shelley, F E S.        |                       | 245  |
| Shepard, C W.          |                       | 358  |
| Shepherd, L E.         |                       | 247  |
| Sheppard, H C, # Drag. | 96,                   | 123  |
| D C.                   |                       | 280  |
| J.                     |                       | 358  |
| J J.                   | 355,                  | 404  |
| Shepherd, M L.         |                       | 249  |
| E C.                   |                       | 217  |
| Shergold, C.           | 321,                  | 404  |
| Sheridan, J.           |                       | 379  |
| Sheriff, F W.          |                       | 359  |
| Sherin, O M.           |                       | 239  |
| Sherman, G H.          |                       | 340  |
| N C.                   | 92,                   | 119  |
| Sherwood, A P.         | 1, 51, 237, 330, 367, | 369  |
| H L.                   |                       | 346  |
| L.                     | 329,                  | 345  |
| L P.                   |                       | 126  |

|                    |              |      |
|--------------------|--------------|------|
| Shewen, E T P.     |              | 358  |
| Shiell, A G.       |              | 227  |
| Shillington, A T.  |              | 301  |
| J W.               | 97, 301,     | 311  |
| J W.               | 33, 38,      | 70   |
| Shine, J P.        |              | 127  |
| Shirley, C E.      |              | 245  |
| Shirreffs, H W.    |              | 343  |
| Shoenberger, W H.  |              | 127  |
| Shorey, F C.       | 97,          | 340  |
| A K.               |              | 300  |
| Short, J A.        |              | 128  |
| Shorten, J H.      |              | 288  |
| Shortreed, W J.    |              | 144  |
| Shoultz, J E.      |              | 341  |
| Shrigley, J G.     |              | 238  |
| Shriner, P H.      |              | 233  |
| Shultz, P A.       |              | 317  |
| Shurtleff, M.      |              | 202  |
| Shuttleworth, E H. |              | 125  |
| Sibbit, E M.       |              | 330  |
| Sicotte, E.        |              | 140  |
| Siewwright, G W.   |              | 199  |
| Sifton, J W.       |              | 189  |
| Hon. C.            |              | 7,   |
| C.                 |              | 189, |
| W B.               |              | 189, |
| Sihler, A T.       |              | 243, |
| Sills, J H.        |              | 346  |
| Silver, H R.       |              | 336  |
| H E.               |              | 353  |
| H E.               |              | 347, |
| H E.               |              | 271  |
| Simard, J N.       |              | 100, |
| Simmonds, R B.     |              | 286  |
| J R.               |              | 100, |
| J R.               |              | 404  |
| Simmons, S.        |              | 340  |
| Simms, H.          |              | 404  |
| G.                 | 91, 116,     | 253  |
| S.                 |              | 129  |
| Simon, W H.        |              | 322  |
| Simpkin, G J.      |              | 322  |
| Simons, A M.       |              | 404  |
| Simpson, C P B.    |              | 121  |
| E A.               | 335,         | 224  |
| J C.               |              | 148  |
| J D.               |              | 121  |
| J D, G G F G.      |              | 121  |
| J L.               |              | 250  |
| J L, res.          |              | 336  |
| R.                 |              | 130  |
| R M.               |              | 237  |
| R S.               |              | 237  |
| R W.               |              | 814  |
| S H.               |              | 208  |
| T L.               |              | 236  |
| W.                 | 159,         | 404  |
| Sims, A H.         |              | 355  |
| Simson, W A.       | 17, 75, 100, | 116  |
| Sinclair, A J.     |              | 308  |
| A C.               |              | 306  |
| D H.               |              | 297  |
| J D.               |              | 297  |
| N T.               |              | 297  |
| W H.               |              | 297  |
| Singer, W H.       |              | 899  |
| Sinuaruon, R G.    |              | 908  |
| Sipperell, R L.    |              | 953  |
| Sircom, S J R.     | 26, 62, 95,  | 120  |
| C R.               |              | 346  |
| Sisler, W J.       |              | 277  |

|                  |                |     |
|------------------|----------------|-----|
| Sitwell, L H.    | 5, 39, 82,     | 404 |
| Sissons, F E.    |                | 326 |
| F O.             | 94,            | 142 |
| Sixby, H.        |                | 358 |
| Skaletar, J R.   |                | 293 |
| Skead, E S.      |                | 126 |
| Skedden, E.      |                | 332 |
| Skelton, C H.    |                | 176 |
| Skill, A T.      |                | 284 |
| Skinner, F St D. | 343, 352, 373, | 404 |
| H T.             |                | 404 |
| J S.             |                | 338 |
| S S.             |                | 177 |
| T C.             | 343,           | 352 |
| W B.             | 96,            | 208 |
|                  | 320,           | 404 |
| Slade, J.        |                | 233 |
| Slaght, G A.     |                | 233 |
| Slater, A L.     |                | 348 |
| C P.             |                | 203 |
| M.               |                | 327 |
| Slatter, A W.    |                | 326 |
| J.               |                | 326 |
| Slyter, J M.     | 91, 107,       | 109 |
| Sloan, R R.      |                | 227 |
| Sloane, S F.     |                | 205 |
| Slous, J.        |                | 358 |
| Smart, C A.      | 20,            | 94  |
| J A N.           |                | 344 |
| R W.             | 98, 240,       | 404 |
| V I.             | 193,           | 199 |
| Smeaton, J L.    |                | 127 |
| Smiseen, W H V.  |                | 348 |
| Smith, A O.      |                | 221 |
| A A.             |                | 249 |
| A A, 77 Regt.    |                | 205 |
| A C.             |                | 176 |
| A E.             |                | 351 |
| A G E.           |                | 231 |
| A H.             | 331,           | 404 |
| A L.             |                | 348 |
| A M.             | 339,           | 405 |
| A M, 20 Regt.    |                | 214 |
| A W.             | 97,            | 175 |
| B A.             |                | 326 |
| C D.             |                | 231 |
| C F.             |                | 305 |
| C H.             |                | 219 |
| D.               |                | 306 |
| D, Res.          |                | 332 |
| D A.             |                | 165 |
| D K.             |                | 242 |
| D T.             |                | 95  |
| Rev E. B.        |                | 292 |
| E.               | 103,           | 150 |
| E A S.           | 35, 83, 114,   | 286 |
| E J.             |                | 115 |
| E O.             |                | 222 |
| F B.             | 343, 352,      | 405 |
| F D.             |                | 224 |
| F G.             |                | 233 |
| F J.             |                | 263 |
| G.               |                | 242 |
| G A.             |                | 325 |
| G G.             |                | 121 |
| G J.             |                | 143 |
| G J L.           | 98,            | 146 |
| G L.             |                | 218 |
| H.               |                | 318 |
|                  | 10, 39 55, 94, | 405 |

|                 |                            |      |
|-----------------|----------------------------|------|
| Smith, H A.     |                            | 142  |
| H C.            | 352, 373,                  | 405  |
| H D, 24 Regt.   |                            | 218  |
| H D, C A V C.   |                            | 314  |
| H D St A.       | 124,                       | 347  |
| H E.            |                            | 196  |
| H J.            |                            | 252  |
| H R.            | 1, 51, 208, 355, 367, 371, | 405  |
| J F.            |                            | 358, |
| J G.            |                            | 405  |
| J P.            |                            | 179  |
| J R.            |                            | 325  |
| J A.            | 100,                       | 264  |
| L A.            | 99,                        | 141  |
| Miss M.         | 96,                        | 126  |
| N.              | 307,                       | 405  |
| P G.            |                            | 218  |
| P H.            |                            | 218  |
| R.              |                            | 264  |
| R B.            |                            | 291  |
| R E.            |                            | 330  |
| R S, r m c.     |                            | 228  |
| S A.            | 338,                       | 196  |
| S B.            | 306,                       | 346  |
| S E.            | 98, 100,                   | 310  |
| S F.            | 177,                       | 101  |
| S W.            | 96,                        | 138  |
| S H.            |                            | 121  |
| W.              |                            | 257  |
| W A.            |                            | 326  |
| W D M.          | 355,                       | 257  |
| W E.            |                            | 405  |
| W F.            |                            | 631  |
| W H.            |                            | 225  |
| W S.            |                            | 269  |
| Smyth, J F.     |                            | 187  |
| R L.            |                            | 124  |
| W O.            |                            | 124  |
|                 | 100,                       | 331  |
| Smythe, F A.    |                            | 215  |
| Snap, W F.      |                            | 348  |
| Sneath, F.      | 96, 229,                   | 148  |
| Snelgrove, H J. |                            | 208  |
| H P.            |                            | 258  |
|                 |                            | 405  |
|                 |                            | 358  |
|                 |                            | 234  |
|                 |                            | 117  |
|                 |                            | 282  |
|                 |                            | 225  |
|                 |                            | 317  |
|                 |                            | 405  |
|                 | 98, 286,                   | 346  |
|                 | 130,                       | 125  |
|                 |                            | 192  |
|                 | 40, 100, 188,              | 139  |
|                 |                            | 335  |
|                 |                            | 245  |
|                 | 95,                        | 278  |
|                 |                            | 220  |
|                 | 51,                        | 211  |
|                 |                            | 211  |
|                 |                            | 405  |
|                 | 175,                       | 314  |
|                 |                            | 207  |
|                 |                            | 351  |
|                 | 346,                       | 356  |
|                 |                            | 405  |
|                 | 304,                       | 208  |
|                 |                            | 405  |
|                 |                            | 320, |
|                 |                            | 348  |
|                 |                            | 99,  |
|                 |                            | 130  |

|                              |           |     |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----|
| Sparrow, W F.....            | 337,      | 345 |
| Spearing, E H.....           | 91,       | 116 |
| R J.....                     |           | 330 |
| V R C.....                   |           | 245 |
| Spearman, B S.....           |           | 127 |
| Spelman, J.....              |           | 343 |
| Spence, D.....               |           | 356 |
| P M.....                     |           | 290 |
| Spencer, E P S.....          |           | 284 |
| A C.....                     |           | 122 |
| C R.....                     |           | 240 |
| J N V.....                   |           | 300 |
| Sperber, M M.....            |           | 254 |
| Sperry, P R.....             |           | 234 |
| Spetz, G T.....              |           | 223 |
| Spidle, G.....               |           | 258 |
| Spinney, T H.....            |           | 258 |
| Spittal, W.....              |           | 202 |
| C D.....                     |           | 297 |
| Splane, H M.....             |           | 290 |
| Sponagle, J A.....           |           | 333 |
| Spooner, C N.....            |           | 356 |
| Spargue, D E.....            |           | 121 |
| Spratt, H B.....             |           | 288 |
| Spread, E J W.....           | 346,      | 352 |
| Sproul, J H.....             |           | 262 |
| Sproule, C J.....            |           | 358 |
| Spry, F McL.....             |           | 202 |
| D W B.....                   |           | 287 |
| Spuro, W C.....              |           | 135 |
| Spurr, S.....                |           | 356 |
| Squarebriggs, A C.....       |           | 269 |
| Squire, R.....               |           | 220 |
| Stacey, J.....               |           | 338 |
| G.....                       |           | 340 |
| Stafford, R.....             |           | 325 |
| Stagg, J W.....              |           | 208 |
| Stairs, H B.....             | 339, 370, | 405 |
| G S.....                     |           | 195 |
| H W.....                     |           | 256 |
| H J.....                     |           | 257 |
| J A.....                     | 337,      | 345 |
| J C.....                     |           | 256 |
| P B.....                     |           | 175 |
| W G.....                     |           | 343 |
| W J.....                     |           | 253 |
| Stalker, A.....              |           | 240 |
| A G.....                     |           | 340 |
| Stanbury, J G S.....         |           | 227 |
| F G.....                     |           | 219 |
| Stanfield, J, Esq.....       | 51,       | 264 |
| Stanley, J W.....            |           | 178 |
| Stanton, F M.....            |           | 131 |
| Staples, J H.....            |           | 339 |
| C W.....                     |           | 259 |
| Stapleton, C.....            |           | 358 |
| J J.....                     |           | 317 |
| Stares, A L.....             |           | 123 |
| H A.....                     |           | 327 |
| Stark, F H.....              |           | 196 |
| Starke, G R.....             |           | 338 |
| R.....                       | 21,       | 94  |
| Starr, Rev G L, 14 Regt..... | 102,      | 208 |
| G L.....                     |           | 340 |
| H G.....                     | 338,      | 346 |
| Starratt, H.....             |           | 135 |
| Steacie, R.....              |           | 195 |
| Stacey, B N.....             |           | 208 |

|                    |                              |      |
|--------------------|------------------------------|------|
| Stacy, W E.....    | 107, 109, 347,               | 349  |
| Stead, G.....      |                              | 191  |
| A H S.....         |                              | 155  |
| J H.....           |                              | 281, |
| J H.....           |                              | 305  |
| Stech, H J.....    |                              | 253  |
| Steck, F A.....    |                              | 264  |
| Stedman, W G.....  |                              | 144  |
| Steele, S B.....   | 1, 29, 39, 58, 91, 304, 369, | 405  |
| E E.....           |                              | 305  |
| J A.....           |                              | 296  |
| J A.....           |                              | 320  |
| Steer, E A.....    |                              | 262  |
| Steeves, E O.....  |                              | 262  |
| E E.....           | 99,                          | 261  |
| R P.....           |                              | 143  |
| R R.....           |                              | 327  |
| Stenson, J.....    |                              | 356  |
| Stephen, A R.....  |                              | 405  |
| C M.....           | 345, 352,                    | 256  |
| F L.....           |                              | 318  |
| F N.....           |                              | 278  |
| J.....             |                              | 208  |
| J M.....           |                              | 336  |
| Stephens, G W..... |                              | 306  |
| H J.....           |                              | 141  |
| P J.....           |                              | 405  |
| Stephenson, J..... | 358,                         | 346  |
| W E B R.....       |                              | 259  |
| Sterling, A.....   |                              | 185  |
| J B.....           | 182,                         | 230  |
| W C.....           |                              | 405  |
| Stern, P T.....    | 179,                         | 329  |
| Sterns, H H.....   |                              | 161  |
| J F.....           |                              | 255  |
| Stethem, G A.....  |                              | 105  |
| H.....             | 89,                          | 282  |
| Steven, R O W..... |                              | 283  |
| Stevens, F W.....  |                              | 224  |
| J.....             |                              | 358  |
| S A.....           |                              | 213  |
| W A.....           |                              | 328  |
| W R.....           |                              | 330  |
| Stevenson, A.....  |                              | 342  |
| G T.....           |                              | 127  |
| H A.....           |                              | 220  |
| H A, 26 Regt.....  |                              | 405  |
| H I.....           | 95, 153,                     | 163  |
| H W.....           |                              | 303  |
| J, A M S.....      | 131,                         | 355  |
| J, rel.....        |                              | 292  |
| J M.....           |                              | 358  |
| J R.....           |                              | 265  |
| L.....             |                              | 131  |
| M S.....           |                              | 805  |
| R H.....           | 132,                         | 237  |
| S J.....           |                              | 345  |
| Stewart, A.....    |                              | 285  |
| A D.....           |                              | 197  |
| C.....             | 97,                          | 316  |
| C J C.....         |                              | 356  |
| D.....             |                              | 339  |
| D D.....           |                              | 263  |
| D L.....           |                              | 267  |
| F H.....           |                              | 355  |
| G.....             |                              | 184  |
| H A.....           | 98,                          | 353  |
| H S.....           |                              | 297  |
| J.....             |                              | 187  |
| J A.....           |                              | 328, |
| J C.....           |                              | 347  |

|                                                      |                              |     |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|
| Stewart, Rev J F.....                                | 103,                         | 137 |
| — J H.....                                           |                              | 241 |
| — J L.....                                           |                              | 318 |
| — J S.....                                           | 98, 173,                     | 406 |
| — K P.....                                           |                              | 317 |
| — L.....                                             | 331,                         | 406 |
| — M S.....                                           | 347,                         | 352 |
| — P D.....                                           | 150,                         | 303 |
| — R.....                                             |                              | 358 |
| — R, 103 Regt.....                                   |                              | 290 |
| — R D.....                                           | 338,                         | 346 |
| — R G, 1 Hrs.....                                    | 97,                          | 122 |
| — R G, 43 Regt.....                                  | 99, 237,                     | 406 |
| — R H.....                                           |                              | 288 |
| — R W.....                                           |                              | 341 |
| — T.....                                             |                              | 356 |
| — W.....                                             |                              | 281 |
| — W D.....                                           |                              | 325 |
| — W J.....                                           | 20, 94,                      | 116 |
| — W J, r m c.....                                    |                              | 343 |
| — W S.....                                           |                              | 132 |
| — W T, ret.....                                      |                              | 359 |
| — W W.....                                           |                              | 278 |
| Stikeman, H F C.....                                 | 45,                          | 197 |
| Stinson, T H.....                                    |                              | 207 |
| Stimson, G A.....                                    |                              | 339 |
| Stirrett, A N.....                                   |                              | 299 |
| Stockwell, R F.....                                  | 99,                          | 132 |
| — H P.....                                           | 147,                         | 304 |
| Stoddart, G W.....                                   |                              | 230 |
| — K B.....                                           |                              | 267 |
| Stone, F.....                                        |                              | 331 |
| — G K.....                                           |                              | 153 |
| — J R.....                                           |                              | 217 |
| Stoneham, F W.....                                   | 287,                         | 406 |
| Stoneman, J.....                                     | 356,                         | 406 |
| Storer, J C H.....                                   |                              | 299 |
| Storey, D S.....                                     | 98,                          | 217 |
| Story, E D.....                                      | 307,                         | 311 |
| Stork, A.....                                        |                              | 294 |
| Storms, D H.....                                     |                              | 348 |
| Stothers, J B.....                                   |                              | 356 |
| — J H.....                                           |                              | 166 |
| Stover, C B.....                                     |                              | 215 |
| Strachan, K G.....                                   |                              | 199 |
| — W C.....                                           |                              | 127 |
| — T H G.....                                         |                              | 329 |
| — W H.....                                           |                              | 329 |
| Strange, A W.....                                    |                              | 406 |
| — C M.....                                           |                              | 208 |
| — F.....                                             | 17, 59, 94,                  | 119 |
| — H B.....                                           | 343, 353,                    | 406 |
| Stratford, A H.....                                  |                              | 348 |
| Strathcona and Mount Royal, Rt. Hon. D. A. Lord..... |                              | 369 |
| Strathy, J H G.....                                  | 40, 106, 136, 197, 267, 367, | 130 |
| Stratton, D P.....                                   |                              | 141 |
| Street, G W.....                                     | 358,                         | 406 |
| — D R.....                                           |                              | 331 |
| Straight, J E L.....                                 |                              | 121 |
| Strickland, R H.....                                 |                              | 344 |
| — J C.....                                           | 337,                         | 238 |
| Stringer, C H.....                                   |                              | 296 |
| Strong, O F.....                                     |                              | 288 |
| — Miss A C.....                                      | 93,                          | 117 |
| — C V.....                                           |                              | 348 |
| — J L S.....                                         | 100,                         | 148 |
| Stroud, A.....                                       |                              | 295 |

|                         |                    |     |
|-------------------------|--------------------|-----|
| Stroud, W A, 4 Hrs..... | 99,                | 125 |
| Strubbe, G A.....       |                    | 348 |
| Struct, C H.....        |                    | 152 |
| Stuart, D E M.....      | 339,               | 406 |
| — C E.....              |                    | 146 |
| — J D.....              | 95,                | 201 |
| — K.....                | 88, 111, 113, 347, | 350 |
| — Rev J G.....          | 102,               | 122 |
| — W G M.....            |                    | 331 |
| Studd, R F.....         |                    | 256 |
| Stull, W P.....         | 96,                | 123 |
| Sturdee, E T.....       |                    | 330 |
| — H E C.....            |                    | 252 |
| Sturdy, A F.....        |                    | 227 |
| Suckling, Rev W T.....  | 104,               | 135 |
| Suften, N H.....        |                    | 304 |
| Sullivan, W H.....      | 336,               | 344 |
| — E A.....              |                    | 316 |
| — W F C.....            | 75, 100,           | 119 |
| Sully, W P.....         |                    | 127 |
| Sumner, F R.....        |                    | 262 |
| Sumption, J F.....      |                    | 195 |
| Sunderland, E J.....    |                    | 151 |
| Sutherland, A M.....    |                    | 140 |
| — D M.....              | 99,                | 145 |
| — E D.....              | 358,               | 371 |
| — G.....                |                    | 230 |
| — G H.....              |                    | 356 |
| — J A.....              |                    | 333 |
| — J W.....              |                    | 321 |
| — M E.....              |                    | 266 |
| — N M.....              | 166,               | 347 |
| — R D.....              | 166,               | 347 |
| — R H.....              | 280,               | 304 |
| Sutton, D.....          |                    | 335 |
| — J.....                |                    | 327 |
| — J H.....              |                    | 326 |
| — T P.....              |                    | 213 |
| Saydam, H C.....        |                    | 196 |
| Swaine, H.....          |                    | 208 |
| — W E.....              |                    | 348 |
| Swanson, P J.....       |                    | 317 |
| Swayne, Rev W G.....    | 103,               | 247 |
| Swayze, F J.....        | 97,                | 123 |
| — C F, jr.....          |                    | 238 |
| Sweeney, R L C.....     | 345,               | 353 |
| — S C.....              |                    | 260 |
| Sweeny, S F C.....      | 347,               | 352 |
| Sweny, W F.....         | 344,               | 352 |
| Swift, A E.....         | 8, 39, 48, 82,     | 406 |
| — C J.....              | 329,               | 347 |
| — T L.....              |                    | 271 |
| Swineburne, J E.....    | 31, 95, 296,       | 283 |
| Swinford, H.....        |                    | 406 |
| Switzer, W G.....       |                    | 340 |
| Syor, G H.....          |                    | 328 |
| — H H.....              | 345, 353,          | 406 |
| Sykes, A G.....         |                    | 247 |
| — E J.....              |                    | 323 |
| — G F.....              | 356,               | 286 |
| Sylvester, R H.....     |                    | 406 |
| — G M.....              |                    | 318 |
| — J M P.....            |                    | 359 |
| — N.....                |                    | 358 |
| Sylvostr, C J.....      |                    | 272 |
| Syone, J J.....         |                    | 317 |
| Symons, J H.....        | 121,               | 347 |
| St. Arnaud, G H.....    |                    | 198 |

|                           |     |
|---------------------------|-----|
| St. Arnaud, J E.....      | 198 |
| N.....                    | 346 |
| St. Jacques, R.....       | 358 |
| St. Laurent, J O J B..... | 348 |
| St. Onge, J W.....        | 332 |
| A R.....                  | 271 |
| E D.....                  | 271 |
| St. Pere, F C.....        | 272 |
| St. Pierre, J C.....      | 246 |
| G.....                    | 273 |

T.

|                       |              |
|-----------------------|--------------|
| Tacot, G A L.....     | 127          |
| Tait, J G.....        | 278          |
| B J.....              | 278          |
| J J.....              | 326          |
| J S, 23 Drgs.....     | 149          |
| J S.....              | 99, 260      |
| W D.....              | 189, 191     |
| W E B.....            | 129          |
| Talbot, O E.....      | 330          |
| Tamblyn, D S.....     | 331, 342     |
| Tamlin, C S.....      | 172, 314     |
| Tandy, J H.....       | 304          |
| Tanguay, Rev E C..... | 103, 246     |
| Tanner, J H.....      | 144          |
| Tanton, F.....        | 220          |
| Tardif, A V.....      | 255          |
| Tarr, W C.....        | 224          |
| Taschereau, G A.....  | 80, 119      |
| A.....                | 279          |
| G.....                | 279          |
| T J De M.....         | 83, 113      |
| Taylor, A E.....      | 121          |
| A J, 81 Regt.....     | 278          |
| A T H.....            | 284          |
| C B.....              | 219          |
| C C.....              | 264          |
| C E.....              | 132          |
| C H.....              | 99, 257      |
| E T.....              | 343, 352     |
| F.....                | 287          |
| F G.....              | 286          |
| F A.....              | 122          |
| F K.....              | 272          |
| G M.....              | 262          |
| G V.....              | 160          |
| G W.....              | 149          |
| H P.....              | 208          |
| J, res.....           | 335, 406     |
| J, ret.....           | 359          |
| J B F.....            | 336, 344     |
| J F.....              | 253          |
| J H.....              | 356, 406     |
| J S.....              | 224, 406     |
| K C C.....            | 329, 346     |
| L W.....              | 318          |
| P B.....              | 96, 194, 406 |
| R A.....              | 128          |
| Res R B.....          | 102, 199     |
| T A H.....            | 201, 347     |
| W H.....              | 167, 406     |
| W H, 13 Regt.....     | 206          |
| W B.....              | 197          |

|                          |                                             |
|--------------------------|---------------------------------------------|
| Taylor, W J, 7 Regt..... | 202                                         |
| W J, 23 Regt.....        | 216                                         |
| Teed, H M.....           | 348                                         |
| Teeter, E W.....         | 123                                         |
| Telfer, H A.....         | 130                                         |
| Telford, J P.....        | 356                                         |
| Tellier, E.....          | 75, 100, 119                                |
| Temple, A.....           | 151                                         |
| F L.....                 | 336                                         |
| R H M.....               | 341, 406                                    |
| Templeton, C P.....      | 303, 310                                    |
| J F.....                 | 337, 346                                    |
| Tenaille, D J.....       | 99, 148                                     |
| Tennant, W G.....        | 152                                         |
| Tennent, R W.....        | 304                                         |
| Terrault, G A.....       | 255                                         |
| Terroux, L.....          | 255                                         |
| R de V.....              | 138                                         |
| Tessier, G H.....        | 195                                         |
| E L.....                 | 330                                         |
| R.....                   | 305, 313                                    |
| Tetreault, J S.....      | 99, 246                                     |
| Tetu, R.....             | 360                                         |
| Thacker, H C.....        | 10, 34, 44, 63, 95, 107, 109, 349, 373, 406 |
| P E.....                 | 42, 64, 95, 106, 344, 349, 407              |
| Thackray, R G.....       | 166                                         |
| Thairs, G.....           | 356                                         |
| Therault, A.....         | 182, 183                                    |
| J E.....                 | 99, 254                                     |
| Therien, E H.....        | 100, 264                                    |
| O.....                   | 348                                         |
| S A J.....               | 407                                         |
| Thibaudeau, W B.....     | 273, 358                                    |
| J E.....                 | 328                                         |
| J R L.....               | 140                                         |
| Thieme, S.....           | 212                                         |
| Thivierge, E.....        | 194                                         |
| Thoburn, A H.....        | 204                                         |
| Thiboutot, A.....        | 358                                         |
| Thom, J S.....           | 185                                         |
| E J.....                 | 182, 407                                    |
| Thomas, A P.....         | 149                                         |
| E A.....                 | 194                                         |
| H I.....                 | 358                                         |
| L.....                   | 291                                         |
| L J.....                 | 122                                         |
| L M.....                 | 132                                         |
| W R.....                 | 97, 407                                     |
| Thompson, A E S.....     | 121, 147                                    |
| A E.....                 | 407                                         |
| A B.....                 | 229, 234                                    |
| A G.....                 | 231                                         |
| A R.....                 | 94                                          |
| A T.....                 | 15, 323                                     |
| B.....                   | 159                                         |
| E V.....                 | 125                                         |
| G A.....                 | 323                                         |
| G W F.....               | 122                                         |
| H A, R M C.....          | 347                                         |
| H A.....                 | 153                                         |
| Rev J.....               | 103, 358                                    |
| J.....                   | 358                                         |
| J B.....                 | 407                                         |
| J T.....                 | 339, 248                                    |
| Rev T J.....             | 102, 244                                    |
| R B.....                 | 45                                          |
| R M.....                 |                                             |

Thompson, W, 55 Regt. . . . . 359  
 — W C . . . . . 356  
 — W, ret: . . . . . 356  
 — W E . . . . . 253  
 — W G . . . . . 252  
 — W G, AMS . . . . . 307  
 — W W . . . . . 333  
 Thomson, A T . . . . . 230  
 — D C . . . . . 356  
 — G M . . . . . 277  
 — G J . . . . . 207  
 — G K . . . . . 307  
 — J J . . . . . 304  
 — R . . . . . 146  
 — W R . . . . . 150  
 — R M . . . . . 95, 267, 407  
 Thorn, J O . . . . . 196  
 — W J . . . . . 239  
 Thorne, C R . . . . . 256  
 — S L . . . . . 130  
 Thornton, F P . . . . . 327  
 — E . . . . . 29, 100, 137, 407  
 Thorp, H W . . . . . 165  
 Thurber, S W . . . . . 318  
 Thurlow, A A . . . . . 216  
 Thurston, E C . . . . . 161  
 Tibert, W N . . . . . 317  
 Tidy, F O W . . . . . 196  
 Tidmarsh, W H . . . . . 269  
 Tidmus, R . . . . . 287  
 Tidswell, W F H . . . . . 348  
 Tilley, L P De W . . . . . 129  
 — W F . . . . . 343, 353, 407  
 Tilton, J . . . . . 356  
 Timmis, H H . . . . . 322  
 — R S . . . . . 89, 105  
 Timpon, G J . . . . . 327  
 Tingley, A J . . . . . 262  
 — F H . . . . . 162  
 Tipton, J W . . . . . 140  
 Tisdall, C P . . . . . 338, 346  
 Tite, J R . . . . . 97, 201  
 Titus, M P . . . . . 262  
 — H D . . . . . 332  
 — L L . . . . . 318  
 — R C . . . . . 314  
 Tobin, H S . . . . . 97, 280, 345, 353, 359, 407  
 — W . . . . . 358, 407  
 Todd, T . . . . . 130, 304  
 — J H . . . . . 138  
 — J S E . . . . . 356, 407  
 Toller, F . . . . . 102, 215  
 Tolmie, Rev J C . . . . . 27, 95, 182  
 Tompkins, J R . . . . . 206  
 Tomlin, H U . . . . . 343, 407  
 Tomlinson, A T . . . . . 333  
 — W M . . . . . 139  
 Tonkin, F W . . . . . 281  
 Tomary, L S . . . . . 345  
 Tooker, N L . . . . . 120  
 Tooley, E R . . . . . 11, 70, 98, 224  
 Torrance, K S . . . . . 224  
 Torrie, A E . . . . . 318  
 Tourigny, O . . . . . 96, 193  
 Tournant, J R . . . . . 268  
 Towers, R I . . . . . 95, 221  
 — A St C . . . . . 146  
 — N E . . . . . 122

Town, P C . . . . . 227  
 Townley, T O . . . . . 335  
 Townsend, J W . . . . . 100, 233  
 Toye, W T . . . . . 316  
 Tracey, A W . . . . . 314, 407  
 Tracy, R . . . . . 359, 407  
 — T H . . . . . 356, 407  
 — W . . . . . 325, 407  
 Trail, W A . . . . . 99, 213  
 Tranter, J L . . . . . 226  
 Trask, J L . . . . . 318  
 Trebilcock, P E . . . . . 124  
 Trefry, J H . . . . . 317  
 Tremain, H S . . . . . 45, 97, 188, 191  
 Tremaine, A V . . . . . 86, 107, 109, 347, 349  
 Tremayne, H E . . . . . 342, 407  
 Tremblay, T L . . . . . 99, 212, 346  
 — E . . . . . 212, 306  
 — J U H . . . . . 274  
 Trenaman, H C . . . . . 298  
 Trench, W W A . . . . . 318  
 Tresham, A C . . . . . 327  
 Presidder, T A . . . . . 197  
 Tritsch, A A . . . . . 132  
 Troostroyk, O . . . . . 283  
 Trotter, H L . . . . . 345  
 — C T . . . . . 182, 184, 346  
 Trottier, J P . . . . . 246  
 Tronsdale, T . . . . . 241  
 Trudeau, G A H . . . . . 272  
 — J A H . . . . . 270  
 Trudel, H . . . . . 359  
 — C P . . . . . 158  
 — J R . . . . . 204  
 — L H . . . . . 96, 268  
 — P . . . . . 356  
 — P E . . . . . 204  
 — P T . . . . . 204, 407, 251  
 Trudelle, J B . . . . . 324  
 Trump, E . . . . . 201  
 Tuck, D C . . . . . 143  
 — M A . . . . . 356  
 Tucker, J J . . . . . 51, 252, 348  
 — A E . . . . . 283  
 — J R G . . . . . 137  
 — P B R . . . . . 207  
 Tuckett, G J . . . . . 162  
 Tudor, L P O . . . . . 150  
 Tullis, M P . . . . . 228  
 Tunstell, G . . . . . 258  
 Tupper, J H . . . . . 260  
 — R H . . . . . 226  
 — R R . . . . . 359  
 Turcot, J M . . . . . 271  
 — G H . . . . . 301  
 — G G . . . . . 36, 97, 368  
 — L . . . . . 131  
 — P . . . . . 99, 268  
 Turcotte, L H . . . . . 358  
 Turgeon, J . . . . . 98, 279  
 — J, 92 Regt. . . . . 279  
 — J A . . . . . 211  
 — J N, 17 Regt. . . . . 279  
 — J N . . . . . 279  
 — I . . . . . 279  
 — I F . . . . . 50, 131, 356  
 Turnbull, J F . . . . . 253  
 — D R . . . . . 253



|                    |                            |               |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| Turnbull, T T..... | 356,                       | 407           |
| — W R.....         | 99,                        | 278           |
| — W S.....         |                            | 302           |
| Turner, H A.....   | 96,                        | 240           |
| — A.....           |                            | 201           |
| — A B.....         |                            | 275           |
| — C.....           |                            | 323           |
| — H, 3 Drg.....    |                            | 359           |
| — H, 59 Regt.....  |                            | 249           |
| — H J.....         |                            | 155           |
| — J A.....         |                            | 348           |
| — J S.....         |                            | 332           |
| — J W.....         |                            | 224           |
| — R E W.....       | 1, 323, 370, 374,          | 407           |
| Tutill, G H.....   |                            | 152, 304      |
| Tuxford, G S.....  |                            | 95, 148       |
| Tweedale, C.....   |                            | 192           |
| Tweedie, L J.....  |                            | 358           |
| — A C.....         |                            | 275           |
| Twining, P G.....  |                            | 343, 352, 407 |
| Tyner, C.....      |                            | 152           |
| Tyrrell, W G.....  | 20, 38, 80, 111, 112, 345, | 352           |
| — W C.....         |                            | 278           |
| — J W.....         |                            | 188, 191      |
| Tytler, W H.....   |                            | 303, 312      |

## U.

|                     |  |              |
|---------------------|--|--------------|
| Underhill, J D..... |  | 356          |
| — E LeR.....        |  | 216          |
| Uniacke, J B.....   |  | 345, 352     |
| — C D W.....        |  | 351          |
| Upper, R C.....     |  | 136          |
| Urquhart, H M.....  |  | 267          |
| Ussher, J F H.....  |  | 97, 130, 407 |
| Utton, F W.....     |  | 321, 407     |

## V.

|                            |  |                      |
|----------------------------|--|----------------------|
| Vaillancourt, J.....       |  | 302, 310             |
| Van, H R.....              |  | 96, 128              |
| Van Buskirk, W F.....      |  | 343                  |
| Van den Berg, J W H G..... |  | 127                  |
| Vandersluys, J A.....      |  | 358, 407             |
| — C H.....                 |  | 238                  |
| Vanderwater, R.....        |  | 243                  |
| Vandusen, A.....           |  | 358, 407             |
| Van Every, W W.....        |  | 248                  |
| Van Horne, A K.....        |  | 169                  |
| Van Kleek, S B.....        |  | 151                  |
| Vanloon, W C.....          |  | 231                  |
| VanLuven, R M.....         |  | 96, 125, 407         |
| Van Nostrand, A J.....     |  | 95, 188, 191         |
| Vansittart, G E.....       |  | 338, 346             |
| Vansickel, G W.....        |  | 229                  |
| VanSomern, A P.....        |  | 146                  |
| Van Stone, C G.....        |  | 227                  |
| Van Straubenzee, A H.....  |  | 343, 353             |
| — A B.....                 |  | 347, 351             |
| — B W S.....               |  | 343, 353, 407        |
| — C C.....                 |  | 351, 407             |
| — C T.....                 |  | 34, 72, 99, 105, 407 |
| Van Tuyl, L G.....         |  | 84, 113, 346, 349    |
| — T W.....                 |  | 344                  |

|                           |  |                      |
|---------------------------|--|----------------------|
| VanWagner, H P.....       |  | 356                  |
| Van Walkenburg, W.....    |  | 239                  |
| Van Wart, H H.....        |  | 259                  |
| — G C.....                |  | 307                  |
| Varcoe, J A S.....        |  | 356, 408             |
| — J R.....                |  | 227                  |
| Varley, J E.....          |  | 340                  |
| Vassie W.....             |  | 177                  |
| Vaughen, J W.....         |  | 358                  |
| Vautelet, H E J.....      |  | 348                  |
| Vaux, F L.....            |  | 29, 67, 97, 117, 408 |
| Vawdrey, G.....           |  | 26, 35, 38, 64, 344  |
| Vercoc, F H.....          |  | 304                  |
| Verge, E.....             |  | 270                  |
| Vermette, E.....          |  | 270                  |
| — J E.....                |  | 167                  |
| Vermilyea, A F.....       |  | 209                  |
| — S E.....                |  | 209                  |
| — S W.....                |  | 194                  |
| Verret, H B.....          |  | 316                  |
| — E A.....                |  | 231                  |
| Verth, J.....             |  | 316                  |
| Verville, J T F.....      |  | 302                  |
| Vesey, E M.....           |  | 289                  |
| Vicars, J R.....          |  | 95, 253              |
| Vidito, I W.....          |  | 96, 210              |
| Vidler, A G.....          |  | 356                  |
| Vien, G S.....            |  | 108                  |
| — L S.....                |  | 85, 107, 210         |
| — Rev M J L.....          |  | 103, 190             |
| — T A.....                |  | 45, 98, 323          |
| Villard, J A.....         |  | 274                  |
| Villeneuve, E.....        |  | 212                  |
| — T.....                  |  | 96, 183              |
| Vince, E R.....           |  | 182, 360             |
| — D McL.....              |  | 340                  |
| Vincent, A.....           |  | 220                  |
| Vollick, C W.....         |  | 348                  |
| Von Iffland, W A F.....   |  | 408                  |
| Von Hugel, N G.....       |  | 343, 134             |
| Von Walden, W.....        |  | 136                  |
| Von Wurstemberger, F..... |  | 253                  |
| Vosnack, E A.....         |  | 253                  |
| — O F.....                |  | 258                  |
| Vroom, G H.....           |  |                      |

## W.

|                        |  |          |
|------------------------|--|----------|
| Waddell, J A.....      |  | 128      |
| — J R.....             |  | 306, 811 |
| Wade, D.....           |  | 858      |
| — B H.....             |  | 259      |
| — P H.....             |  | 131      |
| Wadmore, R L.....      |  | 408      |
| Wain, C.....           |  | 330, 289 |
| Wainwright, G.....     |  | 356, 259 |
| Wainwright, S F A..... |  | 99, 190  |
| — A C S.....           |  | 48       |
| — W.....               |  | 7, 289   |
| Wakelin, A R.....      |  | 360      |
| Waldie, T H.....       |  | 336      |
| Waldron, J.....        |  | 346      |
| — S M.....             |  | 337, 349 |
| Walkem, H C C.....     |  | 337, 190 |
| — H C.....             |  |          |

|                  |                             |                                          |                   |
|------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Walker, A H.     | 359                         | Warminton, J N.                          | 195               |
| AD.              | 348                         | Warner, J T.                             | 335, 344          |
| D.               | 99, 248                     | GL.                                      | 287, 318          |
| DWB.             | 329, 347                    | Warren, D L.                             | 121               |
| E.               | 229                         | CA.                                      | 252               |
| EB.              | 341                         | CAA.                                     | 98, 301, 312      |
| EC.              | 51, 215                     | DI.                                      | 408               |
| HC.              | 121                         | ED.                                      | 130               |
| HF.              | 199                         | FK.                                      | 336               |
| HL.              | 123                         | JD.                                      | 299               |
| J.               | 51, 144, 356                | JE.                                      | 254               |
| JS.              | 136                         | JL.                                      | 258               |
| JS, AMS.         | 306, 311, 408               | GM.                                      | 359               |
| P.               | 287                         | RD.                                      | 214               |
| R.               | 206                         | T.                                       | 242               |
| S.               | 318                         | W.                                       | 239               |
| T.               | 359                         | WS.                                      | 335               |
| TA.              | 358                         | Warriner, F E.                           | 217               |
| TD.              | 96, 301, 311                | Warwick, R D.                            | 121               |
| Wall, A.         | 210                         | Washington, F C.                         | 141               |
| Wallace, C L.    | 121                         | Wasson, H J.                             | 305               |
| CC.              | 284                         | Watchorn, A.                             | 328               |
| AE.              | 224                         | W.                                       | 138               |
| ED.              | 240                         | Waters, W B.                             | 332               |
| FW.              | 100, 147                    | Waterton, W A.                           | 225               |
| JC.              | 130                         | Watkins, P L.                            | 133               |
| JW.              | 139                         | Watson, A C.                             | 281               |
| JP.              | 182, 186                    | AJ.                                      | 318               |
| Rev J M.         | 103, 141                    | CSS.                                     | 189, 192          |
| Rev J W.         | 103, 239                    | D.                                       | 95, 203           |
| SR.              | 232                         | E A.                                     | 314               |
| TFH.             | 199                         | GA.                                      | 320, 349          |
| TG.              | 331, 408                    | GB.                                      | 202               |
| TJ.              | 248                         | GKW.                                     | 277               |
| W.               | 16, 94, 408                 | HCD.                                     | 240               |
| Wallbridge, C M. | 243                         | HG.                                      | 146               |
| CF.              | 100, 209                    | JB.                                      | 221               |
| Waller, L V.     | 145                         | RM.                                      | 271               |
| HE.              | 214                         | W.                                       | 140               |
| R de W.          | 133                         | Watt, R P.                               | 248               |
| Walls, J H.      | 153                         | E J.                                     | 236               |
| Walmsley, F T.   | 324                         | EH.                                      | 121               |
| Walsh, R E E.    | 328                         | F.                                       | 159               |
| J.               | 159, 304                    | GD.                                      | 232               |
| Walter, R A.     | 358, 408                    | WB.                                      | 228               |
| Walt, C F.       | 227                         | WL.                                      | 98, 301, 310      |
| Walton, T J.     | 243                         | Watterson, T A.                          | 237               |
| W N.             | 156                         | Watts, A D.                              | 338, 346          |
| Wanamaker, P.    | 238                         | EM.                                      | 328, 347          |
| Wanklyn, F A.    | 210                         | L H.                                     | 329, 347          |
| Wanebrough, C C. | 347, 351                    | W H.                                     | 288               |
| Warburton, J.    | 196                         | Wayland, E R.                            | 97, 283           |
| Ward, H A.       | 289                         | Wayling, J, lt col.                      | 51, 206, 356, 408 |
| AL.              | 356                         | J, maj.                                  | 96, 206, 408      |
| AT.              | 216                         | Wayno, J G.                              | 101, 244, 408     |
| CE.              | 190                         | Weatherbe, D.                            | 337, 345          |
| CW.              | 176                         | W.                                       | 345, 351          |
| Str E W D.       | 89, 120, 408                | Paul. 37, 59, 94, 98, 110, 113, 333, 344 | 409, 349          |
| GA.              | 50, 116, 206, 364, 369, 408 | P.                                       | 239               |
| J.               | 356, 408                    | Weatherbie, S S.                         | 26, 43, 69, 97    |
| JE.              | 182, 186, 408               | Weatherston, G.                          | 265               |
| P.               | 182, 186                    | Weaver, C Y.                             | 140               |
| W J.             | 356                         | CH.                                      | 314               |
| WR.              | 120                         | Weber, W A.                              | 225               |
| Warden, J W.     | 9, 61, 95, 120              | Webb, A G.                               | 324               |
| Wardrop, M J.    | 201, 408                    | H J.                                     | 197               |
| Ware, F B.       | 280, 303                    | JO.                                      | 132               |
|                  | 202                         | R H.                                     | 296               |

|                       |                   |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Webber, R C.....      | 278               |
| E L.....              | 201               |
| Webster, H B.....     | 96, 359           |
| B.....                | 358               |
| J A.....              | 329               |
| L O.....              | 239               |
| W.....                | 98, 287, 301      |
| W G.....              | 232               |
| Wechselberger, J..... | 182, 185          |
| Wedderburn, F V.....  | 328               |
| Weeks, W A.....       | 96, 188, 191, 409 |
| W S.....              | 100, 275          |
| Weekes, G N.....      | 11, 46, 189, 191  |
| Weir, A.....          | 94                |
| C H.....              | 318               |
| E.....                | 169               |
| J C.....              | 358               |
| W M.....              | 358               |
| Welch, J H.....       | 297               |
| T B.....              | 12, 95            |
| Weld, G H.....        | 277               |
| Weldon, E A.....      | 267               |
| R W.....              | 261               |
| Welford, A B.....     | 216               |
| Wells, R B.....       | 288               |
| F M.....              | 195               |
| Rev G A.....          | 104, 155          |
| Weller, J L.....      | 339, 343, 409     |
| W H.....              | 213, 347          |
| Welstead, W A.....    | 123               |
| Welton, J S.....      | 135               |
| Werminlinger, J.....  | 327               |
| West, T N.....        | 290               |
| Westaway, H N.....    | 219, 409          |
| Westbrook, J W.....   | 146               |
| Westman, S H.....     | 205               |
| Westmore, C H.....    | 144               |
| Weston, B A.....      | 330, 409          |
| A W P.....            | 256               |
| Westover, D.....      | 358, 409          |
| Wetherby, W H.....    | 256               |
| Wetmore, A R.....     | 343               |
| C T.....              | 262               |
| J A.....              | 173               |
| J S C.....            | 257               |
| N H.....              | 129               |
| O W.....              | 96, 262           |
| S S.....              | 262               |
| W E S.....            | 325               |
| Weyland, W W.....     | 358               |
| Weyman, E C.....      | 262               |
| Whalen, T H.....      | 162               |
| Wheatley, O J.....    | 141               |
| Wheeler, H S B.....   | 147               |
| E O.....              | 317, 352          |
| Whelen, O G.....      | 237               |
| Whelpley, F M L.....  | 149               |
| Whidden, G L.....     | 280               |
| Whillier, C J.....    | 286               |
| Whitcomb, A J.....    | 147               |
| Whimster, P.....      | 139, 409          |
| Whitaker, L J.....    | 98, 140           |
| G S.....              | 290               |
| H F.....              | 288               |
| White, A A.....       | 335               |
| B C.....              | 80, 119           |
| C R.....              | 148               |
| D A.....              | 166, 347          |

|                     |               |
|---------------------|---------------|
| White, D B.....     | 238           |
| F.....              | 356, 367      |
| F J.....            | 342, 409      |
| F W.....            | 343           |
| G R.....            | 354, 409      |
| G V.....            | 236           |
| H A L.....          | 356           |
| H B.....            | 148           |
| H G.....            | 259           |
| J, r m c.....       | 343           |
| J.....              | 51, 216, 356  |
| J B.....            | 138           |
| P R.....            | 249           |
| R E.....            | 348           |
| W P.....            | 257           |
| W W, r e s.....     | 335           |
| W W, C A S C.....   | 356           |
| W J, 46 Regt.....   | 240           |
| W J B.....          | 333           |
| Whitehead, A.....   | 128           |
| E A.....            | 197           |
| E A, r m c.....     | 344, 348      |
| A B.....            | 203           |
| L W.....            | 199           |
| T P.....            | 147           |
| Whitford, J A.....  | 263           |
| W L.....            | 263           |
| Whitley, F.....     | 321           |
| H T C.....          | 166           |
| Rev F L.....        | 102, 134, 409 |
| Whitman, A.....     | 96, 358, 258  |
| J A.....            | 98, 122       |
| Whitsitt, J T.....  | 409           |
| Whitton, D A.....   | 97, 301, 332  |
| Whitworth, G E..... | 318           |
| Whyte, E F.....     | 356           |
| F.....              | 203           |
| R B.....            | 234           |
| Wicks, J E.....     | 121           |
| Wickson, E A.....   | 333           |
| Wickwire, H H.....  | 97, 298       |
| F W.....            | 409           |
| Wideman, L C.....   | 358, 409      |
| M E.....            | 224, 303      |
| Wiggs, C W.....     | 308           |
| Wightman, H D.....  | 216           |
| Wigle, E S.....     | 45, 95, 345   |
| Wilby, A W R.....   | 137, 318      |
| W J.....            | 147           |
| Wilcox, J R.....    | 97, 326       |
| C L.....            | 190           |
| E A C.....          | 190           |
| Wilgress, A T.....  | 381           |
| Wilkes, G S.....    | 345, 366      |
| A J.....            | 146           |
| F H.....            | 409           |
| W A.....            | 358, 357      |
| Wilkie, A B.....    | 345, 409      |
| C S.....            | 329, 45       |
| D R.....            | 6, 192        |
| Wilkin, F A.....    | 189, 306      |
| Wilkins, A A S..... | 346           |
| H O D.....          | 356           |
| Wilkinson, J R..... | 244, 409      |
| A.....              | 323           |
| A H.....            | 326           |
| C T.....            | 323           |
| G H.....            | 216           |

|                             |                               |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Wilkinson, W R.....         | 203                           |
| Willcocks, M F.....         | 199                           |
| Willets, C R E.....         | 409                           |
| Willett, J G.....           | 252                           |
| J A C.....                  | 258                           |
| Willey, E.....              | 189, 192                      |
| Willis, J W.....            | 97, 175, 293                  |
| W.....                      | 139                           |
| Williams, A C.....          | 99, 139                       |
| A J.....                    | 239                           |
| B L.....                    | 409                           |
| C E.....                    | 257                           |
| C.....                      | 100, 145                      |
| D H.....                    | 89, 111, 113, 347, 350        |
| E A.....                    | 128                           |
| E E.....                    | 299                           |
| E J.....                    | 310                           |
| E M W.....                  | 260                           |
| F B.....                    | 150                           |
| F G M.....                  | 195                           |
| F W.....                    | 153                           |
| G F.....                    | 257                           |
| H G.....                    | 151                           |
| H H.....                    | 330, 344                      |
| J A.....                    | 97, 301                       |
| J V N.....                  | 130                           |
| Miss M G.....               | 307, 309                      |
| T J.....                    | 217                           |
| V A S.....                  | 1, 3, 6, 39, 58, 94, 349, 409 |
| W M De R.....               | 356                           |
| Williamson, A, 37 Regt..... | 231, 409                      |
| A, 45 Regt.....             | 239                           |
| A R B.....                  | 97, 301                       |
| G.....                      | 358                           |
| G M.....                    | 195                           |
| H J.....                    | 333                           |
| J A.....                    | 239                           |
| J L.....                    | 206                           |
| J W.....                    | 332                           |
| Wills, P H.....             | 209                           |
| J R O.....                  | 140                           |
| Willoughby, A E.....        | 87, 114, 115                  |
| Miss B J.....               | 307                           |
| J G.....                    | 282                           |
| Willox, H.....              | 159                           |
| Willson, H L.....           | 288                           |
| Willmot, L A.....           | 347                           |
| Wilson, A.....              | 201, 227                      |
| A B.....                    | 94, 265                       |
| A D.....                    | 260                           |
| C ret.....                  | 358                           |
| C.....                      | 202                           |
| C E.....                    | 241, 303                      |
| D D.....                    | 243                           |
| Du B L.....                 | 278                           |
| E H.....                    | 236                           |
| E W.....                    | 330                           |
| F B.....                    | 344                           |
| F K.....                    | 336, 150                      |
| F W E.....                  | 123                           |
| G E R.....                  | 98, 358                       |
| H.....                      | 147                           |
| H R.....                    | 243                           |
| H T.....                    | 152                           |
| J A, 87 Regt.....           | 100, 248                      |
| J A.....                    | 358                           |
| J A, G G F G.....           | 194                           |
| J D.....                    | 148                           |

|                                    |                             |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Wilson, J G.....                   | 356                         |
| J H.....                           | 11, 314                     |
| J M.....                           | 130                         |
| J M, 15 Regt.....                  | 209                         |
| J T, Engineers.....                | 182, 185                    |
| J W.....                           | 149                         |
| M W.....                           | 178                         |
| N H.....                           | 225                         |
| N K.....                           | 130                         |
| O M.....                           | 303, 311                    |
| R S.....                           | 242                         |
| S Y.....                           | 253                         |
| Winans, B G.....                   | 197                         |
| Winch, R F.....                    | 300                         |
| Windeat, E W.....                  | 358                         |
| Windeler, H S.....                 | 249, 347                    |
| Windell, A J.....                  | 223                         |
| Winder, J B.....                   | 305, 310                    |
| Winedeyer, R C.....                | 94, 230                     |
| Wingate, A T.....                  | 332                         |
| Wingood, A C.....                  | 287                         |
| Winnett, F.....                    | 196, 409                    |
| A W.....                           | 208                         |
| Winsby, W.....                     | 179                         |
| W N.....                           | 98, 179                     |
| Winter, C F.....                   | 2, 39, 65, 96, 375, 409     |
| A A.....                           | 233                         |
| G A.....                           | 302, 312                    |
| R G.....                           | 234                         |
| Wise, H E.....                     | 343                         |
| Witten, Rev W.....                 | 102, 229                    |
| Wolfenden, F C.....                | 289                         |
| Wolf, A J.....                     | 33, 38, 72, 409             |
| Wolfrain, J F.....                 | 234                         |
| Wolley-Dod, A G.....               | 98, 136                     |
| Wolseley, Rt Hon G J Viscount..... | 380                         |
| Wolthanson, F D.....               | 235                         |
| Wood, A.....                       | 269                         |
| A T.....                           | 287                         |
| C C.....                           | 345                         |
| C L.....                           | 256, 317                    |
| E E.....                           | 262                         |
| E E, 98 Regt.....                  | 283                         |
| E E, A S C.....                    | 297                         |
| F H.....                           | 409                         |
| Rev G.....                         | 103, 261                    |
| J G.....                           | 221                         |
| J H, A M S.....                    | 305, 312                    |
| I.....                             | 358                         |
| M.....                             | 277                         |
| M A.....                           | 143                         |
| R W.....                           | 147                         |
| S T.....                           | 347                         |
| T B.....                           | 33, 38, 42, 44, 47, 62, 410 |
| W C H.....                         | 330                         |
| W H.....                           | 235                         |
| W S.....                           | 237                         |
| W W.....                           | 152                         |
| Z T.....                           | 343                         |
| Woodbridge, H F G.....             | 259                         |
| Woodbury, F V.....                 | 26, 303                     |
| Woodcock, Rev H F D.....           | 103, 146                    |
| Woodiwiss, E S.....                | 306, 310                    |
| Woodley, J W.....                  | 306                         |
| Woodman, J.....                    | 343                         |
| H J.....                           | 347                         |
| Woodside, H J.....                 | 328, 410                    |
| Woodroofs, A E.....                | 216                         |

|                          |                             |     |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-----|
| Woods, J W.....          | 95,                         | 194 |
| — T Z.....               | 314,                        | 410 |
| Woodward, A C.....       |                             | 218 |
| — J A.....               |                             | 317 |
| Woodyatt, J B.....       |                             | 245 |
| Wolf, A B.....           |                             | 144 |
| Woolison, H H.....       |                             | 179 |
| Woolard, C.....          | 305,                        | 312 |
| Woolsey, E C.....        | 237,                        | 410 |
| World, T A E.....        | 306, 312,                   | 410 |
| Worrell, Rt Rev C F..... |                             | 33  |
| Worsley, P W.....        | 356,                        | 410 |
| — G S.....               |                             | 353 |
| Worsnop, C A.....        | 338,                        | 410 |
| — C B.....               |                             | 201 |
| Worth, G W.....          | 93,                         | 120 |
| Worthington, E B.....    | 23,                         | 94  |
| — E S.....               | 1, 369,                     | 410 |
| — R L.....               |                             | 277 |
| Wright, A E.....         | 338,                        | 346 |
| — A S.....               | 34, 44, 83, 107, 109,       | 349 |
| — C E.....               |                             | 243 |
| — C F.....               |                             | 218 |
| — C H B.....             |                             | 177 |
| — E V.....               |                             | 207 |
| — F C.....               |                             | 202 |
| — F R.....               | 321,                        | 410 |
| — G B.....               | 23, 79, 110, 112, 113, 346, | 349 |
| — G C.....               |                             | 189 |
| — G C, 13 Regt.....      |                             | 207 |
| — H V.....               |                             | 243 |
| — J E.....               |                             | 144 |
| — J J.....               |                             | 242 |
| — J S.....               | 166,                        | 347 |
| — R P.....               | 302,                        | 311 |
| — T C.....               |                             | 202 |
| — T M.....               | 149,                        | 410 |
| — T W.....               | 99,                         | 137 |
| — W.....                 |                             | 326 |
| Wurtele, E F.....        | 24, 33, 94,                 | 343 |
| — A G G.....             |                             | 343 |
| — H A S.....             | 347,                        | 351 |
| Wylde, C F.....          | 95, 301,                    | 311 |
| Wylie, Miss F H.....     |                             | 308 |
| Wyndham, A.....          |                             | 356 |
| Wynn, J S M.....         |                             | 238 |
| — S A.....               |                             | 325 |
| Wynne, J H.....          | 14, 68, 97, 119,            | 410 |

Y.

|                        |               |     |
|------------------------|---------------|-----|
| Yates, B W.....        |               | 343 |
| — C R.....             |               | 333 |
| — H B.....             | 97,           | 197 |
| — W M.....             | 100,          | 148 |
| Yellowlees, N J L..... | 303,          | 310 |
| Yeo, I J.....          | 302,          | 311 |
| York, I E.....         |               | 356 |
| Yorston, F P.....      |               | 340 |
| — W G.....             |               | 343 |
| Young, C F.....        |               | 358 |
| — A A.....             |               | 267 |
| — C A.....             | 303,          | 311 |
| — C H.....             |               | 222 |
| — A.....               | 321,          | 410 |
| — A L.....             | 96,           | 133 |
| — A V.....             |               | 207 |
| — D D, Lt Col.....     |               | 356 |
| — D D.....             | 77, 100, 105, | 410 |
| — F A.....             |               | 302 |
| — J B.....             |               | 333 |
| — J C.....             |               | 258 |
| — J O.....             |               | 222 |
| — J V.....             | 207,          | 847 |
| — N M.....             |               | 229 |
| — R.....               |               | 136 |
| — S C.....             | 99,           | 283 |
| — T W H.....           | 96,           | 168 |
| — W.....               |               | 330 |
| — W A.....             |               | 247 |
| — W B.....             | 337,          | 345 |
| — W H.....             |               | 284 |
| — W J.....             |               | 247 |
| Yule, L B.....         |               | 318 |

Z.

|                     |  |     |
|---------------------|--|-----|
| Zealand, E.....     |  | 240 |
| — E G.....          |  | 339 |
| Zeller, N.....      |  | 337 |
| Ziegler, G P.....   |  | 228 |
| Zimmerman, A F..... |  | 267 |
| Zryd, O J.....      |  | 223 |

# INDEX-PLACES.

## A.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Acton.....            | 214 |
| Alberton.....         | 269 |
| Alexandria.....       | 126 |
| .....                 | 249 |
| Algonquin.....        | 247 |
| Allan.....            | 150 |
| Allisonville.....     | 210 |
| Alliston.....         | 230 |
| Almonte.....          | 236 |
| Amherst.....          | 280 |
| Amherstburg.....      | 122 |
| Ancaster.....         | 265 |
| Ancienne Lorette..... | 274 |
| Andover.....          | 257 |
| Antigonish.....       | 161 |
| Arden.....            | 241 |
| Armstrong.....        | 151 |
| .....                 | 289 |
| Arthur.....           | 224 |
| Aurora.....           | 121 |
| .....                 | 206 |
| Ayer's Cliff.....     | 147 |

## B.

|                              |     |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Baddeck.....                 | 281 |
| Baie St. Paul.....           | 274 |
| Baie Verte.....              | 262 |
| Balderson.....               | 236 |
| Bancroft.....                | 243 |
| Barrie.....                  | 130 |
| .....                        | 229 |
| Bass River.....              | 264 |
| Battleford.....              | 143 |
| Bear River.....              | 258 |
| Beauharnois.....             | 254 |
| Beaumont.....                | 211 |
| Beaverton.....               | 228 |
| Beaucecour.....              | 268 |
| Belleisle.....               | 258 |
| Belleville.....              | 167 |
| .....                        | 209 |
| Berlin.....                  | 243 |
| Big Intervale.....           | 145 |
| Billings Bridge.....         | 281 |
| Bishops Crossing.....        | 247 |
| Bishops Crossing.....        | 128 |
| Blabrooke.....               | 265 |
| Black River.....             | 261 |
| Black River Bridge, N.B..... | 261 |
| Black River Bridge, Ont..... | 261 |
| Black River.....             | 210 |
| Blackhouse.....              | 284 |
| Bloomfield.....              | 263 |
| Boboygeon.....               | 210 |
| Boboygeon.....               | 230 |
| Bracebridge.....             | 217 |

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Bradford.....       | 230 |
| Brampton.....       | 121 |
| .....               | 230 |
| .....               | 133 |
| Brandon.....        | 288 |
| .....               | 146 |
| Brantford.....      | 171 |
| .....               | 232 |
| .....               | 228 |
| Brechin.....        | 238 |
| Bridgeburg.....     | 263 |
| Bridgewater.....    | 234 |
| Brighton, Ont.....  | 126 |
| Britannia.....      | 235 |
| Brockville.....     | 132 |
| Bromptonville.....  | 269 |
| Brookfield.....     | 228 |
| Brooklin.....       | 227 |
| Brussels.....       | 261 |
| Buctouche.....      | 146 |
| Burford.....        | 214 |
| Burlington.....     | 240 |
| Burton.....         | 259 |
| Burt's Corners..... | 128 |
| Bury.....           | 128 |

## C.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Caledonia.....      | 231 |
| Calgary.....        | 136 |
| .....               | 183 |
| .....               | 192 |
| .....               | 290 |
| .....               | 299 |
| .....               | 310 |
| .....               | 138 |
| Calumet.....        | 239 |
| Cameron.....        | 240 |
| Campbellcroft.....  | 234 |
| Campbellford.....   | 261 |
| Campbellton.....    | 214 |
| Campbellville.....  | 135 |
| Canning.....        | 228 |
| Cannington.....     | 198 |
| Cap Sante.....      | 251 |
| Cap St. Ignace..... | 141 |
| Carnduff.....       | 144 |
| Cardston.....       | 177 |
| Carleton, N.B.....  | 236 |
| Carleton Place..... | 234 |
| Castleton.....      | 231 |
| Cayuga.....         | 257 |
| Centreville.....    | 157 |
| Charlottetown.....  | 178 |
| .....               | 269 |
| .....               | 311 |
| .....               | 218 |
| Chatham, Ont.....   | 261 |
| Chatham, N.B.....   | 261 |
| Chesley.....        | 226 |

|                    |      |
|--------------------|------|
| Chester.....       | 263  |
| Chicoutimi.....    | 212  |
| Chilliwack.....    | 291  |
| Clarenceville..... | 127  |
| Clarensheim.....   | 144  |
| Clarksburg.....    | 225  |
| Clifton.....       | 262  |
| Clinton.....       | 227  |
| Coaticook.....     | 147  |
| .....              | 165  |
| Cobourg.....       | 181  |
| .....              | 168, |
| Colborne.....      | 234  |
| .....              | 124  |
| .....              | 234  |
| .....              | 229  |
| Collingwood.....   | 128  |
| Cookshire.....     | 230  |
| Cookstown.....     | 249  |
| Cornwall.....      | 122  |
| Courtwright.....   | 272  |
| Cote St. Paul..... | 269  |
| Covehead.....      | 127  |
| Covey Hill.....    | 134  |
| Cowansville.....   | 136  |
| Crossfield.....    | 136  |

D.

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Danville.....      | 132 |
| Delhi.....         | 233 |
| Debec.....         | 257 |
| Deep Brook.....    | 258 |
| Delormier.....     | 271 |
| Digby.....         | 169 |
| Doaktown.....      | 261 |
| Dominion City..... | 139 |
| Drayton.....       | 224 |
| Dundas.....        | 265 |
| Dungannon.....     | 227 |
| Dunville.....      | 230 |
| Durham.....        | 225 |

E.

|                  |     |
|------------------|-----|
| Edmonton.....    | 140 |
| .....            | 288 |
| Edmundston.....  | 257 |
| Elbow River..... | 136 |
| Elk Lake.....    | 284 |
| Elmira.....      | 222 |
| Elmvale.....     | 229 |
| Elora.....       | 224 |
| Emo.....         | 286 |
| Eramosa.....     | 224 |
| Erin.....        | 224 |
| Estevan.....     | 141 |
| Exeter.....      | 227 |

F.

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Fairground.....    | 233 |
| Fergus.....        | 224 |
| Fermoy.....        | 241 |
| Finch, Tp. of..... | 249 |
| Forest.....        | 221 |

|                   |       |
|-------------------|-------|
| Fort Frances..... | 285   |
| Fraserville.....  | 276   |
| Fredericton.....  | 149   |
| .....             | 259   |
| .....             | 265   |
| Freelton.....     | ..... |

G.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Gagetown.....        | 149 |
| Galt.....            | 223 |
| Gananoque.....       | 167 |
| Georgetown, Ont..... | 214 |
| Gilbert Plains.....  | 153 |
| Glencoe.....         | 220 |
| Goderich.....        | 170 |
| .....                | 227 |
| .....                | 234 |
| Grafton.....         | 165 |
| Granby.....          | 228 |
| Greenwood.....       | 137 |
| Grenfell.....        | 171 |
| Grimsby.....         | 238 |
| .....                | 159 |
| Guelph.....          | 224 |
| .....                | 296 |

H.

|                  |           |
|------------------|-----------|
| Hagersville..... | 231       |
| Haileybury.....  | 284       |
| Ha-Ha Bay.....   | 212       |
| Hainsville.....  | 125       |
| Halifax.....     | 175       |
| .....            | 161, 169, |
| .....            | 161       |
| .....            | 191       |
| .....            | 256       |
| .....            | 253,      |
| .....            | 309,      |
| .....            | 123       |
| Hamilton.....    | 160       |
| .....            | 183       |
| .....            | 183       |
| .....            | 207,      |
| .....            | 312,      |
| .....            | 199       |
| .....            | 262       |
| .....            | 224       |
| .....            | 257       |
| .....            | 240       |
| .....            | 212       |
| .....            | 127       |
| .....            | 222       |
| .....            | 158       |
| .....            | 263       |
| .....            | 214       |

I.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Ingersoll.....      | 145 |
| Inverary.....       | 241 |
| Inverness, N.S..... | 281 |
| Iona.....           | 281 |
| Iron Mines.....     | 281 |
| Irvine.....         | 145 |

J.

Janetville..... 240  
 Joliette..... 270

K.

Kamloops..... 152  
 ....., 289  
 Kamouraska..... 251  
 Kamsack..... 153  
 Kearney..... 217  
 Kelowna..... 151  
 Kemptville..... 247  
 Kenora..... 286  
 Kentville..... 135  
 ....., 298  
 ....., 226  
 Kincardine..... 233  
 Kingslake..... 125  
 Kingston, Ont..... 167  
 ....., 185  
 ....., 191  
 ....., 241  
 ....., 208,  
 ....., 297  
 ....., 310  
 ....., 134  
 Knowlton..... 134

L.

Lachute..... 138  
 Lakefield..... 240  
 Lanark..... 236  
 Lancaster..... 249  
 Laprairie..... 254  
 Lashburn..... 143  
 L'Assomption..... 270  
 L'Assomption..... 270  
 L'Assomption..... 270  
 L'Assomption..... 270  
 L'Assomption..... 270  
 Leitch's Creek..... 281  
 Les Eboulements..... 274  
 Les Saules..... 274  
 Lethbridge..... 173  
 Levis..... 180  
 ....., 211  
 ....., 274  
 Lindsay..... 239  
 L'Islet..... 251  
 Listowel..... 222  
 Little York..... 269  
 Lloydminster..... 143  
 London..... 122  
 ....., 172  
 ....., 191  
 ....., 202  
 ....., 299  
 ....., 312  
 Loring..... 217  
 Louisville..... 270  
 Lovat..... 266  
 Lambton..... 151  
 Lanesburg..... 263  
 Lynn..... 247

M.

Maconn..... 280

Madoc..... 243  
 Magog..... 147  
 Magrath..... 144  
 Maisonneuve..... 272  
 Maple Creek..... 148  
 ....., 281  
 Margaree..... 225  
 Markdale..... 243  
 Marmora..... 263  
 Martin's River..... 249  
 Marville..... 217  
 McKellar..... 225  
 Meaford..... 142  
 Medicine Hat..... 128  
 Megantic..... 247  
 Merrickville..... 152  
 Merritt..... 247  
 Metcalfe..... 281  
 Middle River..... 129  
 Middle Sackville..... 135  
 Middleton..... 258  
 ....., 229  
 Midland..... 150  
 Milden..... 124  
 Millbrook..... 240  
 ....., 259  
 Milltown..... 214  
 Milton..... 133  
 Minnedosa..... 222  
 Milverton..... 162  
 Moncton..... 262  
 ....., 230  
 Mono Road..... 251  
 Montmagny..... 127, 138  
 Montreal..... 164, 174, 176  
 ....., 181  
 ....., 185  
 ....., 191  
 ....., 193  
 ....., 195, 197, 199, 255,  
 ....., 297,  
 ....., 311,  
 Moosejaw..... 148  
 ....., 250  
 ....., 137  
 Moosomin..... 220  
 Moraviantown..... 139  
 Morden..... 138  
 Morin Heights..... 140  
 Morinville..... 249  
 Morrisburg..... 258  
 Morse Road..... 224  
 Mount Forest..... 220  
 Muncey..... 220

N.

Napance..... 125  
 ....., 241  
 ....., 162  
 Newcastle..... 266  
 New Glasgow..... 222  
 New Hamburg..... 284  
 New Liskeard..... 206  
 Newmarket..... 263  
 New Ross..... 290  
 New Westminster..... 238  
 Niagara Falls..... 268  
 Nicolet..... 258  
 Nictaux South..... 258



|                       |          |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Norland.....          | 239      |
| North Battleford..... | 143      |
| North Bay.....        | 217, 284 |
| North Glanford.....   | 265      |
| Northport.....        | 210      |
| North Vancouver.....  | 186      |
| Norval.....           | 214      |
| Norwood.....          | 234      |
| Nyanza.....           | 281      |

O.

|                      |               |
|----------------------|---------------|
| Oakville.....        | 214           |
| Odessa.....          | 241           |
| Oil Springs.....     | 221           |
| Omamee.....          | 239           |
| Orangeville.....     | 230           |
| Orillia.....         | 229           |
| Oromocto.....        | 149           |
| Orono.....           | 240           |
| Oshawa.....          | 228           |
| Oshweken.....        | 231           |
| Osnabruk Centre..... | 249           |
| Ottawa.....          | 126           |
| .....                | 166           |
| .....                | 184           |
| .....                | 188           |
| .....                | 237           |
| .....                | 194, 295      |
| .....                | 296, 297, 311 |
| .....                | 314           |
| .....                | 315           |
| .....                | 316           |
| Owen Sound.....      | 225           |
| Oxford.....          | 280           |

P.

|                         |     |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Paisley.....            | 226 |
| Paris.....              | 146 |
| Parkdale.....           | 206 |
| Park Hill.....          | 220 |
| Parrsborough.....       | 280 |
| Parry Sound.....        | 217 |
| Pembroke.....           | 236 |
| Perth.....              | 236 |
| Peterborough.....       | 121 |
| .....                   | 168 |
| .....                   | 248 |
| Petrolia.....           | 221 |
| Pictou.....             | 210 |
| Pictou, N.S.....        | 169 |
| .....                   | 266 |
| Pincher Creek.....      | 144 |
| Pine Lake.....          | 156 |
| Pipestone.....          | 141 |
| Point Edward.....       | 221 |
| Port Arthur.....        | 283 |
| Port Credit.....        | 230 |
| Port Elgin.....         | 226 |
| Port Hope.....          | 240 |
| Portland, N.B.....      | 177 |
| Portage la Prairie..... | 139 |
| .....                   | 286 |

|                    |     |
|--------------------|-----|
| Porter's Hill..... | 227 |
| Pottersburg.....   | 220 |
| Powassan.....      | 217 |
| Pownal.....        | 269 |
| Preston.....       | 222 |
| Prescott.....      | 125 |
| .....              | 247 |
| .....              | 150 |
| Prince Albert..... | 244 |
| .....              | 294 |
| Prince Rupert..... | 145 |
| Princeton.....     | 145 |
| Pugwash.....       | 280 |

Q.

|             |          |
|-------------|----------|
| Quebec..... | 131      |
| .....       | 163, 180 |
| .....       | 191      |
| .....       | 203, 204 |
| .....       | 298      |
| .....       | 309, 310 |

R.

|                     |     |
|---------------------|-----|
| Rainy River.....    | 286 |
| Red Deer.....       | 156 |
| Regina.....         | 137 |
| .....               | 173 |
| .....               | 282 |
| .....               | 236 |
| Renfrew.....        | 141 |
| Reston.....         | 289 |
| Revelstoke.....     | 261 |
| Richibucto.....     | 132 |
| Richmond.....       | 154 |
| Rigaud.....         | 276 |
| Rimouski.....       | 280 |
| River Hebert.....   | 206 |
| Riverside.....      | 251 |
| Rivière du Sud..... | 261 |
| Rivière Ouelle..... | 212 |
| Roberval.....       | 153 |
| Roblin.....         | 265 |
| Rockton.....        | 210 |
| Rossmore.....       | 268 |
| Roundhill.....      | 153 |
| Russell.....        | 153 |

S.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Sabrevois.....       | 127 |
| Sackville.....       | 262 |
| Salmon Arm.....      | 163 |
| Salt Springs.....    | 206 |
| Sarnia.....          | 231 |
| .....                | 312 |
| .....                | 230 |
| .....                | 180 |
| Sarnia Reserve.....  | 295 |
| Saskatoon.....       | 296 |
| .....                | 276 |
| Sault Ste Marie..... | 237 |
| Saynbec.....         | 307 |
| Seaforth.....        | 306 |
| Seaton Village.....  | 231 |
| Selkirk.....         | 231 |

|                               |          |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Shawnigan.....                | 270      |
| Shelburne.....                | 230      |
| Sherbrooke.....               | 132      |
| .....                         | 165      |
| .....                         | 245, 246 |
| .....                         | 297      |
| .....                         | 310      |
| .....                         | 264      |
| Shubenacadie.....             | 243      |
| Sidney, Ont.....              | 274      |
| Sillery.....                  | 233      |
| Simcoe.....                   | 236      |
| Smith's Falls.....            | 133      |
| Souris, Man.....              | 286      |
| .....                         | 226      |
| Southampton.....              | 258      |
| Spa Springs.....              | 247      |
| Spencerville.....             | 280      |
| Spring Hill.....              | 129      |
| Springfield.....              | 134      |
| Stanbridge East.....          | 259      |
| Stanley.....                  | 147      |
| Stanstead.....                | 266      |
| Stellarton.....               | 264      |
| Stewiacke.....                | 243      |
| .....                         | 265      |
| Stony Creek.....              | 222      |
| Stratford.....                | 140      |
| Strathcona.....               | 220      |
| Strathroy.....                | 284      |
| Sudbury.....                  | 269      |
| Summerside.....               | 129      |
| Sussex, N.B.....              | 262      |
| .....                         | 148      |
| Swift Current.....            | 241      |
| Sydenham.....                 | 161      |
| Sydney.....                   | 274      |
| St. Ambroise.....             | 212      |
| St. Anne.....                 | 123      |
| St. Ann's.....                | 251      |
| St. Anne de la Pocatiere..... | 198      |
| St. Anne de la Perade.....    | 276      |
| St. Arsene.....               | 279      |
| St. Anselme.....              | 198      |
| St. Basile.....               | 173      |
| St. Bonifacio.....            | 123      |
| St. Catharines.....           | 160      |
| .....                         | 187      |
| .....                         | 213      |
| .....                         | 276      |
| Ste. Cecile du Bic.....       | 211      |
| St. Claire.....               | 272      |
| Ste. Cunegonde.....           | 211      |
| St. David.....                | 268      |
| St. Edouard de Gentilly.....  | 276      |
| St. Eloi.....                 | 270      |
| Ste. Elizabeth.....           | 270      |
| Ste. Flavie.....              | 212      |
| St. Felicien.....             | 270      |
| St. Felix de Valois.....      | 268      |
| St. Francois.....             | 198      |
| Ste. Genevieve.....           | 276      |
| St. Germain de Rimouski.....  | 268      |
| St. Gertrude.....             | 211      |
| St. Gervais.....              | 279      |
| Ste. Henedine.....            | 211      |
| St. Henri.....                | 272      |
| St. Henri de Montreal.....    | 272      |
| St. Henry.....                | 272      |

|                              |          |
|------------------------------|----------|
| St. Hyacinthe.....           | 271      |
| St. Isidore.....             | 279      |
| St. Jean.....                | 254      |
| St. Jean Baptiste.....       | 272      |
| St. Jean Port Joli.....      | 251      |
| St. John, N.B.....           | 149      |
| .....                        | 177      |
| .....                        | 252      |
| .....                        | 311      |
| .....                        | 212      |
| St. Joseph d'Alma.....       | 211, 279 |
| St. Joseph.....              | 270      |
| St. Justin.....              | 279      |
| Ste. Justine.....            | 279      |
| Ste. Marie.....              | 254      |
| St. Marthe.....              | 259      |
| St. Mary's, N.B.....         | 198      |
| St. Narcisse.....            | 276      |
| St. Octave de Metis.....     | 251      |
| St. Pierre.....              | 268      |
| St. Pierre les Becquets..... | 254      |
| Ste. Philomene.....          | 198      |
| St. Prospere.....            | 211      |
| St. Raphael.....             | 198      |
| St. Raymond.....             | 254      |
| St. Remi.....                | 279      |
| St. Sebastien.....           | 268      |
| Ste. Sophie de Levrard.....  | 259      |
| St. Stephen.....             | 219      |
| St. Thomas, Ont.....         | 251      |
| St. Thomas, Que.....         | 198      |
| St. Tite.....                | 198      |

T.

|                       |                              |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Taber.....            | 142                          |
| Tamworth.....         | 241                          |
| Tara.....             | 226                          |
| Tatamagouche.....     | 264                          |
| Thessalon.....        | 284                          |
| Thorburn.....         | 266                          |
| Thorold.....          | 238                          |
| Three Rivers.....     | 273                          |
| Tillsonburg.....      | 145                          |
| Toronto.....          | 121, 130                     |
| .....                 | 160                          |
| .....                 | 184                          |
| .....                 | 191                          |
| .....                 | 242                          |
| .....                 | 196, 205, 298, 299, 309, 310 |
| .....                 | 312                          |
| Toronto Junction..... | 206                          |
| Tory Hill.....        | 239                          |
| Trenton.....          | 243                          |
| Truro.....            | 264                          |
| Tryon.....            | 269                          |
| Tyendenaga.....       | 243                          |

U.

|                       |     |
|-----------------------|-----|
| Upper Blackville..... | 281 |
| Utterson.....         | 217 |
| Uxbridge.....         | 228 |

## V.

|                      |     |
|----------------------|-----|
| Valleyfield.....     | 254 |
| Vancouver.....       | 201 |
| .....                | 260 |
| .....                | 300 |
| .....                | 312 |
| Vegreville.....      | 140 |
| Vernon.....          | 151 |
| Verona.....          | 241 |
| Victoria, B.C.....   | 179 |
| .....                | 192 |
| .....                | 275 |
| Victoriaville.....   | 268 |
| Ville St. Louis..... | 271 |
| Virden.....          | 133 |

## W.

|                        |     |
|------------------------|-----|
| Walkerton.....         | 226 |
| Wallachin.....         | 152 |
| Walsingham Centre..... | 233 |
| Waterdown.....         | 265 |
| Waterford.....         | 233 |
| Waterloo, Que.....     | 134 |
| Watford.....           | 221 |
| Welland.....           | 123 |
| .....                  | 238 |
| Wellington.....        | 124 |
| .....                  | 210 |

|                     |                |
|---------------------|----------------|
| Westmount.....      | 164            |
| Weston.....         | 206            |
| Westville.....      | 266            |
| Weyburn.....        | 141            |
| Wiaraton.....       | 226            |
| Williamstown.....   | 249            |
| Williamston.....    | 258            |
| Wilmot.....         | 267            |
| Windsor, Ont.....   | 215            |
| Windsor, N.S.....   | 135            |
| Wingham.....        | 227            |
| Winnipeg.....       | 155            |
| .....               | 172            |
| .....               | 183            |
| .....               | 192            |
| .....               | 267, 277, 287, |
| .....               | 293            |
| .....               | 298,           |
| .....               | 300            |
| .....               | 310            |
| .....               | 216            |
| Woodstock, Ont..... | 162            |
| Woodstock, N.B..... | 183            |
| .....               | 183            |
| .....               | 257            |
| .....               | 239            |
| Woodville.....      | 239            |

## Y.

|                 |     |
|-----------------|-----|
| Yamachiche..... | 270 |
| Yarmouth.....   | 169 |
| York.....       | 231 |
| Yorkton.....    | 137 |
| Yorkville.....  | 206 |

# INDEX--CADET CORPS.

|                                                                     | PAGE. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Acacia Academy (No. 267) Wolfville, N.S.....                        | 472   |
| Academy (No. 306) Sydney, C.B.....                                  | 481   |
| Alberton High School (No. 327) Alberton, P.E.I.....                 | 486   |
| Alexandra School (No. 139) Wetaskiwin.....                          | 444   |
| Almonte (No. 373).....                                              | 501   |
| Amherst Academy (No. 272).....                                      | 473   |
| Annapolis Royal School (No. 264).....                               | 471   |
| Armstrong (No. 177) Armstrong, B.C.....                             | 450   |
| Arthur High School (No. 87).....                                    | 434   |
| Ashbury (No. 137) Ottawa, Ont.....                                  | 444   |
|                                                                     |       |
| Barrie Collegiate Institute (No. 52).....                           | 426   |
| Beauport (No. 376).....                                             | 502   |
| Belleville (No. 351).....                                           | 496   |
| Belmont School (No. 36) Montreal.....                               | 422   |
| Berthier College (No. 239).....                                     | 467   |
| Bishop's College (No. 2) Lennoxville, Que.....                      | 411   |
| Blood Indian Reserve (No. 338) MacLeod.....                         | 492   |
| Bourget College (No. 3) Rigaud, Que.....                            | 412   |
| Brandon (No. 168).....                                              | 448   |
| Brantford Collegiate Institute (No. 46).....                        | 425   |
| Brantford (No. 391).....                                            | 505   |
| Bridgewater High School (No. 201).....                              | 456   |
| British Columbia Horse (No. 368).....                               | 500   |
| Brookville Collegiate Institute (No. 113).....                      | 440   |
| Brothers Commercial College (No. 81) Nicolet, Que.....              | 432   |
|                                                                     |       |
| Cadets attached to 73rd Regiment (No. 105) Chatham, N.B.....        | 438   |
| Cadet Battalion 83rd Regiment (No. 74) Joliette College, Que.....   | 430   |
| Calgary Public School (No. 134).....                                | 442   |
| Campbellford High School (No. 314).....                             | 483   |
| Canadian Church (No. 178) Neepawa, Man.....                         | 451   |
| Canadian Sault Cadets (No. 121) Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.....          | 441   |
| Canning School (No. 265).....                                       | 471   |
| Capital (No. 281) Ottawa.....                                       | 464   |
| Cardston School (No. 278).....                                      | 474   |
| Carp (No. 146).....                                                 | 446   |
| Cathedral Cadets (No. 362) Hamilton.....                            | 499   |
| Central School (No. 275) Sydney, N.S.....                           | 273   |
| Central School, Junior (No. 297) Sydney, C.B.....                   | 478   |
| Central School (No. 388) Victoria.....                              | 505   |
| Champlain School (No. 103) Montreal.....                            | 454   |
| Chatham Collegiate Institute (No. 59).....                          | 428   |
| Chebucto School (No. 319).....                                      | 484   |
| Chesley (No. 296) London, Ont.....                                  | 479   |
| Chesley High School (No. 358).....                                  | 498   |
| Chester High School (No. 273).....                                  | 473   |
| Christophe Colomb (No. 395) Montreal.....                           | 507   |
| Clareholm (No. 294).....                                            | 479   |
| Clinton Collegiate Institute (No. 339).....                         | 492   |
| Coaticook Academy (No. 92).....                                     | 436   |
| Cobourg Collegiate Institute (No. 88).....                          | 434   |
| Colchester Academy (No. 174) Truro, N.S.....                        | 450   |
| College Bourget (No. 3) Rigaud.....                                 | 412   |
| College de L'Assomption (No. 23).....                               | 417   |
| College Commercial de Laval (No. 175) St. Vincent de Paul, P.Q..... | 450   |
| College Commercial (No. 22) St. Casair.....                         | 417   |
| College Commercial de Victoriaville (No. 80).....                   | 431   |

|                                                             | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| College of St. Hyacinthe (No. 1).....                       | 411   |
| Collegiate, Windsor (No. 254).....                          | 470   |
| Collingwood Collegiate Institute (No. 51).....              | 426   |
| Cornwall High School (No. 159).....                         | 447   |
| <br>                                                        |       |
| Dalhousie University Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 1).....        | 513   |
| Danville (No. 367).....                                     | 500   |
| Dawson (No. 213).....                                       | 460   |
| De LaSalle (No. 269) Toronto.....                           | 472   |
| De Salaberry (No. 396) Montreal.....                        | 507   |
| Didsbury (No. 377).....                                     | 502   |
| Digby Academy (No. 237).....                                | 476   |
| Dominion (No. 330) Dominion, C.B.....                       | 486   |
| Dundas High School (No. 58).....                            | 428   |
| Dundas Public School (No. 229).....                         | 464   |
| Dunville High School (No. 93).....                          | 436   |
| <br>                                                        |       |
| Ecole St. Louis Battalion (No. 198).....                    | 455   |
| Edmonton High School (No. 179).....                         | 451   |
| Edmonton Senior Public School Cadet Regiment (No. 180)..... | 452   |
| Edmonton Junior Public School Cadet Regt. (No. 336).....    | 490   |
| Edward Murphy (No. 34) Montreal.....                        | 421   |
| Elora (No. 359).....                                        | 498   |
| Engineer Cadet Company, Dalhousie University (No. 1).....   | 513   |
| Esquimalt (No. 349) Esquimalt.....                          | 496   |
| Essex High School (No. 15).....                             | 416   |
| Estevan High School (No. 322).....                          | 485   |
| <br>                                                        |       |
| Fergus (No. 361).....                                       | 499   |
| Field Engineer Cadet Co. (No. 2) Toronto.....               | 513   |
| Fort William High School (No. 126).....                     | 441   |
| Fredericton High School (No. 242).....                      | 457   |
| <br>                                                        |       |
| Galt Collegiate Institute (No. 21).....                     | 417   |
| Garde St. Michel (No. 157) St. Aime, Que.....               | 447   |
| Glenwood (No. 257) Souris, Man.....                         | 470   |
| Goderich Collegiate Institute (No. 49).....                 | 425   |
| Grammar School (No. 348) Richibucto.....                    | 495   |
| Grand Forks (No. 381).....                                  | 503   |
| Grand Mere Academy (No. 243).....                           | 468   |
| Grenfell 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143).....     | 445   |
| Grove (No. 241) Lakefield.....                              | 467   |
| Guelph Collegiate Institute (No. 18).....                   | 419   |
| Guelph Central School (No. 313).....                        | 482   |
| Gull Lake (No. 356).....                                    | 488   |
| <br>                                                        |       |
| Halifax Common School (No. 206).....                        | 457   |
| Halifax County Academy Battalion (No. 35).....              | 431   |
| Hamilton Collegiate Institute (No. 62).....                 | 436   |
| Hamilton Public Schools 1st Batt. (No. 346).....            | 493   |
| Hamilton Public Schools 2nd Batt. (No. 347).....            | 494   |
| Hampton (No. 140).....                                      | 444   |
| Harrison (No. 383).....                                     | 504   |
| Hibernian (No. 208) Quebec.....                             | 458   |
| Highfield (No. 365) Hamilton.....                           | 500   |
| Highland Cadet Battalion (No. 4) Montreal.....              | 412   |
| High School (No. 385) Madoc.....                            | 504   |
| High School (No. 236) New Glasgow.....                      | 466   |
| High School (No. 295) Port Hood, C.B.....                   | 479   |
| High School (No. 304) St. Stephen, N.B.....                 | 481   |
| Hillsboro (No. 279).....                                    | 474   |
| Hochelaga Battalion (No. 217).....                          | 461   |
| Holy Angels (No. 397) St. Thomas.....                       | 507   |
| Holy Redeemer Convent (No. 307) Sydney, C.B.....            | 481   |
| Hull Academy (No. 165).....                                 | 448   |
| Huntingdon (No. 370).....                                   | 461   |

|                                                                   | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Industrial School (No. 249) Halifax.....                          | 469   |
| Industrial School (No. 343) Lebrét.....                           | 439   |
| Ingersoll Collegiate Institute (No. 109).....                     | 476   |
| Inverness Public School (No. 288).....                            | 496   |
| Jeune Lorette (No. 350).....                                      | 492   |
| Johnson (No. 340) Thetford Mines.....                             | 430   |
| Joliette College 1st Cadet Battalion, 83rd Regiment (No. 74)..... | 431   |
| Juniorat du Sacré Cœur (No. 78) Ottawa East, Ont.....             | 499   |
| Kaslo (No. 360).....                                              | 462   |
| Kemptville High School (No. 224).....                             | 472   |
| Kings County Academy (No. 266) Kentville, N.S.....                | 482   |
| King Edward and Alexandra (No. 312).....                          | 470   |
| Kingsville Public School (No. 252).....                           | 446   |
| Lachine Academy (No. 153).....                                    | 417   |
| L'Assomption (College de) (No. 23).....                           | 468   |
| La Salle Academy (No. 247) Three Rivers.....                      | 482   |
| Leamington High School (No. 310).....                             | 446   |
| L'Ecole Normale Jacques Cartier (No. 147) Montreal.....           | 480   |
| Lethbridge School (No. 301).....                                  | 424   |
| Lindsay Collegiate Institute (No. 44).....                        | 465   |
| Liverpool Academy (No. 232).....                                  | 468   |
| Lockeport (No. 244).....                                          | 414   |
| London Collegiate Institute (No. 9).....                          | 441   |
| Londonderry (No. 124).....                                        | 460   |
| Longueuil College Battalion (No. 215).....                        | 504   |
| Longueuil (No. 387).....                                          | 469   |
| Louisburg School (No. 250).....                                   | 479   |
| Loyal Guards (No. 298) Sydney, C.B.....                           | 418   |
| Lower Canada College (No. 29) Montreal.....                       | 473   |
| Lunenburg Academy (No. 274).....                                  | 440   |
| Macdonald Consolidated Schools (No. 117) Middleton, N.S.....      | 475   |
| Macleod (No. 282).....                                            | 478   |
| Magrath (No. 293) Alta.....                                       | 493   |
| MacGregor (No. 344) MacGregor, Man.....                           | 476   |
| Main Street School (No. 285) Antigonish.....                      | 471   |
| Maisonneuve (No. 259).....                                        | 484   |
| Meaford High School (No. 320).....                                | 485   |
| Medicine Hat (No. 325).....                                       | 439   |
| Minnedosa Public Schools (No. 111).....                           | 502   |
| Mississauga Horse, 9th (No. 375) Toronto.....                     | 447   |
| Mohawk Institution (No. 161) Brantford.....                       | 440   |
| Montcalm (No. 119) Montreal.....                                  | 466   |
| Mont Joli (No. 234) St. Flavie Station.....                       | 418   |
| Montreal High School (No. 26).....                                | 440   |
| Moosejaw High School (No. 120).....                               | 416   |
| Morrisburg High School (No. 16).....                              | 414   |
| Mount Forest High School (No. 10).....                            | 419   |
| Mount St. Louis Cadet Battalion (No. 30) Montreal, Que.....       | 468   |
| Mulgrave (No. 245).....                                           | 504   |
| Myrtle Street (No. 386) St. Thomas.....                           | 501   |
| Nanaimo (No. 372).....                                            | 424   |
| Napanee Collegiate Institute (No. 45).....                        | 504   |
| Nelson (384).....                                                 | 501   |
| Neuveville (No. 374).....                                         | 498   |
| New Carlisle (No. 355).....                                       | 502   |
| Niagara (No. 378).....                                            | 426   |
| Niagara Falls Collegiate Institute (No. 53).....                  | 413   |
| Nicolet Seminary (No. 5).....                                     | 484   |
| Normal Practice School (No. 317).....                             | 466   |
| Normal School (No. 235) Fredericton.....                          | 466   |

|                                                             | PAGE. |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| North Sydney High School (No. 167).....                     | 448   |
| Norwood High School (No. 40).....                           | 423   |
| Notre Dame (No. 399) Montreal.....                          | 508   |
| Nova Scotia Agricultural School (No. 283) Truro.....        | 476   |
| Oakdene (No. 251) Bear River.....                           | 469   |
| Oakville Rifle (No. 158).....                               | 447   |
| Octavia St. School Cadet Company (No. 8) Belleville.....    | 414   |
| Olds School (No. 324).....                                  | 485   |
| Olier School Battalion (No. 86) Montreal.....               | 434   |
| Orangeville High School (No. 166).....                      | 448   |
| Orangeville Public School (No. 270).....                    | 473   |
| Orillia Collegiate Institute (No. 70).....                  | 429   |
| Ottawa Collegiate Institute (No. 94).....                   | 436   |
| Ottawa Public Schools (No. 43).....                         | 423   |
| Owen Sound Collegiate Institute (No. 42).....               | 423   |
| Oxford Academy (No. 277).....                               | 474   |
| Pensionnat St. Laurent (No. 32) Montreal.....               | 420   |
| Perth Collegiate Institute (No. 187).....                   | 463   |
| Peterborough Collegiate Institute (No. 13).....             | 415   |
| Pictou Collegiate Institute (No. 281).....                  | 475   |
| Pictou Academy (No. 289).....                               | 477   |
| Pineher Creek Public School (No. 210).....                  | 458   |
| Plateau School Battalion (No. 91) Montreal.....             | 435   |
| Plessis School Battalion (No. 195) Montreal.....            | 454   |
| Pointe aux Trembles (No. 95).....                           | 436   |
| Portage la Prairie (No. 19).....                            | 416   |
| Port Arthur High School (No. 133).....                      | 442   |
| Port Hawkesbury (No. 290).....                              | 477   |
| Port Hope High School (No. 192).....                        | 454   |
| Port Perry High School (No. 41).....                        | 423   |
| Prescott High School (No. 184).....                         | 453   |
| Prince Albert (No. 390).....                                | 505   |
| Prince of Wales College (No. 107) Charlottetown, P.E.I..... | 438   |
| Provencher (No. 323).....                                   | 485   |
| Provincial Model School (No. 106) Ottawa, Ont.....          | 438   |
| Quebec Commercial Academy (No. 352).....                    | 496   |
| Quebec High School (No. 14).....                            | 416   |
| Quebec Seminary Battalion (No. 227).....                    | 463   |
| Queen Square School (No. 148) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....     | 446   |
| Queen Victoria (No. 389) Belleville.....                    | 505   |
| Queen's Own Rifles (No. 380).....                           | 509   |
| Red Deer (No. 292).....                                     | 478   |
| Regina Collegiate Institute (No. 155).....                  | 447   |
| Regina Church Boys (No. 169).....                           | 419   |
| Regina Public Schools Battalion (No. 321).....              | 484   |
| Renfrew Collegiate Institute (No. 171) Renfrew.....         | 419   |
| Reserve (No. 261) Reserve Mines, N.S.....                   | 471   |
| Ridley College (No. 162) St. Catharines.....                | 447   |
| Roland (No. 315).....                                       | 483   |
| Rothesay College (No. 130).....                             | 441   |
| Roman Catholic Separate School (No. 196) Edmonton.....      | 455   |
| Royalists (No. 185) Campbellford.....                       | 453   |
| St. Alban's Cathedral School (No. 97) Toronto, Ont.....     | 437   |
| St. Andrew's Church (No. 132) St. John, N.B.....            | 441   |
| St. Andrew's College (No. 142) Toronto, Ont.....            | 444   |
| St. Andrew's Highland Cadets (No. 82) Kingston, Ont.....    | 433   |
| St. Anne (No. 222) Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere.....           | 461   |
| St. Ann's School Battalion (No. 83) Montreal, Que.....      | 433   |
| St. Anselm College (No. 342) Rawdon.....                    | 493   |

# INDEX—CADET CORPS.

LXXI

|                                                                | PAGE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| St. Arsene (No. 394) Montreal.....                             | 506   |
| St. Boniface College (No. 103).....                            | 438   |
| St. Catharines Collegiate Institute (No. 68).....              | 428   |
| St. Charles Borromeo Seminary (No. 37) Sherbrooke.....         | 422   |
| St. Charles School (No. 353).....                              | 497   |
| St. Clement's College (No. 271) Eglinton.....                  | 473   |
| St. Damase (No. 393) Quebec.....                               | 506   |
| St. Dunstan's (No. 84) Charlottetown.....                      | 433   |
| St. Edouard (No. 280) Montreal.....                            | 474   |
| Sto. Elizabeth (No. 207) St. Henri de Montreal.....            | 457   |
| St. Francis College (No. 371) Richmond.....                    | 501   |
| St. George (No. 379).....                                      | 502   |
| St. Helen School (No. 27) Montreal.....                        | 418   |
| St. Henri School Battalion (No. 212).....                      | 458   |
| St. Hyacinthe (College of) (No. 1).....                        | 411   |
| St. James School (No. 300) Montreal.....                       | 480   |
| St. James Parish (No. 118) Mahone Bay, N.S.....                | 440   |
| St. Jean Baptiste Battalion (No. 225) Montreal.....            | 462   |
| St. John Berehman (No. 392) Quebec.....                        | 506   |
| St. Joseph (No. 398) Montreal.....                             | 508   |
| St. Joseph de Levis (No. 226).....                             | 463   |
| St. Joseph's School (senior) (No. 299) Sydney, C.B.....        | 479   |
| St. Joseph's School (junior) (No. 308) Sydney, C.B.....        | 482   |
| St. John (No. 150) North Sydney, N.B.....                      | 446   |
| St. John's Church (Lloydminster) (No. 172).....                | 450   |
| St. Laurent (No. 291).....                                     | 477   |
| St. Luke's Boy Knights (No. 302) Brantford.....                | 481   |
| St. Luke's Church (No. 141) St. John, N.B.....                 | 444   |
| St. Margaret's Church (No. 238) Winnipeg.....                  | 466   |
| St. Mary's (No. 345) Halifax.....                              | 493   |
| St. Mary's School (No. 328).....                               | 485   |
| St. Michael's Academy (No. 366) Belleville.....                | 500   |
| St. Michael School (No. 316).....                              | 483   |
| St. Patrick School (No. 90) Montreal, Que.....                 | 435   |
| St. Paul's Church Lads (No. 85) Halifax, N.S.....              | 434   |
| St. Peter's School (No. 194) Montreal.....                     | 454   |
| St. Peter's (No. 276) N.S.....                                 | 474   |
| St. Remi (College) (No. 28).....                               | 418   |
| St. Stephen's Church (No. 173) St. John, N.B.....              | 450   |
| St. Therese College (No. 12).....                              | 415   |
| St. Thomas Aquinas (No. 294) Montreal.....                     | 476   |
| St. Thomas Collegiate Institute (No. 7).....                   | 414   |
| Saguenay (No. 221) Chicoutimi.....                             | 461   |
| Sarnia Collegiate Institute (No. 102).....                     | 438   |
| Saskatoon School Cadet Battalion (No. 81) Montreal.....        | 420   |
| Saskatoon (No. 328) Saskatoon.....                             | 486   |
| Saskatchewan Collegiate Institute (No. 79).....                | 431   |
| Saskatchewan Highlanders Cadet Battalion (No. 72).....         | 429   |
| Seminaire de Rimouski (No. 364).....                           | 499   |
| Seminary of Chicoutimi (No. 33).....                           | 421   |
| Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo (No. 37) Sherbrooke, Que..... | 422   |
| Shakespeare School (No. 233) Yarmouth.....                     | 465   |
| Shakespeare School (No. 341) Stratford, Ont.....               | 493   |
| Sherbrooke High School (No. 209).....                          | 458   |
| Simcoe High School (No. 144).....                              | 445   |
| Smith's Falls (No. 354).....                                   | 497   |
| Souris (No. 255) P.E.I.....                                    | 470   |
| Stanstead College (No. 256).....                               | 470   |
| Stirling High School (No. 188).....                            | 453   |
| Stellarton (No. 237).....                                      | 466   |
| Stratford Collegiate Institute (No. 223).....                  | 462   |
| Strathcona's Horse (No. 258).....                              | 471   |
| Strathroy Collegiate Institute (No. 11).....                   | 414   |
| Summerside High School (No. 311).....                          | 482   |
| Sydney (No. 202).....                                          | 460   |
| Taber Public School (No. 329) Taber.....                       | 486   |
| Tamworth (No. 357).....                                        | 499   |



|                                                                | PAGE. |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| Thetford Mines (No. 382) .....                                 | 503   |
| Three Rivers Seminary (No. 6).....                             | 413   |
| Tignish (No. 369) .....                                        | 501   |
| Tillsonburg High School (No. 240).....                         | 467   |
| Toronto Collegiate Institutes (No. 48).....                    | 425   |
| Toronto Normal and Model Schools (No. 50).....                 | 425   |
| Toronto Public Schools Battalion (No. 55).....                 | 426   |
| "          "          (" 331).....                             | 486   |
| "          "          (" 332).....                             | 487   |
| "          "          (" 333).....                             | 488   |
| "          "          (" 334).....                             | 489   |
| "          "          (" 335).....                             | 490   |
| Toronto University School (No. 337).....                       | 492   |
| Trenton High School (No. 303).....                             | 481   |
| Trinity Church (No. 203) Colborne.....                         | 457   |
| Trinity College (No. 96) Port Hope, Ont.....                   | 437   |
| Truro Collegiate Institute (No. 73).....                       | 429   |
| Upper Canada College (No. 17) Toronto, Ont.....                | 416   |
| University School Cadet Battalion (No. 170) Victoria, B.C..... | 449   |
| Uxbridge High School (No. 76).....                             | 430   |
| Vancouver High School (No. 101).....                           | 437   |
| Vankleek Hill High School (No. 57).....                        | 428   |
| Verdun Academy (No. 246).....                                  | 458   |
| Victoria (No. 253) Quebec.....                                 | 470   |
| Victoria High School (No. 112) Victoria, B.C.....              | 439   |
| Victoria Industrial School (No. 67) Mimico, Ont.....           | 428   |
| Ville Eward (No. 305).....                                     | 481   |
| Virden High School (No. 163).....                              | 448   |
| Waterloo Public School (No. 200).....                          | 456   |
| Western Canada College (No. 136) Calgary, Alta.....            | 443   |
| Westville School (No. 309).....                                | 482   |
| West End Baptist (No. 262) Halifax.....                        | 471   |
| White School (No. 286) New Glasgow, N.S.....                   | 476   |
| Winnipeg (No. 400).....                                        | 508   |
| Winona (No. 363).....                                          | 499   |
| West Kent St. School (No. 20) Charlottetown, P.E.I.....        | 471   |
| Wolfville (No. 268).....                                       | 472   |
| Wolseley Troop, 16th Light Horse Mounted Cadets (No. 143)..... | 434   |
| Woodstock (No. 318).....                                       | 484   |
| Woodstock Collegiate Institute (No. 39).....                   | 423   |
| Yarmouth County Academy (No. 110).....                         | 439   |



# WILLIAM SCULLY

CONTRACTOR TO THE  
GOVERNMENT OF THE DOMINION OF CANADA

## MANUFACTURER OF

Military, Naval and General Uniform Caps, Helmet  
Uniform Buttons and Metal Badges of every description  
Gold Laces and Embroidered Badges, Accoutrements for  
Military, Naval, Police and other Forces. ∴ ∴

WE ARE THE FIRST AND ONLY FIRM TO MANUFACTURE THESE GOODS IN CANADA

Swords, Spurs, Belts, Sashes, Etc., in fact everything  
needed [except uniforms] for the equipment of an officer  
or non-commissioned officer, always carried in stock.

**CORRESPONDENCE INVITED.**

20 University Street, - MONTREAL



BY ROYAL APPOINTMENT TO  
HIS MAJESTY THE KING  
AND H. R. H. PRINCE OF WALES, K.G.

HAMBURGER, ROGERS & CO.

CIVIL AND MILITARY

TAILORS AND OUTFITTERS

30 KING STREET,  
(COVENT GARDEN)

LONDON, ENG

Every article for every branch of the service supplied

Best quality at satisfactory prices

ESTABLISHED 200 YEARS